DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 060 759 FL 003 048

AUTHOR	Mann, Stuart E.
TITLE	An Historical Albanian-English Dictionary: Part II, N-Z.
INSTITUTION	British Council, London (England).; Defense Language Inst., Washington, D.C.
SPONS AGENCY	Department of Defense, Washington, D.C.
PUB DATE	48
NOTE	306p.
AVAILABLE FROM	Director, Defense Language Institute, Department of the Army, U.S. Naval Station, Anacostia Annex, Washington, D.C. 20390 (With specific permission)
EDRS PRICE	MF-$0.65 HC Not Available from EDRS.
DESCRIPTORS	*Albanian; Diachronic Linguistics; *Dictionaries; *English; *Indo European Languages; *Reference Books; Word Lists

ABSTRACT

The second of a two-volume, historical, Albanian-English dictionary, spanning a time period from 1496-1938, this reference work is based on Albanian word usage in literature and among the peasant culture. Entries are alphabetically listed from "n" through "z" with abbreviated reference to the word's bibliographic origin. Definitions are brief and do not include illustrative sentences. The author directs prefatory comments to Gustav Meyer's "Etymologisches Woerterbuch der albanesischen Sprache" and to linguistic features of Albanian. For the companion document see FL 003 047. (RL)

ED 060759

AN HISTORICAL ALBANIAN—ENGLISH DICTIONARY

PART II, N - Z

by

STUART E. MANN, M.A.

Author of "A Short Albanian Grammar", etc.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION & WELFARE
OFFICE OF EDUCATION
THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL OFFICE OF EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY

FL00 3048

1948

Published for

THE BRITISH COUNCIL

by LONGMANS, GREEN AND CO., LTD.

LONDON NEW YORK TORONTO

LONGMANS, GREEN AND CO. LTD.
6 & 7 CLIFFORD STREET, LONDON W.1
NICOL ROAD, BOMBAY 1
17 CHITTARANJAN AVENUE, CALCUTTA 13
36A MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS 2
LONGMANS, GREEN AND CO. INC.
55 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK 3
LONGMANS, GREEN AND CO.
215 VICTORIA STREET, TORONTO 1

First published 1948

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY
WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED, LONDON AND BECCLES

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS COPYRIGHTED MATERIAL BY MICROFICHE ONLY HAS BEEN GRANTED BY
DEFENSE LANGUAGE INST.
TO ERIC AND ORGANIZATIONS OPERATING UNDER AGREEMENTS WITH THE U.S. OFFICE OF EDUCATION. FURTHER REPRODUCTION OUTSIDE THE ERIC SYSTEM REQUIRES PERMISSION OF THE COPYRIGHT OWNER."

PREFACE

Albanian is a separate and independent member of the Indo-European family of languages. As such it is clearly as important for comparative study as its sister languages Latin, Greek, Slavonic, Lithuanian, etc., with which it shows an approximately equal degree of relationship. Though Albanian contains a large proportion of loan-words from Latin, Ancient Greek, Old Slavonic, Italo-Venetic, Middle and Modern Greek, Middle and Modern Slavonic, and Turkish, as well as a number of interesting words of " Mediterranean " origin, native Indo-European elements predominate.

Gustav Meyer, in his " Etymologisches Woerterbuch der albanesischen Sprache," Strassburg, 1891, discovered only 400 radical words which were demonstrably of native Indo-European origin. This number can now be multiplied by five at least. Though Meyer is responsible for a number of brilliant interpretations of loan elements in Albanian—he was extremely well-informed linguistically—he nevertheless succeeded in producing a work which might almost be called a Dictionary of Albanian Jargon. Nearly all the Modern Greek and Turkish words admitted into his Dictionary are not used in Albania at all, whereas most of the abundant native material of the language was overlooked by Meyer altogether.

Meyer's recognition and interpretation of the Indo-European elements of Albanian are at once both naive and inconsistent. It is difficult to see, for instance, how Indo-European palatal k [k'] can produce under similar conditions both **s** (see his interpretation of **sjell, sorrë, súlem** and **sup**), and **th** (see **thânë, thartë** and **athët**), or still worse, how palatal g/gh [g'/g'h] can produce at once **d** in **dorë, dimën, derr, dh** in **dhjes, dhâmb** and **dhallë**, and **z** in **zorrë, zot, zjarr** and **zë.** The confusion is complete when Meyer tries to see Indo-European initial s in **thi, hjek, shurrë, sonte** and **gjarpër,** a sound which he makes mysteriously disappear in **et** and **kot**! Even Latin initial s takes various shapes (according to Meyer) in the words **shëlboj, sipër** and **thekën.** Meyer also makes initial IE d/dh become indiscriminately Albanian **d** in **djek, dy, duaj,** and **dh** in **dhi, dhjetë** and **dhashë.** His Indo-European " interpretations " are, needless to say, almost worthless.

It need hardly be said that Albanian has developed on perfectly consistent lines from parent IE. The phonological picture is complicated only by an unusually large number of combinative changes and by the loss of internal and final consonants which tend to make etymological interpretation difficult.

While the primary object of this Dictionary is linguistic, it is also designed to serve the larger public who need Albanian for practical purposes. It is completely objective in character. Entries not marked with an initial (see Bibliography) are words gathered from the lips of peasants and others in various parts of Albania during the years 1929—1931, or taken from magazines or pamphlets of no literary importance. The inclusion of extensive quotations from Albanian literature would have been highly desirable as an aid to clear definition and as illustrations of usage. This would, however, have added enormously both to the cost of the Dictionary and to the labour of compiling it.

My thanks are due to all my helpers, both English and Albanian, for their work of interpretation, copying and criticism. I hope the Albanian people will accept this Dictionary as a slight token of regard to a brave nation which I hold in high esteem.

STUART E. MANN.

London, 1947.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

A. L. Arbanas. Deutsch-albanisches u. Albanisch-deutsches Woerterbuch. A. Hartleben, 1912 [Croat characters; non-typical Albanian with many mis-spellings. Gjakova dialect].

Ba. F. Bardhi (" Blancus "). Dictionarium Latino-epiroticum. Rome, 1635. [Archaic Geg. Italian spelling with additional characters. Inaccurate but interesting.]

Bl. Bellarmino. Dottrina Cristiana, translated into Albanian by Pjetër Budi, Rome, 1664 [1850 edition used. Northern Geg dialect].

Boç. M. Bocari (or Boçari). MSS Greek and Albanian Dictionary in corrupt Southern Tosk, Corfu, 1809. Printed by Lumo Skendo, Tirana, 1926.

Bog. Pjetër Bogdani. Cuneus prophetarum, etc. [homilies in alternate Italian and Northern Albanian. Part II: Life of Mary and Christ]. Padua, 1685.

Bsh. Fialuer i Rii i Shcypes [Northern-Albanian and Italian Dictionary of the " Bashkim " Society, containing Jungg's Dictionary and additional material]. Scutari, 1908.

Bud. Pjetër Budi. Dottrina Cristiana of Bellarmino. See Bl. [Additional words cited by Kristoforidhi.]

Bujq. Bujqsija, 1929—1932. [A monthly periodical devoted to agriculture. Various dialects.]

Busetti. Antonio Busetti. Vocabolario Italiano-Albanese. [The " Bashkim " Dictionary reversed.] Scutari, 1911.

Buz. Gjon Buzuk. Author of a Litany of which only one defective copy known to survive. [Oldest Albanian work, archaic Geg, incunabulum, 1554–1555.]

Cam. Demetrio Camarda. Saggio di Grammatologia Comparata sulla Lingua Albanese. Leghorn, 1864.

Co. P. Fulvio Cordignano. (1) An Albanian-Italian Dictionary, reproducing that of Jungg with many additions and two appendices. Milan 1934. (2) Lingua Albanese. Milan, 1931.

Ç. K. A. Çekrezi (Chekrezi). (1) English-Albanian Dictionary. Boston, 1923 [Tosk of Korça-Bilishti area]. (2) Historia e Shqipërís. Boston, 1921.

D. August Dozon. Manuel de la langue Chkipe ou Albanaise. [Grammar, texts and large vocabulary in Tosk, mainly Përmeti dialect. Author's own spelling.] Paris, 1878.

De. Deuteronomy translated into Tosk.

Dr. Nelo Drizari. Albanian-English and English-Albanian Dictionary. New York, 1934. [Tosk. Inadequate.]

Ec. Ecclesiastes translated into Tosk.

Efth. L. Efthimiadhi. Vjollza të Veshkura. [Short stories in Tosk.] Valona, 1930.

EK. Ernest Koliqi. (1) Hija e Malevet [short stories]. Zara, 1929. (2) Tregtar Flamujsh, etj. [Short stories.] Tirana, 1935. (3) Gjurmat e Stinve [verse]. Tirana, 1933. [Northern dialect.]

ER. Edukata e Re [educational monthly]. Tirana, 1930–1931. [Various dialects.]

Ex. Exodus translated into Tosk.

Feizi. Abidin Feizi. Grammatica della lingua Albanese. Naples, 1929. [Tosk.]

Fi. At Gjergj Fishta. Lahuta e Malcís [verse in traditional ballad style, deals with outstanding events in Albanian history]. Zara, 1905–1906, since reprinted at Scutari in several editions. [Scutari dialect.]

FL. Fjaluer Latin-Shqyp [Latin-Albanian Dictionary in Scutari dialect]. Scutari, 1925.

Floq. Kristo Floqi. Dramatist. Author of Shkëndija [anthology of verse]. Valona, 1923. [Tosk dialect of Korça.]

FN. Fan Noli. Author of Shakespeare translations. Historia e Skënderbeut, Boston, 1921. [Tosk.]

G. Gazeta e Korçës [daily paper]. Korça, 1927–1928. [Tosk.]

Gd. Marie Amelie Freiin von Godin. Woerterbuch der albanischen u. deutschen Sprache. Leipzig, 1930. [Mainly Geg.]

GR. Gazeta e Re [daily paper]. Tirana, 1928–1930. [Various dialects.]

Gur. Karl Gurakuqi. Lule [translation of a novel by Fabian Barcata]. Tirana, 1930. [Geg.]

Harff. Arnold von Harff. Pilgerfahrt des Ritters Arnold v. Harff, etc. (1496–1499.)

Hn. Fille të Historís' së Natyrës. Valona, 1926. [Geg.]

Ill. Illirija [newspaper], 1932–1935. [Mainly Tosk.]

Job. Job translated into Tosk.

Jungg. Giacomo Jungg. Fjaluer i Vogël Shqyp e Ltinisht [Albanian-Italian Dictionary superseded by the " Bashkim " Dictionary. See Bsh.]. Scutari, 1895. [Northern.]

K. Konstantin Kristoforidhi. (1) An Albanian-Greek Dictionary, published posthumously in Athens, 1904. [Of value for dialectical references, but written in non-standard spelling.] (2) Dhiata e Re [New Testament], and Psallteri [Psalms] in Lepsius's phonetics. [Central Geg of Elbasan, accurate, showing length of vowels.] Istanbul, 1872.

Kams. Kol Kamsi. Manuale Pratico della lingua Albanese. Zara, 1930. [Northern dialect.]

Kav. See M. [Gustav Meyer (3)].

Kn. Këndime për Shkolla të Para [Primary School Reader]. Book III. Date (?). [Northern dialect.]

L. Angelo Leotti. (1) Grammatica Elementare della lingua Albanese [grammar in Tosk]. Heidelberg, 1915. (2) Dizionario Albanese-Italiano. Rome, 1937. [Mainly Tosk.]

Leake. W. M. Leake. Researches in Greece. [Contains Kavalliotis's dictionary rendered in English. See Gustav Meyer (3).] London, 1814.

Lecce. P. Francesco Maria da Lecce. Osservazioni Grammaticali nella lingua Albanese. Rome, 1716.

Ll. Mati Logoreci. Historí e Përgjithshme. Two volumes with 19 pp. vocabulary. [Northern.]

LS. Lumo Skendo (Mid'hat Frashëri). (1) Hi dhe Shpuzë [short stories]. Sofia, 1915. (2) Ditë-rrëfenjësi Kombiar [Albanian year-book]. Sofia, 1896–1900. (3) Translations, school books. [Tosk dialect of Frashëri.]

M. Gustav Meyer. (1) Etymologisches Woerterbuch der albanesischen Sprache. Strasbourg, 1891. (2) Kurzgefasste albanesische Grammatik [with passages and glossary]. Leipzig, 1888. (3) Albanesische Studien, Vol. XII. [The Greco-Rumano-Albanian MS. vocabulary of Kavalliotis, dated 1770.] Vienna, 1895.

Matr. Matranga. Homilies. First Albanian work in Tosk. 1596 (?).

Mi. Thimi Mitko. Bleta Shqiptare. [Anthology of popular verse. First printed at Alexandria, 1878, subsequently in Vienna, 1924. Tosk dialect of Korça.]

Mn. Stuart E. Mann. (1) A Short Albanian Grammar, London, 1932. (2) Author's own collection of words (1929–1931).

NHF. Naim H. Frashëri. (1) Historí e Skënderbeut [ballad-style story of Scanderbey, first published in Bucharest, 1886, reprinted at Korça, 1923]. (2) Bagtí e Bujqsí [a pastoral poem]. (3) Lulet e Verës. Bucharest, 1899. (4) Fletore e Bektashinjet [book of Bektashi rules].

Nikaj. Ndoc Nikaj. Historija e Shqypnís. Scutari, 1917. [Northern dialect.]

P. Gjergj Pekmezi. (1) Lehr- und Lesebuch des Albanesischen. Vienna and Leipzig, 1912 (?). (2) Lese- und Uebungsbuch der alb. Sprache. Vienna, 1914. [Geg.]

Pg. P. Poga. Translator of novels into Korça dialect.

Pi. Julius Pisko. Kurzgefasstes Handbuch der nordalbanesischen Sprache. Vienna, 1896. [Northern dialect. Croat spelling.]

Po. Foqion Postoli. Për Mbrojtjen e Atdheut [novel]. Korça, 1926. [Tosk.]

Pogr. Lasgush Pogradeci (or Poradeci). Tosk poet. Verse published in various periodicals. [Pogradec dialect, but language highly stylised.]

Pr. Proverbs translated into Tosk.

PW. Vasa Pashë Shkodrani (" P. W."). Grammaire Albanaise. London, 1887. [Northern Geg.]

Q. I. M. Qafëzezi. Histori'e Ali Pashë Tepelenës. First edition, 1917. Second edition, Constanza (?), 1923. [Tosk.]

Rada. Girolamo de Rada. Rapsodie d'un poema albanese [Albanian folk-poetry from the Naples area]. Florence, 1866.

Ro. Francesco Rossi. Vocabolario Italiano-Epirotico ed Epirotico-Italiano. Roma, 1866–1875. [Northern dialect. Inaccurate.]

Rr. P. Justin Rrota. Letratyra Shqipe. Scutari, 1925. [Northern dialect.]

S. New Testament in Tosk. Monastir, 1910. [One of the first works to be printed in the now standard " Bashkim " spelling.]

SD. Spiro Risto Dine. Valët e Detit. [Anthology of folk-verse and original poetry in Tosk. " Istanbul " spelling.] Sofia, 1908.

Sel. T. Selenica. Shqipëria më 1927 [statistical year book. Tosk]. Tirana, 1928.

Shep. Ilia Dilo Sheperi. Gramatika dhe Sindaksa e Gjuhës Shqipe [Tosk]. Valona, 1927.

St. Karl Steinmetz. Albanisches Not-Woerterbuch. [Northern dialect. In modified Croat spelling.] Sarajevo.

ShR. Shekulli i Ri [newspaper of Albanians in Rumania]. Circa 1935. Mainly in Tosk.

T. K. Tasi. Fjalor Greqisht-Shqip [Greek-Albanian Dictionary. All dialects. Material mainly from Kristoforidhi]. Athens, 1928.

Thaç. Kol Thaçi. Poems in Northern dialect in various periodicals.

Toç. Dr. Terenc Toçi. (1) E Drejta Ndeshkimore [Penal Law]. Scutari, 1926. (2) Kodi Civil (date ?). (3) Gramatika e Italishtes. Tirana, 1928. [Normalised Northern Geg.]

V. Vr. I. Vretos. Mirëvetija [book on etiquette in Tosk. " Istanbul " characters]. Bucharest, 1886.

Va. Giulio Variboba. Life of the Virgin. Rome, 1762. [In Italo-Albanian, reprinted by Librandi. Milan, 1928.]

W. Gustav Weigand. (1) Albanesische Grammatik [Central Geg of Durazzo, Elbasan and Tirana]. Leipzig, 1913. [Exact and reliable.] (2) Albanesisch-deutsches und Deutsch-albanesisches Woerterbuch [first reliable dictionary of Central Geg. Too short for literary use]. Leipzig, 1914.

X. J. R. Xylander. Die Sprache der Albanesen oder Schipetaren. Frankfort, 1835. [Tosk in Greek characters, mainly from Kavalliotis and Bible translations.]

Xa. Anton Xanoni. Gramatika Shqyp. Scutari, 1909. [Northern dialect.]

Xh. Aleksandër Xhuvani. (1) Fillime të Pedagogjis. [Work on teaching.] Elbasan, 1926. (2) Libri i Gjuhës Shqipe [Albanian Grammar]. Tirana, 1930. [Elbasan dialect.]

OTHER ABBREVIATIONS

Ber.	Berat.	Lab.	Labëria.
Cal.	Calabria.	Lush.	Lushnja.
CG.	Central Geg.	Mird.	Mirdita.
Çam.	Çamëria.	Mont.	Montenegro.
Dib.	Dibra.	Myz.	Myzeqeja.
Dur. Durr.	Durazzo.	N.	Northern.
Elb.	Elbasan.	Përm.	Përmeti.
Fr.	French, Frashëri.	Pog.	Pogradec.
Frash.	Frashëri.	Rashb.	Rashbuell.
G.	Geg.	Sc.	Scutari.
Gjak.	Gjakova.	Sl.	Slavonic.
Gk.	Greek.	Srb.	Serbian.
It.	Italian.	T.	Tosk.
It-Alb.	Italo-Albanian.	Tir.	Tirana.
Kav.	Kavaja.	Tk.	Turkish.
Kor.	Korça.	Tom.	Tomorr.
Kos.	Kosova.	Vl.	Valona.
Kru.	Kruja.		

N

na, pers. prn. nom. acc. and dat. we, us (Buz: **ne,** nom. we; **na,** acc. us, abl: **ën nesh** Buz. X. A. W. L. D. P.; (2) look! here is . . . ! here you are! Cf. **ja, qé, njo, njú** D. L. P. Mn.; **na se ku po ecin!** look at them going!; (3) = **nga,** q. v. (Frash) NHF. LS.

nac, adv. with the teeth (Gk-Alb) M.

naçitok, m. (a disease) (Kor)

nade P., **nadje** Mn. St. Bl. P. W., **më natje** A., **ndë natje** K., adv. in the morning, early; f. 5. and 6. early morning, morrow Bsh. P. Bl.; **në nade,** in the morning P.; **sot në nade** P., **sot nadje** Mn., this morning

naf-atore, f. 5. goat w. two beards (Mird) Co.; **-e,** f. 5. white mark on throat of some animals Bsh.; goatee Co.; tassel, catkin Co.; **-ele,** f. 5. = **nafë,** q. v.; **-ë,** f. white mark on throat of martens Co. Cf. **nafe**; **-orë,** f. sacramental bread, host (in Gk. Ch.) T. Gd. (Gk)

naft, m. 5. and pl: **-ër,** sailor SD. L. P. X. Ç. Dr. Cf. **detar** (Gk); (2) and **-ë,** f. naphtha, heavy oil Mn. GR. T. Co.; **-alinë,** f. naphthaline; **-ë,** f. = **naft** (2), q. v.; (2) plate, platter, dish T. Co.; **-sí,** f. seamanship L.

nagaçe, f. 5. chopper, small hatchet (Tk) ER Mn. L. T. Co. W. Gd. (Tk) Cf. **naxhake**

nagant, m. L., **revolver -ë** Mn., kind of revolver

nagás, v. 1a. urge, incite, force, constrain Mn. L. ShR. M. X. (Gk)

nagër, adj. dark, black, brown T. Co.

nagjasëm, f. also **nagjazm,** m. (Kor) (an aromatic plant, perh.) mint or sim. (**najazmë** ShR.)

nagjiskë, f. (a plant) (Durr)

nahi, adv. at times (G)

nahí, f. 3. and 8. = **krahinë, rrethinë, ngastër,** q. v. (Tk) ER. A. Mn. L. Mi.

naj (N) for **na e, na i** ER. W.; (2) = **ndêjtë,** inf. of **rri,** q. v. Bsh. A.; — **me,** alongside Gd.; **-azmë,** f. = **nagjasëm,** q. v. ShR.

najn, m. in phr: — i kártërat u thonë SD.; **-ë,** f. seat A. Cf. **ndêjë**

najt, inf. and pp. of **rri,** q. v. (= **ndêjtë**) A.

nakar, m. 5. envy, grudge; **e kam —,** I'm jealous of him; **ndiej —,** grudge, begrudge (Tk) L. Po. Ec. Mn. T. Bsh. V.

nakat-í, f. confusion L.; **-os,** v. 1a. stir, mix, confuse, muddle D. Mn. X. SD. (Gk); **-osje,** f. 6. stir, confusion, muddle, mixture L. X. M.

nakël, f. 1. tale, report X. Fi.; impression Bsh. Co. (Tk); **i âsht bâ —,** he was impressed Co.; **gjumë —,** nightmare Co. Cf. **lajm, rrëfim mbresë, nështypje, vrragë**

naks, adj. inv. and adv. peevish, irascible, touchy Ç. Mn. Gd. Bsh.; **bâhet rruga —,** the way is beset w. bad luck (Kor); **-afis,** adv. suddenly, unexpectedly SD. D.; **-ërí,** f. petulance, irritability Ç.

nalc-im, -oj, etc. See **naltsim,** etc. Rr.

nalt, adv. up, on top; upstairs D. EK.; **ngjítem —,** go upstairs E.K. (T **lart**); — **e posht,** up and down, hither and thither K.; **e —,** odd, and upwards GR.; **-as,** adv. upwards GR.; **këcim -as,** high-jump GR.; **-ash, prej së —,** from above, from the heights K.; **-em,** mp. rise (N) Kn.; **-ë,** adj. 1. high, tall Buz. GR. D. K. P. X. W. (N also **nelt,** T. **lartë** q. v.); **prej së -ashit, ën së -it,** from above Buz.; **-í,** f. height T.; **-im,** m. 2. elevation, hoisting, raising T.; exaltation Bsh.; **-madhsí,** f. majesty (title) G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. raise, hoist, elevate, exalt K. Ç. W. FL. Bsh. Mn.; **-sí,** f. W., **-sim,** m. 2. Mn. G., height, level, elevation, excellence, superiority, quality, exaltation, altitude; **-së,** f. 1. = **naltsí,** q. v. Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. lofty, superior Bsh.; **-shënuem** ER., **-treguem** G., adj. 2. above-mentioned, aforesaid

nall, m. 1. Mn., f. 1. EK. L., **-anë,** f. 1. and **-ane,** f. 5. slipper, slip-on clog, sandal clog (Tk); **-bân,** m. 1. Bsh. W. P., **-bant,** m. 1. A., **-bát,** Mn., m. shoeing-smith (Tk); **-çë,** f. 1. boot-protector, boot-stud Bsh. Mn. W. (Tk); **-ë,** f. 1. = **nall,** q. v. L. Co.; **-me,** f. 5. skate L.; **-mim,** m. 2. nailing (of boards, etc.); **-moj,** v. 3o. nail; **-on,** m. = **nallanë,** q. v. (Tir)

nâm, (N) **nêm** Bsh., (T) **nëm** (used only in pp. **nëmur, cf. mallkoj**) Boç. Dr., (Gk-Alb) **nëmëj** M., v. 1a. curse, damn W. Mn. Bsh. FL. T.

nâm, m. fame, reputation, renown P. X. W.; **me —,** famous GR. (Tk. fr. Pers) Cf. **êmën, famë**

namat-ar, m. 5. charmer Gd.; **-í,** f. spell, charm, fascination Ç. Sel. Gd. Co.; **-is,** v. 1a. charm, enchant, fascinate Ç. Gd. L. Co.

námeta Gd. Dr., **náměta** M. L. Q. Mn., **namta** SD., adv. (1) then, thereupon, presently Mn. Dr.; later M.; (2) just, precisely Q. L.; just then Mn. (T)

nâmë, (T) **nëmë,** f. 3. curse W. X. Dr. FL. Bsh. K.; **të marrtë -a!** a curse be upon you! Co.; (2) dorsal bristle of boar w. flesh removed Bsh.

naměná, adv. so, thus, apparently L. Gd. Mn. Cf. **nâmna** Bsh.

nâmët, adj. 1. wretched, damned Co.

náměta, adv. = **námeta,** q. v.

nâmëz, f. 1. a mild oath Co.

namistë, in phr: **pare të -a,** heaps of money Co.

namlí, f. 3. blade, stalk, stem Hn.; barrel (of gun or pistol) L. Bsh. (also **navlí** K., **namullí** L.) (Tk)

nâmna, adv. so, thus, likewise Bsh. Cf. **naměná**

namqor, adj. 3. ungrateful T. (Tk)

namta, adv. = **námeta,** q. v. SD.

nâmun, adj. 1. notorious, illfamed

námur, adj. 1. = **nëmur,** q. v. Va.; **-ár,** v. 1a. See **dashunóhem** Va.; **-ét,** cf. **dashunuem** Va.; **-í,** f. wretchedness, poverty Va. Cf. **nëmur**

namustër, f. Cf. **sedër** Dr. (Tk)

nân, prep. = **nën, nën,** q. v Bsh.; **-âç,** adj. 3. quizzical, queer, moody (or sim.) Bsh. L. Gd.; **-amênd,** adj. 3. imbecile Co. Cf. **andamênd**; **-ç,** m. = **nândsh,** q. v. (Elb)

nândë, ndândë, (N) **ndânë,** (T) **nëntë,** (Harff: **nante**), num. nine Harff. Buz. Ba. P. D. A. W. etc.; **-dhiet,** (N) **-dhetë,** ninety Buz. W. Bsh. etc.; **-mbëdhiet, nândmëdhiet,** (N) **nânmëdhetë,** nineteen; **-qind,** nine hundred

nând-çe, f. 5. nine, ninesome Bsh.; **-ët,** adj. 1. ninth; **-kunatshë,** f. wall or lining of stomach Gur. (Sc) Cf. **plândëz**; **-mëzoj,** v. 3o. multiply by nine (Përm) K.; **-rrokc,** adj. 3. and m. nine-syllabled (verse) Bsh.; **-sh,** adv. in nine parts Bsh.; m. also **nânç,** game of morris (CG); **-uer, ori,** m. 5. November (T **Nëntor**)

nane, f. 5. = **mëndër,** q. v. (Tir. Mat) (Tk)

nânë, (T) **nënë,** f. 1. mother PW. Bsh. D. Bl. P. A. W. (**nëne,** f. 5. D. Mn.); **-a e madhe,** grandmother (Frash); — **e ç' —,** no mother at all (G); **shtaza —.** the mother animal Bujq. Cf. **âmë, ëmë, mëmë**; **-gjyshë,** f. 1. EK., **-gjyshe,** f. 5. Co., grandma; **-vrás,** m. 1. matricide FL.; **-vrasje,** f. 6. matricide FL.

nang, ning, adv. not Va. Cf. **nuk**; **-ás,** v. 1a. = **nagás,** q. v. Q. L. (Gk)

naní, adv. now Va. M. L. T. (Gk- and It-Alb) Cf. **taní, tash, tashtí**

nanicë, f. (a herb, perh.) fennel (Dib)

naníth, adv. at any moment now Va. Cf. **naní**

nântë Mn., **nândë** Buz., adj. 1. ninth (= **nândët,** q. v.); **të -a,** ninth parts

nanuc, mng. unknown

nanur-is, v. 1a. Mn. Ç. Gd., **-oj,** v. 3o. Mn. L., lull; **-isje,** f. 6. lulling, lullaby Ç. L.

nap, v. 1b. irreg. = **ap, jap,** q. v. P. W. Bsh. ER.; **-alon,** m. napoleon piece W. Cf. **napolon**; **-e,** f. 5. = **napë,** q. v. (Vl)

napë, f. 1. cloth, esp. fine muslin; napkin, towel Buz. Mn.; headcloth, kerchief W. T.; material Mn. ER. Fr. Cf. **stof**; cheese-cloth (used as strainer) M. W.; tablecloth Ç.; sheet LS.; sash Bsh. Sel.; (2) Cf. **legén** Hn.; **-z,** f. 1. napkin Buz.; veil M.

naplungë, f. 1. cheese-cloth (used as strainer) Bsh.

napograf, m. 1. black variety of wild grape Bsh.

napoljon, m. 1. P., **napolon,** m. 1. L., **napalon,** m. W., **napolonë,** f. Mn. napoleon (coin worth 20 gold francs)

napran, naprân, adj. 3. clownish, boorish; m. 2. fool, bumpkin Bsh. FL. Mn. L. (Cf. Tk. nobran)

napuljon, m. 1. = **napoljon,** q. v. EK.

naran, adj. 3. dainty, delicate Bsh. (Tk)

narançë, f. 1. Bsh. L., **narancë** Kn., orange; adj. invar. orange-coloured (Tk) Kn.

nard, m. nard Buz.; **-én,** m. pomegranate syrup (Tk); **-ën qeni,** valerian Gd.

narênzë, nerânzë, nërëncë, nërancë, f. See **narançë, marênzë**

nargjile, f. 5. bubble-pipe, hookah (Tk)

naric, m. fool Gd.

narkos, v. 1a. stupefy, anaesthetise GR. (Gk)

narqiz, m. 1. narcissus

nar-sí, f. brilliance, brightness, polish Ll. (nar, radiance W.); **-të,** adj. 1. bright, spick and span Co.; (2) f. Cf. **nard** Gd.; **-toj,** v. 3o. polish, clean, cleanse

narth, v. 1a. and 1b., 2.3s: **nerth,** aor: **nertha, nirtha,** inf: **narth-un,** feel cold FL. Bsh. (N); **të -un, it,** n. cold, chill FL.; **-un,** adj. 1. cold, shivering Bsh.

narval, narvall, m. Mn., **narvale,** f. 5. Hn., narwhal

nase, pl. See **bubrrina** Gd.

nasqir-i, f. tidying up, straightening, housekeeping Gd.; **-is,** v. 1a. tidy up, straighten, run (a home) Shep. L. Gd.

nastër, m. and **nastre,** f. 5. buffoon Bsh. (also **nastradin** Bsh.)

nashke, f. 5. Slav language Co.

nashproj, v. 3o. embitter, exacerbate (Cal) M. Cf. **ashproj**

nashtí, adv. now L. (= **ndashtí, tashtí,** q. v.); — **von,** of late; **-shëm,** adj. 2. present L.

natanë, f. morning Buz.; **ëndë -et,** Buz., **ndë natenet** Ba., in the morning

natar, adj. 3. Cf. **quet, mêndshëm, hollë** Co.

natë, f. 4. pl: **net** Buz. X., night Buz. Boç. Ba. D. P. X. A. W.; **-n,** at night, in the night, by night, during the night Bsh. Dr. L. D. Ba.; **me —,** in the morning Boç. Mn. Bsh.; **si u-bâ prej -e,** when it was evening Buz.; **e zuri -a në shtëpí,** he spent the night in the house; **kaloj -n,** spend the night; **-n qi shkoi,** last night L.; **-n e mirë!** good night! L. Mn.; **sot me —,** tonight L.; **më zu -a,** night overtook me L.; **lule -e,** (a flowering plant); — **për —,** nightly

natje, f. 6. night, period of a night W.; adv. also **natja** A., **më — A., ndë — K.** = **nade,** q. v.

natoj, v. 3o. spend the night Bujq. Cf. **buj**

Natolí, f. Anatolia, Asia Minor Ba. M.

natrium, m. sodium, soda

natshëm, adj. 2. nightly, nocturnal L.

natur-ak, adj. 3. natural Hn. De.; **-ë,** f. = **natyrë,** q. v.

natyr-ak, adj. 3. natural FL. Mn.; **-ë,** f. nature Buz. Ba. Bl. Bsh. Hn. Ç. Dr.; **-isht,** adv. naturally, of course G. P. Ç. Dr.; **-osh,** adj. 3. = **natyrak,** q. v. Gd.; **-sí,** f. naturalness Mn. Rr.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. GR. Bl., **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. natural

navás, v. 2a. get, procure, extract, excavate Gd. ER.; control, administer, run Gd.; (2) v. 1a. harness L.

navat-ë, f. nave; **-ës,** m. 4. manager, administrator, bailiff, steward Gd.

nave, gen. and dat. of **na, ne,** we V. (also **neve** V.)

navë, f. ship, boat Buz. Cf. **lundër, barkë**

navëll, m. 1. Bsh., **navllë** SD. Mi., **navlo** Mn., **navllo,** f. C. L., **navllon,** m. 2. Mn. Co. (N), **návullë,** f. Dr. freight, carriage; passage, fare; shipping rate (Gk)

navill, s. rowing-boat Ba.

navlí, f. = **namlí,** q. v. K. M.

navlloj, v. 3o. Gd., **navllos,** v. 1a. L., charter (a vessel)

návoka! návuka! interj. here is! L. Cf. **na, ja**

návullë, f. See **navëll** Dr.

naxhake, f. 5. = **nagaçe,** q. v. A. W. (Tk)

naze, f. 5. grimace, affectation, flirtation Mn. L. (Tk); **i bâj —,** court, flatter, flirt with L.; **bâj —,** pull faces, put on airs; **grua me —, nazeqare,** f. 5. flirt Dr.

nazë, f. 1. black goat w. white feet Bsh.

nazile, f. 5. headache (Gjin)
nbythë, in phr: **rri —,** sit down Buz. Cf. **byth**
nçef, v. 1a. (mp: **nçifem**) = **fsheh,** q. v. K.; **-az,** adv. = **fshéhtas,** q. v. K.
nçel, Buz: **ënçel,** v. 1a. and 1b., aor: **ënçela** and **ënçila,** fut: **ënçilinj,** pres. subj: **të ënçelinj,** imperat: **ënçli!** open! Buz. Ba. Bud. Cf. **çel**; **i — mêndët,** enlighten Buz.; **-ë,** adj. 1. open Bud.; openly Ba.; **të —, ët,** n. opening Ba.
nçoj, Buz: **ënçonj,** v. 3o. (1) carry, take, send Buz. Bud. K.; (2) wake, rouse Hn. Q.; mp: **ënçónem,** rise, get up Buz.
nçuem, it, të —, n. rise, ascent Bsh.
nd', prp. = **në, ndë,** q. v. Bsh.
ndaçmazan, adv. suddenly M.
ndáhem, mp. of **ndaj,** q. v.; w. dat. or **prej,** leave, abandon, depart from, renounce ER. Mn. (Elb)
ndaj, v. 3a. aor: **ndava,** (T) also **ndajta** M., inf. and pp: **nda-më,** (T) **ndarë,** mp: **ndáhem,** q. v., divide Buz. X. P. K. S. L.; separate X.; share X.; decide Buz.; grant Buz.; distinguish, discriminate (**nga:** from, between) D. G.; — **për,** divide by ER. L.; — **nga,** am worth more than S. K. (= **daj prej**) Cf. **daj**; **s'kemi asnjë punë për të ndarë me 'të,** we have no quarrel with him; — **gjîtë fëminë,** wean the child Gd.; — **me,** divide from; — **mêndjen,** make up one's mind; (2) = **ndej,** q. v. Va.
ndaj, prep. w. acc. and dat. among, with (Buz: **ëndaj,** by; **ëndenjë,** towards, about (of time)) Buz. Ba. L. D. K. Mn.; (2) towards Buz. L. D. (Buz: **ëndenjë**); — **mbrëma** D., — **mbrâmjes** K., towards evening; (3) compared to, in relation to Bsh.; (4) adv. whence, then, so T.; (5) Cf. **ndonji** Bsh.; — **Zotin** K., — **Tënzoni** Bog., with the Lord; — **Turqit,** among the Turks Ba.; **-folje,** f. 6. adverb ER. Gd. L. Xh.; **-folje kohore,** adverb of time ER.; **-foljuer, ore,** adj. 3. adverbial L.; **-gjétem,** mp. (w. dat.) help Bsh.; **-kë,** prep. to, towards Mi.; **-me, me —,** knowingly, wittingly Co.; **-natë,** f. dusk, evening Mn. L. Mi. Po.; **-natëhera,** towards evening L.; **-natëherë,** f. eventide L.; **-shtim,** m. apposition (gram.) Mn. L.; **-ta,** aor. (T) of **ndaj,** q. v. (Gk- and It-Alb) M.; **-tës,** adj. 3. severing Gd.
ndakë, f. chink (It-Alb) M. Cf. **plasë**
ndal, v. 1a. stop, hold up, check, suspend Buz. K. L. A. P. Kn. ER. Hn. V. (G and T); keep Mn.; control Kn.; (**kandílin**) put out, extinguish Bsh. W. (G); satisfy (hunger) Buz.; — **vedin,** control oneself Kn.; **-em,** mp. stop, halt (intr.) Buz. A. T. L. Mn. Cf. **dal,** v.
ndale! ndal-e! wait! stop! wait a minute! let me see! Cf. **ndal**
ndalej, v. 3y. comfort Va.
ndal-esë, f. 1. obstacle, handicap ER. T. Mn.; **-ë,** f. 1. stop, pause; stopping-place, station, terminus; stoppage; full stop, period (gram.) Kn. Bsh. Xa. (**të -ë,t** L.); **-ës,** adj. 3. checking, restrictive V.; **-í,** f. hindrance V.; **-im,** m. 2. stop, check, stoppage; detention; obstacle, hindrance; delay; prevention; ban, prohibition, restriction Toç. Bsh. GR. G. S. T.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. prohibitive, restrictive Ç.; **-imtore,** f. 5. house of detention Toç.; **-je,** f. 6. EK. L., **-me, e —,** f. 5. Co. ER., stop, halt, stoppage; **-oj,** v. 3o. stop, detain, check, impede, restrain, control; forbid, prohibit, ban GR. L. D. X. P. W.; **-óhem,** mp. intr. halt, stop, stand still P. GR.; be prohibited; **-shëm,** adj. 2. hesitating
ndallë, f. 1. = **nallë,** q. v.
ndallandish, m. = **dallëndyshe,** q. v. (Cal) M.
ndalloj, v. 3o. (1) = **dalloj,** q. v. GR.; (2) = **ndaloj,** q. v. Job.
ndallon, m. and **-kë,** f. 1. = **nallanë,** q. v. (Kor)
ndám-as, ndámazi, adv. separately Mn. L. T.; **-e, e —,** f. 5. division; compartment; department; **-ë, it, të —,** n. division Co.; **-je,** f. 6. (T) **ndarje,** division, distribution, apportionment; separation; divorce L. S. GR. Mn.
ndândë, num. nine (Sc) (= **nândë,** q. v.)
ndând, (Gk-Alb) **ndënd,** Va:**ndand,** v. 1a. cram, densify M. Va.; **-em,** mp. cram oneself, sate oneself Va. M.; **-ët,** adj. dense Bsh. Ba. K. FL.; **-toj,** v. 3o. densify, condense FL. Vsh.; **-uer, ori,** m. 5. = **Nânduer,** q. v. Rr.; **-ur,** pp. and adj. sated Va.
ndânë, ndântë. See **nândë, -t,** P.
ndanë, ndanzë, prep. alongside (It-Alb) D.
ndar, adv. before, facing Bsh. K. (Gk-Alb); **-azi,** adv. = **ndámas,** q. v. L.; **-ë,** inf. and pp. (T) of **ndaj,** q. v.; adj. 1. wretched, miserable (Gk-Alb); **e -ë,** f. 1. division, square (of chessboard) Gd.; **-ës,** adj. 3. partitive; m. 4. divider, divisor, distributor, umpire L.; **të -i,** adv. dividedly, distributively Ex.; **i —, i,** m. partition Ex. separation D. X.; **së -i,** separately, distributively (T); **-je,** f. 6. = **ndamje,** q. v. (T); split, schism G. GR.; parting, leave-taking V.; **kartë -jeje,** bill of divorce De.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. divisible L.; **-t,** for **n'ardhët.** See **vîj** Va.
ndás, adj. 3. dividing Mn.; m. dividend Gd.; **-e,** f. 5. partition; **-í,** f. separation Mn.; division L.
nda-shëm, adj. 2. divisible (**me katër,** by four) ER.; **-shmí,** f. (arith.) division ER.
ndashtí, adv. now, already (Cf. **nashtí, tash, tashtí**) L. D. X. Bsh. Feizi. K.; **ç' —, — e mbasandaj,** henceforth (Elb)
nde, adv. as prep. See **tek** D. Mi. V. M.; — **dera,** to the door V.; (2) v. 4a. (2. 3s: **nde**) = **rri,** q. v. (Gk-Alb); **-ça,** opt. of **rri,** q. v. SD.
ndé, ndemë, inf. and pp. of **ndej,** q. v. PW.
ndegje, f. 5., **ndegjinuem, it, të —,** n. ER. (mng. unknown); kso ndjenjash na shpífen edhe me ndijën e të ndegjinuemit
ndeh, v. 1a. tr. aor. 3s: **-u** L., pp: **-ur** Mn., stretch, spread, extend; **-em,** mp. (1) stretch, intr., extend, spread Mn. L. K. See **ndej**; (2) get drunk NHF.
ndêj, (T) **ndej** Mn. T., **ndëj** Mn. X. K., **ndënj** Dr., aor: **ndêna** K., **ëndena** Buz., **ndeva** Bsh. W. Mn., (T) **ndera** Pg. K., **ndëra** Dr. D. X. (Cf. **ndër**), **ndejta** Ex. L. (Cf. **rri**), imperat: (T) **ndër!**, inf. and pp: **ndê-më,** Buz: **ëndemë,** (T) **nderë** K. Q., **ndër** Dr., mp: **ndéhem,** Buz: **ëndéhem,** stretch out, extend, spread; (**rroba**)

hang out (clothes) Mn. K. (CG); mp. spread, stretch, extend Buz. Ba. Bl. X. P. W. A. St. D. Hn. Bsh. K. etc. (also **ndër,** v. 1a. Dr. D. X., **ndeh** L.); (2) intoxicate L.

ndej Pi. Ll. Bl. P., **ndêj** Bsh., **ëndenjë** Buz., prep. w. acc. towards, about (of time) Buz. Bl. Cf. **ndaj**; compared to, alongside Pi. Ll. P.; (2) adv. the day after tomorrow Gd.

ndêj-a, etc. aor. of **rri,** q.v. D.; **-ak,** adj. 3. inhabiting; m. resident, inhabitant Bsh.; **-ë, ndejë,** f. 3. sitting; seat, residence; rest, repose; stay, sojourn; dwelling; session GR. W. Mn. FL. Kn. Bsh.; (2) Cf. **ndjenjë** Pren.; (3) tension, strain T.; **-ës, ndejës,** adj. 3. sedentary ER.; **-më, e** —, f. 1. settlement, camp; **-se,** f. 5. EK., **-së** EK. Co., **ndenjsë** Feizi, f. 1. chair, seat

ndejse, adv. well, however (= **nejse,** q. v.) Co. Bsh.

ndejshëm, ndêjshëm, (T) **ndenjshëm,** adj. 2. standing, stagnant (of water) Sel.; sedate (Sc); inhabitable Ç.

ndejta, (1) aor. 1s. of **ndêj, ndej,** q. v.; (2) aor. of **rri,** q. v.

ndéjtas, adv. standing; **ujë** —, stagnant water

ndêj-tme, e —, f. 5. stay; dwelling M.; **-un, -tun,** inf. and pp. of **rri,** q. v.; as adj. 1. sitting Bsh.; **të -un, it,** (T) **të ndénjur, it,** n. sojourn, stay Buz. D. P.; situation, standing, sitting P. D.; — **në kâmbë,** standing P.; — **rát,** lying P.; **të ëndenjunit e diellit,** sunset, west Buz.

ndek, adv. (w. continuous tenses) while, as, just as L. V. K. Q.; — **rrimë,** while we are sitting V.; as prep. towards L.; to, with Mi. Cf. **tek, tuk**; **për** —, w. nom. near Mi.

ndéleje, sheep's Ba. Cf. **ën, dele**

ndem, v. 1a. = **ndêj,** q. v. (T); **e -e,** f. 5. dimension ER.; **(ê) -ë,** inf. and pp. of **ndêj,** q. v. (Buz: **ëndém**); as adj. 2. extended Bsh.; **-ose,** adv. = **nemose,** q. v. Bog. Rr.; **-un,** adj. and pp. supplied, proffered ER.

ndên, (T) **ndënë,** prep. w. acc. under (= **nën,** q. v.) Bl. P. X. D. Bsh.; (2) 2. 3s. pres. of **ndêj,** q. v. Bud. Rr.; **-dé,** adv. even Bsh.

ndéndem, ndêndem, mp. = **ndândem,** q. v. M. Mn. (Gk-Alb. and N)

ndenj-a, aor., **ndêjun,** (T) **ndénjur,** inf. and pp. of **rri,** q. v. K.; **të ndénjur, it.** See **të ndêjun, it -ak,** adj. 3. and s. See **ndêjak; -anë,** f. 3. prop, support, rest; **-e,** f. 5. Pg., **-ë,** f. 1. T., seat; dwelling, residence (= **ndêjë,** q. v.); **-ës,** adj. 3. occupying; m. 4. occupant, tenant Po.; **-tor,** m. 5. inhabitant (T) M.; **-ta, -tur,** etc. See **ndêjta,** etc.; **-tje,** see **ndêjë, ndënjtje**

ndepër, prep. = **nëpër,** q. v. Bsh.

nder, v. 1a. honour; worship Buz. Bud. K. Shep. (inf. and pp: **ënderë, ëndérunë** Buz., **ndérur, ndértur** Shep.); m. 2. Ç. Dr. L. G. K. X. D. (T), **-e,** f. 5. Buz. Bud. Ba. Va. Bsh., **-ë,** f. 3. and 8. Ba. W. P. Bsh. EK. (G), honour; favour; kindness; **fálem -it,** (G) **-ës,** thank you; **më bëri një** —, he did me a favour K.; **i ap -in në dorë,** dishonour K.; **konsul -i,** honorary consul; **qofsh me** —, (a greeting) K.; **me — teje,** I beg your pardon K.; **s'ka** —, he has no self-respect K.; **-e,** f. 5. tip, gratuity Bsh.

nder, nderi, prep. = **deri,** q. v. K. Bsh.; — **kur,** how long, till when K.; **-a,** aor. of **ndej,** q. v.; **-azi,** adv. facing, opposite T.; **-coj,** v. 3o. reform; **-çim,** m. adj. 2. L. S., **-çur,** adj. 1. Mn. L. X. SD. = **ndershëm,** q. v.; **-dym,** m. = **ndërdym,** q. v.

nderdh, v. 1a. irreg., aor: **ndordha,** inf. and pp: **nderdh-un,** pour, run Bujq. Cf. **derdh**

ndere, f. 5. See **nder,** m.; **-so, ua,** m. = **interés,** q. v. Q.

nderë, (1) f. 3. = **nder,** m. q. v. (G); **i'a di për** —, I'm grateful to him EK. K. Mn. (N); (2) inf. and pp. (T) of **ndej,** q. v.; as adj. 1. widespread Q.; **-t,** adj. 1. spread, hung out (to dry) LS.

ndergoj, v. 3o. water (cattle) Cf. **ndërgoj**

ndérgut, adv. = **nérgut,** q. v. Ll.

nderi, prep. = **deri,** q. v. A. Bsh.; — **tash** A., — **më tash** Ba., hitherto; — **këtú,** up to here A.; — **qatý,** up to there A.

nder-í, f. honesty Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. respect, honour (**ënderim** Buz.) Buz. G.; favour, grace Bsh.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. reverent; respecting; honouring, distinguishing Mn. L. Ç.; **-je,** f. 6. honour SD. M.; **-më,** adj. 2. flat, level, shallow T. Ç.; **gjithë ditën e -më,** the live-long day, all day long Pi. Kn. Rr. Mn. (N); **-na,** pl. of **nderë,** q. v. EK. Kn. FL. (N); **-oj,** v. 3o. honour, respect, esteem D. Ba. Bl. P. X. W. Bsh.; honour (a cheque); **-sa,** conj. = **ndërsa,** q. v.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. honourable, honest, respectable, honoured Buz. Ba. Boç. G. D. P. W. (**ëndershim** Buz.); **(fort) i -shëm Zotní,** Dear Sir L. Mn.; **-të,** adj. 1. Rr. Ç. T. (G and T), **-uar,** adj. 1. L., **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. Mn. FL. Rr. Bsh., honoured, honourable, dignified, reverend

nderr, v. 1a. unfold, unfurl Ç. Cf. **ndej, ndër**; **-ë,** in phr: ti neve na e bie — NHF.

ndes, v. 1a. = **ndez,** q. v. Cf. **ogradis** K.; **-e,** conj. although Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. and **e -me,** f. 5. annoyance, irritation (T)

ndesh, v. 1a. meet, encounter, clash, bump PW. G. P. Bsh. K.; — **me,** meet with, encounter; — **në,** bump into EK. Cf. **përpjek, has, takoj**; **-em,** mp. bump, collide; **-a mirë!** (a greeting) K. (Mal. Sc.); as adv. in phr: **i bie** —, oppose, disagree to Bsh. Mn. (G); **më ra** —, it struck me FL.; **i bie — fjalës,** interrupt (N); conj. yet, even so Bsh.; **-ë,** f. meeting, encounter, match Mn. Bsh. (N); **-a e mirë!** well met!

ndêshëm, adj. 2. drawling, extended, protracted EK.

ndesh-ës, adj. 3. clashing, contesting; m. 4. contestant, player L.; **-je,** f. 6. clash; meeting, encounter; assembly, convention, congress; match, contest Mn. GR. Cf. **takim, përpjekje, mbledhje**

ndeshk-im, m. 2. punishment, penalty GR. P. Bsh.; **-imuer, ore,** adj. 3. penal GR. G. Toç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. Bsh. K. Mn., **ndishkoj** Buz. Ba. Bud. Bsh., **ndëshkoj** Bog., chide, reprove (obs.) Buz. Ba.; punish, penalise Bsh. Mn. K.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. punishable Toç.

ndeshtrashë, f. 1. sign, omen, auspice, indication Bsh. Fi.; phenomenon EK. Cf. **shêjë, dukë**

ndeva, aor. of **ndej,** q. v.

ndevonë, adv. afterwards, later Bud. K.

ndez, v. 1a. set alight, ignite, kindle, light; inflame (T **ndes**) Bl. G. D. P. W. (**ëndhezë** Buz., **dhez** (Gjin)); **më — gjaku,** my blood boils G.; **i'u — zëmërimi,** he flared up in anger; **— gjákrat,** incite Ç.; **— motorin,** start up the engine EK.; **-ë,** f. 1. (1) zeal Ç.; **i shtie -at,** inspire with zeal, enthuse Ç.; (2) jealousy K. T. L.; **e kam —,** I'm jealous of him K. T.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. lighted, alight, kindled, inflamed; **-ës,** adj. 3. burning, combustible, inflammable Mn. L.; **lâng -ës,** inflammable spirit, motor spirit; **-ët,** adj. 1. inflamed, burning Rr.; **-je,** f. 6. ignition Dr.; inflammation L.; **e -me,** f. 5. combustion; **-shëm,** adj. 2. inflammable Bujq.; **-tar,** m. 5. lamplighter Gd.; **-un,** adj. 1. inflamed, kindled Bl.

ndë, prep. w. acc. (also T. w. loc.) in; into; to (= **në,** q. v.) (Buz: **ëndë**) Buz. Ba. S. X. P. W. D. Bsh.; (2) if S. D. X. Ba.

ndëgj-esë, f. obedience; **-im,** m. 2. hearing; obedience; **-oj,** Buz: **ëndigjonj,** v. 3o. Ba. W. Bud. K., **ndigjoj** Bl. D. P. W. Bsh., hear; understand Buz. W.; (w. dat.) obey Cf. **ndigjoj**; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. auditive; **-ues,** adj. 3. auditory, auditive L.; hearer Ba. L. GR.; pl. audience GR.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. audible K.; obedient K.; as adv. openly Ba. (obs.)

ndëj, v. 3ë. = **ndêj, ndej,** q. v. Mn. K.

ndëj-ej, Çam. and It-Alb: **ndëlej** K., Va. also **ndiej** D., **ndij** Bl., v. 3y. and 3e., 3i., aor: **-eva,** inf. and pp: **-yem,** (T) **-yer,** pardon, forgive Bl. X. D. K.; **-esë** D. X., **ndiesë** Bl., **ndëlesë,** (Çam. and It-Alb) K. Va., f. 1. pardon, forgiveness, mercy

ndëkoj, v. 3o. Cf. **ankoj**

ndëkur, si —, as, just as SD.

ndëlej, v. 3e., 3y., (1) (w. dat.) let, allow (Gk-Alb) M.; (2) = **ndëjej,** q. v. Va. K.

ndëlesë, f. = **ndëjesë,** q. v.

ndëlgoj, v. 3o. feel (Sic-Alb) Cf. **ndëgjoj**

ndëller, inf. and pp. of **ndëlej** = **ndëjej,** q. v.; as adj. 1. satisfied Va.

ndëlyer, inf. and pp. of **ndëlej** = **ndëjej,** q. v.; adj. 1. deceased, late (= **ndjyer,** q. v.) Co.

ndënd, v. 1a. = **ndând,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

ndënj-ës, m. 1. and 4. resident, inhabitant G. P.; adj. 3. resident; **-a, -ta,** aor. of **rri,** q. v. D.; **-tje,** f. 6. sitting, stay Mn.; dwelling LS.; **-ur, -tur,** inf. and pp. (T) of **rri,** q. v.; **të -ur, it,** n. sitting; dwelling D.; **-uraj,** adv. sitting V.

ndëpër, prep. w. acc. through (= **nëpër,** q. v.) D.; **-çoj,** v. 3o. transmit; **-dukshëm,** adj. 2. transparent S.; **-toj,** v. 3o. penetrate (= **përshkoj**) Ba.; **-tueshëm,** adj. 2. penetrable

ndër, prep. w. acc. and abl. (Buz: **ëndër**), among, between Buz. D. P. X. A. etc.; **— kunorë,** married A.; **— nesh,** among us Dr.; **faqe — faqe,** face to face; **njëni — katër drûj,** one of four posts Gur.; **nji — problémat,** one of the problems; **jap — duer,** deliver up, give in charge K.; **— këto ditë,** these last few days; **— vênde të tjera, — vise të tjera,** in other places Bujq.

ndër, v. 1a. stretch, extend, spread (= **ndêj, ndej,** q. v.) (T) Dr. D. X. Mn.; **-bej,** v. 3y. rise (of rivers) Gd.; **-coj,** v. 3o. reform Bog. Bsh.; (2) = **ndërsej,** q. v. K.; **-dhem,** mp. doubt Pi.; **-ditshëm,** adj. 2. daily; **-domna, lâ —,** leave in doubt Bsh.; **mbes -domna,** be in doubt, be in suspense, hesitate Bsh.; **-dór,** v. 1a. use, handle (T); **-dumna** = **ndërdomna,** q. v. Co.; **-dyem, -dym,** adj. 2. in suspense, in doubt (pp. of **ndërdhem,** q. v. Pi.) Bsh. FL.; **-dym,** m. doubt, hesitation, suspense Ll. Bog. K. Mn. Bsh.; **pa -dym,** doubtless K.; **në -dym,** in doubt K.; **-dymí,** f. wondering, reflection Ll.; **-dysh,** adj. 3. Co., **-dyshëm,** adj. 2. K., **-dýzash,** adv. as adj. FL., in doubt, doubting

ndër-dhâmbtore, f. 5. interdental (sound) Bsh.; **-eq,** v. 1a. = **ndreq,** q. v. Bud. Bog.; **-és,** m. = **interés,** q. v. Va.; **-eshte,** f. 5. rancour, grudge, enmity Bsh.; **-folje,** f. 6. dialect; **-fus,** v. 2a. insert Hn. Cf. **kllas**; **-fútem,** mp. intrude L. Cf. **ndërhyj**; **-gishte,** f. 5. whitlow Bsh.

ndërgoj, v. 3o. send Ç. Mn.; bring up; water (cattle)

ndër-gjakues, m. 4. one in bloodfeud, murderer Ll.; **-gjegje,** f. 5. conscience Bsh. K. GR. S. Ç.; **të rráhunit e -s,** compunction, qualm Ç.; **-gjegjesí,** f. conscientiousness ShR.; **-gjegjesisht** L., **-gjegjsisht** Mn. ER., adv. conscientiously; **-gjegjshëm,** adj. 2. conscientious Ç.; **-gjis,** v. 2a. affix, adjoin, add (w. **me**)

ndër-gjoj, v. 3o. (1) send Q. Cf. **ndërgoj, dërgoj**; (2) send word, let know Mi.; (3) (w. acc.) obey; **-gjykës** Mn., **-gjyqës** Ç. Toç., adj. 3. and m. 4. litigant; **-gjyqshëm,** adj. 2. litigating, litigant; **-hyj, -hynj,** v. 3y. interfere, intervene Ç. L.; **-hym,** adj. 2. initial Hn.; **-hymje,** (T) **-hyrje,** f. 6. interference, intervention G. Ç. L.; **-jetës,** m. 4. organ Bsh.; **-jetsuer, ore,** adj. 3. organic Bsh.; **-kall,** v. 1a. intercalate L.; **-kâmb,** (T) **-këmb,** v. 1a. (1) trip up, impede Shep. (T); (2) trample on, suppress T. Bsh. Pi.; (fig.) despise Pi.; (3) bully Bog. K.; **-kâmbcë,** f. Cf. **kâmbcë** Fi.; **-kâmbsash,** adv. as s. game of "hunt the handkerchief" (played w. knotted handkerchief as "hunt the slipper") (Lumë) Ill.

ndër-kaq Mn. L. Co., **-kaqa** Bog. Bsh., adv. meanwhile; conj. while; **-kejm,** adj. 2. wasted, ruined Co.; **-këmb,** v. 1a. = **ndërkâmb,** q. v. T.; **-kohë,** adv. meanwhile L. GR.; f. interval, interim; **-kohë kur,** conj. while; **-kohshëm,** adj. 2. intermittent, interim; **-kombiar** L., **-kombtar** Mn. G., adj. 3. international; **Zyra -kombtare e Punës,** International Labour Office; **-kombtarisht,** adv. internationally G.; **-kombtarsí,** f. internationalism L.

ndër-krej, v. 3y. (1) butt (as goats); (2) stupefy madden L.; **-kréhem,** mp. go mad, rave Bsh K. Job. T. (Ber); get obstinate FL.; **-kryem,** (T) **-kryer,** adj. 2. and 1. (1) obstinate (N) FL.; mad, raving (T) T. SD. L.; **-kryerje,** f. 6. revolt, resistance, insurrection Q.; **-kyem,** adj. 2. lost, stray, wandering (of sheep) (Dib); **-kýhem,** mp. lose one's head, wander Co.

ndër-lidhje, f. 6. contact, liaison; **-lik,** v. 1a. = **nëpërthuę,** q. v. Co.; **-like,** f. 5. basket-work, wicker-work Gd.; twists and turns; (fig.) flattery Co. Bsh.; **-líkem,** mp. get entangled (T) ER.; **-likim,** m. 2. tangle, complication, involvement, muddle Bsh. Mn. Co. GR. L.; implication T.; connection, liaison; **-likoj,** v. 3o. involve, complicate; muddle, confuse; implicate Bsh. T.; correlate Kn. Cf. **koklavis, ngatrroj; -liks, ndrëliks,** v. 1a. = **ndërlikoj,** q. v. M. (Gk-Alb); **-likueshëm,** adj. 2. complicated, tangled; correlated, correlatable; **-liq,** v. 1a. interlace, weave, knit K.; involve T. Cf. **ndërlik; -liqëm,** adj. 2. complicated, intricate (Elb)

ndër-luftar, m. 5. and adj. 3. belligerent Co.; **-lúm,** m. tributary Ll. Co.; **-martesë,** f.1. Q., **-martim,** m. 2. L., intermarriage Cf. **krushqí; -martóhem,** mp. intermarry; **-marr,** v. 1a. irreg. undertake Ll.; **-marrës,** m. 4. contractor; adj. 3. contracting Ll.; **-marrje,** f. 6. undertaking, enterprise Mn. L. Cf. **sipërmarrje; -mblys,** v. 2a. rub, massage K. Cf. **ndërmlys**

ndër-mênd, v. 1a. recall, remind; **-mêndem,** mp. come round, come to one's senses T. K. (Përm); **kam — të . . .,** I intend to . . .; **më bie —,** it reminds me of . . . ; **më vjen —,** I recall; **-mes** K., **-mest** D., prep. w. gen. between, among, amid (T); **-mestar,** m. 5. intermediary; adj. 3. mediating L.; **-mestim,** m. 2. mediation L. Q.; **-mestoj,** v. 3o. mediate L.; **-mëndem,** mp. = **ndërmêndem,** q. v. L.; **-mjemë,** adj. 2. medial, middle, intermediate, medium, moderate, average Mn. FL. Bujq. Rr. Gd. (N)

ndërmjet, (Buz: **ëndërmjet**), w. gen. and abl. between, among, amid, in the middle (of) Buz. Ba. GR. K. P. A. Bsh. (also **ndërmjedist** Ba.); m. 2. interval, space Bsh. P.; **u-kqyrën —,** they were regarded as (belonging to) (N); **-ëm,** adj. 2. intermediate Kn.; **-ës,** m. 4. middleman, agent ShR.; arbitrator, mediator Bsh. L. GR. P. K.; adj. 3. mediating; **-ëz,** f. 1. interstice ER.; **-im,** m. 2. mediation, arbitration, intercession Mn. L.; intercourse Mn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. intercede, arbitrate, mediate Mn. L.; **-sí,** f. 3. mediation, intercession Bsh. L. Co.; interval Bujq.; **-sísht,** adv. indirectly ER.; **-soj,** v. 3o. mediate, intercede L. Bsh.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. intermediate ER. Co.; mediating, Bsh.; m. 5. mediator Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. middle, intermediate L. Bog. Co. Mn. Bsh. K.; **-vetshëm,** adj. 2. mutual, common, reciprocal Mn. Bsh.

ndërmlys, v. 2a. rub gently, stroke Bsh.; squeeze out Ll.; (fig.) discover Ll.

ndër, -im, -oj, etc. See **ndrrim, ndrroj,** etc.

ndër-pamës L., **-pás** Bsh., adj. 3., **-pashëm** Mn. EK. Bsh., (T) **-parshëm** L., adj. 2. transparent; **-për,** prep. w. acc. through, across; among Buz. (**ëndërpër** scr.); **-pjékun, it, të —,** n. communication, contact, liaison; **-premë,** adj. 2. interrupted; **-presë,** f. diameter ER.; **-qytetar,** adj. 3. interurban L.; (tel.) trunk

ndërsá, conj. while, whereas Rr. GR. L. Mn.; (w. continuous tenses) while L.

ndër-sej, v. 3y., aor: **ndërseva,** inf. and pp: **ndërsye-m,** (T) **ndërsyer,** incite, set on (a dog), egg on (tr. or w. dat.) Mn. L. P. SD. Ll. Bsh. T. Ç. Dr. K. Toç.; (2) = **ndërzej,** q. v.; **-senjës,** adj. 3. provocative; m. 5. provocator, inciter L.; **-sim,** m. 2. incitement, provocation Mn. Ç. L.; (2) = **ndërzim,** q. v.; **-simuer, ore,** adj. 3. provocative L. Ç.

ndërsjellme, f. 5. in phr: ngjyrë ndërsjellmeje

ndër-soj, v. 3o. = **ndërsej,** q. v. (Kru) K.; **-súlem,** mp. burst in, break in, invade L.; **-sulje,** f. 6. break-through, invasion L.; **-syem,** (T) **-syer,** adj. 2. incited; **i -syri,** the one in question GR. (T); **-shej,** adv. in the middle Rr. Co.; **shtie -shej,** insert Rr.; v. 3y. sprout, germinate, thrive Bsh.; arise, appear P.; **-shejt,** adv. in the middle Co.; **-shikues,** adj. 3. watching, vigilant; m. 4. watcher; **-shít,** adv. = **ndërshej, -shejt,** q. v. Bsh.; **-shqim,** m. 2. bolt, safety nut; **-shtoj,** v. 3o. = **dështoj,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

ndër-tesë, f. 1. building Mn. Bsh. K. G. D.; creature; **-testar,** m. 5. creator; **-tí,** f. compound, combination Gd.; **-tim,** m. 2. construction, building Mn. Bsh. Xh.; **-tim gjellsh,** condiment, seasoning; **-timtar,** adj. 3. constructive; **-toj,** v. 3o. build, construct, lay out Boç. G. V. K. W.; compose, compound G.; repair, renovate, mend V. D.; educate D.; **-toj të métat,** correct one's faults V.; **të -tuem, it,** n. edification, education K. S. (T: **të -tuar**); **-ujës,** adj. 3. aquatic

ndërul, v. 1a. decline, inflect Ç. Bsh. FL.; **-ule,** f. 5. and **-ulje,** f. 6. declension, inflection Bsh. FL. Ç.; **-ulshëm,** adj. 2. declinable, inflectable FL. Bsh. Mn.

ndërur, pp. (T) spread out Cf. **ndej, ndêj**

ndërvárrur, adj. 1. interdependent

ndërvê, v. irreg. aor: **ndërvûna,** pp: **ndërvûm,** insert

ndërvêj, v. 3e. interweave Ç.

ndërvërlis, ndërvlis, v. 2a squeeze Bsh. Cf. **nërvlis**

ndërzâne, f. 5. consonant Bsh. FL. Mn. (N)

ndërzej, v. 3y. aor: **ndërzeva, ndërzejta,** inf. and pp: **ndërzye-m,** mate (animals); **ndërzéhem,** mp. (intr.) mate Shep. L. Bujq. Bsh. K. Mn. Ll.

ndër-zêmërt, adj. 1. = **përzêmërt,** q. v. Bsh.; **-zíhem,** mp. = **mbërzíhem,** q. v. K.; **-zim,** m. 2. mating Mn. L. Bujq.; **-zyes,** adj. 3. mating, fertilising Bujq.

ndërr-im, -oj, -ue ɛ -yshe. See **ndrrim, ndrroj,** etc.

ndëshk-í, -im, -imor, -oj, etc. See **ndeshkí, ndeshkim,** etc. T.

ndëvonë, adv. at length Ba.

ndî, adv. on the hips, on the sides; **me duer —,** hands on hips (Cf. **ndë ijë**); as m. pl: —, **t,** side, hip (N) Mn. FL.

ndi, prep.= **ndë, në,** q. v. Va.

ndiç, conj. and interj. well, at any rate Rr. Bsh. Co. (N)

ndiçëm, adj. 2. old, withered, wrinkled FL.; stale Mn.; (2) = **ndishëm,** q. v. Bsh.

ndiej, v. 3e. aor: **ndieva,** inf. and pp: **ndie-m,** also **ndîj,** v. 3i. Buz. K., aor: **ndieva** P. Bsh., feel, perceive, hear, notice; **të ndiefsha zân'e mirë!** may you hear good of yourself! K.; **si ke ndie (ndiem)?** how did you sleep? K.

ndiej, v. 3y., aor: **ndieva,** inf. and pp: **ndiye-m, ndjye-m, ndjyer,** forgive, pardon D. Bsh. Cf. **ndëjej, ndëlej**

ndiejtshëm, adj. 2. perceptible, sensible Q.

ndiell, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **ndolla,** inf. and pp: **ndiell-un, -ur,** entice, lure, coax, call to (an animal) PW. P. W. T. Mn. K.; **-je,** f. 6. charm, attraction, fascination Pg.

ndiem, inf. and pp. of **ndiej,** q. v. Bsh.; **të —, it,** n. hearing FL.

ndienj-ak, adj. 3. sentimental Ç.; **-ë,** f. 1. conscience, consciousness; **humb -a,** lose consciousness Po. Mn.; **-suer, ore** and **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. sensitive, sensory, sensuous

ndierë, adj. 1. = **ndyerë,** q. v.; (2) and **ndieri** Bud. K. = **deri,** q. v.

ndier-kaq, adv. meanwhile Rr.; **-se,** adv. while Rr.; **-sem,** mp.= **dírsem,** q. v. K. (Sc); **-z,** pl. = **njerëz,** pl. of **njerí,** q. v. (N)

ndîes, adj. 3. sensitive, sensory

ndies-ë, f. 3. pardon Bsh.; **-í,** f. 8. feeling Bsh. Mn.; **-sim,** m. 2. sense (N); **-tar,** adj. 3. indulgent Gd.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. sensuous, sensitive Mn.; sentient Ç.

ndiet-e, 3s. impf. of **ndiej,** q. v. Rr.; **-ë,** adj. 1. = **ndytë,** q. v. (Gjin. Përm) K.; **më vjen të -ë,** feel sick K.

ndif, ndih, v. 1a. aor. 3sg. (T) **ndihu** Ex. (w. dat.) help, aid K. Bsh. Mn. P. X. W. (= **ndihmoj,** q. v.); **-ëm, -më, ndihëm, ndihmë,** f. 1. aid, help Bsh. K.; **-mës,** adj. 3. auxiliary; m. 4. assistant K. Xh. Mn. (T: **ndihmës** X.); **-mëtar** P. W. K., **ndihmëtar** A., **ndimëtar** Ba., m. 5. helper, assistant; **-më,** f. 1.= **ndifëm; -sha,** opt. lsg. of **ndíj, ndiej,** q. v. Buz.

ndigj-esë, (N) **ndig'jesë,** f. 1. and 3. obedience; subservience Kn. Mn. FL. Bsh.; **-oj,** (N) **ndig'joj,** Buz: **ëndigjonj,** v. 3o. hear; obey Buz. Bl. Bsh. D. P. W. (= **ndëgjoj, dëgjoj,** q. v.; mean Kn.; heed, take notice Bsh.; understand Buz.; **-oj mbi,** hear about ER.; **me më -ue mue,** if you'll take my advice; **të -uem, it,** n. hearing; obedience Bl.; report, hearsay Buz. (**të ëndigjuom, it** Buz.); **-ueshëm,** (T) **-uarshëm,** adj. 2. audible K.; obedient, docile P. Bsh. FL. D.

ndih, v. 1a. = **ndif,** q. v. SD. Ex. P. K. Mn. T. V.; **-em,** mp. of **ndiej, ndíj,** q. v. Buz. Mn.; **-ës,** adj. = **ndifmës,** q. v.; **-më,** f. 1. P. X. D. G., **ndimë** Ba. Bl. aid, help; fund; **-mës,** adj. 3. auxiliary, assistant; m. 4. helper, assistant, adjutant; supporter G. Boç. GR. L. D. X. K. ER.; **-mëtar,** adj. 3. auxiliary; m. helper, assistant (**ndimëtar** Buz. Ba.); **-moj,** v. 3o. (w. dat.) help, aid, assist P. X. D. (**ndimoj** Ba. Bl., **ëndimonj** Buz.); **-mtuer, ore** ER., **-mues,** adj. 3. auxiliary; m. 5. and 4. assistant, helper; **-ta,** aor. lsg. (T) of **ndih,** q. v. SD.

ndíj, v. 3i. (1) note, observe, feel, perceive, sense, hear G. P. W. (= **ndiej,** q. v.); **e — për detyrë,** I feel it my duty G.; (2) also **ndëjej, ndëlej, ndiej,** aor: **ëndijeva** Buz., pp: **ëndijyem** Buz., pardon, forgive Buz. D. Bl.; spare Buz.; **-ë,** f. 1. (= **ndienjë,** q. v.) sense, feeling, sentiment G. L. ER.; **-im,** m. 2. feeling, sentiment ER.; (2) indulgence (Elb); **-sí,** f. 3. (T) and f. 8. (N) feeling, sense, sensation Ç. Mn.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. of the senses, sensuous Xh. ER.

ndik-esë, f. Ll., **-im,** m. 2. influence (N); **-oj,** v. 3o. influence Buz. Mn.; phr: **ënbasandaj e më ëndikoni,** 'let us reason together' Buz.; **-ú,** adv. somewhere, in some places (= **díkú,** q. v.) V. K. (Përm); **-uroj,** v. 3o. interest, concern; (w. acc.) bother about Va.; **-úsh,** pron. = **díkúsh,** q. v. K. (Përm)

ndill, imperat. sg., **-ni,** 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **ndiell,** q. v.; **-em,** mp. of **ndiell**

ndim, m. 2. (1) hearing, sense, perception, feeling Buz. P.; pl. feelings Buz.; (2) fireside stool, chimney stool Co.; **-duers,** m. 3. instrument Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1. help Bsh. K. Bud.; **-ës,** m. 1. organ (N) Kn.; **-ëtar,** m. 5. helper Buz. Ba.; **-ëz,** f. 1. help, aid Bud. K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **ndihmoj,** q. v. Buz. Bl. Ba. Bsh. Bud. Bog. K.; **-tar,** adj. and s. Bsh., **-tuer, ore,** adj. and s. Bud. K. ER. = **ndihmës,** q. v.

ndiq, imperat. sg., **-ni,** 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **ndjek,** q. v.; **-em,** mp. of **ndjek,** q. v.; **-en,** mp. 3pl. mate (of carnivorous animals) K. Bsh. T.

ndir, prep. = **ndër,** q. v. Va.; **-ëz,** f. linen, laundry Gd.; **-sem,** mp. sweat A. (= **dírsem,** q. v.)

ndisí, f. 3. and 8. = **ndiesí,** q. v. P. Bsh. Rr.

ndisun, in phr: sa herë janë — e lamun shue të tilla gjâjnash ShR.

ndishëm, adj. 2. sensitive Mn.; of the senses P.; obedient Buz. (**ëndishëm** Buz.); audible, noticeable Bsh.; (2) (of bread) stale Co.

ndishk, m. 14. pneumonia Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1. chip (of bone or wood), chip not severed from block Co.; (2) = **ndishk,** q. v. Co.; **-í,** f. punishment Bud. K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. reprove, chide, chasten Buz. Ba. Cf. **ndeshkoj**; **-ues,** adj. 3. reproving, salutary Ba.; m. 4. chider; **-un,** adj. 1. consumptive Gd.

ndítshëm, adj. 2. dirty (= **ndyet,** q. v.) Bujq.; rancid Gd.

Ndíth, Java e -it, Shrovetide Week (Gk-Alb) M.

ndiv-nac, adj. 3. prophetic Bsh. Cf. **divnac**; prophet; **-nar,** m. 5. prophet, soothsayer Bsh.; **-nesë,** f. 1. prophecy, oracle L. Bog. K. Bsh.; **-neshë,** f. 1. fortune-teller (Sc) M.; **-nim,** m. 2. prophecy Gd.; **-noj,** v. 3o. prophesy Bog. Bsh.; guess M.

ndízem, mp. of **ndez,** q. v.; burst into flame, catch fire, flare up; (fig.) get angry D. Mn. K.; **kandili ndízet,** the plug sparks (auto.)

ndjef (Elb), **ndjeh** (N), v. a. be, find oneself Mn. Bsh. Cf. **ndjeh**; **-sha,** opt. lsg. of **ndiej,** q. v.; **e -të Perëndía!** may God forgive him!

ndjeguliuem, adj. 2. inflamed, sore GR.

ndjeh, v. 1a. = **ndjef,** q. v.; **si ke —?** how did you sleep? how are you this morning? Co.; **sot nade ka — mot i mirë,** it was fine this morning Co.; **— i smuet,** fall ill EK.; **paske — si bilbil,** you were like a nightingale; **-u,** 3s. aor. of **ndiej,** q. v.

ndjej, ndjenj L., **ndîj** Bl., **ëndijenj** Buz., v. 3e., aor: **ndjeva,** 3s: **ndjeu.** See **ndiej**; **ndej-më,** pardon me L.; **e ndjeu Perëndía,** he died SD.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. pardonable L.

ndjek, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **ndoqa,** inf. and pp: **ndjek-un, -ur,** mp: **ndíqem,** follow; chase, pursue; persecute; follow up; sue, prosecute Buz. G. D. X. P. W. Bsh. Toç.; take (a course of action) G.; — **shkollën,** attend school; **-ës,** m. 4. follower; pursuer; successor, descendant; persecutor Buz. Mn.; **-je,** f. 6. following, pursuit, persecution; action, proceedings, prosecution; **bâj -je,** take action, prosecute Mn. Toç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. court, woo Bog. Bsh.; **-se,** f. 5. fighter-plane; **-shëm,** adj. 2. liable to prosecution Toç.; **-tar,** m. 5. follower, pursuer Ba.; persecutor Ll.; **e -urë, a,** f. persecution L.

ndjell, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **ndolla.** See **ndiell** D. P. Co.; **-kë, e -më,** f. decoy

ndjenj, v. 3e. See **ndiej, ndîj**; **-ak,** adj. 3. sentimental L.; **-e,** f. 5. feeling Co.; **-kë,** f. 1. feeling (dim.) LS. Mn. (T); **-sí,** f. sentiment L.; **-tor,** adj. 3. sensitive (T) L.

ndjerë, adj. 1. merciful P.; dead, deceased L. Cf. **ndyerë** (T); (2) prep. until Ba.; — **kur,** till the time that Ba. Bsh. Bud. Bog. K.; (3) inf. and pp. (T) of **ndiej, ndîj,** q. v. SD. Co. V.

ndjer-i, prep. = **deri,** q. v. Bsh.; **-kë,** f. = **njerkë,** q. v. EK. Mn. Co. (N); **-kuer, ore,** adj. 3.= **njerkuer,** q. v.

ndjers, v. 1a. Bl., **-em,** mp. Bsh. Mn. sweat Cf. **dírsem**; **-ë,** f. sweat

ndjesë, f. 3. indulgence Bl.; pardon, forgiveness W. P. L. LS. Bsh.; mercy G.; excuse, pretext ER.; (2) token, medal; **kërkoj —,** beg pardon, ask forgiveness G.; **-pastë,** may he receive grace (T)

ndjes-í, f. 8. feeling; sense Mn. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. feel, sense, perceive P. Cf. **ndîj**; **-or,** adj. 3. of the senses (T)

ndjeshëm, adj. 2. sensible, perceptible

ndjet, in phr: **më — mirë (keq),** it looks good (bad) to me Co. (inf: **ndyem**); **-ë,** adj. 1. vile, beastly, sickening EK. L. D. X. (= **ndyet,** q. v.); **më vjen —,** I loathe (it) D.

ndjyerë, adj. 1. late; **i -i,** the late SD. Cf. **ndyerë**

ndo, conj. or Job. Bsh.; — . . — . . ., whether . . . or . . . Pr. Ex. D. V. K.; one . . . another . . . V.; **-bare** L. SD., **-bárem** L., adv. at least

Ndoc, m. Anthony P. Cf. **Ndue**

ndocá, pron. some, a few, a little, one or two Mn. M. L.; adv. somewhat (T)

ndodh, (T) **ndoth,** usu. mp. **ndódhem,** chance to be; happen, take place G. L. D. P. W. X.; exist SD.; be present K.; — **përpara,** be faced with, be confronted with G.; — **fáqas,** be present (at) (**ndollem, nnollem** N); **-ë,** f. 1. Kn. (N), **-í,** f. 8. (T) P. Mn. ER. GR., **-inë,** f. 1. L. Mn., **-je,** f. 6. Ç. G. GR. Mn. (N: **ndollje**), happening, event, occurrence, phenomenon; circumstance; presence; situation, position, plight, state of affairs Cf. **ngjarje, gjendje, hallë, rrethanë; -ní,** f. 3. event Bsh.; **të -una,** f. pl. history, the past P.

ndófëll, f. 1. = **nófullë,** q. v.

ndofta L. Feizi., **ndóftaj** Mn., adv. perhaps, probably, maybe (= **ndoshta,** q. v.)

ndófullë, f. = **nófullë,** q. v. Co.

ndoh, v. 1a. defile, dirty L. V. K. (= **ndyej,** q. v.); **-ët,** adj. 1. dirty, foul (T. Ber) K. Cf. **ndohtë**; **-t,** v. 1a. foul, defile (= **ndoh,** q. v.) Mn. L.; **-em,** mp. get dirty L.; **më -tet istoría,** I'm fed up with history SD.; **-të,** adj. 1. foul, dirty; **të -të, it,** n. nausea, loathing; **më vjen të -të,** I hate, I loathe, it sickens me Ex. Pr. ShR. (w. **nga** Pr.); **s'i vinte -të,** he didn't feel averse to . . .; **-tje,** f. 6. loathing L.; **-tsí,** f. Mn. L., **-sirë,** f. ShR. L., filth, foulness; **-tur,** adj. 1. foul, dirty Po. Dr. Mn.

ndoi, ndoj, ndo'i, prn. = **ndonji,** q. v. Bsh. EK.; **-erë, ndojherë,** adv. = **ndonji herë,** q. v. A. Mn.; **-sênd,** prn. something, anything A.

ndojke, in phr: ajo hiç në buzë rakin s'e — ER.

ndojkë, f. elevated plain, upland Co.

ndo-kan, prn. nom. sg. somebody (Lumë) Ill.; **-kênd** P., **-keh** PW., **-kë** (T), acc. of **ndokúsh,** q. v.; **-kuj** Bsh., **-kuej** FL., dat. of **ndokúsh,** q. v.

ndokúsh, acc: **ndokênd,** (T) **ndokë,** gen: **ndokujt,** dat: **ndokuj, ndokuej,** prn. somebody, anybody PW. G. P. St. Bsh.

ndoll, -em, etc. See **ndodh** PW. P. Bsh. (N); **-a,** etc. (1) aor. of **ndiell,** q. v.; (2) aor. (N) of **ndoll** = **ndodh,** q. v.; **-í,** f. 8. happening, event, act (= **ndodhje,** q. v.) Mn. G. Co.

ndomós, conj. although Va.

ndonse, conj. though, although Ba. P. X. W. D. Bud. Eog. K.; even Sel.; even if P. (G. and T)

ndo-nja K. Bsh., **-njâj** Bsh., prn. = **ndonji,** q. v.; **-njá,** adv. about, approximately L.; **-njâni,** f: **-njâna** K. Bsh. ER. Mn., (N) also **-njêni, -njêna** Toç. Mn., (T) **-njerí** L. GR. D. (Cf. **njerí, u**) and **-njëri, -njëra** K., prn. someone, anyone, some, any (**prej:** of); **-nji** P. W. K., (N) **nonji, ndoi, noj,** Buz: **ëndonje,** Ba: **ndonja,** (T) **ndonjë, nonjë** D. S., gen. and dat. sg: (T) **-njëj,** prn. some, any; **-njiani** K., **-njëni** (sic) S. See **ndonjâni; -njihersh,** adv. of old, formerly A.; **-njihershëm,** adj. 2. former, erstwhile A.; **-pak,** adv. a little ER.; conj. at least Bsh. GR. Bl.

ndoqa, etc. aor. of **ndjek,** q. v.

ndoqë, conj. although D. Cf. **ndonse**

ndora, sa —, adv. for a short while, for a moment Bsh. Mn.; **u-kujtue sa —,** he reflected for a moment

ndórash, më vjen për —, it comes natural to me (Elb) Cf. **ndorsh**

ndore, f. 5., **ndorje,** f. 6. Bsh. K. S.; (also **ndorë,** f. A. Mn. Gd. q. v.) tutelage, patronage, charge, keeping; **i bie (ra) me —,** come under his protection Bsh.; **e marr me —,** take charge of EK.; **jam lëshue krejt — tande,** I'm entirely in your hands EK. (G and T) Bsh. EK. SD. S. P. Mi. Rr.; **më vjen —,** it is suitable V.; **s'u vjen — për gjëkafshë,** they're fit for nothing V.; **-sh,** in phr: **më vjen -sh,** I can manage it, I can do with it SD. Mn. ER. GR.; **s'më vjen -sh** SD., **s'më vjen për -sh puna,** I can't manage it; **-tar,** m. 5. patron, protector Gd.

ndorë, f. = **ndore,** q. v. (N) Mn. A.; pledge Mn. (N); ward, minor, junior Gd. P.; adv. (1) in hand Bsh.; **marr —,** take in hand, take up Bsh.; (2) as adj. handy, easy Dr.; **s'e merrshin — për atë,** they didn't bother about it Kn.; **i bie —,** surrender to K. L.; **më ra —,** I happened to get K.; **— meje, teje,** in my charge, in your charge, etc. K.; **— Zótit,** in the keeping of the Lord K.
ndor-i, ndorina, adv. although Va.; **-je,** f. 6. = **ndore, ndorë,** q. v. K.
ndormë, adj. 2. unleavened; **buk'e -e,** also **e -e,** f. 5. unleavened bread Mn. V. Bsh. T. (N and T); (fig.) average, middling, ordinary Gd.; **-t,** adj. 1. ordinary, commonplace Gd. Mn.; (of joke) stale
ndor-oj, v. 3o. manage, control Bsh. Co.; **-sí,** f. minorhood, juniority Gd.; **-sh, më vjen —,** I'm handy at Mn. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. convenient Q.; wieldy, manageable Mn. (T); **-tar,** m. 5. patron, protector Co. Gd.; **-uem,** adj. 2. under tutelage; **i -uem, i,** m. ward, minor Gd.; **-ushë,** f. pelican; **-zoj,** v. 3o. guarantee, protect K. Mn. Bsh.; consign, entrust Co.
ndorr-ina, adv. and conj. = **ndorina,** q. v. Gd. M.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **ndoroj,** q. v. ER.
ndosa, pron. = **ndoca,** q. v. L.
ndose, conj. or Bsh.; unless PW.; though L.
ndóset, in phr. **qen —,** an utter dog Bsh.; **çelik —,** steel through and through Fi.
ndostër, f. 1. hardship, difficulty Bsh.
ndosh, v. 1a. happen (Cf. **ndodh, ndesh**) PW. P.; **-et,** mp. 3s. it is fitting PW.; **-mi** Co., **-ta** L. P. St. A. Bog. K. Bsh., adv. perhaps, maybe Cf. **ndofta**; **-tullë,** f. bundle, packet Co.
ndot, m. loathing, nausea Mn. L. (G and T); also **të -ë, it,** n. D. Cf. **ndohtë**; as v. 3s. loathe Mi. M.; **atyre u —,** they were fed up M. (Gk-Alb); phr: kush — këmbët, lyen dhëmbët Mi.; **më vjen —,** I feel sick, I heave, I choke; **më vjen — t'a shof,** I hate the very sight of it (G); **kam — të . . .,** I hate, loathe (doing) (N); **-em,** mp. heave, retch Kav.; foul oneself L.; **-ë,** adj. 1. foul, filthy, dirty Mn. K.; **shtëpí të -a,** brothels; **-sí,** f. filth Ç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. filthy, unclean, dirty, sordid Mn. L. Ç.; **-ur,** adj. 1. dirty, foul Ç. Co. Mn. L.; **të -ura,** f. pl. excrement L.
ndoth, v. 1a. (T) Cf. **ndodh**
Ndou. See **Ndue**
ndozót, si —, especially (T)
ndrag, ndrak, v. 1a. soil, dirty, defile (G and T) Mn. T. K. Bsh.; **-em,** mp. get dirty, be soiled K. ER.; **-ës,** m. 4. defiler; adj. 3. defiling Gd.; **-ët, -un,** adj. 1. dirty, foul Bsh.; **-'je,** f. 6. soiling, fouling L.
ndrallósem, mp. = **andrallósem,** q. v.
ndrangolí, f. serpent Va.
ndrash, v. 1a. thicken, fatten, coarsen, roughen M. T. Co.; **-em,** mp. get thick, thicken, grow fat, densify, get coarse Mn. D. De.
ndratá, f: **ndrató,** for **ndër atá, ató,** among them K.
ndré, u L. Ç. Co. P., def. **ndrêni** Mn., **ndreri** SD. P. (T), also (T) **ndrë, ri,** m. stag, hart
Ndré, u, Buz: **Endré, u,** m. Andrew
ndré! interj. = **moré,** q. v. Rr.
Ndreç, m. (proper name) ShR.
ndrej, v. 3e. Cf. **ndrroj** (Gk-Alb) M.
ndrejt, adv. straight, direct Mn. A. W. Bsh.; v. 1a. arrange LS.; **-ë,** adj. 1. straight, right, direct Mn. EK. Bsh. FL. K. Cf. **drejtë**; **-ës (shkrónjash),** m. 4. compositor LS.; **-im,** m. 2. regulation, control, management; direction; correction LS. L.; **-je,** f. 6. correction LS. Q.; **-oj,** v. 3o. straighten, arrange, put right K.; correct LS.; direct, guide Bsh. W.; **i -óhem,** address, accost Gd.; **-óhem nga,** make for, go to Gd.
Ndrekë, a, m. (proper name) (N) Kn.
ndrell-ë, f. dizziness (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk.) Cf. **andrallis**; **-oks,** v. 1a. tr., **-óksem,** mp. turn giddy M.
ndreq, adv. straight, direct D.; v. 1a. Buz: **ëndëreq,** put right, arrange; adjust; apply; guide, direct; repair, mend; reconcile Buz. Bl. Boç. X. D. P. W. Bsh. K. EK.; **— nji treg,** strike a bargain, do a stroke of business; **— tryezën, — tryesën,** set (or lay) the table W. Bsh. (also **— bukën** Bsh.); **— nji kal,** castrate a horse Co.; **— djepa,** get up to mischief Co.; **-em,** mp. stand upright Buz.; make toilet, dress K.; **u -a me atë njerí,** I've made it up with that fellow K.; **-ë,** f. 3. arrangement, agreement, institution Bsh.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. in good repair, in good order; **-ës,** m. 4. repairer K. L.; mediator D.; instructor S.; **-je,** f. 6. repair Mn. L.; direction; construction, erection G.; correction; rectification Mn. G.; **e -me,** f. 5. arrangement, disposal W.; fixture Bsh.; repair; **-shëm,** adj. 2. corrigible, rectifiable, reparable L. Dr.
ndresë, f. 1. underwear; houselinen T. Cf. **ndrresë**
ndret, adv. = **ndrejt,** q. v. (N); **-im, -oj,** etc. See **ndrejtim, oj,** etc. (G) L. K. A.
ndreush, m. fawn Ç.
ndrë, prp. = **ndër,** q. v. Matr.; (2) def: **-ri,** m. = **drê, ni,** q. v.
ndrí kreje, f. chaplet Gd.
ndriç-ëm, adj. 2. = **ndritshëm,** q. v. K. Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. light, gleam; lighting, illumination Mn.; glare, gloss Dr.; **-oj,** v. 3o. light, illuminate K. W. Bsh.; brighten Bsh.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. light, bright K.
ndridh, v. 1a. (1) twist, screw Co.; (2) gather (of sores) Cf. **ndrydh, ndrrydh, mbledh**
ndrîj, v. 3i. shine, sparkle; light; dawn Job. SD. T. NHF. Mn. (T)
ndrikull-ë, f. 1. godmother Buz. Boç. T. Mn. Bsh. K.; (fig.) midwife Ba.; old woman ER.; **-ore skile,** (prob.) tongue-wagging old gossip
ndrin, 3s. pres. of **ndrîj,** q. v.; **-t.** See **çndrint** Ç.
ndriqem, mp. of **ndreq,** q. v. SD.
ndris, v. 2a. aor: **ndrita,** inf. and pp: **ndrit-un, -ur,** light, illuminate, brighten; shine; enlighten; (fig.) illustrate (a book) Ba. Bl. X. D. W. SD. Bsh. T. EK. Rr. K. (G and T)
ndrit-e, f. 5. brightness, splendour Gd.; **-em,** mp. be lit, shine, resplend; (fig.) be sainted D.; **s'më -et të . . .,** it isn't my fate to . . . Po.; **-ë, f. = dritë,** q. v. Ro.; **-ëlls,** v. 2a. brighten Gd.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. famous Ba.; **-ës,** adj. 3. bright,

resplendent L.; **-ët,** adj. 1. luminous; **-im,** m. 2. lighting, illumination L. Ç.; splendour, shine Mn. Ç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **ndris,** q. v. Kav. Bl. P. G. Ç. EK.; **-sí,** f. glory Gd.; **-sim,** m. 2. brightness, lighting, splendour Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. bright; light; luminous; brilliant; famous, illustrious Ba. L. D. A. W. K. Bsh.; **krymbi i -shëm,** glow-worm; **-shim,** m. 2. G. D., **-shoj,** v. 3o. G. D. W. See **ndritim, ndris**; **-ullimë,** f. brightness, splendour Gd.; **-un,** adj. 1. illuminated; bright, radiant Bsh. K.

ndrizë, f. 1. band, bandage; tape, strip, binding; wrapping; swaddling clothes, napkin; bundle Cf. **shpërgâ, pelenë** Ill. EK. Bsh. Ro. M. (N)

ndrojcë, adj. changing (in colour, etc.) FL.,

ndroj-ë, f. Sel., **-tje,** f. 6. Q. Mn. L., fear, timidity; **-tsoj,** v. 3o. menace; **-tsóhem,** mp. fear Q.; **-tur,** adj. 1. dread, dire L. SD.; timid, shy Dr.

ndrok, in phr: **ec —,** kick out (of animal) M. (Gk-Alb)

ndrollë, adj. silly; f. silly joke M. (It-Alb)

ndruaj, v. 3u. aor: **-ta,** inf. and pp: **-tur,** fear K. S. D. Co. (T); **-tje,** f. 6. fear Mn. L.; **-tur,** adj. 1. afraid, terrified Pg. V.

ndruarshëm, adj. 2. changeable, variable L. (T) Cf. **ndrrueshëm**

ndrucë, f. night-owl Gd.

ndruej, v. 3u. = **truej,** q. v. K.

ndrúhem, mp. of **ndruaj,** q. v. fear, be afraid Po. Q. FN. Mn. L. (**nga:** of); intr. be reserved, hold back, be shy Dr.

ndrunjtë, adj. 1. wooden Ex.

ndrydh, v. 1a. twist; sprain; wrench; squeeze, press, wring; oppress, overwhelm; grasp, grapple with, take in hand; force, constrain; confine, cramp; compress, press down; trap, mangle, crush; knead; (fig.) hold in check; **-em,** mp. be squeezed, strained, compressed, etc.; wither; get involved, get implicated K. Bsh. T. Dr. A. V. ER. Mn. (G and T) Cf. **shtërngoj**; **-ë,** f. 1. squeezer, wringer (N); bit (of bridle) Gd.; torture-rack Gd.; **-ës,** m. 4. wringer, mangle; roller, press; pounder, stamp; clamp Mn. Co.; **-je,** f. 6. twist, sprain, strain, trap, squeeze, etc.; **nên -jen e provëvet,** under the stress (or strain) of the exams. L. Mn.; **-të,** adj. 1. dry, withered (N) Ill.; **-un, it,** n. twist, wringing, compression, etc.; **-ur,** adj. 1. compressed, twisted, etc.; withered, shrivelled Dr.

ndryej, ndryj, ndrŷj, v. 3y. aor: **ndrŷna,** inf. and pp: **ndrye-m, ndry-më,** lock K. EK. PW. ER. T. Bsh.; (fig.) detain, keep back EK.

ndrym-ë, ndryem, adj. 2. locked; (fig.) retained, inculcated ER.; **-ës,** m. 4. locker K.; adj. 3. M., **ndrŷnës,** Mn. K., hypocritical; m. hypocrite

ndrýqem, mp. be huddled up, cower, cringe K. L. M.

ndryrë, adj. 1. (perh.) locked Cf. **ndryej**; (2) Cf. **ndyrë** Job.

ndrys, v. 1a. press, squeeze D. T. Shep. K.; massage Shep. D. Dr.

ndrysh-e, ndrýshej, adv. otherwise, or else Buz. Boç. Bud. Bog. K. L. D. P. W. Bsh. ER. (**nëmos ëndryshej** Buz., **ndrishe** Boç.); **-ëm,** adj. 2. different; various P. L.; **i -ëm nga,** unlike; **-im,** m. 2. difference, distinction (**me:** to); diversity, variety, variation; change, alteration ER. G. L. W. Cf. **dallim, llojë llojë, ndrrim**

ndryshk, m. 17. rust GR. K. S. FL. Bsh.; **më zën goja —,** I hesitate (in speaking) (T) Ill.; **ka zënë —,** it's got rusty; v. 1a. rust, tarnish Kn. PW. D. Bsh. K.; **-et,** mp. 3s. rust, turn rusty, tarnish; **-ë,** f. Cf. **ndrýshkull**; **-ët,** adj. 1. rusty L. Buz. Bsh. L.; (fig.) pale, wan FL.; **të -ët, it,** n. rust Buz.: **-sí,** f. rustiness, tarnish Ç.; **-ull,** m. 12. (1) large scented plant w. milky juice, bluish leaves, tuberous root, grows waste spots and woods (Tomorr. T.) Mn. ER.; (2) also **-ullë,** f. 1. callouse, swelling w. yellow skin (G) Mn. Bsh. K. (m. Tir., f. Sc.); **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. rusted, rusty, tarnished GR.; (fig.) antiquated, obsolete; **e -ura,** f. rust D.

ndrysh-mení, f. variation, variety, (N); **-oj,** v. 3o. differentiate; differ, vary (**prej, nga:** from) Bsh.; **-óhet,** mp. varies, is distinct Bsh.; **-qe,** pl. of **ndryshk,** q. v., waste (matter) Hn.; **-ues,** adj. 3. variable; differing; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. changeable, variable Mn. L.

ndryth, v. 1a. = **ndrydh,** q. v. L.

ndrrej, v. 3y., aor: **ndrreva,** inf. and pp: **ndrrye-m,** = **ndrroj,** q. v.

ndrresë, f. 1. change, alternation, variation, variety Bsh. Mn.

ndrrí, f. piping, edging, braid Gd. Cf. **ndrizë**

ndrrim, m. 2. change, variation, difference, variety Toç. P. Bsh.; **për — të,** in exchange for K.; **-i i mbjellës,** rotation of crops (Sc); **-et e hânzës,** phases of the moon

ndrrizë, f. See **ndrrí, ndrizë** Gd.

ndrroj, ndroj, v. 3o. change, alter; vary (**ëndëronj** Buz.) Cf. **kthej, shkëmbej** Buz. Ba. S. K. G. A. D. P. Bsh.; **— rroba** K., **— petka** GR., change clothes; **— mêndjen,** change (one's) mind S. K.; **— jetën,** pass away, depart this life, die G. K.; **— bisedën,** change the subject EK.

ndrronj-ë, f. change, exchange, alteration A.; **-ës,** adj. 3. changing, variable EK.

ndrrue-s, adj. 3. = **ndrronjës,** q. v.; m. 4. gear (auto); **-shëm,** adj. 2. changeable, variable Bsh. FL.

ndrryshe, ndrrýshej, adv. = **ndryshe,** q. v. P.

nduall (T), See **nduell**

ndue, in phr: fill për mas Mujës ju ka —; shpejt ti rrasat me naj — ER. (N); (**N**) def: **Ndou,** m. Anthony

nduell, -m, -t, -n, aor. 3s. and 1. 2. 3 pl. of **ndiell,** q. v. (T: **nduall,** etc.)

nduer, m. 5. kind, sort (N) Rr. Mn.; usu. in abl. pl. **gjith -sh,** all kinds of K.; **shum -sh,** of many kinds, various Kn. Ç.; **i marrë ënduorsh e ënkanbësh,** paralysed Buz.

ndug-et, mp. 3s. ripen and dry, mature (of fruit on tree or after plucking) Bsh.; **-ët** Bsh., **-un** Mn., adj. 1. ripened and dry, matured (**rrushi i -un në pêmë**)

nduhtë, f. = **lajm,** q. v. M.

nduj-ket, mp. 3s. = **nduget,** q. v. Co.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. dirty (T) Sel.

nduk, v. 1a. pluck (hair or feathers), pluck out, pull out Buz. D. X. GR. PW. P. Mn.; bite a piece (of flesh) out of Dr.; **-ç,** m. 1. resin (for removing hairs) Bsh.; **-ë,** f. fleece Bsh. Cf. **bashkë**; **-ëm,** adj. 2. plucked Bujq.; **-ës,** adj. 3. and m. 4. depilatory Gd.; **e -me,** f. 5. plucking, depilation

ndúllem (ûnit), mp. be faint (with hunger) Co.

ndúllër, f. 1. tartar Bsh.

ndur, m. = **nduer,** q. v. (N) Ill.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **duroj,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

ndutu, adv. altogether Va. (It) Cf. **krejt, fare**

ndy, ndyç, ndyj, ndyto, adv. = **deri,** q. v. K.; **— në,** see **deri në** K.; **-e,** m. = **nye, nêni,** q. v. Bl.

ndyej, ndyj, v. 3y. (1) dip, plunge, immerse (= **njyej, ngjyj,** q. v.) Ill. P.; (2) sicken, nauseate EK. Ll. Bog. Rr. (N) Cf. **ndot; më ndýhet prej (nga)** . . ., I feel sick at D.; (3) dirty, soil, foul K. PW. D. P.

ndyem, i —, i, m. colour, tint, ink P.; inf. and pp. of **ndyej,** q. v. Co.

ndyer, i -i, f: **e -a,** the late, deceased Mn. G. L. Co. (T) Cf. **ndjyerë**

ndye-sí, f. dirt, filth; excrement FL. Mn. Gd.; **-t,** adj. 1. dirty, foul (N)

ndýhem, mp. get dirty; **më ndýhet (prej, nga)** . . ., I feel sick at . . . Gd. D. K. See **ndyej**

ndyj, v. 3y. = **ndyej,** q. v. K. PW. G. L. Dr. St. D. P. W. (aor: **ndyva** Bsh., **ndyna** K., **ndyra** (T)) K. G.

ndýk-et, mp. 3s. = **ndúget,** q. v. L. K.; **-ë,** adj. 2. Gd., **-ët** T., **-un** Gd., adj. 1. = **ndúgët,** q. v.

ndylk-et, mp. 3s. = **ndúget,** q. v. Gd.; **-un** Gd. **-ur** (T) Mi. M. = **ndúgët,** q. v.

ndymë, inf. and pp. of **ndyj, ndyej,** q. v. Bsh.; adj. 2. dirty

ndyn, ndyni, 2. 3s. and 2 pl. pres. of **ndyj, ndyej,** q. v.; **-a,** etc. aor. of **ndyj**; **-ës,** m. 4. defiler, fornicator K.; **-sí,** f. 3. and **-sinë,** f. 1. (T) **-sirë,** filth, dirt; adultery S. K.; **-j,** aor: **ndyra,** pp: **ndyrë, ndýtur,** v. 3y. = **ndyj, ndyej,** q. v. L.; **-jës,** m. 4. defiler; adj. 3. defiling

ndyr, v. 1a. soil, defile (= **ndyej** (3), q. v.) K. L. S. (T); **-ac** L., **-aman** Mn., **-aq** Gd. **-aviq** Gd., adj. 3. filthy; m. slut, dirty wretch; **-azi,** adv. filthily L.; **-ë, e kam të —,** I abominate him Job.; **-ës,** adj. 3. defiling; m. 4. defiler, fornicator (T) S. K.; **-os,** v. 1a. = **ndyej** (3) K.; **-sí,** f. 3. and **-sirë,** f. 1. (T) filth S. D. K. L. Pr. M. Mn.

ndys, v. 2a. repeat V. Cf. **përsëris**; **-í,** f. 3. and 8. T. Bsh. Bujq., **-inë,** f. 1. Bujq. filth, dirt, impurity, waste; **-keq,** m. disturber, mischief-maker Gd. Cf. **ndyshkeq**

ndysh, as adv. double, twofold A.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. sickening, abominable Gd. Mn. m. (G); **-í,** f. suspicion Gd.; **-im,** m. 2. doubt Bsh. V.

ndyshk, m. unsevered bone-splinter, unsevered chip of wood, chip Co. Cf. **ndishkë**; (2) pneumonia Bsh.

ndyshkeq, m. Cf. **ndyskeq** Gd.

ndyshoj, v. 3o. doubt (T) Cf. **dyshoj**

ndyt, kam të — prej tij, I loathe him Er.; **i erdh të —,** he loathed K. Cf. **ndot, ndoht; kam të —,** I heave, choke K.; **-ë,** adj. 1. dirty, foul K. Bsh. St. P.; **-sí, -sinë,** f. filth; pl. refuse L. ER.

ndhez, v. 1a. kindle Buz. Cf. **dhez, ndez (ëndhezë,** scr.)

ne, pers. prn. we (acc: **na,** dat: **neve,** weak form: **na** Buz.) Buz. GR. D. P. W.; **—, nga ana e jonë,** as for us GR.; (2) in, to, at Co. Mn. ER. Cf. **te, tek, ke, tuk,** etc.; (3) conj. and, also Mn. W. (N); **— . . — . .** , neither . . nor . . Bujq. Mn. (T)

necë, f. Cf. **përparsë**

nedël, f. mullein

nedërz, f. See **netërz** Co.

nefés, m. See **gulçim** (Tir) (Tk)

neft, m. crude oil; naphtha Ç. T.; **-iak,** adj. 3. oil-, naphthalic

neg-ë, adv. not Rr. (N); **-onj, renegonj,** v. 3o. = **mohoj,** q. v. Buz.

neis, def: **neizi,** m. wart K.; callouse T. (Përm)

nej, m. **nejë,** f. P. = **nye,** q. v. T. Bsh.; pp. in phr: **hëna është —** (T) ER.; **-c!** interj. listen! (Lumë) Ill.; **-ç,** adj. 3. knotty Bsh.; gnarled Kn. (N); jointed Bsh.; knobby Mn.; **-e,** pl. of **nye,** q. v.; **-e të kâmbvet,** ankles K.; **-e -e,** jointed, knotty; **-ë, nenjë,** f. see **nejë**

nejë, Bud: **nenjë,** f. 3. joint, knuckle; gnurl (of tree), knot (in wood) K. Cf. **nye**

nejse, adv. even so, all the same, however, well, maybe Cf. **ndejse** EK. L. Ill. Mn. Gd.; f. 5. (a disease)

nej-shëm, adj. 2. jointed; (gram.) with the particle Xh.; **-vëm,** f. = **ndihmë,** q. v. Co.; **-z,** m. joint; knuckle; gnurl, knot (in wood); wart, callouse (Përm) K.

nek, adv. as prep. w. nom. towards (of persons); in, reposed in; to Po. ER. Mn. Fr. (T) Cf. **tek, tuk, ne, ndaj,** etc.; **-th,** m. spring, well, fountain T.

nelë, f. (a flowering plant) (Tir)

nelt, adv. (N) = **nalt,** q. v. St. P.; **moti i -ë,** settled weather; **të -a,** pergolas (N)

nêm, nëm, v. 1a. curse, blaspheme; slander (N and T) Bsh. A. Shep. K. D. T. (G: **nâm**); (2) dry (clothes) by hanging out (Tir) Cf. **ndêj**; (3) = **njom,** q. v. A. T. (Tk)

nem, nemë, imper. sg. give me Cf. **nap, jap** (T) K.

nemangu, adv. = **asgjamângut,** q. v. Va.

nembrâm, adv. at last Bsh. Cf. **mbrâmë**

Nemc, m. German, Austrian M. (Sl); **-e,** f. 5. German or Austrian woman A.; **-e,** pl. Gd., **-í,** f. P. St. M., Austria; **-oj,** v. 3o. make dumb A.

nême, e —, f. 5. curse Co.

nem-ec, adj. 3. dumb X. W. Bsh. K. (also **nemênc** Bsh.) (Sl)

nêm-ë, nëmë, f. 1. and 3. curse D. X. W. K. Bsh.; **-ës,** m. 4. curser; adj. 3. cursing K.

nem-is, v. 2a. strike dumb; dumbfound (T) Mn. L. (Sl); **-item,** mp. become mute; **-itje,** f. 6. muteness; (fig.) bewilderment; **-itun,** (T) **-itur,** adj. 1. dumb; dumbstruck, dumbfounded Mn. Po.; silent Mn. Co.

nêmos, v. 1a. curse T.

nemos, adv. and conj. perhaps Mn.; else, otherwise Co.; **-e,** adv. at least Rr. Ill. Bsh.; really; so to speak Rr.; **-je,** f. 6. curse, cursing Q.

nemrâmë, adv. = **nembrâm,** q. v. Bsh.

nemte, f. 5. kind of cloak

nêmtun, adj. 1. cursed Bsh.

nên, nën, ndën, prep. w. acc. under, beneath, below Buz. etc. (**ëndënë** Buz.); **për ëndënë,** w. dat. beneath Buz.

nên, m. (fragrant plant, perh.) thyme (Lesh) (Cf. Tk. nane, mint); **-barkcë,** f. belly (of pig) Bujq.; **-bishte,** f. 5. dock (of horse) Bsh.; **-daj,** v. 3a. aor: **-dava,** inf. and pp: **-da-më, -darë,** subdivide Toç.; **e -dame** Co. Mn., (T) **nëndarje,** f. 5. and 6. subdivision; **-dé,** and, also (Mird); **-detës,** adj. 3. and m. 4. submarine; **-diellë,** f. tropics; **-drejtuer, ori,** m. 5. subdirector, deputy manager Sel.; **-dhés,** adj. 3. and invar. Mn., **-dheshëm,** adj. 2. Mn. EK., underground, subterranean

nené, adv. still, yet (N)

nene, pl. of **nye,** q. v. GR.; (2) f. 5. grandmother EK. (Tk)

nên-exhik, m. mint (Tir); **-exhik i egër,** peppermint; **-ë, nenë,** f. 1. (prob.) mint Mn.; amaranth Bsh. M. (Cf. Tk. nane, mint); **-fis,** m. subspecies; **-i,** def. of **nye,** q. v.; **-kâmbcë,** f. 1. pedal Bsh.; **i shtie -kâmbcën,** trip up Co.; **-kolonél,** m. lieutenant-colonel Sel.; **-komitét,** m. subcommittee; **-krejce,** f. 5., **-krejcë,** f. 1. FL. Co., **-krejsë,** f. 1., **-krese,** f. 5. Mn., **-kresë,** f. S., **-krye, t,** n. (Tir), cushion, pillow, bolster; **-kuptim,** m. 2. suggestion, hint, indication, inference, implication Bsh.; **-kuptoj,** v. 3o. suggest, indicate, hint, imply; **-kuptóhet,** is implied, indicated, etc. Bsh.; **-kuptúemas,** adv. by inference; **-lëkurë,** f. hypodermis; **-mbret,** m. viceroy; **-mbretnuer, ore,** adj. 3. viceregal; **-ministër,** m. undersecretary of state, deputy state secretary; **-oficér,** m. 5. subaltern Sel.; **-petk,** m. vest, (U.S.) undershirt (N); **-pjestim,** m. 2. subdivision; **-prefekt,** m. subprefect; **-qesh, -ëts, -je,** ec. See **buzëqesh, nënqesh,** etc.; **-qinje,** f. 5. mint FL. Bsh. (**-qingje** K.); **-qingje,** f. 5. belly (of draught animals) K.; **-shestim,** m. 2. protractor, sextant; **-shkrim,** m. 2, **-shkrojë,** f. 3. signature Bsh.; **-shkruej,** v. 3u. sign Bsh.; **-shtétas,** m. 4. citizen, subject; **-shtetsí,** f. citizenship, nationality Sel. Mn.; **-shtresë,** f. 1. substratum; (2) and **-shtrim,** m. 2. subordination; **-shtróhem,** mp. subordinate oneself; **-teshëm,** adj. 2. lower, under, bottom Bujq.; **-togér,** m. second lieutenant; **-tokë,** f. subsoil; **-tokshëm,** adj. 2. underground; **-trishuer, ore,** adj. 3. subtertiary (med.); **-thekës,** adj. 3. accented, stressed; **-úrdhas,** m. 4. subject; **-urdhës,** adj. 3. and m. 4. subordinate; **-vizim,** m. 2. underlining; **-vizoj,** v. 3o. underline. Further cpds. under **nën-**

nenjë, f. 3. = **nejë,** q. v. Bud. K.

nep, 2. 3s. pres., **-em,** mp. of **nap** = **ap,** q. v. K. D.; (— **mbas**) be busy with Bsh. P. Cf. **mérrem; -ër,** prep. = **nëpër,** q. v. Bsh. Mn.

nepë′rkë, f. 1. S. K. D. L., **nepë′rtkë** Kav. Mn. Hn., **nepkër** (Elb) W. K., adder, viper (**nepramte,** f. 5. Va., **neprënktë** (Vl))

nepër-sé, f. 5. interjection Bsh.; **-të,** by way of interruption, by the way Bsh.; **i bie kuvëndit -të,** interrupt the conversation Bsh.; **-të,** f. (Gk-Alb) M., **-tkë** Mn. Kav. Hn. = **nepërkë,** q. v.

nepramte, f. 5. Va., **neprëmte** M. (It-Alb), **neprënktë** f. (Vl) = **nepërkë,** q. v.

neps, m. 2. desire, appetite L. ER. Mn. Gd.; **pas -i(t),** at option, at will L. Cf. **epsh; -ar,** adj. 3. greedy, desirous; m. 5. glutton; desirous one Gd.; **-etaps,** m. tit for tat Co.

neranxë, f. 1. orange Va. Mn. (It-Alb and N.); bitter orange (N)

nerés, def: **nerezi,** m. untrimmed vine Mi. M. (Sl)

nerënxë, f. 1. tangerine Dr. Cf. **neranxë, nerënzë, maranxhë**

nerënzë, f. 3. orange

nergu, nérgut, adv. deliberately, purposely, intentionally, specially Mn. L. Hn. Co. ER. (**ndergut** Ll., **nërgut** (T))

neri, — tash, — diku, adv. prep. = **deri,** etc. q. v. A.

nerqize, f. 5. narcissus

nerth, v. 1a. feel cold Bsh. K. T. Cf. **mërdhif; -ët,** adj. 1. chilly, cold, fresh; **-un,** adj. 1. cold, shivering Bsh.

nervë, f. 1. nerve L. Hn. Ç.

nervlí, f. (a tree) (Sc)

nervlis, v. 2a. use, adopt, employ Ll. ER. Mn. L. Cf. **nërvlis**

nerv-os, adj. 3. nervous L.; **-sí,** f. nerve formation Hn.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. nerve-, nervous Mn. Hn.

nés, m. = **nejs, nejzë,** q. v. T.; **-e,** adv. = **nejse,** q. v. (T)

nesër, adv. tomorrow Buz. D. P. X. A. W. St. L. (**-et** Buz. Bud. Bog.) (**mire-nestrasse,** good morning Harff.); **mbas -it, pas -it,** the day after tomorrow Cf. **mbasnesër, pasnesër; — në mëngjés** L., — **nadje** St. (N), tomorrow morning; **në -ët,** on the morrow (Elb) Mn. W.; **me sot e me —,** day in, day out (Elb); **lâ punën me sot e me —,** dally, be dilatory ER.; **e mbaj me sot e me —,** hold at bay, dally with (T); **-ejt,** adv. the next day, on the morrow ER. Mn. Gd. K. W.; **-m,** adj. 2. tomorrow's D. K. Bsh. V.; **ditën e -me, të -men** S. D., **-met** SD. D., the next day

néspullë, f. 1. medlar

nesra, e —, f. 1. pl. (**të**) **nesra,** the morrow

nesre, nésret, nesrejt, adv. See **nesër** ER. Bsh.; **në të -t,** on the morrow (T)

nestrë, adv. = **nesër,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) Harff. M.

nesh, pron. abl. of **ne,** we, q. v. Buz. etc.; **prej —,** from us; (2) v. 1a. = **ndesh,** q. v. SD.; **-k,** m. ass's colt; **-kë,** f. 1. she-colt Gd.; **-tér,** m. lancet (Tk) L. EK. ER.

neshtrashë, f. 1. occurrence, happening, accident, adversity, ill-luck, mishap Fi. L. Ill. Ll. Mn. (N)

net, (1) pl. of **natë,** q. v. Buz. etc.; **-esh, i'a kam —,** I have a grudge against him Co.

nétërz Bsh., **nedërz** Co., f. 1. (small edible umbelliferous plant, perh.) dill, caraway Bsh.; aniseed Co.
nétullë, f. 1. broom Bsh.; bush-heather Co. (Sl)
neth, m. 2. mole, birthmark Dr. L.
neu, def. of **nye,** q. v. Ll. ER.
neve, pron. (1) gen. dat. of **ne,** we, q. v.; (2) and **névej** SD. Mn., emph. nom. and acc. we, us
never-í, f. loathing, disgust, aversion, revulsion, nausea EK. FL. L. Bsh. P.; **-is,** v. 2a. (1) abandon, desert, neglect Ba. L. Mn. G.; (2) nauseate (Tir); **-ítem,** mp. heave, choke, feel nausea K.; **më -ítet,** it sickens me Bsh.; **-ítje** f. 6. abandonment; nausea L.; **-ítshëm,** adj. 2. loathsome, repulsive L. EK. Mn. FL. Bsh.; **-ítun,** adj. 1. sickened FL.; **-thi,** adv. in seams, oversewn Gd.
nevër, f. 1. = **nervë,** q. v. (Gk)
nevestër, f. (bot.) ononis spinosa (G) Co.
nevoj-ë, f. 1. (rarely f. 3.) Buz. Ba. D. P. X. W. Ç. GR., **nevolë** SD. K. Mn. (Çam), necessity, need (Sl); **kam -ë (të),** have need (to), **nuk e kam -ë,** I've no need of it; **s'âsht -ë,** it's unnecessary; **âsht koha e -a që . . .,** it's high time that . . . GR.; **në rast -e,** in an emergency; **kur t'a dojë -a** Ç., **kur bie -a,** when the need arises; **ku t'a lypin -a,** where necessity demands; **jam me -ë,** I'm hard up (N); **-is,** v. 2a. oblige, necessitate ER. T. Mn.; **-isht,** adv. necessarily ER.; wretchedly, miserably (N) Bsh.; **-ítem,** mp. be necessary Mn.; **-ítem për,** am in need of Bujq.; **-itje,** f. 6. necessity, urgency Bujq.; **-ítun,** adj. 1. obliged, necessitated; **-shëm,** adj. 2. necessary Buz. Bl. D. P.; needy, necessitous K.; **të -shme,** necessaries L. Mn.; **-tar,** adj. 3. necessitous, needy Dr. Ç. Mn. FL. Bsh.; makeshift, emergency; utilitarian (N and T); **-toj,** v. 3o. necessitate; **-tore,** f. 5. convenience, lavatory; **-tun,** adj. 1. = **nevojshëm,** q. v. Toç.
nevolë, f. 1., **nevolshëm.** See **nevojë, -shëm**
nevrasten-í, f. neurasthenia G.; **-ik,** adj. 3. neurasthenic
nevrik, adj. 3. nervous Mn. L. Cf. **nervuer**
në, prep. w. acc. (T also w. loc.) in, at, to, into (= **ndë,** q. v. Buz: **ëndë**); — **mos,** unless D.; (2) if (usu. **në qoftë se**) (Buz: **në**) Buz. P. D. A. W.; — **sa,** while; — **folça,** if I should speak K.; **në pastë,** if he should have K.; **në mos bëfsha,** if I didn't K.; — **mos, atëherë,** if not, then . . . K.; **në mos qoftë,** except for
nëdorsí, f. possession, ownership
nëfytyr-im, m. representation; **-oj,** v. 3o. represent
nëk, adv. = **nuk,** q. v. (T)
nëkâmbës, (T) **nëkëmbës,** m. 4. deputy, representative, agent L. Gd.
nëkë, adv. = **nuk,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
nëk-im, (T) **rëkim,** m. 2. complaint; weeping Ba. K. Cf. **ankim**; **-oj,** v. 3o. wail, lament, weep, sorrow, grieve Ba. Dr. Co. Mn. K. M.; **-óhem,** mp. complain Ba. Cf. **ankoj**
Nëkoll, m. Nicholas (= **Koll,** q. v.) Mi.
nëkues, (T) **rëkonjës,** adj. 3. plaintive; complaining; m. 4. mourner; plaintiff Ba.
nëkurrgjâ, prn. = **kurrgjâ,** q. v. P.
nëmëj, v. 3e. curse (Gk-Alb) M.
nëmést W., **nëmedís** A., as prep. w. gen. in the middle of, amid Cf. **mes, mjedís,** etc.
nëmë, f. 1. curse; blasphemy Mn. Dr. D. X.
nëmër, m. 2. = **numër,** q. v. Mn. L. Dr.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **numuroj,** q. v. D. Dr. SD. L. FN. (T); **-óhem me,** rank with L.
nëmës, adj. 3. blasphemous; m. 4. blasphemer, curser L. D. Kav.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **nâm, nêm,** q. v. L. K. Co.
nëmnani! give us! (2 pl.) (T)
nëmoj, v. 3o. curse (= **nâm, nêm,** q. v.) SD. L.
nëmós, adv. otherwise, or else Buz. Ba. also — **ëndryshej** Buz.; (2) = **nâm, nêm,** q. v. L. Co. SD.; **-tjetër,** adv. as quickly as possible EK.
nëmur, adj. 1. cursed, damned (pp. of **nëm,** see **nâm**) Boç. Dr. Va. Mn.; poor, wretched Va.; (2) = **númur,** q. v. P. L.
nën, prp. w. acc. and (T) sometimes loc. under (Buz: **ëndënë**) Buz. P. W. X. etc. See **nên.** For cpds. see further under **nên**; **-admiral,** m. rear-admiral L. Ç.; **-bark,** m. abdomen Hn. Mn. L.; **-bishte,** f. 5. dock Mi.; **-cipë,** f. underlayer, substratum; hypodermis; subsoil L.; **-darje,** f. 6. ER., **-dasí,** f. Hn., subdivision; **-detës,** m. 4. and adj. 3. L. G., **-detse,** f. 5. L. submarine; **-dor,** m. 5. November (T) Cf. **nânduer**; **-dorë,** adj. invar. underhanded; f. bribe Dr.; **-dorës,** adj. 3. underhand GR.; **-dhé,** as adj. underground L.; **-dhecë,** f. cellar, basement Gd.; **-dheshëm,** adj. 2. L., **-dhetë,** adj. 1. Hn., underground, subterranean; **-dhezë,** f. 1. earthwork, excavation, mine, tunnel L.; **-dhézaj,** adv. underhand V.
nëne, f. 5. Mn. L. D., **nënë,** f. 1. Mn. L., mother (T); godmother; **-a e madhe,** grandmother (Frash)
nënë, prp. w. acc. = **nën, nên,** q. v. LS. (T); **-qingje,** f. 5. mint (Kruj) K.; **-rí,** f. mothers (coll.); motherhood D. L. K.
nën-fletë, f. supplement L. G.; **-gë,** adv. = **nuk,** q. v. (It-Alb) M. Cf. **nang**; **-gushë,** f. chinband Gd.; **-k,** adv. = **nuk,** q. v. (It-Alb) M.; **-kâmbcë,** f. 1. pedal W.; **-kâmbës** m. = **nëkâmbës,** q. v. P.; **-kâmbëz,** f. 1. pedestal Ç.; **-kâmbje,** f. 6. footstool K.; **-kë,** adv. = **nuk,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **-komisér,** m. 5. deputy commissioner ER.; **-kónsull,** m 12. vice-consul L.; **-kótullë,** f. 1. petticoat (N); **-krejcë,** f. 1. pillow, cushion, bolster Kn. P.; **-kryesí,** f. vice-presidency, deputy chairmanship G.; **-kryetar,** m. 5. vice-president, deputy chairman L. G. Mn.; **-kujtoj,** v. 3o. suggest, intimate, indicate; **-kuptim,** m. inference, implication, insinuation L.; **-kuptimisht,** adv. under the surface, between the lines, by implication G.; **-kuptoj,** v. 3o. imply, infer, take for granted GR. L.; **-kuptóhet, se . . .,** it stands to reason that . . . GR. Cf. **kuptoj, vetvetíu**; **-leftenar,** m 5. second lieutenant L.; **-lëkurës,** adj. 3. subcutaneous, hypodermic L. Bujq.; **-ministër,** m. undersecretary, deputy state secretary GR.; **-o, ja, -oce,** f. 5., **-ockë,** f. 1. mother, mummy L. SD. Mi.; **-or,** adj. 3. maternal L.; **-prefekt,** m. subprefect G.; **-prefekturë,** f. sub-prefecture G. Mn.; **-punës,** s. and adj. = **nëpunës,** q. v.; **-punoj,** v. 3o. second, act as second, understudy. Further cpds. under **nën-**

nënq, def: **nëngji,** m. 2. and pl. also **-ëra** knuckle (Cal) M.; knot Rada.
nën-qesh, v. 1a. smile FN. L. G. Cf. **buzëqesh**; **-qeshës,** adj. 3. smiling; m. smiler L.; **-qeshje,** f. 6. smile L. GR.; **-qindës,** m. 4. centurion L.; **-qinjë,** f. (arom. plant, perh.) mint Gd.; **-rogostë, -rrogosët,** adj. 1. underhand, fishy, shady Po.; **-shkrim,** m. 2. signature L. W.; **-shkruej, -shkroj,** (T) **-shkruaj,** v. 3u. and 3o. sign Mn. P. L.); **-shtétas,** adj. 3. and m. 4. subject, citizen G. Dr. L. (also **-shtetës** L.); **-shtetsí,** f. citizenship L.; **-shtresë,** f. 1. substratum GR.; **-shtrues,** adj. 3. dominating; m. 4. dominator FL.; **-shtyp,** v. oppress, suppress; adv. in the press ShR.; **-shtypje,** f. 6. oppression, suppression G. Further cpds. under **nên-**
nënt, num. nine (T) (= **nând,** q. v.) **-ës, -sh, -mëstë, -mëzaj,** etc. See **nând-** (T) K.; **-ësm,** adj. 2. lower (T)
nën-togér L. GR., **-togjér** Feizi. Ç., second lieutenant; **-tokë,** f. underground regions; subsoil Mn. GR.; **-tokës,** adj. 3., **-tokshëm,** adj. 2. underground L.; **-ujcë,** f. Gd., **-ujës,** m. 1. **-ujse,** f. 5. submarine Gd.; **-urdhëronjës, -urdhëratës,** adj. 3. and m. 4. subordinate Q.; **-uris,** v. rock, lull L.; **-uroj,** v. 3o. hear confession T.; **-verdhët,** adj. 1. yellowish ER.; **-veshje,** f. 6. undergarment; pl. underclothing, underwear GR. Mn.; **-vizë,** f. 1. underline ER.; **-vizoj,** v. 3o. underline L.; **-vizue, oi,** m. 11. (a plant w. sticky leaves or stems) ER.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. See **mposht, sundoj**; **-zyrë,** f. 1. suboffice Pg. Further cpds. under **nên-**
nëpër, prep. w. acc. and (T) loc., through, across; among Buz. K. D. P. W. (**ëndërpër** Buz.); — **vënde,** in places; **marr vesht — 'të,** read between the lines EK.; **shkoj pênë — vërën e gjyIpërës,** thread a needle K.; — **mes të,** through K.; **-dukshëm,** adj. 2. transparent S.; **-kâmb,** v. 1a. bully Xa. Mn. (N); **-mes të** L., **-mjet të,** through, throughout, across Mn. ER.; **-pashëm** Mn., **-qyrshëm** ER., adj. 2. transparent; **-sé, ja,** f. interjection Gd.; **-shëndritshëm,** adj. 2. transparent Kn.; **-shkoj,** Hn., **-toj** Mn., v. 3o. penetrate Cf. **përskhoj, ndëpërtoj**; **-thue,** adv. between the nails (or hoofs) Bsh.; **-thuej,** v. 3u. scratch, claw Bsh.
nëpunës, adj. 3. employed (in an office, etc.); m. 4. (office) employee, official; clerk; civil servant, functionary ShR. G. L.; — **i vogël,** clerk Cf. **kopistë** Sh.R.; **-í, nëpunsí,** f. 8. employment, occupation, capacity; officialdom
nëqesh, v. 1a. tr. See **përbuz, vê në gaz** ER.
nër, prep., **nër-** in cpds., see **ndër, ndër-**; **-gut,** adv. = **nérgut,** q. v. (T); **-heqje,** f. 6. gravity (of bodies) L.; **-hyj,** v. 3y. interfere, intervene (**në:** in) L. GR.; **-hyrje,** f. 6. interference, intervention L. G.; **-mjet të,** among, amid L. T.; **-vë,** f. 1.= **nervë,** q. v. Dr.; **-vos,** adj. 3. = **nervos** Dr.; **-vlis,** v. 2a. use, manage; **-vlítem,** mp. (1) be equivalent (**me:** to); be involved, concerned
në-sa qi, conj. whereas Ill. (N); **-se,** conj. if Buz. L. Mn. (now T) (**ënseh** Buz.); **-sërójt,** adv. See **nesër,-ejt**; **-shtypje,** f. 6. impression Mn. Hn. G.; **-vêndsí,** f. displacement
nfal, v. 1a. greet; grant Buz. Bud. K. (**ënfal** Buz.); **-em,** mp. pray, worship Buz.
nfermë, nfërmesë? Cf. **thrrimë** Buz.
nfill, in phr: **të zânët ënfill,** the beginning Buz.
nflej, v. 3e. irreg. 3s: **ënflen,** aor. 3s: **ënflij,** inf: **ënfjetunë,** see **flej** Buz.; **ra me ënfjetunë,** he went to sleep Buz.
nfokar, v. 1a. = **flaksoj,** q. v. Va.
nfryej, v. 3y. blow up
nfytyr-sí, nftyrsí, f. 3. and **nfytyrsim,** m. 2. imagination Bsh. Cf. **përfytyrim**; **-soj,** v. 3o. and **nftyrsoj,** imagine Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. imaginary Bsh.
nga, (1) adv. interr. and rel. whence, where from, from what; where, where to, whither (T); (2) as prep. w. nom. to, towards; from (= **prej,** q. v.) (T) Ill. D. P. W.; by way of, in the matter of; (3) conj. than; (4) as invar. adj. each, every Va.; (5) adv. insomuch as, in that; — **të,** w. nom. pl. some, certain; **nji — nji,** one by one; — **nji,** (T) — **një,** one each; — **je?** where do you come from?; **ditë — ditë,** day by day; **dal — dal** (usu. **dal ngadal**), slowly, by degrees W.; — **do** (usu. **ngadó**), wherever SD. D.; **i kënáqun — vete,** self-satisfied Cf. **kah, ke, te,** etc.
nga-më, (T) **ngarë,** inf. and pp. of **ngas,** q. v. P.
ngâ, v. 4b. (Elb) egg on, urge, drive (= **ngas,** q. v.); **mos e nga!** leave it alone! (T)
ngac, v. 1a. check, halt, catch, impede Cf. **ngec, pengoj, ngel** Bsh.; **-em,** mp. get caught, get stuck, trip up; **-ë,** f. 1. stop, check, halt, hold-up, catch Gd.; **-ës,** adj. 3. impeding, preventive Gd.; **-kë,** f. 1. catch, impediment Gd.; scratcher (T); also m. (fig.) rake, nuisance (T) ER.; **-mim,** m. 2. urge, pressure; incitement, provocation, inducement; impulse; raillery; attack, treatment (of symptoms) ER. Sel. L. Ç.; **-mimet e nevójavet,** pressure of necessity ER.; **-mimtar,** adj. 3. inciting, mischief-making; m. 5. mischief-maker L.; **-moj,** v. 3o. incite, egg on, provoke, instigate; tease, irritate, annoy; poke (a fire) Co. L. Mn.; **-monjës,** (G) **-mues,** also **-muer,** adj. 3. inciting, irritating; mischief-making L.; m. 4. and 5. provocator, mischief-maker L.; **-rroj,** v. 3o. ravel, tangle (N); **-rróhemi,** mp. 1pl. come to grips, struggle Co.; **-un,** adj. 1. caught, checked, etc.; lame, paralytic Gd.
ngadál, -as, -ë, adv. slowly, gently, gradually, by degrees Cf. **kadál**; **-ët,** adj. 1. slow, gradual L. ER. Mn.; **-ëz,** adv. = **ngadál,** q. v. M. V.; **-í,** f. slowness, gentleness Mn. ER.; **me -í,** slowly ER.; **-ój,** v. 3o. slow down, check, retard; **-sí,** f. slowness, gradualness L.; **-sój,** v. 3o.= **ngadaloj,** q. v.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. slow, gradual, gentle; soft (of voices, etc.) Mn. L. GR. G.; **-të,** adj. 1. = **ngadalët,** q. v. ER.
ngadit-ë, adv. daily Kav. Va. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. daily L.
ngadó, adv. wherever, wherever from Po. L.; whichever way Pr.; where, whither FN.; from any side, from all sides Dr.
ngadhmoj, v. 3o. wander, roam, make a pilgrimage Bsh.; — **me Zotin,** die Bsh.

ngadh-nim Mn. Ba., **-njim** Buz. Mn., m. gain (obs.) Buz.; reward Ba.; mastery, conquest, victory Buz. Mn. ER.; self-assertion, superiority; **-nimtar,** adj. 3. conquering, victorious; m. 5. conqueror, victor ER.; **-noj** Buz. Mn., **-njej** Buz. Mn., v. 3o. and 3y. gain Buz.; conquer, subdue Buz. Mn.; **-nonjës, -nuer, ore,** adj. 3. victorious; m. 4. and 5. conqueror Mn. FN.; **-nyes** Mn. P., **-njyes** GR., adj. 3. and m. 4. = **ngadhnonjës,** q. v.; **-njej,** v. 3y. = **ngadhnoj,** q. v. Buz. Mn. Bog.; **-njim, -njyes.** See **ngadhnim, -nonjës; të -njyem, it,** n. victory Buz.

ngae, f. 5. def: **ngaja,** opportunity, chance, leisure P. FL. Bsh.; **s'kam —,** I've no time, I'm busy; **-hem,** mp. find leisure Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. free, at leisure, idle FL. Bsh.

ngafsha, 3s: **ngaftë,** opt. of **ngas,** q. v. Feizi. V.

ngah (Gk-Alb) M., **ngaha** K. L. Mn. Bsh. SD. Mi., adv. = **nga,** q. v.

nga-hás, v. 2a. yawn; burst (Krujë) Ill.; **-hátun,** as adj. 1. exhausted, worn out Ill. Cf. **gajás**

ngaher-a Po. Dr. L. G., **-ë** ER. Mn., **për -a** Po., adv. always, for ever (T) Cf. **gjithmonë, gjithnjë; -shëm,** adj. 2. perpetual, everlasting, permanent Q. L. Mn.

ngaj, aor: **ngajta** A., **ngava** P., inf. and pp: **ngajt-un,** v. 3a. run (= **ngas,** q. v.) A. P.; adv. = **nga,** q. v. Mn. L. SD. Po. V. (T); — **që,** because; **-ás,** v. 1a. = **gajás,** q. v. L.; **-dó (që),** adv. and conj. wherever, wherever from; **-ë,** f. 1. and 8. cause, reason, motive LS. Job. V. Ex. Pr. L. (T); as adv. because of V.; **gjej -a kundër,** find fault with Job. Cf. **shkak; -herë,** adv. (**nganjiherë**) sometimes, from time to time W.; **-im,** m. 2. causing; **-k,** m. urge, motive, impulse Gd.; **-koj,** v. 3o. mount (a horse), ride Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. cause (T); **-ta,** inf. and pp. **-t-un,** (T) **-tur.** See **ngas** Feizi. A. Mn.

ngaktoj, v. 3o. acquire L.

ngal, adj. 1. Gd., **-akaq,** adj. 3. Xh. Mn. Bsh. limping, slothful, sluggish shuffling Cf. **ngel; -ás,** v. 1a. embrace (T) (Gk); **-c,** m. trigger Mn. Bsh.; **-em,** mp. be numbed, be paralysed, halt, limp, shuffle Bsh. Dr. M. [Cf. **ngaloj; -és,** v. 1a. condemn Va.; **-së,** f. 1. obstacle, snag Ll.; **-ës,** m. 4. shuffler Gd.; **-ët,** adj. 1. stiff, awkward, paralysed, ungainly, slow, shuffling Bsh. Xh Mn. (N and Elb); **-im,** m. 2. obstacle Ll.; **-iróhem,** mp. climb, clamber Bsh. Mn. Cf. **kalaróhem; -is,** v. 2a. strain, impair, dull ER.; **-je,** f. 6. in phr: kështú u-bë -je nji plakë; **-koj,** v. 3o. ride (a horse) Buz. Ba.; travel M.; **-koj në kalë,** mount a horse, bestride a horse (Gk-Alb) M.; copulate (of stallion) T.; **-moj,** v. 3o. harm, impair T.; **-oj,** v. 3o. hinder, impede, check, handicap Bsh. Mn. Ll. M.; **-óhem,** mp. limp, shuffle M.; **-os,** v. 1a. = **ngaloj,** q. v. M. Bsh.; adj. 3. slow, sluggish, shuffling, clumsy, awkward, slothful Toç. Bsh. Mn.; **-ur,** adj. 1. cross-eyed Boç.

ngall-c, m. shoot, sprout (from bulb or onion) (N) Cf. **kaçadé; -ë,** f. flowering head of onion Gd.; **-icë,** f. 3. sprout, shoot FL. Mn. Bsh. Co.; flower of maize-plant Co.; **-im,** m. 2. young plant, new shoot Ill. (T); **-inë,** f. 1. growth, excrescence Ll. Co.; **-is,** v. 2a. annoy Mn. Co.; set on (dogs), incite Bsh.; (2) form heads (of plants) Kn.; **-itme, e —,** f. 5. irritant, incitement Bsh.; **-m,** m. 2. Mn., **-mim,** m. 2. T. Co. Gd., **-mje,** f. 6. Mn. annoyance, bother, nuisance; **-moj,** v. 3o. (1) urge, drive, impel, incite, egg on, induce Ll. EK. Gd.; (2) irritate, tease, annoy, bother Bsh. T. Co. L. W.; (3) arouse, cause Mn. ER. Co. (N); (4) nail together, fit together M.; **-mues,** adj. 3. urging, etc.; irritating, etc.; causing; m. 4. cause, author, instigator; **-nim, -njim,** m. 2. **-njej, -noj,** v. **-njyes, -nues,** etc. See **ngadhnjej,** etc. Ba. FL.; **-oj,** v. 3o. shoot, sprout; protrude, project Ll. Ill. Co. (N and T); **-zis,** v. 2a. urge, incite, rouse (N); **-zitje,** f. 6. impetus, encouragement

ngam-un, inf. and pp. of **ngas,** q. v.; **-e, e —,** f. 5. run, race; irritation, bother Bsh.; **-ë,** adj. 2. incited, spurred, incensed; irritated, annoyed Bsh.; taunting V.; **-je,** f. 6., (T) **ngarje,** run, race GR. L.; **-je me pengesa,** obstacle race; **-je fushe,** cross-country race; **-je urdhën-sjellse,** flat race

nganë, 3 pl. aor. of **ngas,** q. v. FN.

nganjë, (1) one apiece (= **nga nji**) V.; (2) adv. See **nga** Va.; **-herë, nganjiherë,** adv. now and then EK. Mn.

ngapak, adv. slowly, gradually, gently Gd. Cf. **ngadál**

ngaqi! interj. behold! see! ER.

ngarduliqe, f. 5. goldfinch M. Cf. **gardalinë**

ngardh, v. 1a. stain, blemish, blacken Co.; brand, stigmatise Ll.; **-amósem,** mp. erect the comb (of cocks); revive (of plants); (fig.) swagger, strut (Gk-Alb) M.; **-e,** f. 5. Ll., **-ë,** f. Mn., stain, blot, blemish (Sc); **-ilesë,** f. 1. (mng. unknown); **-je,** f. 6. = **ngardhe,** q. v. Co.

ngarend, ngarent, v. 1a. run (T) L. ER. Co. Mn.; **ve në —,** set on the run, put to flight; **-je,** f. 6. running, racing ER.

ngar-ë, inf. and pp. (T) of **ngas,** q. v.; as adj. 1. touched Va.; contaminated, spoilt K. SD.; **e -ë,** f. 1. temptation De.; **të -ë, t,** n. race L.; **-is,** v. 2a. Cf. **ngarris** Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. running, race L. GR. See **ngamje; -je shejtani,** (a disease) (Përm)

ngark-ace W., **-açe** Bsh., v. 5. stick for loading pack-animals; **-së,** f. 1. loading, load, burden, cargo; charge, ward Bsh. Mn. G.; **-icë,** f. 1. little load, bundle Mn. Bsh. L.; **-im,** m. 2. loading, charging; load, burden, cargo W. Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. load, charge, burden (Cf. **barros**) Buz. Ba. Boç. D. P. W. G.; charge (with), accuse (of) (acc. of pers., acc. of thing, or **me** w. thing) G.; **më -on t'ju çfaq . . .,** he requests me to express to you . . .; **-onjës, -ues,** m. 4. loader, stevedore L.; **-os,** v. 1a. annoy L. (infl. by Gk); **-uem,** (T) **-uar,** adj. 2. and 1. loaded, charged; pregnant Buz. (**ëngarkuom**); **i -i me punë,** chargé d'affaires

ngarmoj, v. 3o. See **ngërmoj** Mn. Co. (N)

ngarnar, v. 1a. See **mishnoj, trupzoj** (It) Va.

ngarr-im, m. 2. hitch, check, handicap, hindrance Bsh.; **-is (kohën),** v. 2a. loiter, waste (time), idle Bsh. Ll.; **-ítem,** mp. dally, loiter, idle, amuse oneself, waste time (**me:** with, on) Ll. Mn. ER. Gd. (N)

ngas, 2. 3s : **nget** (G and T), 2 pl; **ngitni, ngisni,** aor: usu. **ngava,** also **ngajta** (both N and T), inf. and pp: **nga-më** (Buz: **ëngaam**), (N) also **ngajtë,** (T) **ngarë, ngajtur,** mp: **ngíhem, ngítem,** v. 2b. irreg. (1) urge, incite, set on; annoy, tease, bother, disturb, irritate Buz. PW. P. W. Bsh. Kav. Feizi. Dr.; (2) run (T) Feizi. P. W. A. Bsh.; (3) touch P. Va.; (4) move FN.; (5) drive (oxen, automobile, etc.) Bsh. Mn. Dr.; (6) attack (Frash); (7) tempt De.; (8) plough W. Mn. K. (G only); **ar'e ngame,** ploughed field (N); — **rrëzikun,** run the risk P.; **më nget kolla,** my cough troubles me Dr.; **ler-e, mos e nga!** leave it (him) alone! (T); **mos më nga!** don't bother me! Dr.

ngas, adv. nearly, all but L.; m. 4. (**ngás**) driver; runner GR.; **-e,** adv. because; **se -e,** from what cause Mi.; **-ë,** f. 1. annoyance, bother Bsh.; **-ër,** f. 1. cake (T) ER.; **-ës,** adj. 3. irritating, rousing, stimulating, etc. L.; transitive (gram.) L.; m. 4. tempter, teaser, provocator L.; driver Mn. Ç.; runner; **-je,** f. 6. prick, stimulus, irritant L.; temptation Mn. De. S.K. V. L.; **-keq,** m. 2. (1) trigger; frog of violin bow Co.; (2) (perh.) nuisance, bugbear Fi.; **-sí,** f. race, rush

ngastër, f. 1. district, quarter, ward L. Bsh. Dr. Mn. T.

ngash-et, më —, I fancy T.; **-ërej,** v. 3y. touch, move, affect (T) L. T.; **-ërim,** m. 2. emotion, wistfulness, longing, sentiment L. M. Mn. T.; **-ëritje,** f. 6. = **ngashërim,** q. v. (T); **-ëroj,** v. 3o. = **ngashërej,** q. v.; **-ëryer,** adj. 1. touched, moved L.; **-ëryes,** adj. 3. touching, moving L.; **-nej,** v. 3y. swallow, gulp Bsh. FL.; **-njej,** v. 3y. incite, impassion, rouse, spur on, encourage Mn. Ll.; grip, seize Pi.; move, affect, react on L. Ll. (N) Cf. **ngashërej**; **-nim,** m. 2. concern, apprehension Gd.; **-noj,** v. 3o. concern, put about Gd.; **-róhem,** mp. be moved, be touched Bsh.; **-rueshëm,** adj. 2. troublesome, torturing, agonising Ill.

ngat, prep. w. dat. = **ngjat,** q. v. A.

ngatërr, f. 1. hair-ribbon, hair-tape Bsh.; **-ac, ngatrrac,** m. disturber; adj. 3. disturbing Gd.; **-esë, -im, -oj,** etc. See **ngatrresë,** etc.

ngatrr-ecë, -esë, f. 1. difficulty, complication, tangle, muddle Bsh.; **-estar,** m. 5. mischief-maker, disturber, intriguer, rowdy Mn. L. Toç. EK.; adj. 3. confusing, muddling; mischief-making, subversive, intriguing; **-í,** f. M. T., **-im,** m. 2. L. W. M. Bsh., confusion, muddle; complication, implication, intrigue, mischief-making; **-imqar,** adj. and s. = **ngatrrestar,** q. v.; **-oj,** v. 3o. catch (obs.) Buz.; entangle, involve, implicate, complicate GR. G. P. L. W.; **-óhem,** mp. (1) clamber W.; get entangled, be involved, etc P.; **-uem,** (T) **-uar,** adj. 2. and 1., entangled, involved, complicated, implicated; embarrassed; (of hair) matted GR. Mn.; **-ues,** (T) **-onjës.** See **ngatrrestar**; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. involved, complicated, intricate Bsh. Cf. **shkatrroj**

ngath, v. 1a. transfix, stun, stupefy, stop dead; stiffen, harden; blunt; deaden Mn. T. M.; **i — trût,** he is dullwitted; **-em,** mp. grow numb, grow stiff, deaden, etc. W. Bsh. Pi.; **-ë, -je,** f. stupor T.; **-ërim, -tim** m. 2. hardening, stiffening T.; **-ët,** adj. 1. stiff, clumsy, awkward, slothful; numb W.FL. Mn.; **-tas,** adv. clumsily; slothfully, idly; **-tí,** f. stiffness, clumsiness, awkwardness; **-ur,** adj. 1. awkward, stiff (T)

ngava, 3s: **ngau,** aor. of **ngas,** q. v.

ngavjét, adv. annually L. M.

ngazëll-im, ngazull-im, m. 5. joy, merriment, exultation K. GR. Ç L. Bsh. FN. (G and T); **-oj,** v. 3o. cheer, delight Ç. L. S. W. Bsh.; **-óhem,** mp. rejoice, be glad, exult Ç. S. L. Mn. M.; **-ues,** (T) **-onjës,** adj. 3. merry; glad; exultant Ç.

ngazítem, mp. jest, joke Gd.

ngdhin, 3i. 3s. NHF., **ngdhíhet,** mp. 3s. D. L. LS., it dawns Cf. **gdhin**

ngé, ja, f. time, leisure, leave, chance, opportunity (= **ngae,** q. v.) SD. D. T. Mn. P. (N and T); **nuk i'a ngenë, s'ja ka ngenë** SD., he has no time; **s'kam —, jam pa —,** I'm in a hurry (Sc)

ngec, v. 1a. hold, catch, jam, check, trap ER. Shep. Mn. L. (T); stumble, get caught T.; get stuck, get lodged, get jammed, get fixed Dr. ER. Mn. T.; hesitate, halt, falter Gur. Mn.; (of donkey) jib Ll. Mn.; spin (Elb) Cf. **gërshés, tierr**; **-em,** mp. get stuck, get caught, etc.; **-un,** adj. 1. stuck, caught, etc. Gd.

ngéh-em, mp. have time Po. T. Co. (T) Cf. **ngej**; **-ë,** f. = **ngé, ngae,** q. v. (T); **-shëm,** adj. 2. convenient Po.; **-ur,** adj. 1. free, at leisure

ngej, v. 3e. set free, set at leisure T.; **-az, më** —, gradually (T); **-tun,** adj. 1. free, disengaged

ngel, v. 1a. hold up, catch, stop, check M.; remain, stay behind, stop, halt, be checked, get stuck, get jammed; hesitate, waver GR. PW. W. ER. Bsh. Mn. T.; (2) mate (of dogs and bulls) Mn. Gd.; **më — me bâ,** there remains for me to do; **nuk më —,** I'm in a hurry (Tir); **-ac,** Ç. L. Mn., **-aq** Bsh., adj. 3. hesitant, slothful, sluggish, indolent; m. idler, lazybones, stick-in-the-mud; **-e,** f. 5. peg Bsh. K.; **-is,** v. 1a. press, oppress Mn. Thaç.; impress, print Bsh.; **-un,** adj. 1. left over, remaining; stuck, etc.

ngenë, def. acc. of **ngé, ngae,** q. v.; **më japin — për të . . .,** they gave me the chance to . . . Xh.

ngéqem, mp. = **nkéqem,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

ngerc, m. 2. and 5. crab Hn. Mn.

ngerç, m. 2. cramp, stiffness Kn. GR. FL. Bsh. Mn. (Durr. and N) Cf. **ngeç, gërç, ngërç**; **-em,** mp. grow numb, get cramp; **-un,** adj. 1. stiff, cramped Gd.

ngerm-ë, f. taunt Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. incite, taunt, rouse (to anger), pester (**me:** with) Rr. Gd. ER. FL. Mn. (Elb. and N)

ngerrë, in phr: dhe gjithë dot 'i — dëmet e marrsit NHF.

ngéshëm, adj. 2. free, leisured, idle, disengaged; convenient, opportune D. T. M. Mn. L. Xh. (G and T)
nget, 2. 3s. pres. of **ngas,** q. v. FL. Job. Mn.
ngethët, adj. 1. = **ngathët,** q. v. Gd.
ngëc, v. 1a. stick, get stuck Dr. Cf. **ngec, ngel**
ngëdhîhet, mp. 3s. dawn D.
ngëlléqem, mp. tipple, carouse Gd. Cf. **ngrréqem, ngërdháqem**
ngëlîj, v. 3i. vent, let out Gd.
ngënj-enj, v. 3y. cheat, deceive Buz. (**ëngënjenj** scr.); **-im,** m. 2. deceit Buz.; **-yem, -yeshim,** adj. 2. deceitful, lying Buz.
ngërcej, v. 3y. rouse
ngërcëll-ej, v. 3y. Mn., **-îj,** v. 3f. (G) Bsh. K., **-oj,** v. 3o. K., also **ngërcllej,** etc. (**dhâmbët**) gnash (the teeth)
ngërç, m. = **ngerç,** q. v. Mn. Bsh.
ngërdháqem, mp. tipple, carouse Gd.
ngërdh-ej, v. 3e. Dr., **ngërdhesh** Ill. Co. Mn. EK., v. 1a. (w. dat.) mock, sneer at, jeer at, parody, mimic, make fun of; **-éshem,** mp. pull faces at, mock (w. dat.) Bsh. Mn.; intr. take fantastic shapes
ngërdhéshun, it, të —, n. mockery, raillery FL.
ngërdhît-ë, -un, adj. 1. rough Gd.
ngërdhoq, m. eyeball; bulging eye (Tir) Cf. **zgërdhuc**
ngërdhúcem, mp. grin, snarl, show the teeth Bsh.; pull faces Co.; (**buzësh**) curl (the lip)
ngërdhuq, adj. wanton, loose Gd.
ngërfos, v. 1a. in phr: **më -en flokët,** my hair stands on end Gd.
ngërhás, v. 2b. snore, snort (= **gërhás,** q. v.) LS. K. (Frash. Berat)
ngërhítur, it, të —, n. snore, snort LS.
ngërlâjtë, ngërlaq, adj. See **ngelaq** Co.
ngërléshem, mp. bristle, have one's hair on end Bsh. Cf. **kërléshem**
ngërlloq, m. = **ngërdhoq,** q. v.
ngërm-esë, f. urgency Bsh. Cf. **ngutsí; -icë,** f. irritation, annoyance, chagrin Rr.; **-oj,** v. 3o. drive on, egg on, urge, spur on, stimulate; annoy, irritate ER. Bsh. Mn. (also **ngarmoj,** q. v. Mn. Co.); **-óhem,** mp. huddle, be hunch-backed Bsh.; **-ues,** adj. 3. urging, driving; pressing, urgent; annoying, irritating Gd.; **-uet,** adj. 1. bowed, bent Bsh.; **-úqem,** mp. crouch, cower, be huddled up K.; **-úqun,** adj. 1. bowed, bent, huddled
ngërsimë, f. Cf. **krisje, kërcitje** (Cal) M.
ngërthej, v. 3y. surround, encircle, contain, invest, hold in (its) clutches EK.; — **vétullat,** frown Bsh. Fi. Mn.
ngërthim, m. 2. cry Pg.
ngërthítem, mp. stiffen, grow numb Gd.
ngërrás, v. 2b. = **gërhás, ngërhás,** q. v. Bsh.
ngërréqem, mp. See **ngërdhéqem** Gd.
ngërrítem, mp. mutter Gd. Cf. **gërhás**
ngërrnjar, adj. 3. irritable, snappy Gd.
ngëthej, v. 3y. turn; deflect, divert; restore, replace (T) Cf. **këthej, nkëthej**
ngëth-em, mp. be numbed, be inactive Dr. Cf. **ngáthem; -ët,** adj. 1. awkward, stiff (T); **-sí,** f. stiffness; inertia Dr.; **-ur,** adj. 1. stiff, numb, inert Dr.
ngëzoj, v. 3o. gain, earn A.
ngicëroj Bsh., **ngicmoj** ER. Co., v. 3o. tickle, tease, annoy, worry, bother
ngiet, adv. alongside, near at hand (w. dat. and abl.) Kn. (N) Cf. **gjat, ngjat**
ngîhem, mp. See **ngîj**
ngîj, aor: **ngina** Bsh., **ngiva** P., inf. and pp: **ngî-më, ngîtë** Bsh., Buz: **ënginj,** (Sic-Alb) **nglinj,** v. 3i. and (T) **nginj,** v. 1a. Shep. Po. Mn., cram, sate, satiate, fill, stuff Buz. Ba. W. P. FL. Bsh.; mp: **ngîhem,** sate oneself, cram oneself; be sated, be satisfied; **ngîhem gjum(i),** sleep one's fill A.; **s'i ngîhet syni,** he can't take his eyes off . . . (Elb); **-ur,** adj. 1. sated (T)
ngîmë, adj. 1. and 2. filled, crammed, sated; fat, full ER. Mn. Bsh. Bog.
nginj, v. 1a. = **ngîj,** q. v. Shep. Po. Mn. (ST); **-a,** aor. of **ngas,** walk, go Va.; **-em,** mp.= **ngîhem,** q. v. Po. Mn. Ex.; **-ë,** f. satiation T.; **-ur,** adj. 1. sated, filled
ngirë, adj. 1. sated, filled (T)
ngisnja, ngiste, impf. 1. 3s. of **ngas,** q. v. (T) SD.
Ngisk, m. Frank, Francis Va.
ngisni, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **ngas,** q. v.
ngîshëm, adj. satiable; sated L. Bsh.; (fig.) pleased P.
ngisht, m. 1., **ngishte,** f. 5., **ngishtëz,** f. 1. Bsh., **ngishtë,** f. 1. K. thimble, thumb-stall Gd.
ngishtër, s. hook D. (Gk)
ngit, imperat. sg. of **ngas,** q. v. ER.; 3 sg. impf. of **ngas,** go, walk Va.; **-a,** etc. aor. of **ngas,** q. v.; **-em,** mp. (1) of **ngas** Bsh. Mn.; (2) of **ngîj,** q. v.
ngîtë, adj. 1. sated, full (also **ngîtun**) Bsh.
ngit-ni, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **ngas,** q. v.; **-te,** 3s. imperf. of **ngas,** q. v. Kn.
ngizhde, f. 5. thimble (Sc)
ng'jas, v. 2a. prolong; continue, last Bsh.; **më ng'játet,** I'm getting tired (of waiting) Bsh.
ng'jat, -as, adv. near by, close Bsh.; **-ë,** adj. 1. close, near Bsh.; **-im, -sim,** m. 2. prolongation, duration Bsh.; **-oj, -soj,** v. 3o. prolong, last; **të -un, it,** n. length of time, duration FL.
ng'jet, adv. = **ng'jat,** q. v. Bsh.
nglaj, v. 3a. (perh.) save (Gk-Alb) M.; phr: kush do të nglanjë jetën e tij edhe të pásurit e tij
nglas, v. 2a. See **ng'jas**; (2) v. 2b., 2. 3s: **nglet,** resemble (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **gjas**
nglát-em, mp. stretch oneself out, sprawl (Gk-Alb) Cf. **ng'jas, gjas; e -urë, a,** f. 1. length (Gk-Alb) M.
nglez, adj. 3. See **ingléz** (Gk-Alb) M.
nglëmoj, v. 3o. scratch (Gk-Alb) M.
nglinj, v. 3i. inf. and pp: **nglirë.** See **ngîj** (Sic-Alb) M.; pp. as adj. content M.
ngofe, f. 5. Bsh. Bujq., **ngofje,** f. 6. Mn., hip, haunch, rump (of animal) (T) Cf. **çapok**
ngoj, v. 3o. = **ndëgjoj, dëgjoj,** q. v. (Dibr) ER.
ngoje P. SD. LS. K. ER. (T), **ngojë** A., adv. in phr: **zâ (xâ),** (T) **zë** —, bandy about, talk about, gossip about; mention Cf. **përmênd**; (2) f. 5. muzzle-straps, bridle bit K. Bsh.; **-a e pópullit,** the lips of the people Ill.; **bukë ngojë,** daily bread, livelihood

ngoj-ëz, f. 1. cavesson, curb Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. mention Q.; slander (Tir) K. Bsh. (in this sense also **ngojós** L.)
ngoi-ar. See **ngollar** Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. try, taste T.
ngollar, m. 5. (1) wooden peg Bsh.; (2) kick K.; (3) sodomite D.
ngollonë, f. kind of oyster (Gk-Alb) M.
ngop, v. 1a. sate, fill, cram (= **ngos, ngîj,** q. v.) K. Mn. D. T. Bsh. M. (T); **-em,** mp. cram oneself, sate oneself, gorge; **-çar, -ës.** See **ngoptar**; **-ëm,** adj. 2. Mn., **-ët,** adj. 1. L. full, sated, crammed; **-je,** f. 6. satiation, satiety Mn. Ç.; **-sí,** f. = **ngopje** L.; **-tar,** adj. 3. gluttonous; m. 5. glutton FL.
ngordh, v. 1a. stiffen, turn stiff (of penis) K.; die off, die (of animals) K. P. L. D. X. W.; **-em,** mp. swell, stretch, stiffen; die off K. Cf. **kordh, shkordh; -ak** M., **-alaq** T. K. Ill. (Kruje), **-aq** L. K. Bsh., adj. 3. broken-down, broken, dying, wasting, ready to die, decrepit, ailing; **-et,** adj. 1. dead (of animals) Bsh. K. ER. Mn. W.; (It-Alb only) bold, pert M.; **-je,** f. 6. stiffening; prostasis; dying off, death Mn. Bsh.; **-os,** v. 1a. compress, force, strain T.; **-sinë,** f. 1. carrion, dead animal matter Mn. T. Bsh. M.
ngorén, m. = **gorén,** q. v. L.
ngorth-nja, etc. impf. (T) of **ngordh,** q. v. G.; **-sinë,** f. 1. carcass, carrion K.
ngos, v. 1a. fill, sate, satisfy (= **ngop, ngîj,** q. v.) K. M. Q. D. ER. SD. T. (T); **-je,** f. 6. satiation L. T. (also **të -ur, it,** n.); **-ur,** adj. 1. sated SD. Mn.
ngrackë, f. 1. slab (of stone), tablet K. Bsh. (Berat); trap Mn. ER. Cf. **betimë, grackë**
ngrafis, v. 1a. hypnotise, bewitch Co.
ngrah, v. 1a. spur on, incite, lash Mn. L. Cf. **grah; -ë,** adv. on the shoulder (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **krah**
ngraj, v. 3a. aor: **ngrajta,** inf. and pp: **ngrajtur,** raise, lift; rear, bring up Va. (= **ngreh,** q. v.)
ngrân-ë, (T) **ngrënë, ngrënur,** inf. and pp. of **ha,** eat, q. v. Harff. Buz. Ba. P. W. PW. (inf. also **me hângër** X.); **-a, -e, -i,** etc. aor. of **ha,** q. v. EK. (usu. **hângra,** (T) **hëngra**); **të —, it,** n. eating; food; itching; **të -e,** f. pl. 5. eatables, foodstuffs; **-'je,** f. 6. eating; **-shëm,** adj. 2. edible Hn. FL. Mn.
ngratë, adj. 1. wretched, miserable, unhappy V. K. G. GR. P. Bsh. Cf. **shkretë, gjorë, mjerë**
ngrathët, adj. 1. rough (to the touch), coarse, shaggy, bristly, prickly Mn.Bsh.
ngré, v. 3e. K. L., 4a. A. = **ngref, ngreh,** q. v. L. A.; carry, bear A
ngref (CG), **ngreh,** v. 1a and 1b., **ngrêj,** v. 3e. Bsh., **ngré,** v. 4a. A., aor: **ngrita** (3s: **ëngriti** Buz.), **ngrejta** Mi. Mn., **ngrêjta** Bsh., **ngriçë** Mi. SD.; **ngreha** P., **ngrêna** Bsh., **ngreva,** 3s: **ngreu** Mi. Mn. L., inf. and pp: **ngrit-un,** (T) **ngritur, ngrejtur,** also **ngrejt-un** ER., **ngrêjt-un** Bsh., **ngrêmë** Bsh., lift, raise; Buz. P. W. K. L.; wind up, set, charge Bsh.; carry, bear A.; erect, build P.; put up (an umbrella) A.; repeal (a law); attract, pull (N) Kn.; mp: **-em** P., **ngrífem, ngríhem** K., get up, rise, stand up. See **ngreh**
ngref-ë, ngrehë, f. 3. roof-timbering, skeleton frame, truss, architrave Bsh. Toç.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. raised ER.; **-ës,** m. 4. jack; trigger W. Gd.; **-ët,** adj. 1. raised K.; charged, wound up, set Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. raising: construction, structure GR.
ngreh, v. 1a. = **ngref,** q. v.; — **çadra,** pitch camp; — **krye kundër,** revolt against; — **krye,** protest ER.; — **hua,** raise a loan Ç.; **më -in,** they're summoning me; — **gjyq kundër,** take action against; — **gramofonin,** wind up the gramophone EK.; — **kurthë,** set a trap Bsh.; phr: kjo çâshtje nuk — me ujë; **-aluc,** adj. 3. bold, brazen, swaggering Gd.; **-alúcem,** mp. swagger, show off EK.; **-çëm,** adj. 2. malleable Kn. (N); **-em prapë,** withdraw A.; **-ë,** f. 3. framework Toç.; truss, architrave, roof timbering Bsh.; scaffolding, rough stage Gd.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. erect; **-ës,** m. 1. raiser; jack; trigger; compound (N) Kn.; (fig.) builder; adj. 3. constructive; **-ët,** adj. 1. raised K.; strung up, wound up, tense Bsh.; stiff, hard; gruff Ll.; upright Kn.; **-í,** f. 8. Mn., **-inë,** f. 1. Mn., **-je,** f. 6. G. Co. raising, erection; building, construction; fabric; elevation; installation; **-me, e —,** f. 5. raising, lifting GR.
ngrej, ngrêj, v. 3e. = **ngref, ngreh,** q. v. D. A. W. Bsh.; **-ta,** aor., **-tun, -tur,** inf. and pp. of **ngrej.** See **ngref**
ngrêmun Bl., **ngrerë** Po. Job. (T), inf. and pp. of **ngref, ngreh,** q. v.
ngresh, v. 1a. recite (T) Cf. **leçis; -tëroj,** v. 3o. make bristle (with alarm) M.; **-tëróhem,** mp. bristle (with alarm) Va. (It-Alb)
ngreva, 3s: **ngreu,** aor. of **ngref, ngreh,** q. v. Mn. Mi.
ngrën-ë, -ur, (T) inf. and pp. of **ha,** eat. q. v. (G: **ngrânë**); — **të -a,** f. 1. pl. food D. Pr.; **të —, it,** n. eating; food, provisions D.; **-ës,** adj. 3. eating; m. 4. eater; glutton K. L.; **-'je,** f. 6. eating, meal L. GR.; **-j** v. 3ë. itch (Gk-Alb) M.
ngri! imperat. 2 sg. of **ngreh,** q. v. Ex.
ngrî, ja, f. freezing (N) Kn.; **caku i -së,** freezing point
ngricë, f. 1. frost ER. Mn. Bujq. (N) (also **të ngrime,** pl.)
ngriçë, aor. lsg. of **ngreh,** q. v. Mi. SD.
ngridh, ngrydh, ngryth, v. 1a. work up, play upon (affections, etc.), foment, rouse, invoke PW. Mn. T.; **-em,** mp. be worked up, etc.; get excited, be in heat (of horses and goats) Mn. Gd. M.; **-ë,** f. ferment, heat; leaven T.
ngrífem, ngríhem, mp. of **ngref, ngreh,** q. v.; — **në kâmbë,** stand up, rise K. Cf. **çóhem**
ngrîj, v. 3i. aor: **ngrîna** K. Bsh., **ngriva,** 3s: **ngriu** ER., inf. and pp: **ngrî-më, ngrîtë,** (T) **ngrirë,** freeze, chill, numb Bsh. K. D. L. P. W.; harden, set K.; intr. freeze, turn cold Job.; **më ngriu zêmrën,** it made my blood run cold ER.; (2) mince (= **grîj,** q. v.)
ngrîm-ë, pp. as adj. 2. frozen, frosty, numb, set Bsh. Mn. Ill. P. EK.; **shí i -ë,** hail P.; **të —, it,** n. P., **të -e,** pl. Mn. frost(s); **-ë,** adj. 2. (2) torn, lacerated Cf. **grîmë; -ë në,** clasped in, set in (of gem, etc.); **-ët,** adj. 1. bent, folded, inclined Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. freezing, congealing L.

ngrind, v. 1a. be hostile A.; **-em,** mp. litigate, quarrel L.; **-je,** f. 6. quarrel, strife Pr. Cf. **grind, -je**

ngriqëzoj, v. 3o. in phr: dhén ngriqëzuan sa dhespër (evening) ish Va.

ngrir-em, mp. grow chill, freeze Va.; **-ë,** adj. 1. (T) frozen, numb; **-je,** f. 6. freezing (T)

ngris-em, mp. get rich Bsh.; **-et,** mp. 3s. = **ngrýset,** q. v. D. Va.; **-inë,** f. frost (N)

ngrîshëm, adj. 2. cold, freezing, frosty ER.

ngrita, etc., **ngrítem, ngrit-un, -ur,** aor., mp. and inf. and pp. of **ngref, ngreh,** q. v.

ngrîtë, ngritë, adj. 1. frozen, solid, set, numb, congealed, frosted, filigree Mn. PW. D. T. EK. K. Bsh.; f. (G and T) M. D. and **të —, it,** n. frost

ngrit-ëm, adj. 2. on end, bristling; **-ës,** adj. 3. raising, lifting; m. 1. and 4. lifter, raiser, jack; trigger; plaintiff L.; **urë -se,** drawbridge; **-je,** f. 6. raising, rise, elevation; inflation GR. G. L. Co.; **-me, e —,** f. 5. rising W.; **-se,** f. 5. jack; **-si,** f. sharp frost, hard frost Ç. Co.; **-un, -ur,** adj. 1. frozen; frosted; filigree Gd.

ngrith-em, mp. pull faces Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1. (1) wry face, grimace; (2) rasp, grater Bsh.; **-ët,** adj. 1. wry, distorted Gd.

ngriva, etc. aor. of **ngreh,** q. v. SD.

ngrof, ngroh, v. 1a. warm, heat (Buz: **ëngroh**) Buz. X. D. P. W.; sit (on eggs), brood, hatch out Bujq. Mn. Dr.; **-ës,** m. 1. heater, stove; adj. 3. heating, warming; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. warm P. W. Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. heating, hatching out, sitting (on eggs); **-se,** f. 5. stove, heater, warmer (Elb) Mn. Gd.; **-tsi,** f. warmth ER.

ngroh, -ët, -tsi, etc. See **ngrof,** etc.; **-adorcë,** f. muff Gd.; **-sinë,** f. warmth

ngrojtë, adj. 1. warm (T)

ngronte, 3s. impf. of **ngroh,** q. v. Po.

ngropët, ngrópun, adj. 1. crippled Gd.

ngrusht, m. 1. = **grusht,** q. v. K. Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. punch Bsh.

ngrydh, v. 1a. work up, foment; excite; leaven Cf. **ngridh**; **-em,** mp. be in heat (of horses, cattle and goats); **-ë,** f. leaven T.; **-je,** f. 6. fomentation; fermentation T.

ngryej, v. 3y. enrich Ll.

ngryem, adj. 2. rich; (2) Cf. **rráhun, rrégjun**

ngryj-meni, f. wealth Ll.; **-të,** adj. 1. rich, wealthy Ll. Mn.

ngryk, ngrykë, adv. by the throat, round the neck (Cf. **në grykë**); **marr —,** embrace, hug Bud. Bog. K. Bsh. Mn. L. P. W. Cf. **përfýtemi**; **— 'e fyt me,** close beside, neck and neck with; **-as,** adv. in phr: **fálemi -as, mírremi -as,** embrace Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. embrace Mn. Toç.

ngrys, v. 1a. (1) darken T. K. D. P.; **— vétullat,** frown, scowl GR.; (2) enrich Ll. Bsh. (N); **-em,** mp. (1) spend the evening, spend the night, go to bed L.; stay till nightfall Dr.; (fig.) die K.; (2) scowl, frown, look black GR.; look glum; (3) get rich Bsh. (in this sense also **ngrísem** Bsh.); **-et,** mp. 3s. it gets dark, night falls GR. D. P. L. Bsh. W.; **qysh m'u-ngryse?** how did you sleep? Mi.; **-ë,** f. evening, dusk; **-ëm,** adj. 2. frowning, forbidding GR.; **-ët,** adj. 1. dim, dark; frowning Gd. K. Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. dusk Gd.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. dusk; frowning L. T.; **të -un, it,** n. nightfall; (fig.) eve, decline G.

ngryth, v. 1a. = **ngrydh,** q. v. T.; **-ë,** Ill., **-ët** L., adj. 1. dry, withered, juiceless Ill.; (fig.) timid, spineless, good-for-nothing L.

ngrras, v. 2b. = **gërhás,** q. v. Bsh.

ngrrîhem, mp. (perh.) roll about, wallow, wander round (Liboh) ER.

ngrruc, v. 1a. cause to shrink, contract, paralyse Bsh.; adj. 3. shrunk, huddled, paralysed Bsh. Co. Cf. **pengac**

nguc, v. 1a. rouse, incite, impel, urge, egg on, compel, oblige, force; tease, provoke, irritate; provoke, challenge FL. Bsh. Dr. T. ER. Ill. Ç. Cf. **nxis, nxitoj, cys, ngas, ngacmoj**; **-ë, e —,** f. 1. in phr: veshku i resës i thotë të -a; **-ës,** adj. 3. urging, urgent, compelling, exigent, instigating, provocative, stimulating L. Toç. Ç.; **-je,** f. 6. urge, impulse; instigation; irritation; compulsion, exigency Toç. ER. Ç.; **-tar,** adj. 3. = **ngucës,** q. v.; m. 5. instigator Gd.; **-tirë,** f. speed L.; **-un,** adj. incited, stimulated

nguçëm, adj. 2. = **ngutshëm,** q. v. Bsh.

ngudîr, v. 1a. scare off, chase away (It-Alb) Va.

nguf-ás, v. 2a. T. K. Bsh., **-moj,** v. 3o. Mn., **-oj,** Bsh. Mn. M. Kn., swell; rise, well up, bubble up. Cf. **mbufás, mbufoj**; **-átun,** adj. 1. swollen; welling up Gd.; **-mim,** m. 2. swelling; welling up, surge; **-móhet (uji),** (the water) wells up

nguj-im, m. 2. enclosure, locking in, siege, blockade Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. enclose, lock up, enlodge, besiege, invest, beleaguer, blockade ER. Ill. W. Bsh. Mn. T. Pi. EK. Ll.; **-uem,** adj. 2. locked in, besieged, shut up EK.

ngul, v. 1a. thrust in, stick in, insert, drive in, drive home, implant, inculcate; establish GR. L. D. P. X. W. K. Cf. **shkul**; **— kâmbë (për),** insist (on), be insistent, persist (in), stickle (for) Mn. GR.; **— kâmbë qi . . .,** insist that . . .; **-ar,** v. 1a. harmonise Va.; **-ar,** m. 5. nail Gd.; **-azi,** adv. persistently, insistently L.

nguiç-im, m. 2. breathlessness; asthma L.; **-çoj,** v. 3o. gasp, pant, be out of breath (Përm) Ill. K. Cf. **gulçoj**

ngul-ë, -ët, adj. 1. firm, fast, solid, fixed Bsh. Gd. Mn.; **yjet e -ët,** fixed stars; **-i,** f. urge, desire, will Va.; **për -i!** please! Va.; **-is,** v. 1a. and (CG and T) 2a. implant, inculcate Xh. Mn. ER. Bsh.; **-ísem,** mp. be obstinate, have a fixed idea Bsh.; **-ísun,** adj. 1. with a fixed idea, obstinate Bsh.; **-ítem,** mp. be fixed; be implanted, be inculcated; be obstinate Xh. ER.; **-itje,** f. 6. instilling, implanting, inculcation ER. Mn. Xh.; **-je,** f. 6. insertion; insistence, persistence L.

ngulm, m. insistence (**për:** on), persistence, obstinacy, stubbornness; resolution, perseverance Ç. Mn. Mi. L.; **vé —,** insist, persist Ç.; **vé -in për të . . .,** be determined to . . ., make every effort to . . . Mn. Mi.; **-ení,** f. ER., **-ë,** f. FN. Ç. = **ngulm,** q. v.; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. insist (**në:** on) Q.; **-je,** f. 6. insistence, persistence, perseverance; **-oj,** v. 3o. persist, insist L. G.

ngul-sí, f. persistence, eagerness, zeal ER. Gd.

ngulshëm, adj. 2. fixed; persistent, insistent L.
ngulsh-im, m. 2. lust, craving, passion, vice Ll.; **-oj,** v. 3o. crave, lust; be intemperate Ll.; **-uem,** adj. 2. craving, lustful Ll.
ngul-tas, adv. penetratingly; obstinately; fixedly EK. L.; **-të,** adj. 1. = **ngulët,** q. v. ER.; **-un,** adj. 1. fixed; determined Mn.; obstinate FL.; **vullnét i -un,** perseverance
ngullm, m. fate, luck, fortune Ll.; **-bardhë,** adj. 4. lucky, fortunate Ll.; **-zí,** f: **-zezë,** adj. 4. irreg. unlucky, unfortunate Ll.
nguq, v. 1a. redden; **-em,** mp. turn red; blush K. T. W. M. Cf. **kuq**
ngur, v. 1a. turn to stone T. Va. L. Mn.
ngurdhos, ngordhos, v. 1a. force, compress T. Cf. **ngordh, nguroj**
ngur-em, mp. turn to stone, petrify, solidify; **-ëm,** adj. 2. hard, solid; (fig.) harsh, gruff GR.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. stone-, stony, hard, flint-like, solid Kn. Bsh.; mineral, crude GR.; (fig.) cruel Ill.; **-fosun,** adj. 1. in phr: hyn i — ER.; **-im,** m. 2. Hn. Gd. SD., **-je,** f. 6. petrifaction, solidification; hardening, stiffening, obduracy SD.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) turn hard, turn to stone, petrify, solidify, harden (also fig.) W. Mn. Bsh. Hn. T. De. K.; (2) growl, roar K. M.; **-óhem,** mp. harden, etc.; **-os,** v. 1a. = **nguroj** (1), q. v. L. Ex.; **-sí,** f. hardness GR.; **-sina,** f. pl. solids; **-të,** adj. 1. = **ngurët,** q. v.; **-toj,** v. 3o. = **nguroj,** q. v.; **-tsí,** f. stoniness, hardness, solidity (also fig.) Bsh. Mn. L.; **-tun,** adj. 1. = **ngurët,** q. v. EK.
ngurr, v. 1a. = **ngur, nguroj,** q. v. (Përm) K.; **-an,** in phr: — fitimi nga vneshtet; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. (1) = **ngurët,** q. v.; (2) stubborn Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. (1) Cf. **ngurim**; (2) hesitation, jibbing, stoppage Mn. L.; (3) crooning L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) = **nguroj,** q. v.; (2) stop, pull up, falter, hesitate, jib (**në:** at) Mn. Bsh. L. Gur. Cf. **ngec, ngel**; block (N); get caught, get fixed, get lodged; (3) croon, coo L. ER. Mn. (Elb); **-os,** v. 1a. = **nguroj, ngurroj,** q. v. Ç.; **-osje,** f. 6. stubbornness Ç.; **-toj,** v. 3o. = **nguroj,** q. v. (Përm) K.; **-úcem,** mp. cower, huddle up Gd.; **-uem,** adj. 2. Bsh., **-ues,** adj. 3. FL. Mn., **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. Mn. Co. EK., hesitant, reluctant, jibbing, unwilling, stubborn, recalcitrant, refractory; sluggish Mn. FL.
ngus, v. 2a. urge, force, impel, compel, incite, oblige, drive GR. PW. P. St. D. W. M. K. Bsh.; mp: **ngútem,** hurry, hasten (**në:** into); **mos u-ngut!** don't hurry!
ngush, v. 1a. annoy, irritate, provoke Toç. Bsh.
ngushëll-ej, -im, -oj, -ues, etc. See **ngushulloj,** etc.
ngusht, adv. narrowly, closely; **jam —,** I am short, am in financial difficulties Sh.R; **bie (ra) —,** land into difficulties, get into a scrape (Elb); **jemi — për bukë,** we're short of bread; **nuk kam — për 'të,** I don't need it badly ER.; **e pau vedin —,** he got into difficulties (N) Kn.; **-as** Sel. **-azi** Mn., adv. closely, compactly, crowdedly; **-ë,** adj. 1. narrow, close, confined Mn. D. P. W.; **e -ë,** f. 1. strait (geog.); **-ët,** adj. 1. = **ngushtë,** q. v. GR.; **-icë,** f. 1. strait, difficulty, tightness, tight corner Bsh. ER.; dearth, lack Cf. **zí**; **-im,** m. 2. narrowing, narrowness, strait, stricture K. A. W. Ç.; (fig.) straits, distress L. Mn.; **-inë,** f. 1. strait Q.; **-inat e Dardanélavet,** the Dardanelles Q.; **-oj,** v. 3o. narrow, straiten, restrict, cramp, confine; (fig.) reduce to straits, straiten L. D. P. W. ER. M. K. Bsh.; **-óhem,** mp. be confined, etc.; be miserly M.; **-sí,** f. closeness, confinement, strictness GR.; **-sinë,** f. 1. strait (geog.) Mn. Hn.; **-sisht,** adv. closely Toç.
ngushull-im, ngushëllim, Buz: **ëngushullim,** m. 2. comfort, consolation Buz. D. L. W.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. comforting, consoling; m. 5. comforter, consoler K. D.; **-oj, ngushëlloj,** Buz: **ëngushullonj** and **ëngushëllonj,** v. 3o. console, comfort Buz. S. D. Bl. W. K.; **-ónem,** mp. mourn Buz.; **-ues,** Buz: **-uos,** adj. 3. consoling, comforting; m. 4. consoler, comforter K. Buz.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. consolable; consoling K. Bsh.
ngúshun, adj. 1. provoked, irritated, impelled, urged Bsh. Toç.; **të —, it,** n. provocation, irritation, urge, impulse Toç.
ngut, m. haste (N); **me —,** in haste; **bâj —,** hurry; **-as, -azi,** adv. in a hurry T.; **-em,** mp. of **ngus,** q. v.; hurry, make haste P. Mn. K.; **-ë,** f. haste, hurry Bsh. T.; **jam për -ë,** I'm in a hurry Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. force, urge, drive, impulse, incentive GR.; haste, hurry; **-oj,** v. 3o. obey A.; **na s'kishim çare pa nguton,** we had to obey A.; **-sí,** f. impulsiveness, urgency, forcefulness, zest, gusto GR.; impetus; eagerness; hurry; **kam -sí,** I'm in a hurry (T); **-sisht,** adv. hurriedly, hastily, urgently Mn. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. urgent Mn. EK.; earnest, eager Mn.; hasty, rash, vehement FL. P.; irritable, crusty Bsh.
nguzoj, v. 3o. etc. See **guxoj,** etc. A.
ngjacoj, v. 3o. drive, impel (T) ER.
ngjaj, adj. pl. of **ngjall (ëngjall)** q. v. Buz.
ngjaj, Buz: **ëngjanj,** v. 3a. inf. and pp. (T) **ngjarë,** resemble Dr. P. (= **gjaj, përgjaj,** q. v.); phr: por ata janë ëngjaam ën shpirtit shejt me folë Buz.; in sense "happen, find," see **ngjan, vgjaj** Buz.
ngjajë, t, pl. venison Buz.
ngjajshmërí, f. similarity (T)
ngjajti, 3s. aor. of **ngjet,** q. v.
ngjalan, m. eel-pond
ngjal-ë, f. 1. eel Boç. L. W. K.; **mizë -ash,** water-spider (Gjin); **-shëm,** adj. 2. eel-like L.
ngjall, v. 1a. rouse, waken, stir Buz. K. D. P.; raise Buz.; live SD.; cure, revive D. K.; fatten K. Dr. D.; **-em,** mp. stir, wake, come to life, come round, revive Buz. P.; get fat, put on weight Dr. Mn.; **-ë,** adj. 1. alive, lively, active (**ëngjallë,** pl: **ëngjaj** Buz.) Buz. W. Bsh. Cf. **gjallë**; **-ëm,** adj. 2. revived Bsh.; stout, hearty, hale, fat T. Mn. L.; live, alive Mn.; **-is,** v. 2a. revive, rouse, bring round, bring to life Bsh.; stimulate Gd.; **-itës,** adj. 3. reviving, refreshing, stimulating Gd.; **-je,** f 6. revival, rousing, coming to life, resurrection Q. GR. G. D.; life, vigour GR.; **-me, e —,** f. 5. life, resurrection K.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. zealous, keen, live; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. lively; **-un, it, të —,** (T) **-ur, it.** See **ngjallje** Buz. D.

ngjam-ë, inf. and pp. of **ngjas, ngjet,** q. v. GR.; **e -e,** f. 5. resemblance Co.; **-ës,** adj. 3. similar, like L.

ngjan, v. 3a. 3s. aor: **ngjau,** inf. and pp: **ngjamë** (Buz: **ëngjaam**), (T) **ngjarë,** (it) happens Buz. Dr. L.; it is fitting Kav.; — **të,** it is right to; phr: kush anshtë ëngjanë e u nukë tretesh ën së këqíjashit Buz.

ngjan, prp. w. dat. like (Elb)

ngjar-ë, inf. and pp. (T) of **ngjan,** q. v.; **ka të -ë,** it is possible Dr.; **-je,** f. 6. event, occurrence; pl. phenomena G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. lighten, brighten Va.; purify, clarify Va.

ngjas, v. 2a. lengthen Buz. T.; extend, reach Buz. Ba. P. W. D. K. Bsh.; stretch out, put out, extend W. Mn.; delay, adjourn, put off, prolong (N) Pi.; last, endure Mn. P.; mp: **ngjátem,** be prolonged, be stretched out, extend, etc.; hold forth, expatiate D.; — **dorën,** hold out one's hand K.; **s'ngjati shum veç se kur . . .,** it was not long before . . . ER.; **i ngjati në dorë,** it remained in his hand; **ënglátet dierie ëndë,** it reaches to Buz.; **e ngjate tepër,** you've dragged the story out too much K.; **t'u ngjat jeta!** (at meeting and parting) good day!

ngjas, (N) **ng'jas,** v. 2b. 3s: **ngjet, ng'jet.** See **ngjet, gjet** K. Bsh.; adv. and **-je,** alike (T); **-ë, të** — 3s. pres. subj. of **ngjaj,** q. v. ER.; **-sí,** f. probability Ç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. probable Mn. Ç.; similar L.

ngjâshëm, adj. 2. wealthy Co.

ngjat, (N) **ng'jat** Bsh., **ngat** A., **njat** K., also **ngjátas** Ll., **ng'játas** Bsh., adv. near, close, near by, at hand K. D. P. Bsh.; (w. dat.) during Ll. Mn.; **sa** —? how long? (Shiak) Cf. **njet;** prp. w. gen. dat. and abl. near, by, at, close to Mn. K.; alongside, along K. Mn.; **-esë,** f. 1. prolongation, projection Gd.; **-ë,** adj. 1. and **njatë,** long; **-im,** m. 2. reach, stretch, range L. Ç.; **-je,** f. 6. extension, prolongation, projection, range Mn. L. ER.; **-jeta, t'u —,** good day, how do you do, good-bye L. GR.; **-jetim,** m. 2. greeting, salutation; **-jetoj,** v. 3o. greet, salute, send greetings, acknowledge, thank Po. L. Mn. LS.; **të -jetuar, it,** n. acknowledgment, thanks LS.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **ngjas,** v. 2a. q. v. K. Bsh. D.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. broad, large-scale Sel.; **-un, it, të —,** n. resemblance, analogy (N) Kn.

ngjau, 3s. aor. of **ngjet,** q. v. L.

ngje, look, behold K.

ngjeç, adv. = **deri,** q. v. K. Co. (Tir)

ngjedh, v. 1a. fit on Mn. Gd. Cf. **ngjesh**

ngjef, ngjeh, v. 1b. count (= **njeh,** q. v.) K. A. Bud. Bog.

ngjêj, pl. of **ngjell,** q. v. (N); v. 3e. reach Va. Cf. **ngjen**

ngjel, (1) v. 1a. stay, stick, stop (= **ngel,** q. v.); (2) m. = **gjel,** q. v. Pg.; (3) cramp (in limbs)

ngjelbët W. K. Bsh., **ngjelmë** EK., **ngjelmët** K. Bsh., adj. 1. salt, briny Cf. **njelmë, shëllîtë**

Ngjelino, ja, f. Angeline SD.

ngjell, m. 12. pl: **ngjêj,** angel (N) Cf. **engjëll**

ngjell, v. 1a. feed up, fatten Cf. **ngjall** Bujq.; **-ë,** f. trance, coma Gd.

ngjen, in phr: më —, it concerns me, **nuk me —,** it doesn't concern me Bsh. Mn.; I haven't time Mn. K. (**ngjend** K.) Cf. **ngjêj,** v. 3e.

ngjeq, m. steam, vapour, stifling heat (T) M. Pg. D. K. Bsh. (Cf. **ngjiq** Bog.); v. 1a. stifle, smother Gd.

ngjer, adv. = **deri,** q. v.; — **në,** — **mbë,** as far as, up to (T) D. K.; — **sa.** See **deri sa; -im,** m. 2. circumference Bog. Bsh.; **-moj,** v. 3o. strive Bsh. (also **ngermoj,** cf. **përpíqem**); **-oj,** v. 3o. spread, extend, broadcast (largesse, favours, etc.) (T); (2) stalk over, wade through, pick one's way through (marshes, etc.) (T. Myz) ER.; (3) hem in, straiten, enclose, surround Buz. Bsh.; overwhelm Buz.; (fig.) pilfer Mn.; **-sa,** conj. until K.; **-uom,** adj. 2. and adv. round, round about Buz. Cf. **përqark**

ngjes, v. 2a. = **ngjas,** q. v.; **i — dorën,** lend a hand, help (N) Bsh.; (2) See **ngjis** Bsh.

ngjesh, v. 1a. (1) gird, fasten on, buckle on Buz. Ba. Bsh. PW. W.; (fig.) surround, enclose Ba. Mn.; (2) compress, condense (T); (3) also — **e zgjesh,** knead Bsh. K.; **-ëm** Mn. (Elb), **-ët** Gd., adj. 2. and 1., plastic (Elb); compact; **-je,** f. 6. girding, buckling on, etc. T.; encirclement Co.; compression, compactness Mn. Hn.; kneading; **-ur,** adj. 1. (T) compressed, compact, condensed Mn. Dr.; (fig.) thickheaded

ngjet, v. 2b. 3s. aor: **ngjajti,** inf. and pp: **ngjajtun, -ur,** (1) (w. dat.) it meets with, touches, affects (N) Kn.; (2) it happens, it occurs Mn. Feizi.; (3) Cf. **ngjas** (N) EK. Mn.

ngjet, ng'jet, adv. close, near (N) Cf. **ngjat** P. Kn.; **aty —,** near by Kn.; **-ai** Ba. Bog., **-i** K. EK. Mn. Bujq. (N), **-kë** Bujq. (T), elsewhere, somewhere else, anywhere else; **kudo -i,** anywhere else; **kurrkund -i,** nowhere else EK.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. close, neighbouring Co.

ngjeth, v. 1a. (1) bud, sprout Bsh.; (2) fertilise (of plants); (3) frighten, alarm, cause to shudder Mn.; **-em,** mp. (1) mate (of insects), be fertilised, be pollinated (of plants); (2) shudder, feel creepy, be thrilled D. Co. T. Ç. Dr. K. (T); **m'u — misht,** I feel creepy; **-em nga frika,** shudder Ç. Cf. **tërqéthem, rrëqéthem; -ë,** f. chill, cold shudder T.; **-ës,** adj. 3. horrific, creepy, eery, thrilling L. Gd.; **-í,** f. foliage, greenery Gd.; **-je (mishi),** f. 6. horror, shudder, thrill (T) Mn. L. Dr.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. horrific, thrilling L.; **-ur,** adj. 1. horrified; (2) cropped (of hair) (Gk-Alb) M.; **të -ur, it,** n. creepiness, horror, thrill, shivers T. Gd.

ngjën-im, m. 2. **ëngjënim** Buz.) fast, fasting Buz Ba.; **-oj, -onj,** v. 3o. (1) fast Buz.; (2) (w. **nga**) Bud. K.; **-óhem,** mp. M., try, taste, sample (T); **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. fasting Ba. K.

ngjëroj, v. 3o. (1) try, sample, taste V. SD. Job. (T); (2) injure Buz.

ngjëshëm, adj. 2. alike Kav. M.

ngjídhun, adj. 1. intricate, complicated; **të —, it,** n. crisis, turning point, node (of drama) Gd.

ngjífem, ngjíhem, mp. of **ngjof, ngjoh** = **njof, njoh,** q. v. K.

ngjîj, v. 3i. aor: **ngjiva,** inf. and pp: **ngjî-më,** (1) suckle Bsh.; (2) sate, fill, fatten Ba. Bl.

ngjilít, m. spear, javelin, dart Mn. GR.
ngjíndem, mp. be found Cf. **gjej**
ngjin-esë, f. 1., **-im,** m. 2. (1) fasting, fast Co.; (2) tasting, sampling K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) fast Ba.; (2) taste, sample, try K.
ngjiq, m. darkness Bog. Cf. **ngjeq**
ngjir, ngjirr, m. 2. water-hole D. K. SD.; v. 1a. make hoarse T.; **-em,** mp. get hoarse, be hoarse T. K. M. Mn. (also **ngjírrem**); **-ë,** f. hoarseness, raucousness Ç. T.; **-im,** m. 2. tasting, sampling Vr. M. D. Cf. **ngjërim**; **-je,** f. 6. Mn. Co., **-më,** f. T. raucousness, hoarseness; **-oj,** v. 3o. taste, sample D. Vr. M. (= **ngjëroj,** q. v.); **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. raw, hoarse, raucous, husky ER. T. Ç. FN. Mn. Po.
ngjirr, m. water-hole SD. (= **ngjir,** q. v.); **-em;** mp., **-je,** f. 6., **-ur,** pp. adj. 1. See **ngjírem, ngjírje,** etc. Ç. D. Dr. Bsh. K. Mn. (also **ngjurrem**) Ber. (K.)
ngjis, v. 2a. stick to, stick on, apply Ba. P. X. D. W.; infect; dub, name P.; add P.; **i — sytë** (w. dat.), fix one's eyes on GR.; **— tok,** amass, agglutinate, agglomerate; **— me,** attend to; **i — êmnin,** dub Ro.; **i'a — frikë,** instil fear in V.; **— me barrë,** fertilise K.; **e ngjita djalin te mjeshtrí,** I put the lad to a trade K.; mp: **ngjítem,** q. v.
ngjiste, 3s. impf. of **ngjas,** q. v. Co.
ngjish, imperat. 2 sg. of **ngjesh,** q. v. Job.; **-em,** mp. of **ngjesh,** q. v. Bujq. K. Mn.; gird oneself; hold together, be well knit (Elb); (fig.) get drunk (T)
ngjishtër, f. fishhook M.
ngjit-as, -azi, adv. closely, densely, compactly ER.; altogether, at one go Bsh.; **— me,** adjoining, adjacent to Sel. ER.
ngjítem, mp. of **ngjis,** q. v.; be stuck, get stuck; (w. or wt. **nalt, lart**) rise, go up, climb T. L.; struggle, wrestle; be infected; **— dorën ndër,** deal with, handle (N) Kn.; **— punës,** apply oneself to the job P.; **— pas** D., **— prapa** S. Bud., follow, be a partisan of; (w. dat. or **nëpër**) climb, tr. GR.; **— shkallve,** climb the stairs (steps) GR.; **— lart,** climb; (fig.) aim high, be ambitious GR.; **i — drûnit,** climb the tree K.; **— në malt,** climb a mountain K.; **— si morrë,** "cling like a leech"
ngjit-esë, f. 1. appendix (to a book) Bsh.; **-ë me,** up against, touching, adjoining L. Ll.; **-ës,** adj. 3. sticky; climbing; infectious, contagious L. G.; m. 4. gum, glue, paste G. Mn.; climber, creeper Mn. Dr.; burr (Tomorr) ER.; **-se gjêmbore,** f. (a prickly evergreen); **-je,** f. 6. adhesion Co.; attachment, application Co.; glue, gum, paste Co.; **(lart, nalt)** ascent, rise, climb L. Mn.; contagion, infection Dr.; **-se,** f. 5. goose-grass Cf. **bar miu; -sinë,** f. glue Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. sticky L. Mn.; close, intimate Mn.; **-ur,** pp. as adj. stuck, etc.; **-ur në . . .,** concerning . . . D.
ngjithë. See **gjithë** Bud.
ngjiz, v. 1a. clot, curdle, congeal Hn. Mn. Job.; **-et,** mp. clot, curdle Hn. Mn. ER.; **-ar,** m. 5. maker of curd cheese K.; **-ë,** f. curd cheese Co. Cf. **gjizë**; **-un,** adj. 1. clotted, curdled, congealed Ç.; **të -un, it,** n. (med.) thrombosis
ngjof K. Mn., **ngjoh** K. D., v. 1b. = **njof, njoh,** q. v.; **jam -t me . . .,** I've met, I've got to know A.
ngjoj, v. 3o. aor: **ngjojta,** hear, listen to, obey (= **dëgjoj, ndigjoj,** q. v.) L. D. ER. Mn. (T. Tir. Dib); **nuk i ngjoi,** he refused the offer (Tir)
ngjok, njok, v. 1a. knock, strike Va.
ngjoldét, m. (mng. unknown)
ngjollë, f. = **njollë,** q. v. Mn. Co.; **-im, -oj,** etc. See **njollim,** etc.; **-ues,** adj. 3. blemishing, marring ER.
ngjom, v. 1a. **-ë,** adj. 1. See **njom, -ë** K.; **-shtí,** f. damp, moisture, greenness L.
ngjos, v. 1a. meet, meet with T.
ngjudir, v. 1a. = **rrethoj,** q. v. Va. (It)
ngjue-j, v. 3u. arouse, wake (T) Cf. **çoj, zgjuaj**; **-shëm,** adj. 2. alert, watchful Ba.
ngjurmoj, v. 3o. follow up, track, sleuth Toç.
ngjúrrem, mp. = **ngjírem,** q. v. K. (Berat)
ngjyç, adv. = **qysh,** q. v. K.
ngjyej, ngjyj, aor: **ngjyeva,** v. 3y. dip, immerse, plunge K. Pr. Kav. W.; wet A.; dye, tint, colour Bsh. D. G. K.; **— të zezë,** dye black K.
ngjyem, (T) **ngjyer,** inf. and pp. of **ngjyej,** q. v.; as adj. 2. and 1. dyed, coloured K.; **-je,** f. 6. dyeing, dye Co.
ngjyenj, v. 3y. = **ngjyej,** q. v. L.; **-ës,** m. 4. dyer L.
ngjyer, inf. and pp. (T) of **ngjyej,** q. v.; **-je,** f. 6. tinting, dyeing, dye, colouring L.; **-ës,** m. 4. painter Dr.; dyer Dr.
ngjyes, m. 4. dyer Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1. tincture, dye Ç.
ngjyj, v. 3y. = **ngjyej,** q. v.; **-ë,** f. colour, shade V.
ngjyle, f. 5. bullet (= **gjyle,** q. v.) Mn. SD.
ngjymë, f. colour, dye T.
ngjyr-anë, f. inkpot Feizi. L. Xh.; **-ë,** f. 1. and 8. G. L. Dr. ER., also **gjyrë** Fr. Mn. L. (once) **glyrë,** colour, dye, stain, ink; **-ë,** adj. 1. cursed, wretched (Myz) ER.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. coloured, dyed, tinted, inked Mn. L.; **-ëthellë,** adj. 4. dark Gd.; **-ëzezë,** f. vitriol Gd.; **-na,** pl. of **ngjyrë,** q. v. ER.; **-oj,** v. 3o. Mn. L., **-os,** v. 1a. Mn. L., colour, dye, paint, tint; **-osëm,** adj. 2. coloured, dyed, tinted (Elb); **-shëm,** adj. 2. coloured, dyed, colourful; **-tar,** m. 5. dyer; **-tore,** f. 5. colour-box, box of paints; dyeworks
ngjysh sa, w. subjunctive, till, until K.; **— më, — në,** up to, as far as K.
ní, f. 1. side, flank, face Bsh. Cf. **në, ijë**
ni, (1) num. one (Kos) (= **nji,** q. v.); (2) adv. now (Cal) M. Cf. **taní, tash**
niç, ndiç, pt. of v. as adv. if you want to know Co. Cf. **di,** v.
nieth, m. mark, mole (Cal) M.
nigël, f. 1. water-nymph, mermaid Gd.
nigjah, acc. def: **nigjanë,** m. dowry, settlement Mn. ER.; alimony Dr. Mn. (Tk)
nigjoj, v. 3o. = **dëgjoj,** q. v. SD.
nijét, m. = **qëllim,** q. v. A. (Tk); **-oj,** v. 3o. See **qëlloj, kam qëllim** A.
nikél, m. nickel Kn. Gd. GR. Mn.
nikoqir, m. master of the house, householder, landlord Boç. W. M. Ç. Mn. (Gk); **-e,** f. 5. lady of the house, householder, landlady; matron L. Ç.; **-th,** m. (night bird, perh.) kind of owl (Gk-Alb) M.

nikotín, m. nicotine
nillën, f. (a bird) (T)
nim, m. 2. couch, sofa, **settee** LS. V. T. ER.; (**nimë** Q.); **e ha —,** pipe down, come to terms (G); **-a,** as adj. true; s. truth A.; **ajo âsht -a,** it's true A. Cf. **njimênd**; **-ë,** s.= **nim,** q. v. Q.; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. = **numuroj,** q. v. Va.; **-ët,** Cf. **nima** K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **ndihmoj,** q. v. A.
nin, m. (mng. unknown); **-ë,** f. usu. **-a -a,** lullaby (It); **-ë** M., **-ëz** M. Mn. ER., f. 1. pupil of eye (T., Gk- and It-Alb) Cf. **bebëz**; **-fë, f. chrysalis**; **-g, nink,** adv. not Va. Cf. **nuk**; **-í,** adv. now T.; **-ulë,** f. cradle (It- and Gk-Alb) M.; **-ul,** v. 1a. Co., **-ulis,** v. 2a. Gd. rock, lull (in a cradle)
nip, imperat. 2s. of **nap** = **jap, ap,** q. v. SD.; **të më nip,** 3s. pres. subj. of **nap** SD.
nip, m. 1. and 7., pl: **nipën, (T) nipër,** also **im (em) nip, yt nip,** etc., nephew, grandson Ba. K. P. X. A. W. Ç. (**nip,** nephew, **stërnip,** grandson Dr.); **-ásh,** m. nephew (sister's son) A.; **-e,** f. 5. niece, grand-daughter Cf. **mbesë** A. Mn. (also **nipë** A. once); **-em,** mp. of **nap** = **jap, ap,** q. v. Bsh.; **-eshë,** f. 1. niece, grand-daughter; **-ërí,** f. (T) = **nipní,** q. v.; **-ni,** 2 pl. pres. and imperat., **nipte,** 3s. impf. of **nap** = **ap,** q. v. W.; **-ní,** (T) **-ërí,** f. 3. grandchildren Bsh. L. ShR.; descendants, progeny Mn. Bsh.; **-óll,** m. 12. pl: **nipoj,** nephew W. Ç.; grandson Ç. ER.; **-sí,** f. nepotism; **-stërnip,** m. pl: **-ër,** great-grandson L.
niq, m. 2. rent, hire Bujq. Mn.; **-ar,** m. 5. (prob.) hirer (negation L. erron.?); **-ás,** v. 1a. let, hire out Bujq.; **-asje,** f. 6. letting, hire
nirsë, f. sweat (= **djersë,** q. v.) A.
nirth, v. 1a. = **nerth, narth,** q. v. Bsh.
nis, v. 1a. set going, start, start up (car); send, despatch (Cf. **çoj, dërgoj**); prepare (sb.) for journey, fit out; start, begin Bsh. D. P. A. X. W. K.; overwhelm Va.; — **nusen,** deck the bride, dress the bride for wedding K. Gd.; — **luftën** (w. dat.), declare war (on), make war (on); — **nji ofensivë,** open an offensive; — **e ec,** pace to and fro (N); **-ak,** m. 15. novice Ç.; **-em,** mp. set out, start; begin; make up (the face); **-ë,** f. start T.; finery Gd.; **-ës,** adj. 3. initial, beginner-; m. 4. beginner, novice Mn. Dr.
nisí, f. 3. and 8. island (Gk) G. L. D. X. P. Kav. Mn. Dr. Bsh. Cf. **ujdhezë, ishull**; **-ár,** m. 5. islander; adj. 3. island- Dr.
nis-jak, m. novice, beginner Ç.; adj. 3. initial, beginning, beginner- L.; **-jativë,** f. 1. initiative, enterprise L. GR. Mn.; **-jatuer, ore,** adj. 3. enterprising L.; m. 5. initiator GR. Cf. **sipërmarrës**; **-je,** f. 6. outset, departure; start, beginning, commencement; outfitting, preparation for travel L. GR. G. D. X. Bsh. K.; pl. sailings G.; **-tar,** adj. 3. initial, commencing; m. 5. starter, beginner Dr.; **-tim,** m. 2. initiation Ç.; **-toj,** v. 3o. initiate Ç.; **-tuer, ore,** adj. 3. initial Ç.; **-un, it, të —,** n. start, outset; commencement; dispatch; freight charge P.
nish-nish, adv. in phr: u-tund të vinjë — — (Gk-Alb) M.
nishadër, m. and f. ammonia (Tk fr. Pers); saltpetre Ç. Dr. Cf. **nishatër**
nishan, m. 1. mark, **sign**; aim, **target**; gun-sight; order, medal; **distinction, mark of honour**; token; pl. insignia (Tk) P. D. X. A. W. Kn. Dr.; **marr —,** aim Dr.
nishasté, ja, f. = **nishesté,** q. v.
nishatër, f. ammonia; sal ammoniac Bsh. Cf. **nishadër** (Tk)
nishesté, ja, f. Dr. A. Bsh. W., **nishasté** Mn. Bsh., starch (Tk) Cf. **fequl, kollë**
nishk, m. paralytic stroke Co.; **-ë,** f. waist (Kos)
nishte, lule —, f. (a flower)
nishtér, m. chisel Dr. Ç. Mn.
nishti, adv. now (= **tashti,** q. v.) W.
nitër, m. nitre Pr.
nitr-át, m. nitrate Bujq.; **-ik,** adj. 3. nitric Hn.
n'jégullë, n'jegull-im, -oj, etc. See **mjégullë,** etc. Bsh.
n'jerí, u, and **njeri, njerit** as prn., man (= **njerí,** q. v.) Bsh. (N)
n'jerkë, f. 1. = **njerkë,** q. v. (N) Bsh.
n'jerzí, -shëm, etc. See **njerzí,** etc. Bsh. (N)
n'jetoj, v. 3o. aim, intend Bsh.
nka, adv. as prp. = **nga,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) ER.; — **njera,** f. one another ER.
nkahe, f. 5. Kn., **nkahje,** f. 6. Co., cause, reason (N) Cf. **ngajë, shkak, arsye**
nkamatí, f. avarice Bsh. Cf. **kamatë**
nkâmbsh, in phr: **i marrë ënduorsh e ënkanbësh,** paralysed Buz. Cf. **dorë, kâmbë**
nkéqem, mp. turn bad, worsen, deteriorate K. Bsh. W.
nkë, adv. = **nuk,** q. v. (Gk-Alb)
nkëdhollët, adj. 1. mean, wretched, vile Ba.
nkërkoj, v. 3o. lay out flat, lay on (its) back (N)
nkëthej, v. 3y. aor: **nkëtheva,** inf.and pp: **nkëthyem, (T) nkëthyer,** turn, turn round, reverse; return, give back; translate; convert; restore, make good Mi. P. K Bsh. Mn. V. X. Bl. W. Cf. **këthej, kthej**
nkëthyeshëm, adj. 2. tractable, manageable
nkim, m. 2. (1) feeding by hand; (2) = **ankim,** q. v. Bsh.
nkoj, v. 3o. (1) feed by hand, feed (an infant) SD.; (2) = **ankoj,** q. v.
nkónem, mp. in phr: ai qi të ënkónet me gjovernuom Buz. Cf. **ënçónem**
nkot, adv. in vain, uselessly K. Bud.
nkrahaz-im, m. 2. comparison Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. compare Bsh.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. comparative Bsh.
nkrahë, adv. on the shoulder L. Va. Cf. **krah**
nkreje, sos —, v. kill Buz. Cf. **krye**
nkrijoj, v. 3o. create Buz. Cf. **krijoj**
nkryej, v. 3y. complete K. Bsh. Bog. Rr. Cf. **kryej**
nkryet, loc. as adv. at the head, in the head Bud. Bog. K. Cf. **në, krye**
nkryp, v. 1a. salt Ba.
nkthej, etc. See **nkëthej,** etc. (also **nkthyej** Bsh.)
nkulpuom, adj. 2. to blame, guilty Buz.
nkuq, v. 1a. redden, turn red, tr. L. Mi. Ç.; **-em,** mp. redden, turn red; blush Buz. Ç.; **-je,** f. 6. reddening; blush L.
nkuraj-im, m. 2. encouragement L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. encourage Co. Cf. **trimnoj**
nlemë, pp. and adj. 2. abated Buz.

nlidh, v. 1a. bind, fasten Buz. Cf. **lidh; -un, it,** n. pl: **-una, të —,** bond, tie Buz.
nobaré, adv. at least L.
noc, m. 7. pl: **-ër,** dwarf L.; **-á,** prn. some, certain Mn. L. Ç. Po. Cf. **ndocá**
noçë, f. knuckle, joint Gd. Co.; (vet.) fetlock-joint Bujq.
noçkë, f. 1. and 3. joint, knuckle Mn.; ankle-bone Mn. L. Cf. **çog**; cut, score, mark, tally, groove Dr.; trunk (of elephant) (Elb); knot Dr.
nodje, f. 6. hatred Va. (It)
nodh, v. 1a. = **ndodh,** q. v.; **-ë,** f. = **ndodhje,** q. v.
noer-ë, m. 2. thought Bsh. Cf. **mendim; -oj,** v. 3o. think Bsh.
nofkë, f. 1. nickname (T); **i vë —,** nickname, dub
nofëll, nófullë, f. 1. jaw, jawbone; cheekbone, cheek (of animal) K. S. L. X. ER. De. Ç. T. Kav. Bsh.; (fig.) clamp, grip, vice, holder Mn. Gd.
nogajkë, f. 1. stilt (Gjin)
nogis, v. 2a. in phr: capo, capo nogiti Mi.
nogolkë, f. buttress, pier
noi, prn. and adj. = **ndonji,** q. v. A. (N)
nois, v. in phr: kush -te un' a ti SD.
noj, prn. and adj. = **ndonji,** q. v.; **-far,** prn. some, a certain A.
nojmë, f. 1. nod, sign, beckoning, hint, cue, gesture, remark (T) X. M. ER. Mn. Bsh. Dr. (Gk)
nokër, dim: **-th,** adj. small, tiny M.
noll, v. 1a. etc. See **ndodh,** etc. (N)
nom, m. 2. law Kav. K. V. D. X. Bsh. (Gk) Cf. **ligjë; -atis,** v. 1a. call on by name, call up, conjure, incantate, cite, quote (T) Pg. L. FL. Gd. ER. Mn. Cf. **nomotis; -bërës,** adj. and s. lawgiving; lawgiver L.; **-dhânës,** (T) **-dhënës,** adj. 3. legislative; m. 4. lawgiver, legislator L. Bsh. De. K.; **-ërisht,** adv. legally L.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. lawful, legal L.; **-otis,** v. 2a. Mn., 1a. Bsh. = **nomatis,** q. v.; **të -otísuna,** n. pl. quotations Xa.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. legal, legitimate, lawful Mn. L. V.; **-tar,** m. 5. doctor of laws, man of law L.; **-vënës,** m. 4. legislator L.
nonë, f. noon Buz.; **të -s,** at noon Buz.
nongë (e gurmázit), f. Adam's apple (T) ER.
nonsé, conj. although Bsh. Bl. W. Cf. **ndonsé**
nontoj, v. 3o. Cf. **përshtás** Bujq.
nonjí, prn. and adj. = **ndonji,** q. v. W.
nopran, adj. 2. perverse, evil-looking, evil, uncanny Cf. **ligë** Mn. T.; **-sí,** f. evilness, perversity, uncanniness (T)
nor, m. in phr: zëmbaku i qafës së nji nori
normal-e, f. 5. teachers' training college ER. Mn.; **-istë, a,** m. student teacher; as adj. 3. teachers' training- ER.
nortë, f. 1. woollen sandal, slipper (Dibr)
north, m. Cf. **gulçim** (erron. for **morth?**)
norúl, m. 2. ball of wool, distaff-full of wool Bsh.
Norvegj-í ER. Dr., **-e** Kn., **Norvegí** Ç. Ill., f. Norway; **-ez,** adj. 3. Norwegian G.
nose, pl. nutmegs Cf. **arrë hindi**
nosillë Ç., **nozillë** Co. Mn. f. 1. stretcher (Sl)
nosít, m. (long-legged bird, prob.) crane Mn. L. (T); **— i kuq,** flamingo
nosh, m. blockhead (Gk-Alb) M.
noshtër, dim: **-zë,** f. 1. young plant, sapling, seedling Mn. Bsh. Kav. X.
not, m. 2. (1) swimming (**nod** A.) A. P. D. W. X. K. Bsh.; (2) south-west wind (Gk); **bâj —** W. D. K. Bsh., **bâj me —** K., **bie (ra) —** A. Bsh., swim; **— në stil të bretkosës,** breast stroke; **— urdhësjellës,** crawl stroke; **-ar,** m. 5. (1) swimmer Mn. Hn. Bsh. Dr. (also **notëtar** M. Bsh.); adj. 3. swimming-, for swimming Mn. Hn.; **mshikë -are, mpshikëz -are,** float Mn. Hn. Cf. **plevatës; -ar,** m. 5. (2) notary, solicitor GR. Mn.; **-arak,** adj. 3. swimming, floating EK. Bsh. L. M.; **-ér,** m. notary, solicitor L. G.
notë, f. 1. note, remark Bsh.; (diplomatic) note G.; bill Mn. GR.; mark (at school) ER.; pl. music (printed) Mn. ER.
notí, f. south (Gk-Alb) M. X.; noon X.; south wind M. Bsh.; sirocco Bsh. Toç.; damp, wetness, rainy weather L. Ç. M. Co.
not-im, m. 2. swimming L. Ç. Mn. Gd.; **-is,** v. 2a. leak, sweat (of walls, etc.), drip Mn. ER. D. (T. Berat); soak, saturate ER. Co. (T. Myz) Cf. **qaj, dërsîj ujë;** swim Dr.; **-ishëm,** adj. 2. damp, dank Ç. Co.; **-kë,** f. 1. sign, mark, impression L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. swim; float L. P. G. D. X. Bsh.; (2) note, jot down P.; **-ore,** f. 5. fin; float; **-tar,** m. 5. = **notar,** q. v.; **-ues,** adj. 3. swimming, floating; m. (auto) float
novelë, f. 1. short story EK.
novë, f. = **lajm,** q. v. Va. (It)
novicë, f. 1. kind of gun Fi.
noz, m. marble or nut used in games Cf. **kaqol, zhol, qokël** (Mat); **-ikë,** f. 1. knife worn in the belt M. (Sl); **-illë,** f. = **nosillë,** q. v. T. Mn. (Kor)
nózull, m. 1. (f. Co. M.) store, stock, supply, reserve Ba. Mn. Bsh. Hn.; **-im,** m. 2. treasure, prize, riches
nqas, v. 1a. bring near (N and T); admit Mn. M.; meet Po.; **-em,** mp. approach, come near X. SD. Po. L. V. C.; be admitted Mn.; **-em me,** come to blows with Cf. **qas; -je,** f. 6. approach; admission (T)
nqoj, Buz: **ënqonj,** v. 3o. wake, rouse (= **çoj,** q. v.) Buz. Bud. K. Mi. (mp: **nqónem** K.)
nqudir, v. 1a. pursue, persecute Va. (= **ndjek,** q. v.)
nquem, Buz: **ënquom,** adj. 2. awake; inf. and pp. of **nqoj,** q. v.
nqull (ënqull, scr.), v. 1a. penetrate Buz. Cf. **qull, quell**
nqurdhis, v. 2a. fix, affix FL. Bsh. Cf. **ngjis, ngul**
nroh, v. 1a. in phr: është send që nuk më — Cf. **ndruaj, drue**
nsa, in phr: nji dit' nsa (N) Ill.
nsish, abl. pl. m. from them, of them Buz.
nsosh, abl. pl. f. from them, of them Buz.
nshoj, v. 3o. deviate, waver, break faith Bsh. Bog.
nshtoj, v. 3o. = **shtoj,** q. v. Bud. K.
nshurr, v. 1a. wet, soak A.
nteje, from thee Bud. K. (**nté** scr.)
ntrash, v. 1a. thicken, condense Hn. Mi. Cf. **trash, trus, ndând**
ntres, v. 2a. melt Bog. K. Cf. **tres**
ntruej, v. 3u. = **truej,** q. v. Bud. K.

ntrus, v. 1a. squeeze, compress, constrain (T)
nthej (scr: **ënthenj**), v. 3y. shatter, smash Buz.
nthellë (scr: **ënthellë**), adj. 1. = **thellë,** q. v. Buz.; **të —,** n. pl: **të -a,** deep, deep place Buz.; **ën së ënthéllashit,** from deep places Buz.
nther (scr: **ënther**), v. 1a. pierce, stab, slay, slaughter Buz. Cf. **ther**
nu, adv. = **kur,** q. v. A.; **-çiencje,** f. 6. = **pafajsí,** q. v. Va.; **-çiend,** adj. invar. = **pafaj,** q. v. Va.
nue, ja, f. Cf. **pickë, piskë, pidh, noçkë, nye** K. Bsh. T.
nuer, m. 2. glory W.; bright idea Kn. (Tk)
nueth, m. 4. dim. of **nue,** q. v. Cf. **kërcí, nyeth** K. Bsh.
nuh, vê —, persist **Cf. golis; -ar,** adj. 3. fragrant, aromatic Bsh.; **gluttonous** L.; **m.** 5. lair of young deer ER.; **gastronome** M.; glutton L.; **-ás,** v. 2a. smell, sniff ER. K. Bsh. Mn.; snort Mn.; breathe ER. (Sl); **-atë,** f. ER., **-atje,** f. 6. Hn., **-átur, it, të —,** n. ER., (sense of) smell; **-í,** f. odour, smell; **-is,** v. 2a. = **nuhás,** q. v. T.; **-uris,** v. 2a. sniff, smell, scent, get wind of, sleuth K. Bsh. Mn. (Gjin); **-uritje,** f. 6. sniff, sniffing, scenting L.
nuk, nukë, adv. not (also **nuku** (T)) Buz. D. P. X. A. W.; no (only N. Geg, **Cf. nauk**) K. Cf. **nënkë, s', jo, mo, mos; — vetëm,** not only V. (usu: **jo vetëm**); **edhe — . . . po . . . ,** if not . . . then . . . V.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. weary Co. (Kur); **-u,** (T for **nuk,** esp. before initial k-), **-u ka,** there isn't any; **-u?** isn't it? etc. Co.
nulë, f. grandmother (Berat) K. T. Bsh. (for **nunël.** Cf. **gjyshe**)
nulk, v. 1a. ripen, keep till ripe T.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. Mn., **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. K. Bsh., also **nultë,** adj. 1. Mn., ripe (esp. of pears), overripe (Tir) K. Bsh.; ripened off the tree, kept till ripe, ripened on the ground (Tir); **dardha të nulta,** windfall pears; prov: ai qi rrin në byth të dardhës (pear-tree) han të núltat **Cf. mbrydhët**
nullcë, ndulltër Bsh., **nullëz** Co., f. tartar, crust on wine
nullë, f. 1. (1) nil, zero SD. Dr. Co.; (2) and **-z,** f. 1. gum, gums (of teeth) Toç. Mn. Bsh. Co. L. Ç.
null-im, m. 2. repeal, annulment, cancellation Ç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. L. Ç., **-os,** v. 1a. L. Dr., cancel, annul, repeal; **-zë,** f. 1. = **nullë,** (2) q. v.
numër, (T) **númur, nëmúr,** and **nëmër,** m. 1. number, figure Buz. Bl. P. X. A. W. D. K.; mark (at school); **-a çifte,** even numbers; **-a cub,** odd numbers; **-a të parë** Mn., **-a të thjeshta** ER., prime numbers; **vë më —,** take into account D. **Cf. marr para sysh;** in weaving: një numër ka tri fije motavije dyfishe, prandaj dhiet numëra kanë tridhiet fije në qérthull; **-atore,** f. 5. reckoner, calculator, arithmetic book Rr. ER. Mn.; **-ik,** adj. 3. numerical Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. accounts, counting, sums Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o., **nëmëruaj** X., count X. L. D. S. W. K. Bsh. Cf. **njeh; -óhem si,** am considered to be L.; **-osh,** adj. 3. Ç.; **-të,** adj. 1. GR., numerous; **-tar,** adj. 3. numerical; m. 5. counter Gd.; **-tore,** f. 5. = **numëratore,** q. v. L. Bsh.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. numerical L.; m. 5. numeral Xh.
número, m. 1. number (= **numër,** q. v. **Buz.**) L. **P.** ER. Mn.; **-ím, -ój,** etc. See **numërim,** etc.; **-úes,** adj. 3. counting, calculating; m. 1. numerator
nun, m. 1. godfather Bsh. M. Bl. W. D. P. Mn.; priest, confessional priest K. Gd.; witness at marriage D.; **-çionj,** v. 3o. = **lajmoj,** q. v. Buz.; **-ë,** f. 1. godmother Bsh. D.; **-ël,** f. 1. grandmother L. Fr. T. Mn. (T) Cf. **gjyshe**; **-ër,** f. corner of hearth where wood is kept, chimney-corner (Tir) ER.; **-ërí,** f. godparents (coll.); godparenthood K. Bsh. M.; **-ërim,** m. 2. confession Gd.; **-ëróhem,** mp. go to confession, confess K. Bsh.; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. hear confession; (fig.) bless SD.; **-os,** v. 1a. hear confession; absolve (by hearing confession) Mi. Ç. M.; baptise, anoint at baptism, bless; **-ósem,** mp. confess, make a confession Mn. SD. ShR.; **-osës,** adj. 3. confessional; m. 4. confessional priest L.; **-osje,** f. 6. confession; absolution, shrift L. Ç.
nupërthuej, v. 3u. claw, paw, maul Bsh. Cf. **nëpër, thue**
nuq, m. refusal; **bâj —,** decline, refuse Mn. Gd.
nur, m. 2. brilliance, dazzle, splendour, charm, fascination, beauty (Tk) T. ER. SD.; **-e,** f. 5. (N) and **Norkë,** f. Nora, Leonora SD.; **-ec,** adj. 3. or invar. irascible, crusty; **-shëm,** adj. 2. brilliant, dazzling, charming L.
nus' e lalës, nus' e búkur, nus'e ré, etc. See next
nuse, f. 5. bride-to-be, bride; future daughter-in-law, newly wed daughter-in-law Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. D. K.; chrysalis; epithet for moon Cf. **hânë; shkoj —,** (of a girl) get engaged (T); **-ja e arës, nus' e arës,** (bot.) lady's bedstraw Gd.; **-ja e bukës,** chunk of bread Gd.; **— e búkur,** (a bird) (Kos); **— koshti,** scarecrow (Gjin) Cf. **gogol**; **-ja e lalës, nus' e lalës** Bsh. T. D. K., **— e lales** Ç. Mn. polecat (putorius vulgaris) Mn.; mink Ç.; weasel T. K. Bsh. D. (= **buklëz** K.); marten (mustela foina) T.; ferret Mn. Cf. **nusëz, bukël**; **— e malit,** bogey, ghost K. T.; **— e ré,** ladybird (Tir); badger or sim. (Sc); **-ja e újravet,** mermaid; **-ruer, ore,** adj. 3. bridal, nuptial; **-z,** f. weasel Bsh.; scarecrow (Gjin)
nus-ël, -ëz, f. 1. weasel Co.; **-ërí,** f. maidenhood, bridehood D. K.; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. take a bride ER.; act as bride or bride-to-be D. Mi.; be a bride, become a bride K.; **-ëruer, ore,** adj. 3. bridal, nuptial (T); **-ëz,** f. 1. weasel Mn. Co. Toç. D.; ferret Gd.; doll Mn.; small abscess in armpit (Gk-Alb) M.; **-í,** f. 3. bridehood EK.; bridal dress Bsh.; **-kë,** f. 1. (1) doll; puppet; scarecrow Gd. Ill. Ç. Mn. (T) Cf. **kukël, gogol**; queen (at cards); (2) charm, amulet, prayer written on scroll and worn round neck Ill. Mn. Ç. Sel. Co. ER. Bsh. (in this sense Tk); (3) and **-këz,** f. 1. truss of maize-straw (Myz) ER.; **-k'e lales** = **nus'e lalës.** See **nuse** (Kor); **-ní,** f. bridehood, maidenhood, young womanhood Mn. ER.; **-nóhem,** mp. get engaged (of girl) EK.; **-noj,** v. 3o. give in marriage Bsh.; become a bride, be a bride M.
nuvég, m. kind of owl

núzullë, f. = **nózullë**, q. v. Ll. Co.
nvar, v. 1a. hang, hang up X. Cf. **mvar**
nvesh, v. 1a. clothe, dress GR. (= **mvesh**, q. v.); **-un me**, clad in GR.; **-je**, f. 6. garment; **të -una, t,** pl. clothes Buz.
nvierr, v. 1b. irreg. aor. 3s.; **ënvuor**, hang Buz. (= **mvierr**, q. v.); **u-ënvuor për fyti**, he hanged himself Buz.
nvis, m. 1. agent, steward, manager Bsh. Cf. **zâvêndës**
nvoes, v. 1a. (**ënvoes**, scr.) bedew Buz.
nvrânët, adj. 1. (**ënvranët**, scr.) cloudy, dull; **të ënvranët, it**, n. dullness, cloudiness Buz.
nvrap, adv. (**ënvrap**, scr.) in phr: **runë —**, they hastened Buz.
nvras, v. 2b. irreg. aor: **ënvrava**, inf. and pp: **ënvratë, ënvraam**, overpower, injure, bruise, kill Buz.
nxâ, v. 4b. (T) **nxë**, Buz: **ënxâ**, aor: **nxûna**, (T) **nxura**, inf. and pp: **nxâ-mun**, (T) **nxënë**, seize, take hold of, get Ba. D. K. Mn. (= **zâ**, q. v.); check, hold D.; encumber Buz.; take up K.; learn K.; — **kryet për . . .**, bother one's head about . . .; **nuk më nxê vêndi**, there's no room for me K.; **nuk e nxûni bira**, the hole was too small for him
nxân-ë, inf. and pp. of **nxâ**, q. v.; as adj. 1. taken; busy K.; **jam -ë (me punë)**, I'm busy K.; **-ë barku**, constipated Gd.; **-ës**, (T) **nxënës**, m. 4. pupil GR. L. S.; **-se**, f. 5. (girl) pupil; **-un**, adj. 1. (1) = **nxânë**, q. v.; (2) dense, thick (N)
nxar, m. 5. four nuts in a cluster Cf. **volé, butî** (Elb. Ber) K.
nxath, adj. 1. (mng. unknown) Boç.
nxê, v. 4a. warm, heat D. Buz. D. (= **nxeh**, q. v.); **u-ënxee**, it got warm Buz. (**u-nxê** Mn.)
nxeh, v. 1a. heat, warm Mn. Pr.; ferment (Elb); (fig.) irritate, egg on, annoy Ç. Mn.; **-et**, mp. 3s. gets warm, is warm; **-et dielli**, the sun is (getting) warm Ex.; (it) ferments (Elb); **-ës**, adj. 3. warming, heating; fermenting; hot L.; **bombë -se**, f. incendiary bomb L.; **-ët, -të**, also **nxetë**, adj. 1. hot K. (T); **kam -të**, I feel warm Feizi. LS.; **-je**, f. 6. heat, warmth; **-je gjákrash**, hot-bloodedness, hotheadedness GR.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. heatable; irritable Ç.; **-të, t, të —**, n. heat A. L.; **kam të — të**, I am hot Gd.; **-tsí**, f. heat, warmth Bsh. G. L.; (fig.) warmth; fervour L.; **-tsinë**, f. heat; temperature; **-tsisht**, adv. warmly, fervently G.; **-ur**, inf. and pp. of **nxeh**, q. v.; warm Pr.
nxej, nxêj, v. 3e., aor: **nxêna**, (T) **nxera**, inf. and pp: **nxêmë**, (T) **nxerë** = **nxeh**, q. v. K. Bsh. Mn.
nxem-e, e —, f. 5. heating, warming Bsh.; **-ë**, inf. and pp. of **nxej**. See **nxeh**; as adj. 2. heated, hot, warm
nxênshëm, adj. 2. intelligent Cf. **nxâ**
nxetë, nzetë Ba., adj. 1. hot Buz. Ba. D. W.; **të —, it**, n. heat (Buz: **të ënxet, it**) Buz. Ba. L. Cf. **nxeh**
nxë, v. 4a. aor: **nxura**, inf. and pp: **nxënë, nxënur**, seize, hold; learn; hold, accommodate ((T) for **nxâ**, q. v.) Pr. Dr. L. D.; **-nsí**, f. capacity L.; **të -sh**, that you may seize Pr.

nxierr, nxjerr, nxier, nxjer, (Buz: **ënzier**), aor: **nxora**, 3s: **nxori, nxuer** (Buz: **ënzorë**), inf. and pp: **nxierr-un, -ur, nxjerr-un, -ur**, mp: **nxírrem, nxírem**, v. irreg. pull out, draw out, extract, remove, withdraw, take out Buz. Ba. P. W. GR. D. A. K.; (mining) extract, derive, mine, P. work, tap GR.; produce, yield Mn. D. P.; entice, coax forth P.; draw (water) D.; earn, draw (a salary) D.; compose (verse) D.; bring out, issue (a periodical) D. Mn.; utter (a cry); give off (fumes, etc.); train, rear, grow; — **aksione**, buy shares; — **n' axhudikatë**, solicit a tender or contract; — **bukën e gojës**, earn one's daily bread; — **dîmnin**, outlive the winter, spend the winter, hibernate; — **dorën (këmbën) vëndit**, wrench, sprain, dislocate K.; — **dhé**, dig the soil Ba.; — **faqebardh**, clear (of a charge); — **flakë**, flash fire GR.; — **(nji) fotografí**, take a snapshot; — **nji gazetë**, take in a newspaper; **i — gjuhën me grep**, get (information) out of somebody (N); — **jashtë**, pull out, eject K.; — **këngë**, write verses (or songs) K.; — **më të kott**, thwart Ç.; — **mbë krye**, achieve, carry out K.; — **në paksim**, put up (contract) for lowest offer GR.; — **në shesh**, expose; — **tym**, emit smoke Ex.; — **zogj**, hatch (out) Dr.; **-ës**, adj. 3. extracting, producing, yielding, etc. L.; m. 4. drawer, withdrawer, payee; miner, extractor, etc. K.; **-je**, f. 6. extraction; putting out; output, yield; tapping, mining, working, deriving, etc. Bsh. L. G. GR.
nxiht-im, -oj. See **nxit-im, -oj**, etc.
nxîj, nzîj, nxinj, v. 3i. blacken, turn black, tr. Ba. D. W. Va. K. T., aor: **nxiva**, 3s: **nxiu** Mn., **nxîna**, and (T) **nxijta** Va., inf. and pp: **nxîmë**, (T) **nxirë**, Va: **nxijtur**, v. 3i. blacken, turn black, tr. Ba. Va. D. W. K. T. Cf. **zí**, adj.; **i nxin**, it casts a shadow over him, it saddens him ShR.; **i — faqen**, I disgrace him; mp. 3s: **nxîhet**, turns black, gets black; **t'u nxiftë faqja**! a curse upon you! K.
nxilonë, f. silk dress embroidered w. gold (Cal. Sic) M. Cf. **cilonë**
nxîm-ë, inf. and pp. of **nxîj**, q. v.; as adj. 2. blackened, black; **të —, it**, n. blackness Ba.
nxirë, inf. and pp. (T) of **nxîj**, q. v.; as adj. 1. black ShR.; (fig.) dark, gloomy, glum, wretched, forlorn SD. ER.; (2) f. large oil- or wine-jar (Sic) M.
nxirr! -ni! imperat. of **nxierr**, q. v.; **-em**, mp. of **nxierr**, q. v. K.
nxis, v. 2a. urge, egg on, stimulate, hurry, hasten, force, drive Ba. D. P. Bud. K. T. Mn.
nxit, s. 1. olive Va.
nxít-em, mp. of **nxis**, q. v.; hurry, hasten Bud. D. P. T.; **-ë**, f. haste, hurry T.
nxîtë, adj. 1. black, blackened, charred EK.
nxit-ëm, adj. 2. V., **-ës**, adj. 3. L., stimulating, instigating, encouraging; m. 4. stimulus, incentive; **-im** K. P. L. D., **nxihtim** Mn., m. 2. haste, hurry; **-je**, f. 6. impulse, urge, eagerness, alacrity, keenness ER.; **-oj** Ba. L. D. P. K. T., **nxihtoj** Mn., v. 3o. urge, impel, drive, hurry, hasten; hurry, strive, endeavour; **-óhem**, mp. hurry, hasten, be in a hurry; **-shëm, -uarshëm**, adj. 2. hasty, rapid L.

nxjerr, -je, etc. See **nxierr** L. P.
nxon-is, v. 2a. force, constrain, hold, check L. Q. (erron. L.); **-itje,** f. 6. check, constraint
nxora, -e, -i, pl: **nxuerm,** etc. aor. of **nxierr,** q. v.
nye, def: **nêni,** also **nyni** A. W. pl: **neje,** also **nej** Bsh., m. irreg. and —, **ja,** f. Bsh., knot, node; joint, articulation; clause, paragraph; (fig.) problem; — **i kâmbës,** ankle (N); **-jth,** m. callouse L. Cf. **nyeth**; **-ll, m. 12.** ankle Bsh. K. T. Hn.; tarsus of foot Bsh.; knot or gnurl of tree T.; **-m,** adj. 2. bounded, limited Gd.; **-më,** adj. 1. jointed V.; **-s,** adj. 3. knotty Ba.; **-tar,** adj. 3. articulated, jointed, knotty FL. Bsh.; m. 5. article (gram.) Bsh.; **-th,** m. ball of foot M.; **-zim, m. 2.** linking, conjugation Ç.
nyje, f. 5. L. Xh., **nyjë,** f. 1. Ba. GR. L. A. W. Dr. T. K. Bsh., knot, node, joint, knuckle, problem (nye, q. v.); (gram.) article Xh. L.; **zgjedh nji** —, solve a problem GR.
nyj-ës, m. 4. joint; **-ët,** adj. 1. jointed Hn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. add, say further; **-ore,** f. pl. articulata Hn.; **-uer, ori,** m. arthropod Hn.; adj. 3. articulated, jointed Hn.
nyke, f. 5. Cf. **stërmbesë** (Kos) (Sl)
nylk-ët, -un, -ur, adj. 1. overripe Co. M. Bsh. (also **ndylkur** Bsh.)
nymënt-ar, m. 5. = **lajmtar,** q. v. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **lajmoj, njoftoj,** q. v. L.
nym-nej, v. 3y. turn pale, tr. Gd.; **-nyem,** adj. 2. livid, ashen Bsh.; **-ýhem,** mp. turn pale, become livid Bog. Bsh.; **-nym,** m. livor Bsh.
nyni, def. of **nye,** q. v. W. A.
nyrth, m. 2. callosity, hard lump, growth; **-oj,** v. 3o. make lumpy; **-uem,** adj. 2., **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. hard-skinned, lumpy, with lumps or growths Hn.
nyshtëri, f. compunction, tenderness L.
nytër-im, nytrim, m. 2. whisper, murmur Gd.; **-oj, nytroj,** v. 3o. whisper, murmur Ba. Bsh. M.
nzâ, v. 4b. and cpds. See **nxâ** Bsh.; **-nme, e —, f. 5.** eclipse Gd.
nzej, v. 3e. heat, warm A. Mn.; mp: **nzéhem.** See **nxej**
nziej, v. 3e. = **ziej,** q. v. Bsh.
nzierr, v. irreg. = **nxierr,** q. v.
nzîj, v. 3i. = **nxîj,** q. v.
nzîm, it, të —, n. and **e -e,** f. 5. eclipse Bog. Bsh.
nzis, nzítem, etc. See **nxis, nxítem**
nzit-im Bsh., **-je** FL., **-oj** Bsh. See **nxit-im, -je, -oj,** etc.
nzora, etc. aor. of **nzierr** = **nxierr,** q. v.

Nj

nja, num. one (Mal. It-Alb) Va. Bud. K. Mn. (= **nji, një,** q. v.); — **për** —, equal, the same, alike P.; (2) also **nj'a,** about, approximately P. Mn.; — **nji javë,** about a week P.; — **nji orë,** about an hour; — **disá, njadisá,** a few, a little; mâ mirë sokol nja herë sa zok gjith herë (prov.) SD.
njac, m. Hn., **njaç,** m. Co. Gd., f. 1. Bsh. roe; caviar Cf. **putargë**
njaçás, adv. suddenly, unawares Ba.
njadisá PW. Mn. Xa., **njadó** Rr., prn. some, a few, a little
njadý, one or two V.
njaftë, njaltë, njellë, njerë, etc. See **mjaftë, mjaltë,** etc. (Dibr) ER.
njaí, f: **njajó,** prn. that, the same, the very (one) (N)
njaj, (1) gen. and dat. of **nja, nje, nji,** one Buz. K. Rr. Co. (T **njëj**); (2) = **njaí,** q. v.; **-et,** abl. of **nja, nji,** q. v. K.; **-sí,** (T) **njëjsí,** f. unity, uniformity G.; **-soj,** (T) **njëjsoj,** also **-zoj** Bsh., v. 3o. unify, unite, join, fuse, level; **-shëm,** adj. 2. like, same, identical, uniform G. (T **njëjshëm**); **-të,** def: **i -ti, e -ta,** (T) **njëjtë,** one, single, identical, uniform, level, equal Co. Ll. GR. G.; **-tas, -tazi** adv. similarly, uniformly, Ll.; **-të,** s. unit; **-tí,** f. unity; **-z,** m. singular Ll.; **-ze,** totally, entirely Bsh.; even, in fact Kn. (N)
njak, m. sucking pig Mn. Gd.
njall, v. 1a. rouse, revive, quicken (= **ngjall,** q. v.) Bl. P. W. FL. Co. (N); **-dryshkë,** f. = **dallëndyshe,** q. v. (N); **-un,** adj. 1. alive (Elb); **-të -un, it,** n. resurrection P.
njanë, adj. invar. sole, unique; **me** —. See **anë, më nji** —; **-sm,** adj. 2. partial T.
njâni, f: njâna, (N) **njêni, njêna,** (T) **njëri, njëra,** the one Buz. Ba. Bl. P. X. W.; — **tjetrin** (f: **tjetrën**), one another, each other Buz. K.; — . . . **tjetri** . . ., the one . . . the other . . .; — **mbas tjetrit,** one after the other K.; **rriheshin** — **me tjetrin,** they fought K.
njaní, (T) njëní, adv. then, thereupon K.
nja-pak, adv. a little; slowly, a bit at a time (N); **-përnja,** adv. just the same Rr.; **-q,** as much, just as much, so much (N) Ill. Bsh. P. W. Pi.; **-q . . . sa . . .,** just as much . . . as . . .; **-ric, (?) -riç,** adj. 3. moody, peculiar Gd.; **-só,** abl. f. in that very (one), by that very (one); **-sosh,** abl. pl. prn. as adj. such (N); **-shoj,** v. 3o. unite, join, unify A.; **-shtú,** adv. thus, hence Bl.; also, likewise Kn. A.; just as (much) P.; **-shtú se -shtú,** likewise (N) Kn.
njat, (1) m. aim, purpose, object W. (= **njet,** q. v.); (2) adv. and prp. w. abl. by, near Co. Cf. **ngjat**; (3) adj. and prn. acc. that, that very (one) PW.; **-á,** pl. those very (ones) m. PW.; **-çás,** adv. at once, suddenly Ba.; **-em,** mp. last Bl. Cf. **ngjátem**; **-ër,** prn. another Va.; **-jé,** there, yonder, that way, over there, just there ER. Mn. Gd. (N); **-nuem,** adj. 2. (perh.) skilful, graceful; **-ó,** that very (one) f. P. PW.; **-qyr,** v. 1a. admire (T); **-rin,** m. the other T.; **-ý,** adv. just there, right there PW. (N); about, approximately P.; **-yne,** gen. and dat. pl. of **njaí,** q. v. EK. Rr.
njay, prn. = **njaí,** q. v.; — **nji,** the selfsame
njâzë, f. one, unit (Mal) K. (T **njëzë,** G **njizë**)

njaz-im, njâzim, m. 2. unification, combination, assimilation Mn. ER. (Elb); **-oj, njâzoj,** v. 3o. unite, link up, combine, unify, assimilate (Elb) Mn. ER. Cf. **njëjsoj, bashkoj**; **-ues,** adj. 3. combining, linking, assimilating

nje, (1) num. one (obs. Cf. **nji**) Buz.; (2) interj. look! there (you are)! K. Bsh. Cf. **na, nju, ja, qé**

njeckë, f. 1. darling ER. Mn. (T)

njef, (1) v. 1b. count K. Bog. W. (**ngjef** A.) Cf. **njeh**; — **prej,** estimate at more than; (2) 2. 3 sg. pres. of **njof, njoh,** q. v.; **-kë,** f. 1. sepal Gd.; **-me, e** —, f. 5. counting, calculation Co.; **-shë,** f. nod, gesture L.

njégull-ë Buz. Ba. P. T. K. Bog. Bud., **n'jégull** (N) FL. Bsh., f. 1. fog, mist, cloud (Tir. and N) Cf. **mjégull**; **-ínë,** f. 1. fog (N)

njeh, njef, v. 1b. count Buz. P. K. Bsh.; consider Buz. Cf. **numuroj**; (2) 2. 3s. pres. of **njoh, njof,** q. v.; (3) m. number Co.; — **mbas -it,** indefinitely Co.; **-anë,** f. ball-holder, container Feizi; **-sí,** f. 8. account Sel.; **-sim,** m. 2. counting, arithmetic GR. Mn. Ll.; account Toç. Cf. **llogarí**; **i'a vê në -sim,** take into account Toç.; **-soj,** v. 3o. calculate, reckon, count, compute Mn. Ll.

njejtë, adj. 1. = **njajtë,** q. v. ER.

nje-kaq, prn. = **njikaq,** q. v. PW. A.; **-kjó, -këtó,** etc. See **njiký,** etc. PW.; **-ktú,** here PW.; **-ký,** prn. = **njiký,** q. v. Bsh.

njel, m. rheumatism (Tir. Elb)

njelbët ER., **njelmë** P. W. Mn. Hn., adj. 1. salt, salty, briny

njelmsoj, v. 3o. salt, brine, pickle; make salty Bsh. W. Mn.

njell, v. 1a. arouse Cf. **ngjall** Mn. ER. (Elb); **na — miq,** we've made friends; — **dashtní,** fall in love; **-ët,** adj. 1. blue Gd.

njem, m. = **kënjem,** q. v. Ba.; **-e,** adv. See **njimê** Bsh.; **-ênd, -êndun.** See **njimênd** Buz.; **-shtë,** adj. 1. manifold Bsh.

njêni, f: **njêna,** prn. the one (= **njâni,** q. v.) Bl. Bsh. P. Kn. (N); **si — si tjetri,** various Kn.

njend, v. 1a. in phr: **më —,** am free, am at leisure K.

njer, adv. about, approximately (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **nja**; **-a,** conj. = **deri,** q. v. L. Co.; — **naní,** hitherto Va.; **-a të,** conj. till (Gk-Alb) M.; **-i,** f: **njera,** prn. = **njâni, njâna,** q. v.; **-ajatrën,** each other V.; **-ë,** (1) = **mjerë,** q. v. (Lumë, Dib) Ill.; (2) = **deri,** q. v. M.; (3) = **nji herë,** q. v. D.; **-ës, -ëz, it,** pl. of **njerí,** q. v.

njerí, u, (N) **n'jerí, u** and **n'jéri,** gs: **n'jérit**; pl: **njerëz, it,** m. irreg. man, person, human being (not = **burr,** q. v.) Harff. Buz. Ba. D. P. X. A. W. (**geneyre** Harff); — **me dy faqe,** hypocrite X.; **s'binte erë -u,** not a soul was about; **mos i thuash -u,** don't tell anybody K.; **s'kam frikë —,** I'm not afraid of anybody K.; **faqe n'jerit,** century (N); **-dáshës,** adj. 3. philanthropic; m. 4. philanthropist G. Mn. L.; **-dáshje,** f. 6. philanthropy L. Ç.; **-játrin, -játrit,** each other, to each other V. Cf. **njâni**; **-ngrânës,** (T) **-ngrënës,** adj. 3. and m. 4. anthropophagous; cannibal; **-njtë** L., **-rtë** Mn. Ll., adj. 1. human; humane; **-th,** m. (dim.) wretch, poor devil Mn.; uvula K. D. W. T.; **-vrásës,** adj. 3. homicidal; m. 4. homicide L. De.; **-vrásje,** f. 6. homicide L.

njerk, m. stepfather W. P. K. (**ati njerk** GR.) (also **ndjerk** N.); **im —,** my stepfather K.; **-ë,** f. 1. stepmother Boç. Ba. D. K.; childless woman (fig.) M. (Gk-Alb); **-ërí,** f. stepmotherhood, step-parenthood; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. stepfatherly, stepmotherly Gd.

njeroj, v. 3o. potter about, idle L.

njersa, conj. till (= **deri sa,** q. v.)

njerz-í, (N) **n'jerzí,** f. people, kinsmen D.; humanity L. P. W.; humaneness P. W.; **-im,** m. humaneness, humanness GR.; **-ishëm,** adj. 2. humane, humanitarian FL. GR. Bsh.; **-isht,** adv. humanly, humanely P. X. W.; **-oj,** v. 3o. humanise L.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. human, humane GR. G.; anthropological Toç.

njes, v. 1b. attack Bsh. EK.; **i — dorën,** help Bsh. Cf. **ngjas**; **-ish,** as adv. just as, equally with

njesh, v. 1a. girdle, gird Bsh.; meet, happen to be P.; — **bukë,** knead bread Bsh.; — **për tokë,** dump down Ill. Cf. **ngjesh, ndesh**; **mbétem —,** remain the same, be unchanged (Vl) Cf. **nji**; m. 1. unit T.; ace (at cards) Gd.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. equal, uniform Co.; **-toj,** v. 3o. = **lëvdoj,** q. v. L.

njet, adv. and prp. near, by P. Cf. **ngjat**

nje-tá, prn. = **njatá,** see **njaí**; **-tásh,** adv. at this very moment PW.; **-tásh . . . -tásh . . .,** now . . . now . . . PW.; **-tër,** prn. another Va.; **-ti,** adv. elsewhere, in another direction, another way Bsh. PW. P. Mn. Kn. EK. (N) Cf. **gjetíu, gjetkë**; **-tó,** f. pl. See **njaí** (Mont) ER.

njeth, v. 1a. fertilise Bujq. Mn. Co.; be fertile, grow Co. Gd. Cf. **gjeth**; **-ët,** adj. 1. growing, green, tender Co.; **-je,** f. 6. impregnation, fertilisation (vet.) Bujq.

njevênd me (once). See **njimênd** Buz.

një, num. one; a (T) Cf. **nji** (G) and **nja, nje**; — **pas njëje,** one by one; **pa — pa dy,** by hook or by crook Po.; **dy për —, tri për —,** twice (thrice) as much K.; — **për —,** one for another K. Cpds: (for further examples see **nji-**) **-anshëm,** adj. 2. = **njianshëm,** q. v. L.; **-çast,** adj. 1. immediate, short-lived L.; **-ditëz** M. X. D., **-ditëzaj** T. L. LS. Dr., **-dízaj** Mn., adv. the day before yesterday, a day or two ago, the other day; **ngjer -ditëz,** till lately D.; **-ditshëm,** adj. 2. of the day before T.; **-farë,** as prn. a certain G.; **-fetar,** m. 5. co-religionist V.; **-gjákas,** m. 4. relative, kinsman V.; **-hérejt** ER., **-héresh** V. Sel., adv. at once, at the same time; **-hershëm,** adj. 2. whilst Mn. L.; **-heshëm,** adj. 2. uniform, like, equal L. ER.; **-hët,** adj. 1. adequate; **-hopshëm,** adj. 2. instantaneous, at the same moment L.; **-hu,** f: **-ja,** pl: **njëra,** the one, unit, unity Mn. L.; **-jatërm,** adj. 2. reciprocal L.; **-jës,** adj. 3. singular (gram.); m. singular (number) Mn. LS. L. Xh.; equal L.; **-jësí,** f. unity G.; **-jësim,** m. 2. unification, standardisation G.; equality, unity L.; **-jësisht,**

adv. solely L.; **-jshëm,** adj. 2. equal, like L.; **-jtë,** adj. 1. simple LS. L.; single L.; **-jtí** Mn., **-jtsí** L., f. unity Mn. L.; equality, simplicity L.; **-kóhas, -kohsísht,** adv., **-shëm,** adj. 2. simultaneous(ly), contemporary, at the same time L.; **-kómbas,** m. 4. compatriot, fellow countryman FN. V. L.; **-lekës,** adj. 3. (of) one lek, costing one lek L.; **-leksh,** m. 2. one lek piece L.; **-lloj,** adj. invar., **-llojët,** adj. L.; **-llojshëm,** adj. 2. uniform, the same L.; **-llojsí,** f. uniformity, sameness M.; **-mbëdhiet,** etc. See **njimdhiet** L.; **-mê, -mênd, -mêndi, -mënt, -më',** adv. now, actually K. Co.; really Pg.; **-mëndje,** f. 6. agreement Co.; **-mëstë,** adj. 1. simple K.; **-mëzaj,** adv. onefold L. Mn. K.; **-mijët,** adj. 1. thousandth K.; **-mijsh,** m. and **mijshe,** f. 5. thousand K.; **-milët,** adj. 1. (Çam.) = **mijët,** q. v. K.; **-móshas,** m. contemporary, one of same age; **-mstë,** adj. 1. simple; **-mzaj,** adv. = **njëmëzaj,** q. v.; **-nátëzaj,** adv. the other night, a few nights ago Mn. Co. L. P.; **-ní,** adv. Cf. **pastaj** L.; **-njejtë** ER., **-njëshëm,** L. adj. uniform, equal

njër çë, conj. till (Gk-Alb) M.; **-gesh, -gjesh, me —,** at once, suddenly (Kor)

një-ri, f: **njëra,** the one (T) Cf. **njâni, njâna; -sí,** f. unity ER. Cf. **njisí; -sim,** m. 2. unity L.; unification, standardisation ER. Mn.; unit; **-sisht,** adv. uniformly Bujq.; **-soj,** v. 3o. unite, assemble, unify L.; standardise G. adj. invar. uniform, like, the same L.; **-sor,** adj. 3. singular (gram.) L.; **-sh,** adv. single, simple, alone Dr. K.; phr: janë më -sh Dr.; **-sh,** m. and **-she,** f. 5. unit K.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. uniform, single, singular GR.; **-shtë,** adj. 1. single, only L.; **-tásh,** adv. now, at once L. M.; **-vit,** adv. a year ago Dr.; **-vjetor,** adj. 3. one-year-old L.; **-zaj, për së —,** once more (Kor) Mn. L.; **-zetenjëjtë,** adj. 1. twenty-first Ex. P.; **-zetsh,** m. and **-zetshe,** f. 5. score K.

njëzë, f. one, unit M. K. V. L.; **—' e —,** riddle ER. T.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. = **njizâshëm,** q. v. L.

nji (G), **nja** (Mal. Gjak. It-Alb), **nje** Buz., **një** (T), g. and d. sing: **nji** (G), **njâje** (N), **njej** Buz., **njëje** (T), abl. sg: **njaje** Buz. (**ne, nea** Harff), num. one; indef. art. a, an Harff. Buz. Ba. Bl. P. X. A. W. D. L. etc.; **ka — e ka** — Buz., **një nga një** L. P. D., one by one; **— me —,** single-handed, alone; **— pas -u,** one after the other (Elb); **një mbi një,** in a heap D.; **si një një,** one and the same D.; **— se —,** the same Bsh.; **— at-herë,** just then P.; **— me,** the same as; **pa — pa dy,** by hook or by crook; **bâj — me —,** count in ones, put together piece by piece; **s'i a bâni as — as dy,** she made no more ado EK.; **pa bâ as — as dy,** without doing anything at all; **— për —,** one by one K.; in detail ER.; tit for tat K.; **me dhiet —, me njizét —,** ten at a time, twenty at a time; **më tetë —,** one out of eight; **për —,** just (N); **më —,** at once, there and then; **— Zot din,** God only knows A.

nji, ja, f. unit, one K.; singular (number) Mn.; unity Mn.

nji-âni = **njâni,** q. v. K.; **-anshëm,** adj. 2. one-sided, unilateral; **-asáj,** to that very one Cf. **njai**

njicë, f. 1. kind of net Bsh.

nji-ditës, -ditshëm, adj. 3. and 2. of a day, ephemeral Gd.; **-ditëz** Gd., **-ditëzaj** GR., adv. the other day; **-farë,** some, a certain, some . . . or other A.; **-farsoj** ER., **-farsh** Gd., adv. (all) the same; **-fish** P., **-fishët** ER., adj. invar. and adj. 1. single, simple

njifem, mp. am known. See **njof, njihem**

njif-ni, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **njof,** q. v.; **-she, -te,** impf. lsg. 2sg. and 3sg. of **njof,** q. v.

nji-gjákas, m. 5. kinsman, fellow tribesman; **-gjaksí,** f. consanguinity Ç. Co.; **-gjeshtë,** adj. 1. (of roe, perh.) compact

njihem, mp. of **njof,** q. v.; be known; be acquainted (**me:** with); be accepted, be recognised S. D. K.

njihérzi, adv. = **nji-herë,** q. v.

nji-herë, usu. **nji herë,** once A. W.; **-heri** Rr., **-hérit** Mn. Bujq., adv. (all) at once, at the same time, spontaneously; **-hershëm,** adj. 2. (1) one-time, erstwhile; (2) contemporary; (3) immediate; **-heshëm,** adj. 2. uniform, like, equal L. ER. Bujq.

njih-ni, 2pl. pres. and imperat., **-she,** (T) **-nja,** 3s: **-te,** impf. of **njoh,** q. v.

nji-javshëm, adj. 2. week's, one-week-old Pg.; **-jës,** adj. 3. singular (gram); **-jsim,** 2. standardisation, unification GR.; **-jsoj,** v. 3o. unify, standardise GR.; **-kâmbas,** adv. equally, on the same footing Bsh. FL. Kn. (N); likewise Kn.; **-kâmbsh,** adj. 3. one-legged Co.; **-kaq,** adv. so much Bsh.; there and then, on the spot Kn.; **-kaq shêji,** a sure sign EK. (N); **-ke,** adv. just ER.; **-kësaj,** gen. and dat. sg. of **njikjó.** See **njiký; -kështú,** adv. just like this, that's how EK.; **-kët, -këtë,** acc. sg. of **njiký, njikjó,** q. v. Rr. P.; **-kjó,** this very (one), f. Kn.; **-kohsí,** f. contemporaneity Toç.; synchronism ER.; **-kohsisht,** adv. simultaneously, at the same time Mn. ER.; **-kohshëm,** adj. 2. simultaneous, contemporary Mn. L.; **-kómbas,** m. 4. fellow countryman, compatriot; **-kombsí,** f. national unity; **-kta,** pl. of **njiký,** q. v. EK.; **-ktú,** adv. just here Bsh. ER.; **-kuptimsh,** synonymous (**me:** with); **-ký,** prn. this very (one) P.

njilë, f. 1. tench Rr. Bsh. Mn. Kn. Co. (N)

nji-lloj, adv. also as adj. the same, identical(ly), uniform(ly) (also **-llojshëm, -llojtë**) GR.; v. 3o. Cf. **pjek** Ll.; **-llojshëm,** adj. 2. standard, uniform, homogeneous, like, equal Mn. ER. GR.; **-llore,** f. 5. kitchen, cook-house, canteen Ll.; **-lltar,** m. 5. = **gjellbâs,** q. v. Ll.; **-masnjí,** adv. successively Bsh.; **-masnjishëm, -mbasnjishëm,** adj. 2. successive, consecutive Bsh. ER.; **-mdhiet, -mbëdhiet,** (N) **-mdhét,** num. eleven K. X. A. W.; **-mé** GR. W. Mn. ER., **-mê** K. T., adv. now; actually; at the same time; **-me për -me,** for the time being W.; **-mênd,** (T) **-mënt,** adv. now; actually, really Buz. P. Ç. K. Bog. (also **njimêndi** K.); **-mênd me,** alongside, along with, together with Buz.; **-mênde,** f. 5. intention, purpose Mn.; agreement Bsh.; **-mêndem,** mp. agree K.; **-mêndët,** adj. 1. real, actual, genuine Co. Mn. P. (**-mêndun** Bsh.); **-mêndi,** adv. = **njimênd,** q. v. Mn. Bog. K.; **-mêndjes me,** in

agreement with; **-mendóhem,** mp. conform, comply (**me:** with) (N) Bsh. Gd. Pi.; **-mêndoj,** v. 3o. approve Bsh.; appease, bring together Pi. (N); **-mêndsí,** f. (1) reality, certainty Mn. ER.; fact; resolution, agreement; **-mêndun,** Buz: **njemendun,** adj. 1. modest, simple (obs.) Buz.; real, genuine Bsh.; **-methi,** adv. shortly L. Cf. **njimé**; **-mëstë,** adj. 1. uniform, simple, single, plain Hn. Mn.; **-mëzaj,** adv. uniformly Hn. Gd.; **-mijët,** adj. 1. thousandth K. P.; **-mstë,** adj. 1. = **njimëstë,** q. v.; **-mt,** in phr: **haj-e —,** take it in good part L.

njimt-ar, m. 5. deceiver, paramour EK.; **-í,** f. deceit T.; snare, pitfall Gd.; **-im,** m. 2. deceit K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. deceive, delude T.

nji-muejsh, (T) **-muajsh,** adj. 3. one-month-old ER.

njinesë, f. 1. fasting, fast Xa. FL. Bog. K. (N) Cf. **agjinesë**

njinë, emph. one (Kav. Durr); f. unit ER. K.

nji-ngjyrshëm, adj. 2. monochrome; **-ní,** adv. then Cf. **njâní, njëní**; f. unity P. Co.; **-noj,** v. 3o. fast Bog. K. Bl. M. (N) Cf. **agjinoj**; **-nueshëm,** adj. 2. fasting, jejune Bl. FL.; **-njí,** adv. anyway, anyhow EK.; **-njí me,** the same as; **-njisí,** f. equality, uniformity Toç. FL.; **-njisisht,** adv. alike, uniformly Toç.; **-njisoj,** v. 3o. equalise, level, make uniform, standardise Toç.; **-njishëm,** adj. 2. uniform, single L. GR.; **-njisht,** adv. uniformly Mn. Bujq. (N); **-pasnjishëm,** adj. 2. successive, consecutive; **-peshë** Bujq., **-peshí** Mn. Ll., f., **-peshim,** m. 2. Mn., balance, equilibrium; **-përnjí,** adv. downright, utter (Sc); **-qelizar,** adj. 3. unicellular; **-qindët,** adj. 1. hundredth P.; **-qindsh,** m. and **-qindshe,** f. 5. hundred K.; **-rêndi,** adv. at once, forthwith Bsh. Co.; **-rênduer, ore,** adj. 3. first-class Rr.; **-rrokc** Bsh., **-rrokës** Mn. Gd., adj. 3. and **-rrokshëm,** adj. 2. Gd., monosyllabic

njis, v. 2a. stick, attach (= **ngjis,** q. v.); mp: **njítem** X. P. Bl. W. M. (N and Gk-Alb); **-í,** f. 3. unit, unity Mn. Ç. ER. (also **njijsí,** (T) **njësí**); **-isht,** adv. uniformly; unanimously, with one accord; **-oj,** adv. in one way, of one kind; as adj. the same, uniform W.; **po -oj,** likewise; **-oj,** v. 3o. unify, unite, harmonise Co. Gd. Mn.; **-ojshëm,** adj. 2. uniform (**me:** with); **-ojtë,** adj. 1. uniform; **-uem,** adj. 2. unified, uniform; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. united, unified Bsh.; singular

njish, (T) **njësh,** adj. uniform; m. 1. unit L. Gd.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. alike, similar, uniform, unique, sole Mn. Toç. Bsh.; **-ëm me,** equal to, level with; **-tú,** adv. likewise, in the same way Kn. P.; like this, thus Mn.

njít-as, adv. joined, joint, combined(ly) Ll. Cf. **përbashkët**; **-ásh,** adv. now; at once; just, recently; **-em,** mp. climb, rise (Gk-Alb) M.; **-et dergja,** the disease is catching Kn. (mp. of **njis** = **ngjis,** q. v.); **-ésh,** adv. = **njitásh,** q. v. P. FL. EK. (N); **-ój,** v. 3o. unite, unify Bl.; **-sí,** f. union; **-tû,** adv. = **njiktú,** q. v.; **-vétun,** adj. 1. sole, only Bl.

njiu, gen. and dat. of **nji,** q. v.; **nji pas —,** one after the other Mn. ER.; **-t,** dat. and (Gk-Alb) loc. of **nji,** q. v. M.

nji-vetsuer, ore, adj. 3. impersonal (gram.) Xh.; **-vjetsuer, -vjetuer, ore,** adj. 3. one-year-old; **-vjetuer, ori,** m. anniversary; **-zâ, ni,** m. irreg. Mn. Gd., **-zâní,** f. Gd. unanimity, harmony; **-zâni,** of one accord; **-zântorsh,** m. 1. monophthong (N); **-zâshëm,** adj. 2. unanimous GR. Gd. (T **njëzëshëm** L.)

njizét, (T) **njëzét,** Buz: **njezét,** num. twenty Buz. W. etc.; **-enjijtë,** adj. 1. twenty-first; **-ëm,** adj. 2. twentieth L.; **-sh,** m. and **-she,** f. 5. score L. K.

njizë, f. (1) one, unit K.; (2) Cf. **gjizë, ngjizë** Co.

njo, interj. look, see (It- and Gk-Alb) ER. Va. Cf. **nju, njé**

njof (CG) Ba. Bl., **njoh** (N and T), also **ngjof** Buz. K., v. 1b. irreg. pres. 2. 3s: **njef, njeh**; 2 pl: **njifni, njihni**; impf: **njifshe, njihshe,** (T) **njihnja,** 3s: **njifte, njihte,** aor: **njofta** Bsh. K., (T) and Buz: **njoha** Dr. L. D., **njohva** Ex., **njova** D. Floq. SD., inf: **me ëngjoftë** Buz. and **njóhun** Buz., (T) **njohur, njojtur** G. L., (N) **njoftë** Bsh., know; be acquainted with; recognise Buz. Ba. Bl. P. W. X. etc.; — **me,** be acquainted with; **jam -të me,** I (have) got to know, I know ER. A.; — **për,** recognise as; **-më,** f. sign, symptom T.; **-të, -tun,** adj. 1. Ba. P. W., **-tëm,** adj. 2. GR., known; well-known, famous; **-tí,** f. notion Bsh.; **-tim,** m. 2. information, communication, record, testimony GR.; notion, idea, principle (Elb) Cf. **fill**; pl. knowledge GR. Bsh.; **-tje,** f. 6. recognition; **-tje e smúndjeve,** diagnosis; **-tme, e —,** f. 5. acquaintance W.; **-tní,** f. knowledge, observation, fact ER.; **-toj,** v. 3o. tr. inform; intr. communicate G.; **-tun, në të —,** personally A.

njoh, v. 1b. irreg. = **njof,** q. v. Buz. S. L. Dr. Bog. K.; **-ë,** f. knowledge; **-ëm,** adj. 2. known, well-known; **-ërí,** f. 3. notion (T) ER.; **-je,** f. 6. knowledge; recognition L. X.; understanding, entente G.; information GR. Cf. **marrveshje, dituní, njoftim**; **-ní,** f. 3. notion. idea, principle; (usu. pl.) knowledge Mn. Co. GR.; **-sí,** f. knowledge; **-sim,** m. conception, concept; **-shëm,** adj. 2. recognisable Ç.; **-tim,** m. 2. knowledge, information Mn. GR.; **-tje,** f. 6. knowledge; pl. criteria GR. Mn. (T); **-toj,** v. 3o. inform (= **njoftoj,** q. v.); **-uní,** f. 3. = **njohní,** q. v. ER.; **e bâj të -un,** inform GR.

njojt-ës, adj. 3. and m. 4. expert L. (T); **-je,** f. 6. knowledge, recognition L.; **-ur,** inf. and pp. of **njof, njoh,** q. v. G.; adj. 1. known, well-known

njokës, m. 4. Cf. **djall** (Gk-Alb) M.

njoll, v. 1a. mark, soil, stain, spot (N); **-ë,** f. 1. spot, mark, stain, blot, scar, disfigurement Hn. Mn. L. T. W. K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. Mn. L. T., **-os,** v. 1a. Mn. L. Dr. Po. mark, soil, stain, blot, scar, disfigure, deface, blemish

njom, v. 1a. wet, damp, moisten, freshen, sprinkle, water GR. D. P. W. K. T. Mn. Job.; **-em,** mp. grow green Buz.; get wet, turn moist W. D.; **i'a — dorën,** favour (N); **Zoti të — rrugën,** may God speed you; **më — gojën,** it makes my mouth water, gives me an appetite; **-ë,** adj. 1. moist, damp, fresh, green, tender; sappy, juicy; soft, supple; young Ba. X. W. L. D. P. K.

(**nglomë** Çam., **ngjomë** D. K.); weak, feeble (Gk-Alb) ER. (dim: **njomth** Ba.); **-ë,** f. child (N) Kn.; **-ës,** m. 1. green twig, shoot Buz.; **-je,** f. 6. wetting, moistening, sprinkling; tenderness, freshness Ç. L.; **-ní,** f. tenderness, tender age ER.; **-sí,** f. 3. freshness, softness, tenderness EK. FL.; pl. greens; **-sim,** m. 2. softening effect, freshening EK.; **-sinë,** f. 1. (T) **-sirë,** freshness, greenness Mn. L. T. (N and T); pl. and **-sí,** f. 3. greenstuff, greens; **-sis,** v. 2a. wet, sprinkle Co.; **-shtë,** adj. 1. fresh, green, moist; **-shtí, -shtinë** Bujq., f. moisture; pl. **-shtina,** damp places Bujq.

Njon, Shën —, St. John P. Bl. Cf. **Shnjin**

nj'orë, adv. at once, quickly (Gk-Alb) M.

njoshë, f. union, society, company A.

njota, adv. only, still Va.

njova, aor. 1sg. of **njof, njoh,** q. v. SD. Floq. D.

njú, interj. look, here you are (CG) W. K. Cf. **njo, njé**

njufkë, f. 1. down, vein (of feather) Gd.

njuhás, v. 2a. sniff Co. (Sl) Cf. **nuhás**

njuránd, m. Cf. **padítun, pamênd** Va. (It)

njyej, njyj, v. 3y. colour, dye, tint (= **ngjyej,** q. v.) PW. P. W.

njyemë, e —, f. 1. and **njyerë,** f. (N) colour, dye (= **ngjyrë,** q. v.)

njyes, m. 2. colour, dye; **-inë,** f. 1. tint, colour, shade, hue Bsh. EK.; **-tar,** m. 5. dyer; colourman, ink-seller

njyrg, m. ointment Ll.

njyroj, v. 3o. colour, tint, tinge, dye Bujq. Cf. **ngjyros**

njytarí, f. dyeing, dyeing industry Ll.

O

o, conj. or Buz. Ba. K. P. W.; (2) interj. oh!

oaz, m. 5. oasis Bsh.

obad, m. horsefly A. (Sl)

obé, ja, f. = **hobé,** q. v.

obidiencie, f. 5. = **bindje,** q. v. Buz.

obligacion, m. = **detyrë, detyrim,** q. v. Buz.

oblon, m. 1. shutter (T) Cf. **kanatë** (Blg)

obluk, m. 15. socket or juncture of femoral or iliac bone Bsh. (Sl)

obor, -shëm, -tar, etc. See **oborr,** etc.

oborbë T., **oborvë** Bsh. K., f. 1. strap, lace, thong; **-at e japangës,** sandal-straps (Krujë)

oborr, obor, m. 1. K. L., m. 2. Bsh., yard, court (**hoborr** Dr. GR. Mi.) Buz. Bl. Bsh. P. X. A. W. D. S. Ç. (Sl); — **kishe,** churchyard, cloister (N); **-i i anijes,** deck; **-sí,** f. courtesy, politeness Mn. Bsh.; **-sisht,** adv. politely, courteously L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. courteous, polite Bsh.; **-tar,** m. 5. courtier Bsh. Ç.; courtly, court- FL.; courteous ER.; **-tuer, ori,** m. 5. courtier

obqinë, f. = **opqinë,** q. v. Bsh.

obrok, m. part of Mirdite village under independent "lex" Co.; **-th,** m. small spot, m. pimple, rash (Dib) ER.

ocje, lule —, (a flowering plant)

oçkúr, m. garter Mn. A. (Tk)

odatar, m. 5. chamber valet FL.

odë, f. 1. room (Tk) Ba. Bl. D. P. A. W. Bsh. (**hodë** Q. Mi.); **-a e bukës, e haes,** dining-room P.; **-a e zjermit,** kitchen P. (N); **-a e madhe** P., **-a e mirë** Dr., drawing room; **-a e gjumit** Mn., **-a e të fjétunit** P., bedroom; **-a e shërbtorve,** servants' room P.; **-a e Deputetve,** Chamber of Deputies GR.; **-pritje,** f. 6. waiting-room P.; reception room; **-tar,** m. 5. chamber valet; **-tare,** f. 5. chambermaid Bsh. Gd.; **-z,** f. 1. cell, closet Mn. FL.

of! ugh! Mn. K. W. (Tk)

ofake, f. 5. mite, small coin (Tk)

ofert-ë, f. 1. (f. 3. Buz.) offering Buz.; offer; tender G. GR. L.; **-ë edhe kërkim,** supply and demand G.; **-ues,** m. 4. supplier, contractor L. GR. Cf. **sipërmarrës**

ofic, m. divine worship (Sc) M.; **-e,** f. 5. office; breviary, prayer book Bsh.; **-ér** Dr. Sel., **-ier** P., m. 5. officer (army)

ofiç-ie, f. 5. divine worship, service Buz. Cf. **shërbesë, lusë; -inë,** f. workshop

ofiq, m. 2. office, position, function, rank Mn. Dr. Ç. K. GR. ER.; (2) offence, insult, mockery (in sense 2 It-Alb) M.; **-ar,** m. 5. officer Mn. De.; official, functionary, dignitary Dr. K.

ofoj, v. 3o. gape with amazement (**për:** at) V.

ofqejë, f. last unction M.

ofsh! interj. oh! ooh! (cry of pain) K. M.; m. 2. (1) glow, heat K.; (2) outburst (of emotion) Mn. Cf. **shfrim; -âj,** v. 3a. sigh, groan ER.; curse Mn. (T); **-e!** Bsh., **-é!** Fi., alas! oh!; **-ëtij,** v. 3i. resound Co.

oft, m. 2. meal Dr.; — **darke,** supper Dr.; **-i i mëngjézit,** breakfast L.

oftik-á, ja W. Bsh. K. M., **oftikë** Ç. Dr. Mn. L., **ohtikë** W. Hn. M. X. Kav., f. consumption, tuberculosis Cf. **kulufiskë; -jasur,** adj. 1. tubercular Ç.; **-os,** v. 1a. infect with tuberculosis Mn.; **-ósem,** mp. contract tuberculosis L.; **-ósur,** adj. 1. tubercular

oftim, m. 2. sigh

ogí, f. defect, lack, want, deficiency (G)

ogiç, m. 1. bellwether, leading ram EK. Bsh. K. P. W.

ogradë, f. garden (Dib) ER. (Sl)

ograd-í, f. bother, annoyance M. (Tk); **-is,** v. 1a. annoy, bother SD. M. Mn. Gd.; **-ísem,** get into trouble M.

grajë, f. 1. young wood, copse Mn. M.; pasture (N) EK. Mn. Kn. (Sl)

ogrishtë, f. kind of lettuce Co.

ogúr, m. omen, augury FL. (Tk); lucky T.; **-plótë,** adj. 4. promising; **-zí,** f: **-zézë,** adj. 4. irreg. ill-omened, hapless Gd.

ohéjnem, mp. grow beautiful, turn fine Bsh.

Ohër, def: **Ohri,** m. Ochride Mn. W.

ohët, adj. 1. sultry Gd.

ohistër, adj. 3. pale, sickly, yellow M.

oht, m. vapour (Gk-Alb) ER. (f. Gd.); **-ikë,** f. = **oftiká,** q. v. M. Hn.
oí, oj! interj. oi! Bsh. K.
ojë, f. usu. pl: **ojna,** q. v. embroidery, needlework, lace Mn. Ç. (Tk); **-bâse,** f. 5. needlewoman Feizi
oji! See **oí, ojme**
ojma, ojme, f. pl. Cf. **gdhêndje, skalitje** (Tk)
ojme! interj. alas! Buz. (It)
ojmidie, f. in phr: e dromedaritë e ojmidiessë ën beftaeh Buz.
ojna, f. pl. needlework (= **ojë,** q. v.) Kn. (Tk); (fig.) horseplay, high spirits Mn. Gd.; **bâj —,** revel
ojnik, m. sea breeze Co.
okapí, u, m. okapi
okatar, m. 5. oka-measure, oka, an open shallow earthen dish (formerly an oka measure) (also **okatare,** f. K.) Bsh. K. M. Mn.
okë, f. 3. oka (unit of weight = 1¼ kilos) Ba. Bl. D. K. A. W. (Tk)
okër, f. (1) kind of rye Sel. Mn. Cf. **thekën**; (2) ochre
oklim, m. (a woodland tree, hollow stems used to make cigarette-holders, leaves resembling pear, downy and soft. Smooth trunk) ER. (Tomorr)
okllajë, m. Mn., f. Bsh. K., pl: **okllají,** rolling-pin (Tk) Cf. **akllajë, petës, cabik**
okoll, m. 2. (okol Bsh.) circle; gathering Bsh.; preamble L.; adv. M. Bsh. Mn., **-e** Bsh. EK., **-a** Fi., about, round (Cf. **rreth, rrótull**); **rreth e -a** Fi., **për -e** Mn., **fusha e -it** Co., round and round, round about; **bie — —,** surround; **-e,** f. 5. round dance (Pogr) (Sl)
oksigjén, oksigén Kn., **oksygjén** Hn., m. oxygen; **-im,** m. 2. oxygenation Hn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. oxygenate Hn.
oktavë, f. eighth week Buz. (It)
oktrov, m. town-customs, tollhouse Co.
okullim, m. 2. crowd L. Cf. **okoll**
Olandë, f. = **Holandë,** q. v.
olare, f. 5. (a fish, either) gilthead or dorado (Lesh) Co.
olér, m. 5. salted junket K. (Gjin)
olokaust, m. 1. and **-o,** m. holocaust Buz.
ollog, ollok, m. 17. camp, encampment (G and T) Bsh. FL. Mn.
omardhí, f. in phr: e kish të vetmën — të pleqërís ShR.
omatuer, ori, m. 5. supporter, champion (N) ER. Cf. **përkrahës**
omér, m. measure equal to abt. 10 lb. av. L.
onagër, m. wild ass Hn.
oncë, f. ounce L.
on-dí, f. T. M., **-dis,** v. 1a. T., **-dishëm,** adj. 2. See **mbrothsí, mbroth, mbrothshëm** (Tk)
opal, m. opal
opâng-ar, m. 5. sandal-maker; **-ë,** f. 1. K. A. W. Bsh., **opingë,** f. 1. Dr. Bsh. K. M. X. GR., sandal (Tk) also **jopingë** K. L., **opengë** K.
oper-atë, f. 1. operation (surg.) Ç.; **-ator,** m. 5. (1) operator; (2) (also **mjek -ator**) operating surgeon; **-ë,** f. opera Mn. L.; **-im,** m. 2. operation (surg.) Sel.; **-oj,** v. 3o. operate (surg.) Sel.; **-ues,** m. 4. operator
opét, adv. again A. Fi. Bsh. M. (Sl)
opër, f. = **vepër,** q. v. Va.
oping-ar, -ë. See **opângar, opângë** Dr. Bsh. K. M. Sel. L. Mn.
opopo! oh! alas! I say! Bsh. K.
opor, adv. or M. Ro.
opqinë, f. 1. and 3. tribe Buz.; family Ro. M.; relatives Bsh.; in-laws A. (Sl)
optás, m. vision, phantom Po. (Gk)
optikálas, adv. as s. (a game) Cf. **brezahypthi, brezahûjthi** (Gjin) K. Bsh.
oputë, f. 1. and 3. strap, thong, lace (**e jopingës,** etj.) T. Bsh. K. (Mal) (Sl)
oqean, m. ocean L. P.
or! (call to men. Cf. **oré, moré**) W.
orákull, m. 12. oracle Mn. Ll.
oranë, f. clock Cf. **orë, sahát**
orangutang, m. orang-utang
oraní, adv. now M.
orar, m. 5. timetable G. (It)
oratë, f. 1. prayer Buz. Cf. **uratë, lutje**
orcallabanda! (naut.) heave to! Gd.
ordí Ç. Gd., **ordhí** Gd. M. X. P., f. band, horde (Tk) Cf. **urdí**
ordhën, m. (once **ordën**) order, commandment Buz. Cf. **urdhën**; **dhietë —,** decalogue; **-onj,** v. 3o. = **urdhnoj,** q. v. Buz.; **-uos.** See **urdhnues** Buz.
ordhí, f. 3. army-corps, division SD. Mn. M. X. P. Cf. **ordí**; (fig.) mass, horde (Tk)
ordhin-í, f. order K.; recommendation Bsh. (Gjin); **-jas,** v. 1a. order; recommend Bsh. K. X. Cf. **urdhnoj**
oré! (call to man) Cf. **moré** Bsh. K.
oré, ja, f. only in phr: **vê oré,** pay attention, look out K. Cf. **ré, verej, oroe**
oreks, m. (Buz: **orek, u**) appetite Ec. M. GR. G. L. X. (Gk); **prapë -i,** according to taste; **më prítet —,** I've lost my appetite Ec.
orend, adv. at once, straight away Bsh.
orendí, f. 3. furnishing, effect, object Bsh. K. M. (Sl)
oreshkë, f. 1. earthnut, peanut (T) ER. (Sl) Cf. **oroshkë**
orë, f. 3. (1) hour Buz. Ba. Boç. etc.; (2) clock, watch W. L. GR. P. Dr.; (3) fate, Ora, fairy benevolent to heroes P. D. Cf. **Zânë**; **për —** P., **për — e për ças** K., all the time, continually; **dje -a më gjasht,** at 6 o'clock yesterday; **n' -a gjasht pas dreke,** at six in the afternoon; **s'e zên -a,** he's getting on, he's making headway K. (Tir); **mos të zëntë -a,** I hope you'll get on; **mb'atë —,** at that time K.; **t'u ligtë -a!** (a curse) (Mal) K.; **shkoftë -a e ndëgjoftë!** (a curse) K.; **mos, se shkon -a e ndëgjon,** stop it, the fairy's passing, and hears you (a warning) K.; **e prunë -t,** the fairies are the cause (Tir) K.; **ruej -n,** look out for the chance (Elb) K.; **-a e shtëpís,** guardian spirit of the house (Krujë) ER.; **nj' —,** quickly (Gk-Alb) M.; **një — e më parë,** as soon as possible FN.; **-ndreqës,** m. 4. watchmaker, watch- or clock-repairer L. ER. Gd.; **-premë,** adj. 4. hapless, unlucky EK.; **-shitës,** m. 4. watch- or clock-seller L.; **-tundë,** f. large stewpot Gd.

organ, m. 1. and 2. organ (all senses) L. Mn. Gd. K.; **-doj,** v. 3o. beatify; **-ét,** m. barrel-organ Gd.; **-ik,** adj. 3. organic ER. Ill.; **-izatë,** f. 1. organisation, administration, trades union Mn. L.; **-izim,** m. 2. organisation, organising, administration G.; **-izmë,** f. organism Mn. L.; **-izoj,** v. 3o. organise, administer Mn. L.; **-izues,** (T) **-izonjës,** m. 4. organiser; adj. 3. organising Mn. L.

orgji, f. anger M. (Gk)

orgjyn, m. narwhal, porpoise or grampus Mn. Q. M. Gd.

orhestër, f. = **orqestër,** q. v. G.

orí! (call to women) Cf. **moj** Bsh.

origjin-al, adj. 3.; **-ë,** f. L. Cf. **fill, -tar, burim, -tar**

oris, m. = **oriz,** q. v. Kav. M.

orishtër, s. pocket-watch (T)

oriz, oris, def: **orizi,** pl: **-na** Bsh. Pi. (N), rice K. M. GR. P. St. D. X. A. W. (Gk); — **me qumësht,** rice-pudding Dr.; — **i rráhur,** polished rice Mn. Bujq.; **-and** ER., **-ond** Co., m. horizon; **-anë,** f. Mn., **-na,** pl. K. Mn. Xa., **-najë,** f. (N) rice field(s); **-ore,** f. 5. rice-field Mn. Bujq. L.

orl, m. Mn. FL., **-ë,** f. 1. Bsh. FL., eagle (N) (Sl)

orlig, adj. 4. irreg. illfated, hapless, unlucky Mn. Bsh.; m. wretch

orlinë, f. eagle-hen M.

orlloxh, m. Cf. **orë, sahát** Va. (It)

ormíni, f. warning Boç.

ormis, v. 1a. prepare, furnish, equip, arrange Shep. M. K. Bsh. Q. Gd. T. Mn. Co.; establish, institute, found Mn.; fix Bsh.

ornuom, prob. for **ordhënuom,** See **urdhnoj** Buz.

oroe, ja, f. 3. attention, heed (N) Cf. **oré, ré** Mn. Rr. Bsh. P.; **vê —,** pay heed Cf. **verej; -s,** m. 4. watchman, guard, keeper Gd.

orof, m. (1) fright ER.; (2) = **urof, urov,** q. v. Kn.

orog Mn., **orok,** m. (1) time, term, period Co.; limit, end Fi.; appointment EK.; **daj — me,** make an appointment with EK.; (2) Cf. **shtrófull** Kn.

oróllit, guri i —, flint

oronj, v. 3o. = **uroj,** q. v. Buz.

oroshkë, f. 1. potato (Kos) ER. Cf. **oreshkë**

orqestër, m. Mn., f., L. G. orchestra

orqete, pl. withies, willows

ort-a, pl. lounge suit, civilian clothes Ill.; **nji palë —,** a lounge suit (Lumë); **-ak,** m. partner, fellow, associate Ç. A. W. Dr. (Tk); **-akërí** Mn. Ç. M. D., **-akí** Bsh., f. partnership, association; **-ar,** m. 5. watch, clock, timekeeper Mn. EK.; watchmaker Mn. L.; **-ek,** pl: **-iqe,** m. 18. avalanche Gur. Mn. Rr. Bsh. (N) Cf. **vrrotome, akullnajë;** **-ë,** f. side, party, class, faction K. T.; **-undë** Gd., **-unë, -ungë** Co., f. large pot, stewpot

orthodhoks, adj. 3. orthodox G. P.; **-í,** f. orthodoxy

Orum, m. Greek St. (Tk); **-çe,** Greek St. P. Cf. **Grek, gërqisht**

orv-ás, v. 2a. train, practise, work ER.; **-átem,** mp. strive, struggle, strain, endeavour ER. Bsh. Mn. GR. FL. (Cf. **arvátem** Bsh.); **-atje,** f. 6. L. EK. ER. Mn., **-atë,** f. FL. exertion, effort, endeavour, struggle, work, job

orvetë, f. 1. and 3. blindworm Mn. Hn.

orzí, f: **orzezë,** adj. 4. irreg. ill-fated, unlucky, wretched, hapless, benighted Bsh. Mn.; —, **u,** m. wretch, villain Cf. **orligë**

orri, -ë, m. and f. = **orl,** q. v. Mn. FL. Bsh.

osé, or Job. G. P. W. (**jose** A.); — —, either . . . or . . ., whether . . . or . . . W. Job. V.

ostar, m. 5. lining (N) Cf. **astar** (Tk); **-í,** f. inn Buz. Va.

oste, f. 5. host (at mass) FL. Bsh. Ba.

ostê, ni, m. 10. W., **ostë́** (T) and **ostenë,** f. goad, switch (= **ustê, hosten,** q. v.) Mn. M. W. (Sl); **-nar,** m. 5. = **hostenar,** q. v.

osterë, adj. = **ashpër,** q. v. (Gk)

ostër, f. south wind M. (also **ostrellë**)

ostí, f. sacrifice, host Buz. Cf. **oste**

ostjet, in phr: qitet përmbi copa —; hise hise, e piqet — (N)

ostrellë, f. = **ostër,** q. v. M.

ostreshkë, f. 1. pitchfork

ostrikë, f. 1. oyster Mn. Hn. Cf. **stridhe**

osh, m. harrow Co.; **heq —,** v. drag Dr.; — **e bran,** trailing, along the ground M. K. Cf. **zvarrë**

osha, opt. lsg. = **të paça** (T) ER.

oshënar Pg. Mn. Gd. L., **oshinar** Mn., m. 5. hermit (T)

oshëtín, oshëtít, v. 3s. = **oshtín, oshtít,** q. v.

osht! (call to dog) Dr. Bsh. Cf. **kuç**

osht-im, m. 2. Dr., **-imë,** f. 1. L., echo, rumble, resonance; **-în,** 3s., aor: **oshtîni** Bsh. K. P. L. SD., **-ít,** 2a. 3s. Shep. L., rumble, roar, re-echo, resound

otark, m. highland snow wh. falls in summer Cf. **ortek** (N)

otavë, f. aftermath (Shalë) Mn. Bsh. (Sl)

otel, m. hotel A.

otrá, ja, f. string, tape Dr. T.

otresh, m. yoke-peg holding trappings, clevis (Opar) Mn. ER.

ou! ow! K.

ovan, m. tyrant

ovgjalë, f. in phr: e thirrë dhe zunë t'i'a piskojnë shpirtin sikur t'ish nonjë — e vjetër (T)

ovic, m. (mng. unknown)

oviskë, f. 1. ribbon, braid, tape, lace, string FL. L. Fr. Ex. T. Bsh. K.

ovrát, m. 5. and **-ë,** f. Mn., dike, ditch Mn. LS. Gd.; baulk (T) ER. (Sl)

ovré, adj. invar. Jewish Boç. Cf. **çifút**

óvull, m. Ç. P. L., f. Gd. Co., (1) spit Co.; sou, mite Ç. P. L.; **asnjë —,** not a farthing P. (Gk)

oxakë e orízit, cf. **lehë**

oxhak, m. 17. chimney; fireplace, hearth, fireside; (fig.) family circle, family Cf. **fis, derë, vatër, tymtar** ER. P. St. D. X. A. W.; **mbyll -un,** break the family circle; **i -ut të parë,** of noble family (Tk)

ozure, uzure, f. 5. usury (T) K. Cf. **kamatë**

P

pa, (1) prp. w. acc. without Buz. Ba. Bsh. K. etc.; (arith.) minus; cj. (w. inf. or **qi të**) before; without; — **vátur,** before leaving; — **bërë,** without making V.; — **gdhirë** (T), before dawn; — **shkuar dimëri,** before winter was over M.; — **u-përkulë,** before he'd bent down ER.; — **na kallzue,** without telling us ER.; — **qi të më shof burri,** without the man seeing me; — . . . **mirë,** not properly, badly, ill- in phr: **i pa punuem mirë,** badly made; — **nji — dy,** without more ado, forthwith; — **pará,** gratis D.; as px. in-, un-, -less, dis-, etc.; (2) but (= **por,** q. v.) (T) P. Mn. D.; (3) then (= **mbasandaj, pastaj,** q. v.) Fr. SD. (T); **mejtó, pa kuvëndó,** think first, then speak SD.; (4) so, well V.; — **andaj,** therefore, hence V.; — **del!** come out then! D.; — **dëgjó!** listen! K.; (5) 3s. aor. and (G) inf. of **shof, shoh,** q. v. See **pá**

pá, 3s. aor. and (G) inf. of **shof, shoh,** q. v.; — **me sy të tij,** he witnessed

paafrueshëm, adj. 2. inaccessible Q. L.

paaftë, paaftët, adj. 1. inadequate; inefficient; unfit Mn. GR.; **-sí,** f. inadequacy, insufficiency Toç. L.

paajtun, adj. 1. unswollen

paana, të —, pl. pants, drawers Mn. Co. T. Gd.

paanë, adj. 4. endless Buz. T.; limbless Buz.; interminable; immense; peerless, unequalled, unrivalled G.; **i mirë —,** superb Mi.; **-sí,** f. impartiality ER. G. L. Toç.; **-sim,** m. 2. neutralisation Ç.; **-sisht,** adv. impartially G.; **-soj,** v. 3o. neutralise Ç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. impartial, disinterested GR. G. Mn. Dr.; **-t,** adj. 1. boundless, endless L.; impartial; absolute Va. L.

paaq-shëm, adj. 2. and **-ët,** adj. 1. unequal, unlike, dissimilar Ç.; **-tí,** f. inequality, dissimilarity Ç.

paardh-ës, m. 4. absentee (?); phr: prej konstatimit të -ësvet; **-ur,** adj. 1. in phr: **brumi i —,** unrisen dough Ex. (Ex: unleavened) Cf. **pafarë**

paarsí, f. ignorance, boorishness V. Cf. **pa, arsye**

paarsyeshëm, adj. 2. unreasonable GR. L.

paargásur L., **paargosur** Ç., adj. 1. untanned, undressed Ç.

paarmatosur Ç., **paarmë, paarmët,** adj. 1. Q., unarmed

paarrirë Dr. S., **paarritë** Ç., adj. 1. unripe

paarrit-je, f. 6. L., **paarrit-sí,** f. unripeness Ç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. unattainable Ç.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. (1) unripe; (2) unmatched, unrivalled, unparalleled

paavit-je, f. 6. non-approach, non-understanding; **-shëm,** adj. 2. unapproachable, irreconcilable

pababë, adj. 1. fatherless A. L.

pabaft, adj. 1. unfortunate EK.

pabâmë, (T) **pabërë,** adj. 2. and 1. not done, undone GR.; **të —, it,** n. mistake, misdeed, wrong Mn.

paban-uem, adj. 2. uninhabited, deserted FL. L.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. uninhabitable Mn. FL. L.

pabarabartë, adj. 1. unequal Ç.; uneven Mn.

pabarabitshëm, adj. 2. incomparable

pabarasí, f. disparity, inequality L. Mn.

pabarasshëm, adj. 2. unequal (T)

pabarasueshëm, adj. 2. incomparable

pabashkim, m. 2. dissention, disunion FL.

pabeft T. K. W. (Kav) and **në të pabef** Bsh. (N), adv. by surprise, suddenly; at random (= **béfas,** q. v.)

pabeh, adj. 1. in phr: nji koll i thatë, i —, e ngucte pa dá Rr. Cf. **pabeft**

pabekuem, adj. 2. unblessed

pabesë, adj. 1. unfaithful, disloyal, treacherous Buz. Boç. X. K. G. P. D. W. SD.; unbelieving, incredulous, distrustful X. W.; f. faithlessness, treachery Buz.; **dolli i —,** he turned traitor SD.; **-rí,** f. = **pabesní,** q. v.; **-risht,** adv. disloyally L.; **-t,** adj. 1. = **pabesë,** q. v.

pabes-í, f. infidelity, disloyalty, treachery, treason, breach of faith SD. Ç. Mn. Po. Rr. (T); **me -í,** unexpectedly Dr. Cf. **pabeft**; **-im,** m. 2. mistrust, incredulity, scepticism Mn. GR. L.; **kqyr me -im,** look askance at L.; **-isht,** adv. disloyally; in bad faith; **-ní,** (T) **-ërí,** f. faithlessness, treachery, disloyalty; treason; perversity; scepticism Bsh. K. SD. S. D.; **-nik,** adj. 3. = **pabesë,** q. v.; **-nikërí,** f. disloyalty Mi.; **-nikërísht,** adv. disloyally L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. unfaithful, unbelieving Buz.; **-uem,** adj. 2. = **pabesë,** q. v. A.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. incredible, unbelievable Esh. GR. L.

pabezdisshëm, adj. 2. quiet, unobtrusive Bsh.

pabërë, adj. 1. = **pabâmë,** q. v. L.; **të —, it,** n. wrong, misdeed; **-shëm,** adj. 2. impracticable Q., impotent, ineffective Mn.

pabindshëm, adj. 2. unpersuaded, unconvinced; obdurate Ç. GR.

pabíndun, (T) **pabíndur,** adj. 1. disobedient, rebellious L. S. Mn. De. (**pabintëm** V.)

pabised-uem, adj. 2. undiscussed; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. undebatable, indisputable Xh. GR. L.

pabisht, adj. 4. tailless Hn.

pabojë, adj. 4. colourless Kn.

pabot-uem, adj. 2. unpublished Ç.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. unpublishable

pabresë, adj. 1. and 4. beltless (Gk-Alb) ER.

pabrum-ë, adj. 1. unleavened T. L.; **të -ë, t,** n. unleavened bread K.; **e kremta e të -jevet,** feast of unleavened bread Ex.

pabujt-shëm, adj. 2. inhospitable Ç.; **-un,** adj. 1. uninhabited Buz.

pabukë W., **pabukshëm,** adj. 2. Mn. Dr. L., fasting W.; starving, hungry, famine-stricken

pabúkur, adj. 1. unlovely EK.

paburrër-í, f. cowardice L.; **-isht,** adv. in an unmanly way, coward-like Q.

paburr-ní G., **-sí** Ç. unmanliness, cowardice; **-shëm,** adj. 2. unmanly, cowardly Ç. Q.

pâc, m. 1. and (once) f. 1., pelican (N) Kn. PW. Gd. Mn.; seagull (larus maritimus) Mn. Bsh.

pacafí, ni, m. 10. ragamuffin (Tir) Mn.; swine, beast, devil (Krujë) Ill.

pacak, adj. 4. homeless, unsettled (Gd: **pacaq,** q. v.) Cf. **cak** (N) Kn.; **-tí,** f. inaccuracy Ç.; **-tim,** m. 2. indefiniteness, vagueness Mn.; indetermination L.; **-tuem,** adj. 2. indeterminate, indefinite Dr. G. L.; **-tueshëm,** adj. 2. indeterminable Ç. Toç.

pacanik, m. 17. apron worn by mountaineers Bsh. Co.
pacaq, adj. 4. = **pacak,** q. v. Gd.
pacavél, m. 2. dishcloth, kitchen rag Bsh.; kitchen-cloth Gd.; (fig.) ragamuffin Mn.
pacek-ët, adj. 1. unblemished Xh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. untouchable, immune Bujq.
pacen-ë, adj. 1. lazy FL.; f. laziness FL.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. dilatory, lazy, negligent; incorrigible
pacerkë, f. 1. funnel, tundish (Pejë) ER.
pacën-osur L., **pacënuar** T. L., **pacënuem** GR. Mn., adj. 1. and 2. untouched, inviolate, intact; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. untouchable, inviolable ER. Mn. Toç. L.
paciencie, f. 5. = **durim,** q. v. Buz.
pacient, adj. 3. = **durues** (**duruos** Buz.), q. v. Buz.; m. invalid, patient (= **i sëmundë,** q. v.)
pacikshëm, adj. 2. untouchable L.
pacilsuem, adj. unqualified Ç.
pacipë, adj. 4. Mn. and **pacipët,** adj. 1. L. shameless, barefaced
paç, 2s. opt. of **kam,** q. v. FL.; **-a,** opt. 1s.; **-im, -i, -in,** opt. pl. of **kam,** q. v.
paçá, f. = **paçe,** q. v. M. Mn.; **-múr,** m. soup Bsh. Mn. (N) (Tk); **-múre,** f. 5. M., **-múrë,** f. X., dishcloth, rag M.; sweepings X. Cf. **paçavër, paçavure**
paçans-uem, adj. 2. indefinite, undefined EK.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. indefinable, ineffable EK.
paçarí, f. in phr: kjo nxorri këtë — në mest Mi.
paçart-shëm, adj. 2. unchangeable, inviolable Gd.; **-un,** adj. 1. unbroken, intact Hn.
paçashëm, adj. 2. non-splitting Hn.; unsplittable
paçavër, f. 1. (N) Mn. Fi. Bsh. (Tk), **paçavurë,** f. 1. Mn. and **paçavure,** f. 5. M. Dr. ShR. (T) (Gk. Sl), rag, cloth, esp. dishcloth; **-a létrash,** scraps of paper
paçe, f. 5. T. Dr. Mn., **paçá,** f. M. Mn., trotter, cowheel (Tk); paw Dr.; boiled entrails T.; showing of open palms (to wish sb. bad luck) Dr.
paçelëm, adj. 3. unopened; (fig.) undeveloped, potential, latent ER.
paçencje, f. 6. = **durim,** q. v. Va. (It)
paçë, 2s. opt. of **kam,** q. v. Mn. D.; (2) aor. 1sg. of **kam,** q. v. Buz. (now T); **lule —,** (a flowering plant) (Kor) Cf. **paçe; f.** (?) lining of trousers Bsh.
paçfaq-shëm, adj. 2. inexpressible, ineffable L.; **-ur,** adj. 1. unexpressed Ç.; undisplayed, disguised Pg. (T)
paçíkur, adj. 1. untouched, unaffected (T)
paçka, conj. well, so LS. L.
paçkëpútur, adj. 1. unpaid, unsettled (of accounts) L.
paçmuem, Buz: **paçmuom,** (T) **paçmuar,** adj. 2. K. L. D. and 1., also **paçmueshëm,** adj. 2. Kn. Mn. P. K., priceless, inestimable, invaluable; expensive, dear; **gurë të paçmueshëm,** precious stones, gems Kn. (**paçimueshim** K.)
pa-ç'pa, adv. immediately Mi.
paçqítur, adj. 1. integral Ç.
paçquajtje, f. 6. indefiniteness L.
paçquar, adj. 1. indefinite, vague; abstract Mn. Ç. L. (T); **e —,** f. infinitive (gram.); **-shëm,** adj. 2. indefinable Ç.
paçrrënjosshëm, adj. 2. ineradicable L.
paçuem, adj. 2. inexperienced, green Gd. Cf. **mítur, parrégjun**
padá, adv. incessantly, continuously (N) Rr. A.
padallueshëm, adj. 2. indistinguishable, imperceptible Ç. Hn.
padamar, m. 5. diamond Bsh.
padamë, adj. 2. (T) **padarë,** adj. 1. (1) indivisible, undivided Bsh.; (2) incessant, continuous (N) Mn. A.
padâm-ë, adj. unharmed; **-shëm,** adj. 2. harmless Bsh. GR.; **-tuem,** adj. 2. uninjured, unharmed, unhurt, undamaged; safe and sound FL.; **-tueshëm,** adj. 2. inviolable
padámun, adj. 1. = **padamë** (1), q. v. Bi.
padasisht, adv. indivisibly L.
padásh, adv. involuntarily GR.; as adj. 3. involuntary GR.; **-ëm,** adj. indivisible ER.; **-je,** f. 6. unwillingness; **me -je,** involuntarily L.; **-tas,** adv. involuntarily, accidentally, unawares Mn. EK.; **-tun,** adj. 1. unloved, unlovable, unlikable Bsh.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. accidental K. G. L.; **dashur -ur,** willy-nilly L.; **-uraj,** adv. involuntarily V.
padé! hand over! let me see! (Sl) Bsh.
padêj, padenjë, adj. 1. unworthy Buz. Mn. P.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. undignified ShR.
padek-ní, f. immortality Bog. Bsh. FL. Bl. (N); **-soj,** v. 3o. immortalise Bsh. (N); **-shëm,** adj. 2. immortal Bsh. FL. (N)
padenjë, adj. 1. = **padêj,** q. v. Buz.
paderptim, m. 2. unruliness; want of discipline, disorder
padéshtas, adv. involuntarily, accidentally (= **padáshtas,** q. v.) EK.
padëgjuar, adj. 1. (1) unheard of; (2) unheeded Ç.
padërejtë, e —, f. See **padrejtë** Buz.
padëmshëm, adj. 2. = **padâmshëm,** q. v. L.
padëpërtuarshëm (T), **padërptueshëm** (G), adj. 2. impenetrable; non-porous, impervious L. FL. Hn.
padërptueshëm, adj. 2. impenetrable; non-porous, impervious FL. Hn.
padëshirueshëm, adj. 2. undesirable L.
padí, f. 8. charge, accusation Bsh. Mn. GR. G. L.; **akt -je,** charge L.; **ngref nji — kundra,** take action against Sel.
padije, f. 5. Bsh. G. A., **padijë,** f. Dr. Ç., ignorance; **-ní,** f. = **padije,** q. v. Toç.
padijësí, f. = **padije,** q. v. (N)
padijshëm, adj. 2. = **padishëm,** q. v. L.
padina, pl. of **padí,** q. v.
padírsur, adj. 1. in phr: me musteqe të -a, beardless, without moustaches Mn. L.
padis, v. 2a. accuse Buz. Ba. Bsh. K. X. PW.
padishëm, padijshëm, adj. 2. (1) unknown, obscure, unheard of A. W.; (2) ignorant Bsh. FL. L.
padit-ëm, adj. 2. W., **paditun,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. Buz. Bl. X. Dr. Ç. K. Bsh. D., **-shim,** adj. 2. D., ignorant Buz. Bl. etc.; unknown X.; **e bëra -ur,** I did it unknowingly D. K.; **të -un, it,** n. ignorance Buz. Bsh.; (2) See next Bsh.; **-ërí,** f. ignorance D.

padit-ës, m. 4. accuser G. Bl. L.; plaintiff G.; adj. 3. prosecuting; **ana -se,** prosecuting counsel GR.; (2) = **paditëm,** q. v. L.; **-je,** f. 6. ignorance V. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. ignorant K. L.; unwitting GR.; (2) chargeable, indictable Bsh.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. ignorant Buz. Bl. D. Ç. Dr.; unknown V. X.; **të -un, it,** n. (1) ignorance Buz. Bsh.; (2) draught (anus) Buz.
padituri, ignorance L.
padjalë, padjelë, adj. 1. childless, barren A.
padjallzuar, adj. 1. artless Ç.
padjeg-shëm, adj. 2. incombustible, non-inflammable Gd. Hn. L.; **-un,** adj. 1. unburnt; (of bricks) unbaked; (of lime) unslaked Mn. ER. Cf. **pashuem**
padjerrshëm, adj. 2. indestructible GR.
padlir-ë, adj. 1. dirty SD.; impure, unchaste Ç. L.; **-sí,** f. dirt; impurity, inchastity Ç.; **-ët, -un,** adj. 1. = **padlirë,** q. v.
padobí, f. uselessness L.; **-shëm,** adj 2. useless, fruitless S. Toç. L.
padorë, adj. 1. anonymous Gd.; **-zuem,** adj. 2. undelivered Ç.
padrashtë, adj. 1. fearless T.
padrédhun, adj. 1. unbent FL.; inflexible GR.
padrejt-ë, adj. 1. wrong, unjust L.; **e -ë** Bl., **e padërejtë** Buz., wrong, injustice; **-sí,** f. 3. and 8. injustice, wrong Mn. GR. G. L.; **-sisht,** adv. wrongfully, unjustly Toç. G. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. unjust, wrong Bl. A.; **-uem,** adj. 2. misdirected, badly aimed, not directed Toç.
padreqzí, f. innocence V.
padridhëm, adj. 2. fearless V.
padroj-ë, adj. 1. fearless T.; **-tur,** adj. 1. fearless, frank, open L.
paduhun, (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. undue, unnecessary Ç.
padukëm, adj. 2. = **padukshëm** (1) q. v.
padukshëm, adj. 2. (1) invisible GR. L.; (2) uncomely, unsightly Bsh.
padúkur, adj. 1. invisible; imperceptible, unnoticeable, inconspicuous Ç. S. G. D. Po. (T)
padur-esë, f. 1. Mn., **padurim,** m. 2. GR. L., impatience; **-uar,** adj. 1. (T) impatient; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. unbearable, intolerable A. D. L.; impatient Mn. Bsh.; **-uet,** adj. 1. = **paduruar,** q. v. Bsh. (erron. Bsh.)
padysh-im, adv. doubtless, beyond doubt Kn. L.; **-imshëm,** adj. 2. Mn., **-imtë,** adj. 1. L. Mn. Q. indubitable, indisputable, unquestionable, undoubted; **-uem,** (T) **-uar,** adj. 2. and 1. unhesitating Ç.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. undoubted, indubitable, unmistakable, beyond doubt Toç. L.
padhân-ë, (T) **padhënë,** adj. 1. not given, undelivered; (T) unpossessed; unbent K.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. unsubmittable
padhênshëm Rr., **padhênun** Bsh. FL., adj. 2. and 1. unpolished, rough (= **pagdhêndun,** q. v.)
padhëmbje, adj. painless Dr.
padhëmçur Ç., **padhëmshur** L., adj. 1. merciless, hardhearted
padhimshëm, (T) **padhímsur,** adj. 2. and 1. ruthless, merciless, hardhearted, callous, cold Buz. Bsh. GR. L. K. W.
padhjatë, adj. 1. intestate L.
padhun-uem, adj. 2. inviolate; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. inviolable
pae, (N) aor. 2s. of **shof, shoh,** q. v.
paêmën, (T) **paemër,** adj. 1. nameless L.; **i —, i,** m. the Devil Buz.; **e —, a,** f. excrescence, herpes Co.; **të paêmna,** pl. vermin (N) Kn.
paemër, adj. 1. (T) = **paêmën,** q. v.; f. 1. spleen; splenitis Mn. ER. (Myz); **i -shëm,** adj. 2. as s. m. the Devil K.
paenija, in phr: ju bëhet (fëmívet) e — ER.
paerë, adj. 1. odourless ER. L.
paesëll, adj. 1. unsober; **-í,** f. insobriety Ç.
paevarí, f. ingratitude ER.
pafaj, adj. 1. Buz. X. W. Bsh. L., **pafajmë,** adj. 1. and 2. Job. SD. K. L. Mn., innocent, not guilty; **-ní,** f. FL. Bsh. Mn. Rr. (N), **-sí,** f. GR. L., innocence; acquittal; **-soj,** v. 3o. acquit, clear Mn. GR.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. innocent, blameless; **e njof të -shëm,** acquit G. Mn.; **dal i -shëm, nxírrem i -shëm,** be acquitted, cleared L.; **-të,** adj. 1. = **pafaj,** q. v. X.
pafalshëm, adj. 2. ER. Ç. Mn., **pafálun,** adj. 1. A., unpardonable, unforgivable, inexcusable
pafanë, adj. 1. hapless, luckless (Gk-Alb) Mn. ER. (= **pafát,** q. v.); **të pafánmit,** the unfortunates
pafarë, adj. 1. and 4. seedless Mn. T.; without progeny
pafát, adj. 4. hapless, luckless, sorry; ill-fated, tragic EK. Bsh. Ç. Mn. P. T.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. = **pafát,** q. v. Q. L.
pafé, adj. 4. faithless, turn-coat; infidel Bsh. Bl. Mn.; as m. **i —, u,** Mn., **i —, i** Bl.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. irreligious; infidel Ba.; superstitious A.; **-u,** def. m. of **pafé,** q. v.
pafëllíqur, adj. 1. unsoiled, immaculate L.
pafërguar, adj. 1. raw, uncooked X.
pafill, m. radio, wireless G.; **-ë,** s. tin, sheet tin T.; **-ët,** adj. 1. (of) sheet tin T.
pafinë and (once) **pafinjë,** adj. 1. endless, everlasting Buz.
pafis-ëm, adj. 2. lowly, low-born, common, mongrel Bujq. ShR.; **-ní,** f. baseness, ignobility FL.; **-nik,** adj. 3. base, esp. of metals (N) Kn.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. impolite, rude Q.
pafitimshëm, pafitimtë, adj. 2. and 1. unprofitable Mn. L.
pafjalë, adv. doubtless, undoubtedly W. L.; adj. 1. taciturn, silent, reserved Pg. Mn.; in disagreement Boç.
pafjétun, (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. untiring, indefatigable G. L.
pafkë, f. 1. flat stone, slab; flat pebble; plate, layer; slate, tile, shingle SD. Mn. Gd.; (= **paftë,** q. v.); **-t,** adj. 1. flat, flattened (T); **-tore, limë —,** burnisher Gd.
paflat-ar, m. 5. gossiper, twaddler (Gk) M.; **-is,** v. 1a. gossip, twaddle M.
pafléjtun, adj. 1. sleepless; untiring Mn. A. (**paflejtëm** L.)
pafol-ëm, adj. 2. unspoken ER.; **-un, -ur,** adj. 1. speechless; quiet, taciturn GR. L.
pafortë, adj. 1. weak (Gk-Alb) M.

pafrê, (T) **pafrë',** adj. 1. and 4. unchecked, unrestrained; careless, disorderly GR. Ç.; **-ní,** f. lack of restraint, indiscipline FL.; **-nuem,** adj. 2. unchecked, unrestrained GR.; **-nueshëm,** adj. 2. incontrollable ER.; **-sh,** as adj. invar. = **pafrê,** q. v. A.

pafrigë A., **pafrikë** L., **pafrigshëm** Bsh. A., **pafrikshëm** Ç. L., **pafrigshtë** A., **pafrigueshëm,** ER., adj. 1., 2. and 4. fearless

pafrikje, f. 6. fearlessness V.

pafriksí, pafrigsí, f. fearlessness L. Mn.

pafrymbuer, ore, adj. 3. inorganic Rr.; inanimate Mn.

pafrymë, adj. 1. and 4. lifeless GR. L.; calm Kn.; **-sí,** f. lifelessness L.

pafrytshëm, adj. 2. fruitless

pafsha, etc. opt. of **shof, shoh,** q. v. Mn. De. V.

pafshë, adj. 1. incompetent, minor, juvenile Cf. **paaftë**

pafshéhur, adj. 1. unhidden L. (T)

pafshî-më, adj. 2. unwiped; **-shëm,** adj. 2. indelible, ineffaceable Ç.

paftë, f. 1. plate, layer; paddle (of millwheel), vane; scale (of fish, etc.); stratum Hn.; buckle or sim. M.; Mi. Bsh. FL. EK. Hn. L. (= **pafkë,** q. v.); (2) = **pastë,** opt. 3s. of **shof, shoh,** q. v. Job; (3) adj. 1. imperfect, incomplete (= **paaftë,** q. v.)

paftillueshëm, adj. 2. inexplicable ER.

paftuem, (T) **paftuar,** adj. 2. and 1. uninvited, unbidden K. Mn. Ç.

pafund, m. (T) **pafunt,** abyss; adj. 1. bottomless, endless T.; adv. unutterably (Elb); **-e,** f. 5. depth, deep Job.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. bottomless; endless, unending, boundless, vast ER. G. GR. L. V.; **-í,** f. abyss Mn. FL. Gd. (N); **-im,** m. 2. infinity, space; **-je,** f. 6. abyss, deep, depth S. K. W. Bsh.; eternity, infinity Mn. (T); **-sí,** f. abyss L.; infinity, eternity Mn.

pafunt, pafuntmë. See **pafund, -ëm** V. L. (T)

pafuqí, f. impotence, weakness Ç. Q. ER. L.; adj. 1. powerless, impotent Boç. L.; **-sí,** f. weakness, debility; **-shëm,** adj. 2. powerless, impotent, feeble, weak G. P. Toç. K. Po. L.

pafyem, (T) **pafyer,** adj. 2. and 1. unoffended FL.

pagab-im L., **pagabimtë, pagabuar** Ç., adj. 1. unfailing, unerring; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. infallible, unerring; unmistakable Ç. ER. Bsh. Mn.

pagaçë, f. and **pagaçe,** f. 5. roll of bread, bun Ill. Mn. P. (N) Cf. **bupteshkë**

pagaj, s. pl. (prob.) pagans Cf. **pagan**

pagan, m. 5. pagan L.; **-ët,** adj. 1. pagan Gd.; **-im,** m. 2. paganism Gd.

pagat-im, m. 2. unreadiness, unpreparedness; **-ítun,** (T) **-ítur,** adj. 1. unprepared, off one's guard Xh. Mn. Po. L.; **i -ítun mirë,** ill-prepared; **-shëm,** adj. 2. unprepared, ill-prepared (N) FL.; **-uem,** adj. 2. uncooked, unprepared

pagdhêndun T. Mn., **padhênun** FL. (N.), **pagdhêndëm** Mn., **pagdhëndur** (T) L., adj. 1. and 2. unpolished, rough; (fig.) coarse, rude

pagesë, f. 1. payment; tax; toll, fee; contribution Bsh. K. G. L. P.; **pa —,** free of charge, gratis

pagë, f. 1. and 3. pay, payment Fi. Bsh. Mn. (N); reward D. S. K.; tribute Cf. **pagesë, rrogë** De. Bsh. K. Fi. S. D. P. X.; **-dhânës,** (T) **-dhënës,** m. 4. paymaster, bursar; payer K. L.; **-dhân'je,** (T) **-dhën'je,** f. 6. payment, disbursement K. L.; **-marrës,** m. 4. payee K.; **-tuor, ori,** m. 5. benefactor Buz.; **-tyrë,** f. 1. and 3. (1) baptism Buz.; (2) (rented) field Buz.; (3) reward, remuneration Buz. Bsh.; (4) tax, payment Bsh. K. Mn.; **-tyra,** pl. taxes

pagëz, f. a little (= **pakëz,** q. v.) Mn. K. (G. Tir)

pagë-zim, -zoj, etc. See **pagzim, pagzoj,** etc.

pagim, m. 2. payment Bsh. G. GR.; **-tar,** m. 5. payer Bsh.; satisfactory, adequate Bl.

paglanë, adj. 1. unseemly, unsuitable, indecent; **e —,** f. uncleanness, fornication; **kuati i —,** fornication Buz.

paglinjur, adj. 1. unsated Boç.

pagodë, f. pagoda M.

pagoi, def. of **pagua,** q. v.

pagoj, v. 3o. Bsh. W. P. Bl. Ba., **paguonj** Buz., **paguaj** D. X. (T), v. 3u. pay; pay off, avenge

pagojë, adj. 1. dumb Buz. D. Bsh.; **-sí,** f. dumbness, muteness Mn. Ç. Feizi.; **-t,** adj. 1. dumb K.

pagrac, m. copper jug or sim. L.

pagratshëm, pagraçëm, adj. 2. fruitless, profitless, useless Bsh. Co.

pagrisë, adj. 1. untorn

pagtyrë, f. payment, tax. See **pagë** Buz. Mn.

pagúa, oi, m. 11. peacock K. L. D. Va. (T) Cf. **pallua;** (2) = **pagúr,** q. v. Mn. L.; **-tin,** they paid, 3 pl. impf. of **paguaj** = **pagoj,** q. v. Va.

pag-uej, v. 3u. = **pagoj,** q. v.; **-uem, i —, i,** m. payee; **-ues,** m. 4. payer Gd.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. payable L.

pagúr, m. L. Po. V. Mn. (Kor) and **pagure,** f. 5. L. Mn. flask; hipflask; **-ë,** m. fear Va. (It); **-kë,** f. 1. small flask (for "raki," etc.) ShR. L.

paguximshëm, adj. 2. timid, afraid EK.

pagz-im, m. 2. baptism Bsh. K. Va. D. X.; **kupë -imi,** font; **-imore,** f. 5. font Ç.; **-imtar,** m. 5. baptist Bsh. K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. baptise Buz. Boç. X. K. Bsh. D. W.; **-ore,** f. 5. font Gd.; **-uar,** (G) **-uer, ori,** K. X. Bsh. and **-ues,** m. 4. baptist, baptiser

pagjâ, f. void, space, vacuum Gd.

pagjajshëm, adj. 2. unlikely; unsuitable Co.

pagjak, adj. 1. and 4. bloodless A.; anaemic Mn.; **-sí,** f. anaemia Sel. L. Mn.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. bloodless L.

pagjallë, adj. 1. lifeless, inanimate; inorganic Mn. A.

pagjandë, adj. 1. rebellious Buz.

pagjasëm, adj. 2. improper ER. See next.

pagjashëm, adj. 2. unsuitable, improper, inappropriate, undue Rr. Toç. P. Gd. Kn. Bsh.

pagjâshëm, adj. 2. (1) penniless Ba. Rr.; (2) trivial, trifling, immaterial

pagjégjur, adj. 1. unheeded Ç.

pagjemë, adj. 3. provincial, bourgeois Gd.

pagjë, f. peace FL. Bsh. P. Mn.; **-t,** adj. 1. peaceful, quiet (N) Kn.; **-tuor, -turë.** See **pagtuer, pagëtyrë** Buz.

pagjinishëm, adj. 2. solitary, unsociable, reticent Bsh.
pagjumë, adj. 1. sleepless K.; **-sí,** f. sleeplessness, insomnia GR.; **-t,** adj. 1. sleepless
pagjyg, m. tyrant Bl.
pagjykim, m. 2. imprudence Ç.; **-të,** adj. 1. injudicious, ill-advised, irrational Ç. Q.
pagjymët, adj. 1. unimpaired, unspoiled, undamaged
pagjyqsí, f. lack of judgment, tactlessness V.
pagjyrmueshëm, adj. 2. untraceable, impenetrable, unfathomable ER.
pah, m. dust, powder; pollen Dr. T. K. Rr. ShR. Mn.; wheat starch Hn. (fig.) passion or sim. EK.; **qes në —,** expound, reveal Rr. Bujq.; phr: herë prej -i, herë prej tamahi (Sc)
pahâ! interj. come on! Bsh.
pahar, m. 5. ointment X.
paharrirë, adj. 1. unripe V. (= **pa-arrijtun,** q. v.)
paharr-uem, adj. 2. unforgotten L. GR. G.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. unforgettable L. GR. G.
paheksëm, adj. 2. opaque
pahep-sí, f. rigidity Ç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. 1. and **-ur,** adj. 1. Ç. unbending, rigid; (fig.) unflinching, unwavering
pahéshtun, adj. 1. noisy Bsh. K.
pahërinë, f. pollen Gd.
pahí, f. hurdle for stopping gaps in hedges, etc. Gur. (Malc); **pahî, ni,** m. 10. nail, peg, bolt Gd.
pahije-sí, f. uncouthness, indecorum, indecency L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. unfitting, improper, indecent; untidy, dowdy Ç. Bsh. FL. Toç.; **-shí,** f. = **pahijesí,** q. v. Bsh. FL. (N)
pahikshëm, adj. 2 inevitable Ll.
pahirë, adv. by force; unwillingly, grudgingly X. Ç. Bsh. K. GR. L. D. W.; **me —,** by force GR. L. K. Ç.; **e bëra —,** I used force K. Also **pahiri** Bsh.; **-sí,** f. ruthlessness Q.; reluctance, repugnance L.; **-sisht,** adv. by force L.; **-t,** adj. 1. ruthless; forced, unwilling; grudging, reluctant Ç. Mn.; ungracious Ç.; indecorous FN.
pahiri, adv. involuntarily Pi. Bsh. (N)
pahir-í, f. **pahirje,** f. 6. force X. M.; **-soj,** v. 3o. force L.
pahis, v. 2a. fan, cool (Dib) ER.; steam, smoke T. Cf. **pah**
pahoneps-je, f. 6. indigestion (Gk) L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. indigestible L.
pahuer, ore, adj. 3. dusty; mealy, floury, farinaceous Hn.
pahumbshëm, adj. 2. imperishable; not losable Bsh. EK.
pahurkë, f. 1. in phr: çkulloj -n (Kor)
paj, m. = **panjë,** q. v. Bsh.; adv. and interj. but, why, yet Bsh.; indeed EK.; damn it! Fi. M.; why of course! why yes! Bsh.; why! well! fancy that! Ill. (also **pajt** M.) (N. and Gk-Alb)
pajadá, adv. = **padá,** q. v. EK.
pajagë, f. blight on vines Xh. Mn.
pajamájtas, adv. partially, onesidedly Bsh.
pajandër, pajândërr, f. 1. support, prop; rest, stay, stand; buttress, pier; frame Co. Bsh. FL. Mn. (N)
pajcë, f. in phr: pópullit, të cilit i ka mrrijt thika në — e s'pret mâ. Cf. **palcë**
pajc-im, m. 2. pacification L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. appease, reconcile, pacify, still, placate (= **pajtoj,** q. v.) SD. M. Q. L. D. (T); **u -uem,** we've made it up; (2) clean (= **paqsoj,** q. v.) P.
pajesë, f. 1. aptitude
pajetë, adj. 1. and 4. lifeless L. Rr. Ll.
pajetërtueshëm, adj. 2. inalienable Sel.
pajetme, e —, f. 5. nitrogen Kn.
pajë, f. 3. and 8. (1) (prob.) bosom (obs.) Buz. in phr: kur të ketë gumënë hinjë -a e tinë Zot; në -et të parrísit; (2) (fig.) adoption (obs.) Buz.; (3) dowry (also **palë** (Cal.) M.) Bsh. Dr. M. D. P. X. W. Kav.; (4) betrothal P.; (5) payment T.; (6) partiality Bsh. Mn.; (7) (part of a rifle); (8) maple (= **panjë, palnje,** q. v.) Co.; **-shkrim,** m. 2. marriage contract, dowry-pledge L.
pajim, m. 2. (1) dowry L.; endowment Mn. GR.; fitting, equipment, furnishing; (2) harness (Sc); (3) (part of a rifle)
pajimênd, m. enormity, outrage; **bâj —,** commit an outrage Co. (= **pajmênd** Bsh.)
pajis, v. 1a. endow (also fig.) L. ER. FL.; equip, fit; **-un, -ur,** adj. 1. endowed; blessed, gifted GR. Mn.; **-je,** f. 6. endowment; equipment, fitting
pajka, f. pl. twaddle L.; phr: **lajka e —,** hither and thither; as s. pl. chitter-chatter L.
pajmênd, m. horror, outrage (= **pajimênd,** q. v.) Bsh.
paj-ní, f. endowment; talent, gift Co. Ll.; **-oj,** v. 3o. endow GR. G.; equip, fit; provide (**me:** with)
pajol, m. 5. young lad (Cal) M.
pajollë, f. (1) loop, noose Bsh.; (fig.) intrigue, craft Gd.; (2) deck (of barge or sim.) Co. (Cf. **pajuell**)
pajos, v. 1a. endow G. L.; equip, fit; **-je,** f. 6. endowment Ç.; equipment
pajovë, f. winding-sheet (Gjin) (= **shpërgâjë**) ER.
pajshëm, adj. 2. fit V.
pajt-ar, m. 5. patron, guardian Ba. Bsh.; authority Gd.; veterinary surgeon Ç.; **-esë,** f. 1.; (1) appeasement, quietening; agreement, concord Co. Gd. Bsh.; (2) rent, hire K.; (3) subscription Bsh.; **-ë,** adj. 1. = **paqët,** q. v. SD.; **-í,** f. pact, contract Gd.; **jap me -í,** let, hire out Gd.; **-im,** m. 2. placation, appeasement, reconciliation; payment, settlement, acquittal K. W. L.; subscription L. G. GR.; convention, agreement Bsh.; **-imbâmës,** (T) **-imbërës,** adj. 3. peace-making; m. 4. peace-maker, pacifist K. Mn.; **-imdashës,** adj. 3. compromising, ready to make concessions; **-imtar,** m. 5. mediator Bl.; subscriber ShR. GR. Dr.; adj. 3. propitiatory Bl.; **-mení,** f. treaty
pajt-oj, v. 3o. appease, mitigate, quieten, placate, make it up to sb. Buz. Ba. P. L. Q. Dr. M. Bsh. GR. G.; reconcile; comfort, console; make an agreement, hire Q. Dr.; take on, employ (N), take in, subscribe to G. GR. Dr.; **-óhem me,** be reconciled with Buz.; be in keeping with GR.
pajton, m. phaeton St.

pajt-onjës, m. 4. = **pajtues,** q. v. Dr. (T); **-ore,** f. 5. patroness, protectress Bsh. Bl.; **-uem,** (T); **-uar,** adj. 2. and 1. hired Dr.; engaged, pledged V.; employed; **-uer,** (T) **-uar, ori,** m. 5. (1) hireling (T) Ex.; (2) go-between, mediator FL.; (3) protector, patron Bl. Bsh. (N); **-ues,** (T) **-onjës,** m. 4. go-between, mediator Ba. Dr.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. compatible; acquiescent (**me:** to); placable, reconcilable; (2) on hire, for hire L. Mn. GR.

pajuell, def: **pajolli,** m. deck (of ship) Ll. Cf. **pajollë**

pajuem, (T) **pajuar,** adj. 2. and 1. endowed; provided with Hn. Mn.

pajuer, ori, m. mast (of sailing-ship) Co. But Cf. **pajuell, pajollë**

pak, adv. and prn. a little; not much, little Buz. Ba. etc.; as adj. little, few (in quantity) W. K. D. Cf. **pakët**; — **âsht,** it is not long since Ba.; — **herë,** lately X.; **për** —, nearly; — **nga** —, gradually, by degrees Ba. W. D.; — **mot,** for a short time Ba.; **së -u, të -ën** L. D. — **së -u** L. K. T., at least; **kah** — **kah** —, slowly, gradually, steadily; **mâ** —, (T) **më** —, less, fewer L.; **e -u,** the least P.;— **a shum,** more or less GR.; — **si,** no less than, nothing but GR.; **si** — **kush,** as few others (have done); **disa** —, a few Ç.; **për** — **kohë,** soon, shortly; **ka** —, a bit at a time, little by little, gradually; **në qófshin të -ë një qënq,** if they should be short of a lamb, hard up for a lamb Ex.; **për** — **e gjâ, për** — **(sa),** very nearly EK.; **-e-gjë,** only a few, not many (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ëz,** f. 1. a little Ba. X.

pakalbshëm, adj. 2. unperishable

pakalueshëm, adj. 2. impassable Mn. L.

pakâmbë, (T) **pakëmbë,** adj. lame Buz. L.

pakândshëm, adj. 2. unpleasant Bsh. FL. Mn.

pakanunët, adj. 1. illegal, illicit Ç.

pakapërcyeshëm, adj. 2. impassable, insuperable, unsurmountable GR. EK. L. Mn.

pakaptueshëm, adj. 2. unsurpassable, unattainable L.

pakcoj, v. 3o. lessen, reduce, modify (T) K.

pakdhân'je, f. See **pakë**

pákem, mp. get tired (Gjak) A. Cf. **paksoj**

pak-e-mos, adv. near; nearly, about Gd.

pakên-ë, adj. 1. inactive, inert, inoperative Bsh.; **-un, të** —, **it,** n. pl: **-a,** misdemeanour Toç.

pak-e-pak, adv. little by little Va.

pakeq, adj. 1. irreg. innocent, harmless, simple Buz. Mn.; **-e, e**—, f. 5. innocence K.; **-sí,** f. innocence, frankness FL.

pakétë GR. L., **paqetë** ShR., f. 1. packet, parcel, bundle

pakë, f. 1. def: **-a,** the few, the little Mn. Bsh.; (2) f. 1. side of ham, ham, buttock Bsh. Gd. Bujq. (N); adj. 1. little, few (of quantity) W. D. K.; rare (Elb); **pe së pákash,** from the little (few) V.; **-dhân'je,** (T) **-dhën'je,** f. 6., **shitje** —, auction-sale L. G.; **në -dhân'je,** by auction G.

pakëmyem, adj. in phr: **gur i** —, adamant Ba.

pakënaq-sí, f. discontent, dissatisfaction L. Mn. GR. EK.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. discontented, dissatisfied L. G.

pakëndshëm, adj. 2. = **pakândshëm,** q. v. L. (T)

pakënduar, adj. 1. (T) ignorant, unlettered L.

pakëndueshëm, adj. 2. unreadable, illegible FL. L.; illiterate Bsh.

pakëput-shëm, adj. 2. unbreakable L.; **-un,** adj. 1. unbroken, uninterrupted; whole Mn. Hn. L.

pakërkueshëm, adj. 2. unfathomable D.

pakërshtenë, adj. 1. un-Christian, non-Christian Buz.

pakës, adv. a little, somewhat

pakët, adj. 1. small, trivial, trifling K. GR.; **të** —, the few, the minority; dearth; side of ham Co. Cf. **pakë**; swoon, faint Gd.; pl. **të pakta,** the few G.

pakëz, prn. and adv. a little, a bit; somewhat Buz. Ba. X. GR. G. D. Bsh. D.; **-ith,** adv. a little Ba.; **-oj,** v. 3o.= **pagzoj,** q. v. Po.

pakfon Mn., **pakfong** Kn., m. kind of nickel-silver

pakicë, f. 1. a little Bsh. X. GR. G. P. A. K.; minority; **me** —, adv. retail G.; **nji** —, a little P.; **nji** — **punë,** a bit of work K.

pak-kush, prn. few; a certain PW.

pakmós, adv. at least Bsh. K.; at all (Pog); interj. just a bit! Co.

pakogjâ, adv. very little, slightly, hardly Hn. (N)

pakohë, adj. 1. and 4. inopportune, unseasonable, out of place, undue; adv. prematurely Ç. (G and T) Mn. Ç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. not due; premature, undue L. GR.

pakoj, v. 3o. = **paksoj,** q. v. Bsh. K. X. W. Mn.

pakollajshëm, adj. 2. difficult X.

pakondênd, adj. discontented, dissatisfied P.

pakor-ë, adj. 1. immoderate; insatiable, greedy Buz. K. T. Bsh.; **e -ë,** immoderation Buz. Cf. **pakuer**; **-í,** f. immoderation, intemperance, greed T.

pakosítun, adj. 1. unmown EK. (Sl)

pakrahasueshëm, adj. 2. incomparable Mn. EK.

pakréhun, adj. 1. unkempt, dishevelled L. Mn. FL.

pakrejmë, adj. 2. (1) leaderless; (2) infinite, endless, boundless V.

pakreshtën, adj. 1. = **pakërshtenë,** q. v. Buz.

pakripë, adj. 1. insipid, flat; witless

pakritikueshëm, adj. 2. beyond criticism Toç.

pakrye, adj. 1. (1) headless; confused, inconsistent Mn.; (2) criminal, wicked Bsh.; **-m,** adj. 2. imperfect (gram.) L. Xh.; **-sí,** f. lack of leadership, anarchy L. Mn.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. unachievable

pakrypë, pakrypët Gd. and **pakrypun** D. A., adj. 1. (1) insipid, tasteless, flat; witless, silly Gd.

pakrýqun, adj. 1. unbaptised A.

paksá, adv. a little, rather, somewhat EK.

pakséi, v. 1a. caulk, plug, stop up, bung L. Bsh. M. K. X. Kav. (Elb)

paksi, adv. however

paksí, f. littleness, fewness L.

paksim, m. 2. reduction, diminution, fall; subtraction L. GR. D.; **nxierr në** —, put up (contract) for lowest offer GR.

paksimadh, m. 2. and **paksimá,** f. rusk; kind of biscuit or cake Mn. M. Boç. X. Hn. (Gk)

pak-soj, v. 3o. lessen, diminish, reduce; belittle; modify; subtract Boç. GR. G. D. P. K. Cf. **pakcoj**; **-sóhem,** mp. fall, decline; **-sues,** adj. 3. modifying, reducing, lessening Toç.; **-sueshëm,** adj. 2. reducible Toç.

pakt, m. pact Mn. G.; **-ë, të —,** n. = **të pakët,** q. v. Bsh.; **bie të -ë,** faint Bsh.; **-a, e—,** f. a little GR.; **të -ën,** at least Po. Mn. Co.; **të -a,** f. pl. the few G.

paktimtuer, ore, adj. 3. peaceable K.

paktoj, v. 3o. appease, pacify, soothe (Gjin) K.

paktue, (T) **paktua, oi,** m. 11. horseshoe Dr. K. W. (= **potkua,** q. v.)

paktues, adj. 3. **Gjyktar —,** Justice of the Peace G.

pakthell-im, m. 2. abyss (Sc); **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. inexplicable Gd.

pakthiellët, adj. 1. shallow; obscure Mn.; insincere L.

pakthyem, (T) **pakthyer,** adj. 2. and 1. unturned; (fig.) obstinate L. Pg.

páku, së —, adv. at least, at any rate Mn. GR.; **pak së paku** K.

pakuem, adj. 2. reduced, lessened, minimised Bsh.

pakuer, adv. immoderately, excessively Buz. Bog. Bsh. T. (**pakuor** Buz.)

pakufî-shëm, adj. 2. boundless, unbounded, infinite, unlimited Bsh. Efth. GR. ER. FN.; indefinite Xh.; infinitive (gram.) Mn.; excessive Ç.; absolute Mn.; **-zuem,** adj. 2. boundless, unrestricted G.; **-zueshëm,** adj. 2. illimitable, uncontrollable ER.

pakujdes-ë, f. 5. Pr. V. and **pakujdesí,** f. GR. carelessness, neglect; indifference; **-shëm,** adj. 2. careless, negligent, indifferent L. Bsh. K. P.; **-uem,** adj. 2. neglected

pakujtí, f. heedlessness Gd.; **-mas,** adv. thoughtlessly, recklessly, at random, carelessly, inadvertently Co. T. Mn. K.

pakujt-ue, adv. inadvertently Co.; **-uem,** adj. 2. unthought-of, unconsidered, rash, inadvertent Bsh. A. Toç.; **-uemas,** adv. inadvertently Bsh.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. rash, ill-advised, incautious Bsh. FL.

pákun, it, të —, n. faint, swoon K.

pakundërsht-uem, adj. 2. unopposed, unchallenged, indisputable (T. **-uar**); **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. irresistible, unchallengeable, unopposable, irrefutable, incontestable, incontrovertible, indisputable ER. De. Mn. Toç. Gd.

pakunorë, (T) **pakurorë,** adj. 4. unmarried, single; (T) not legally married Mn. A.

pakupt-esë, f. 1. unintelligence; misunderstanding Gd.; incapacity Mn.; **-im,** m. 2. misunderstanding Mn. ER.; **-imshëm,** adj. 2. unintelligible, meaningless GR.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. unintelligent, foolish S.

pakurmë, adj. 2. = **pakorë,** q. v. Co. Ll.

pakurorë, adj. 4. = **pakunorë,** q. v. (T)

pakurs-im, m. 2. waste, wastefulness, prodigality; **-yem,** (T) **-yer,** adj. 2. and 1. unsparing G.; wasteful, extravagant Ç.; **-yeshëm,** adj. 2. unsparing G.

pakux-imshëm, adj. 2. timid, meek, docile G. Mn.; **-imtë,** adj. 1. shy Ç.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. timid, afraid De.

Pál, m. Paul Buz. Bl. W.

pal (or **pall?**), m. bed (of river) ? Buz. Cf. **pall**; (as adj. preceding noun) huge D. Cf. **palo-**; **-a,** def. of **palë,** q. v.

palac, m. bed-cover, sheet M. Va. (f. L.)

palaç, m. = **palaço,** q. v. Gd.; **-í,** f. tomfoolery Gd.

palaço, ua, m. (1) jester, clown T. Ç.; (2) good-for-nothing, vagabond Co. L.

palagshëm, adj. 2. waterproof L.

palajthishëm, adj. 2. Mn., **palajthítur,** adj. 1. L. infallible, unerring

palakare, f. 5. outlet, spout, spring

palamendë, f. illusion Gd. (**-ll-?**) Cf. **kollomendem**

palamë, (T) **palarë,** adj. 2. and 1. unwashed; (of debt) unpaid Bsh. K. W.

palând-ët, V., **-un,** (T) **-ur** G., **-shëm** ER. Mn., adj. 1. and 2. abstract; immaterial

palanë, adj. 1. = **palamë,** q. v. Buz.

palanik, m. kind of pastie (Tomorr) ER.

palanxë, pl. = **pallancë,** q. v. Job.

palapalë, adv. in pairs Gd.

palara, të —, f. 1. pl. dirty washing (T)

palare, f. 5. (T) **palaré** and (Kor) **paljare,** f. 5. (1) platter, shallow dish (gen. of wood) K. FL. T. Mn. Bsh. Ll. Ba. W.; (2) plate (china); (3) kneading-board, pasteboard (T) ER. Mn.; (4) plate, tablet K.; (5) baker's peel Mn.; **-zë,** f. 1. pedicel, peduncle Hn.

palarë, adj. 1. = **palamë,** q. v. L. K. X. (T)

palargueshëm, adj. 2. inalienable, inevitable ER.

palatuem, adj. 2. unpolished FL.; unrefined, coarse Gd.

palavdí, f. obscurity, being unknown EK.

palaví, f. 3. and 8. also **palevi** (Sc) and **palovi** (Gjin) filth, impurity; blot, blemish, stain; uncouthness Mn.; fraud Bsh.; din, uproar (Lumë) ER.; Bl. Bsh. EK. Xa. Ll. K. T.; **-s,** v. = **palavoj,** q. v. L.

palavoj, v. 3o. soil, defile, dirty Bsh. Mn. FL. K. Pi. (N)

palavosur, adj. 1. (1) unhurt, unwounded; (2) soiled, defiled (T)

palavrak, m. flatterer Gd.

palavruem, adj. 2. uncultivated, wild FL.

palc, m. FL. Mn. Kn. (N), **palcë,** f. 1. Bsh. Mn. K. Ba., **palçë,** f. D. GR. L., also **palsë** K., (1) marrow; pith, core, heart; brain K.; (2) (**palcë**) (a fish) (Durr); **-ë peshku;** (3) (**palcë**) mush Dr. Cf. **pajcë**; **-ak,** adj. 3. marrowy Gd.; **-ore,** f. 5. grease-box for gun (worn on belt) SD. Mn. ShR. Gd.; **-uer,ore,** adj. 3. marrowy; pithy; medullary Hn.

palçë, f. = **palc,** q. v.; **hîj punës në —,** get to the bottom of the matter GR.

palé, adv. even so, anyway, well, then, so, all right Bsh. L. P. Gr. EK.; conj. if, whether M. ER. K. Mn.; perhaps, doubtless Mn.; w. **të,** let us; — —! well, well! (we shall see) Co.

paleçkë, f. 1. (mng. unknown)

palejshëm L. FL., **palejueshëm,** adj. 2. L., not permissible, illicit

palemë, adj. 2. unborn EK. (= **palindun,** q. v.)

paleqe, adj. invar. free from mistakes Gd.

paleré, f. = **palaré,** q. v. Rr.
Palestinë, f. Palestine G.
palésh, adj. 4. glabrous, smooth, without hair Buz.
paletërsi, f. illiteracy L.
paletra, as adj. illiterate FL.
palethire, f. 5. window (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)
paleví, f. = **palaví,** q. v. (Sc) K.
palexueshëm, adj. 2. illegible L.
palë, f. 3. fold; pair; side, party Buz. Bsh. K. L. D. P. W.; class, section GR. Co. Ç.; sort, kind V.; set, outfit; wrinkle L.; (2) f. 1. string of dried figs W. K. Bsh. Mn.; (3) = **pajë,** q. v. (Cal) M.; (4) = **palnje, panjë,** q. v.; (5) plough-share Co.; **nji — çizma,** a pair of boots GR.; **nji — rróbash,** a suit of clothes; **nji — burra, grá,** a few men, women Bsh.; **nji — ethe,** an attack of fever; **një — kartra,** a pack of cards Ç.; **nji vark -ash,** a string of figs K.; **bënj —,** fold K.; — —, in pairs K.; in twos Mn.; in folds Bsh.; **një -sh,** one pair, one set; **të dy -t,** both parties GR.; **bân-e —,** stand steady Co.; **-a kali,** trappings Gd.; **-a qafe,** frill, ruff Gd.
palëçitshëm, adj. 2. illegible L.
palëhuer, ori, m. stone bed, pebble bed Cf. **trohallë** Bsh. K.
palëkúndun, adj. 1. unshaken, firm Rr.
palëmuem, (T) **palëmuar,** adj. 2. and 1. unpolished L. Rr.
palëndët, palëndshëm, adj. 1. and 2. = **palândshëm,** q. v. L.
palëndueshëm, adj. 2. insusceptible Ç.
palënttë, adj. 1. = **palândët,** q. v.
palëpalë, adv. in folds, in wrinkles; as s. f. pleated work, petals (of cultivated rose)
palëruar, adj. 1. uncultivated L.
palëve, in phr: **nji — . . . , nji — . . . ,** the one party . . . the other . . . Cf. **palë**
palëviz-ëm, adj. 2. still L.; **-je,** f. 6. immobility L. Mn.; **-me, e —,** f. 5. stability, immobility, inertia (Elb); **-shëm,** adj. 2. immovable L.; **-ur,** adj. 1. motionless, still L. Dr.
palëvruet, adj. 1. unpolished EK.
palëz, f. 1. fold, pleat, tuck Gd.; **— llape , — pape,** poultice Gd.; **— ákulli,** ice-pack Gd.; **-im,** m. 2. fold, pleat Cf. **klind** T.
palî, ni, m. small shot (for airgun) Bsh. (= **balî,** q. v.)
palidh-ë, adj. 1. without buds, without blossoms; **-je,** f. incoherence; as adj. inconsistent, disconnected Ç.; **-un,** adj. 1. unbound; untied; unfastened; undone; disjointed; **i -un mirë,** not properly fastened Mn. L.
paligë, f. 1. (N) Bsh., **paligje,** f. 5. ER. (T), cow which bears after two years Bsh.; cow which calves before year is out Co.; any animal bearing prematurely ER.
paligshtuem, adj. 2. unharmed, untouched, intact FL.
paligje, f. 5. = **paligë,** q. v. (T) ER.
paligjë, adj. 1. unlawful, illegal, wrong Buz. Bud. K. Bsh. L.; **-ni,** f. K., **-si,** f. L. wrong; illegality; **-shëm,** adj. 2. unlawful, illegal, wrong G.
palim, m. 2. folding, fold L.; packing, stacking Bujq.
palindun, (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. unborn Ç.
palinë, f. slim girl (Lumë) Ill.
palirshëm, adj. 2. restricted
palis, v. 1a. fold, bend Co. Mn. Hn. FL.
palithire, f. 5. window (Gk-Alb) M. (G)
paliv-rí, f. stillness, immobility Ll.; **-rueshëm,** adj. 2. motionless, still Ll.; **-ruet,** adj. 1. uncultivated, waste, wild Bsh.
palk, m. box (at theatre) Mn. GR. Gd.; **-o, ja,** f. jostling, scuffle, row (T)
palmë, f. (1) palm-tree; **lisa -ën e,** palm-trees Buz.; (2) = **pëllâmbë,** q. v. Buz.; **-z,** f. 1. short palm, palm-like shrub Hn
palminë, f. palm (N)
palmuq, adj. 3. bent (with age) Co.
palnje, f. 5., **palnjë,** f. 1. Bsh. ER. Mn. and **panjë,** f. 1. Mn. Hn. K., **paj,** m. (once) and (Dib) **palën,** f. maple
palo-, pejorative prefix; — **-qên,** beast of a dog L.
palodh-je, f. 6. and **-sí,** f. indefatigability L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. Bsh. EK. GR. G. and **-un,** adj. 1. L. P. untiring, indefatigable
palogjikëshëm Toç, **pallogjikshëm** Ç., adj. 2. illogical
paloj, v. 3o. fold; bend; crease; pack Bsh. Mn. Fi. Ll. (N)
palojtshëm, adj. 2. still, motionless L.
palombar, m. = **pallamar,** q. v. GR.
paloj, v. 3o. bend, fold, double Co.
palore, f. 5. hip-flask, brandy flask Co. (= **pagúr,** q. v.)
palos, v. 1a. fold, bend, double, crease Ex. Dr. T. K. Shep. L. D. W. (T); — **kartën,** fold the letter; — **më dysh,** double, fold over Ex.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. folded, hemmed, pleated; **-je,** f. 6. fold, crease Dr. T.
palo-shapkë, f. 1. wretched old hat Cf. **palo-**
paloví, f. = **palaví,** q. v. Bsh. K. (Gjin)
palozë, f. in phr: **për një — rae** SD.
palpë, f. 1. feeler, palp (Lat)
palpuris, v. 2a. bounce Gd.
palsë, f. 1. tuft, topknot, shock of hair, mop Bsh. Gd.; (2) = **palë, rrudhë** q. v.; (3) = **palc,** q. v. K.; (4) (— **e veshit**) lobe (of ear) Bsh. Ç.; **-at (e hûndës)** muscles of nose
palsore, f. 5. in phr: trokitje e -ve
paltar, m. 5. folder, paper-knife Gd.
palt-im, m. 2. fold, crease; volume Bsh. Cf. **vllim**; **-oj,** v. 3o. fold, crease, bend Bsh.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. bendable, flexible Bsh. FL
paluej-shëm, adj. 2. motionless, immovable, still, fixed G.; **pasuní e -shme,** real estate, property G.; **-tsí,** f. immobility, stillness EK.; **-tshëm, palujtshëm,** adj. 2. = **paluejshëm,** q. v. L. G.; **-tun, palujtun,** adj. 1. still, motionless A.
pal-uem, pp. of **paloj,** q. v.; as adj. 2. squatting (Lumë) Ill.; **-ues,** m. 4. folder, paper-knife Gd.
paluftueshëm, adj. 2. invulnerable, unassailable Q.
palumt-ërí, f. unhappiness L.; **-sisht,** adv. unfortunately Dr.
palúmur, adj. 1. illfated, hapless FN.
palyeshëm, adj. 2. indelible L. (= **pashueshëm,** q. v.)

palýpsun, adj. 1. unnecessary
palzë, f. 1. (1) tuft, mop Bsh.; (2) lobe (anat.) Mn. ER. Bsh. Cf. **palsë**; (3) string of figs (T) ER.
palzoj, v. 3o. fold, crease Bsh. T. K.
pall (or **pal?**) (perh.) bed (of river, etc.); phr: (1) (lumi) rjedh ënbë -it; (2) ma nje e mer -inë e prashtu i u ridhni ashtú Buz.
pall, v. 1a. bray; bellow; moo M. K. Ba. D. (= **pllas,** q. v.)
pallackë, f. 1. = **pallaskë,** q. v.
palladî, ni, m. (pl. only: **palladinjë** Buz.) giant Buz.
pallagaja, pl. ER. and **pallaganj,** pl. Mn. Mi. P., feast at naming-ceremony after birth of a child (= **poganata, poganik,** q. v.); phr: i vêhet êmni e bâhen — ER.
pallamaçe, f. 5. Gd. M., **pallamaçë,** f. 1. Bsh. clap; clapping, applause
pallamar, m. 5. rope, hawser L. SD. Ç. M. ER. Mn. (T) (Gk and Tk)
pallamút, m. codfish (T) Sel.
pallancë L. Bsh. M. X. K., **pallanxë** L., **palanxë** Job., f. 1. and 3. balance, scale
pallangë, f. borough, parish Co. M. Gd. L. V. (also Tk and Srb); (2) sedan-chair; stretcher, bier; (3) palm of hand Bud. (also **pëllangë,** q. v.)
pallankë, f. = **pallangë,** q. v.
pallarinë, f. 1. cape (Fr.)
pallás, m. = **pallát,** q. v. M. P.
pallaskë Mi. SD. Mn. Ç. Gd., **pallackë** SD. Bsh. M. Mn. K., f. 1. cartridge-case; — **e shigjétave,** quiver Ç. Gd.; **rrypi i -s,** cartridge-belt (Gk and Tk)
pallát, m. 2. palace M. K. GR. G. P. D. X. W.
pallavër, f. 1. usu. pl. twaddle, chatter Bsh. P. W. L.; evasion, excuse P. (Gk. Tk. Sl)
pallavr-oj, v. 3o. chatter Gd.; **-ues,** m. talker, chatterbox Gd.
pallë, f. 1. pole; club; bat; bar, lever; washing-stick, beater K.; rammer Co.; sword W. D. L. T. (in this sense Tk.); **rri —,** rest idle, lounge, idle K. M. D.; **bâj —,** lead an easy life, live in luxury Mn.; browse, lounge, idle Bsh.; **bâj — me mênde,** build castles in the air M.; **po bâjmë —,** let's have a good time EK.; **më bisht —,** by Doomsday, never Co.; **-z,** f. 1. flap
pallî, ni, m. 10. marble, taw Gd.
pallje, f. 6. Ç. Co., **pallmë,** f. Ba. T., **e pallme,** f. 5. and **të pallm, it,** n. Bsh., braying; bellowing
pallogaritshëm, adj. 2. incalculable L. Mn.
palloi, def. of **pallue,** q. v.
palloj, v. 3o. = **ngîj, ngop,** q. v. L.
palltake, f. 5. bomb L.; **-sheqeri,** (fig.) twaddle (T)
pallto, ja, f. coat, overcoat P. G.; — **e madhe,** overcoat, topcoat; **-çe,** f. 5. (mng. unknown). See next; **-çkë,** f. 1. little overcoat L.
palluc, pllumb —, variety of pigeon
pallua, oi, m. 11. peacock (T) (= **pagua,** q. v.) Mn. GR. D. X. Kav.; **palloi i ditës,** peacock butterfly
pam, in phr: e u të shoh — atë ecënjën, that I may see whether they go Buz.
pamajë, adj. 1. blunt L.
pamajmë, adj. 1. lean ER.
pamallëngjyem, adj. 2. dispassionate, unperturbed, indifferent, cool
pamaqrí, f. = **hall,** q. v. L.
pamarangjásur, adj. 1. unwithering X.
pamarë, adj. 1. disorderly
pamart-esë, f. 1. celibacy NHF. Gd.; **-uem,** adj. 2. unmarried, single, celibate Buz. W. A.
pamaruem, adj. 2. = **pambaruem,** q. v. Bsh. Bl.
pamarre, f. 5. impudence, insolence Gd.
pamarrshëm, adj. 2. shameless, cheeky, audacious, bold Bsh. FL. A. (Ba: **pambarrshëm**)
pamárrun vesh, misunderstood A.
pamasë, adj. 1. immense, huge, vast; adv. very much, extremely Boç. GR.
pamat-ë, f. eternity, infinity; **-shëm,** adj. 2. immense, boundless, vast L. A. ER.; **-un,** adj. 1. (1) immense, vast L. FL. Bsh. Mn. EK.; (2) ill-measured, rash, indiscreet Ç.
pambájtun, adj. 1. intemperate, immoderate Mn. K. X.; — **mênd,** out of mind, forgotten
pambar-ë, adj. 1. disorderly Co.; **-im,** m. 2. imperfection L.; **-shme, e —,** f. 5. lascivity Buz.; **-uem,** (T) **-uar,** T. Mn. GR., **pamaruem** Bl. Bsh. adj. 2. endless; unending, eternal; unfinished; incomplete, imperfect
pambarrshëm, adj. 2. shameless, impudent Ba. (= **pamarrshëm,** q. v.)
pambátun, adj. 1. ill-kept, unpreserved, neglected Rr. Cf. **mbátun**
pambikqyrshëm, adj. 2. unsupervisable Ill.
pambrapsueshëm, adj. 2. irreversible, irremediable Toç.
pambretërí, f. anarchy L.
pambrojë, adj. 1. defenceless ER.
pambrúmur, adj. 1. unleavened De. (T)
pambrri-shëm, adj. 2. (1) immature ER.; (2) and **-tshëm,** adj. 2. inaccessible, unattainable L.
pambrothshëm, adj. 2. unfavourable L.
pambuk, m. pl: **-na** Bsh., and **pamuk** A. W., cotton (Tk); **lule -u,** marigold (Kor); **-aq,** m. (mng. unknown); **-ët,** adj. 1. (of) cotton Gd. G. (also **-ërt** T.)
pambyll, adj. 1. open, undone, unlocked GR.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. unfastened; patent, manifest EK. **-un,** adj. 1. unfastened; unclosed, unhealed Po.
pame, e —, f. 5. view, vision, sight Bsh.
pamêç, adj. 1. irrational, mad A. Cf. **pamênd**
pameguem, adj. 2. eternal, everlasting Ba.
pamejtuar, adj. 1. imprudent L.
pamênd, (T) **pamënt,** adj. 1. and 4. unintelligent, witless, brainless; thoughtless; indiscriminate; senseless Bsh. Boç. Hn. P. K. D.; **-je,** f. 6. bosh, rot L. P.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. ignorant, stupid K.; **-uem,** adj. 2., (T) **-uar,** adj. 1. foolish GR.; thoughtless V.; unintentional Gd.; **e -ueme,** f. 5. thoughtlessness Mn.
pameritueshëm, adj. 2. undeserved G.
pamêshëm, adj. 2. incessant EK.
paméta, (once) **pamëta** Mi., adv. again; later, afterwards (= **prapë,** q. v.) Mi. Mn. L. K. Va. D. X. (T)
pametë, adv. without waiting, forthwith Va.; **-t,** adj. 1. perfect, faultless (T)

pametshëm, adj. 2. unimpaired, perfect L.
pamë, inf. and pp. of **shof, shoh,** q. v. (T: **parë**); (2) aor. 1 pl. of **shof, shoh,** q. v.; **të —, it,** n. seeing, sense of sight P.; sight; vision, form, shape Buz.; colour, complexion, appearance Ba.; **në të —,** at sight
pamëhaní, f. bewilderment M.
pamëkat-sí, f. innocence; **-shëm,** adj. 2. innocent, guileless
pamëndëri, f. madness, stupidity L.
pamënt, adj. (T) = **pamênd,** q. v.
pamënuar, adj. 1. unhesitating Mi.
pamërzishëm Bsh., **pamërzitshëm** Co., adj. 2. inoffensive, unobtrusive
pamës, m. 4. seer, viewer; inspector; spectator L. V.
pamësuem, (T) **pamësuar,** adj. 2. ignorant, untaught, untrained, inexperienced, wild L. Bsh.
pamëshir-ë, f. ruthlessness Toç.; adj. 1. and 4. G. GR., **-shëm,** adj. 2. GR. L., **-të,** adj. 1. Ç. GR. ShR., ruthless, pitiless, relentless, unsparing, drastic
pamëta, adv. = **paméta,** q. v. Mi.
pamiqsí, f. hostility; as adj. cold, unfriendly K.
pamirë, adj. 1. unpleasant, disagreeable Bsh. Mn.; improper Bsh.; sinister, underhand, shady, wrong; unwell (Gk-Alb) M.; adv. unpleasantly, etc.; **e —,** f. 1. evil (Gk-Alb) M.; **-prítun,** adj. 1. unwelcome GR.; **-sí,** f. unfriendliness, coldness, uncharitableness Pg.; **-sueshëm,** adj. 2. incorrigible ER.
pamjaft-ë, adj. 1. insufficient Ç.; **-sí,** f. insufficiency ER.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. inadequate GR. L.
pamje, (T) **parje,** f. 6. sight, view, prospect, scene G. L. P.; scene (of play) Mn.; (sense of) sight, vision Hn.; — **themeltare,** plan (of building)
pamjekueshëm, adj. 2. incurable Mn. FL.
pamjét, adv. directly, immediately T. Cf. **pamétë**
pamohueshëm, adj. 2. undeniable Ç. G.
pamolisje, f. 6. immunity (from infection) Ç.
pamort, adj. 1. and **-shëm,** adj. 2. immortal Buz.; **të -shëm, it,** n. immortality Buz.
pamosh-ë, adj. invar. junior, juvenile Ç.; **i —, i,** m. 5. juvenile GR.; **-ní** Mn., **-sí** L., f. juvenility, minority
pamotnim, m. 2. eternity Bsh.
pampor SD., **pampuar** L., m. 5. = **vapor,** q. v. SD.
pamprojt-shëm, adj. 2. undefended, indefensible, defenceless Mn. L.; **-ur,** adj. 1. unprotected, defenceless L. Po.
pampsuar (T) Mi. and **pamsuem** Bsh. adj. 1. and 2., = **pamësuem,** q. v.
pamsyeshëm, adj. 2. unassailable, invulnerable; inviolable Hn.
pamshehshëm, adj. 2. unconcealable, undisguisable Efth.
pamshuar, adj. 1. unquelled, undamped Po.
pamuejshëm, adj. 2. insuperable
pamuer, ore, adj. 3. visual ER. Mn.
pamuj-e, f. 5. impotence Co.; **-tshëm,** adj. 2. indomitable, insuperable FL.; **-tun,** adj. 1. unconquered; powerless, impotent FL. Co.
pamuk, m. and **-ët,** adj. 1. = **pambuk, -ët,** q. v. A. W. Bsh. (N)
pamund-je, f. 6. illness, indisposition Gd.; **-sí,** f. impossibility, incapability Mn. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. impossible L. Toç. GR.; **-uar,** adj. 1. untormented, unhurt Pr.; **-un,** (T); **-ur,** adj. 1. (1) impossible G.; (2) invincible (G) K. Bsh.; (3) unable, indisposed, unfit, unwell LS. L. Mn. (T)
pamung-esë, f. 1. diligence, application Gd.; **-uem,** adj. 2. hardworking, unrelaxing Gd.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. indispensable GR.
pamvar-sí, f. independence L. GR. G. (= **pavarsí,** q. v.); **-sisht,** adv. independently L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. independent Mn. L.
pan, m. (1) cloth Va. (= **pëlhurë,** q. v.); (2) s. 1. in phr: ënbë -at Buz.
panafak, adj. 3. bad, evil, wrong; unruly, naughty Bsh. L. Gd. (Gd: panafaqë, unruliness)
panagí, f. = **kallogré,** q. v. ShR. (Gk)
panagyrë, f. = **panagjir,** q. v. FL.
panagjir, m. 2. Bsh. A. W., **panagjyr** Buz. GR., **panegjyr** X., **panagyrë,** f. FL., **panajir,** m. GR. M. Co., (1) fair, festival, wake; (2) market FL. Bsh.; (3) exhibition GR. (Gk); **-shëm,** adj. 2. festive Bl.
panaqé, f. panacea (mod.) ER. (Gk)
panavetë, f. side-table, sideboard, dinner-wagon Gd.
pancír M., **pansír** Mn. (Duk), m. breastplate (It)
pandaj Mn. D., **pandajza** Mn. P., adv. so, then; hence, therefore (= **prandaj,** q. v.)
pandal-ëm, adj. 2. uninterrupted, unbroken, unchecked; **-je,** f. 6. leave, permission V. Q.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. beyond control, uncontrollable, unrestrainable L. Mn. Toç.
pandalla, f. pl. trousers (T)
panda-më, adj. 2., (T) **pandarë,** adj. 1. undivided, indivisible Po. Boç. GR. G. ER.; undecided Co.; **-shëm,** (T) **pandarshëm,** adj. 2. indivisible, inseparable, undivided T. L. GR. ER.
pandeh, v. 1a. and **pandej,** f. 3y. D. G. L. (T), suppose, assume; expect, believe, presume Boç. X. G. P. L. D. W. S. Ill.; **-ëm,** f. expectation Mn.; illusion L.; hypothesis L.; **-je,** f. 6. and **e -me,** f. 5. supposition, hypothesis Mn. L.; suspicion Mn.; illusion L.; **-sí,** f. supposition, suspicion, suspiciousness Toç.; **-un,** (T) **-ur, i —, i,** m. suspect, defendant GR.
pandej, v. 3y. aor: **pandeva,** inf: **pandyer** (T) = **pandeh,** q. v. D. G. L.
pandemí, f. epidemic Sel.
pandénjur, adj. 1. uninhabited Po.
panderë, (1), f. apron Va. M.; embroidered sash worn by women Va.; embroidery L.; (2) adj. 1. and (T) **pandér,** adj. 4. dishonourable L. FL.
pander-je, f. 6. dishonesty Ç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. dishonourable, dishonest, immoral ER. L. V. P.; **-të,** adj. 1. undignified Ç.
pandeshk-í, f. impunity Ç. FL.; **-uem,** adj. 2. unpunished FL. Gd.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. unpunishable Toç
pandëgjueshëm, pandigjueshëm, (T) **pandigjuarshëm,** adj. 2. disobedient Bsh. Xh. D. K.
pandël, f. 1. scrap, bit Co.

pandërgjegj-e, f. 5. unconscience, subconscience EK.; callousness Mn. L.; **-sí,** f. unconscientiousness, lack of conscience, callousness ShR.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. unwitting, unconscious GR.; unconscientious ShR. L.
pandërjetsuer, ore, adj. 3. inorganic, inanimate Bsh.
pandërpremë, adj. 2. uninterrupted
pandërsyer, adj. 1. spontaneous L.
pandienje, f. 6. insensitiveness; adj. insensitive Gd.
pandigj-esë, f. 1. disobedience Mn. FL. Kn. (N); **-uem,** adj. 2. unheard-of; involuntary Bl.; disobedient Bsh.; **të -uem, it,** n. disobedience Bsh.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. disobedient, rebellious, stubborn K. D. Bsh.
pandihmë, adj. 1. and 4. helpless Ç.
pandi-mení, f. numbness, anaesthesia; **-shëm,** adj. 2. imperceptible, insensible L. ShR.
pandjéhur, adj. 1. unconscious, insensible Po.
pandiejshëm, pandienjshëm, adj. 2. = **pandishëm,** q. v. L.
pandjerë, adj. 1. unpardoned, unpardonable L. Po. T.; base Co.
pandjeshëm, adj. 2. unpardonable L.
pandódhun, adj. 1. absent Ç.
pandoflë, f. 2. slipper L. G.
pandomë, f. hope T. Co.; expectancy; supposition T. Cf. **pandeh**
pandomimë, f. pantomime Sel.
pandreqshëm, adj. 2. unchangeable, incorrigible, irreparable Toç. Ç.
pandrojtje, f. 6. fearlessness, bravery Q.
pandruem, pandrueshëm, adj. See **pandrruem,** etc. A.
pandrysh-ëm, adj. 2. unchangeable, unchanging, invariable Bsh.; **-í,** f. Co. Ll., **-im,** m. 2. Mn., unchangeableness, sameness, monotony
pandryshkshëm, adj. 2. rustless, stainless; **çelnik i —,** stainless steel
pandrysh-uem, (T) **-uar,** adj. 2. and 1. unchanging, unchanged, humdrum, monotonous T. G.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. unchangeable, fixed GR.
pandrrue-m, adj. 2. unchanged, constant A.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. unchanging, unchangeable, invariable L. ER.
pandyer, adj. 1. (T) inf. and pp. of **pandej** = **pandeh,** q. v.; as s. suspect
pandyrë, adj. 4. undefiled
pané, f. 7. parsnip Hn. Cf. **panél**
pane, mish —, rissole, meat-cake
panejkë, f. 1. plate (G) Gur.
panél, m. (= **bukë kokut**) prob. same as **pané,** q. v. Bujq.
panerkë, f. 1. (1) (a vegetable) Cf. **pané, panél**; (2) small basket L.
panét, m. chunk (T) K. Bsh.
panevojshëm, adj. 2. unnecessary, needless L. GR. P.
panë, (1) aor. 3pl. of **shof, shoh,** q. v.; (2) = **patën,** aor. 3pl. of **kam,** q. v. (T. and Cal.) Va.; (3) **të—, t,** n. sight, vision Buz.; **të -a,** visions Buz.; (4) poodle Gd.; **-s,** m. 4. agnus castus Gd.
pangadhnjyeshëm, adj. 2. invincible, unconquerable Q.
pangálun, adj. 1. unrestrained, free EK.
pangeshëm, adj. 2. busy, occupied
pangîmë, adj. 2. unsated A.
panginj-e, f. 6. and **-sí,** f. insatiability V. L.; **-shëm** and **pangíshëm,** adj. 2. also **-ur,** adj. 1. insatiable Rr. P. FL. Bsh. Ç. Sel.; eager, keen P.
pangop-je, f. 6. and **-sí,** f. greed, gluttony, avidity Ç. Dr. Co.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. Ç. and **-ur,** adj. 1. Ç. insatiable, avid
pangósur, adj. 1. insatiable, unsated ER.
pangrân-ë, (T) **pangrënë,** adj. 1. foodless, hungry, starving, famished Buz. Po. Fi. L.; **-me, e —,** f. 5. hunger, starvation (Elb); **-shëm,** adj. 2. uneatable L.
pangróhun, adj. 1. dispassionate, cold
pangúlun, adj. 1. unfixed, unsettled Mn. Hn.
pangushullueshëm, adj. 2. desolate, unconsolable L.
pangutshëm, adj. 2. leisurely ER.
pangjajshëm, adj. 2. unfit, improper, out of place Mn.; improbable L.
pangjarë (me), adj. 1. incomparable (to) LS.
pangjâse, e —, f. 5. dissimilarity Gd.
pangjé, f. hut, cottage M.
pangjéhun, adj. 1. untold, countless K.
pangjesh-je, f. 6. flabbiness, looseness, slackness Ç. Co.; **-un,** adj. 1. flabby, slack; lax Ç.
pangjinj-sí, -shëm, -ur, etc. See **panginjsí,** etc. (T)
pangjítun, adj. 1. separate, disjoined Hn.
pangjyrë ER., **-t** Hn., adj. 1. and **-shëm,** adj. 2. Bl. colourless, uncoloured, plain.
panicë, f. 1. plate, platter, pan Cf. **palaré** Bsh. FL.
panik, m. (1) millet (Lat) FL.; (2) panic GR. Mn.; **shtyej -un në,** cause panic among; **-otë,** f. baked bread (of millet?) M.; **-pan,** m. cake (of maize, sugar and eggs) W. (It)
panísur, adj. 1. undressed, not dressed Po.
pankë, f. = **panicë,** q. v. Gd.
pankreát, m. pancreas (Gk) Cf. **mullëz**
panom-ë, adj. 1. and 4. lawless Boç. V.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. V., **-ët,** adj. 1. L. = **panomë,** q. v.; f. iniquity, lawlessness, wickedness L. S. Ex. M.
pansír, m. = **pancír,** q. v. (Duk)
pantalonë, f. 1. usu. pl. GR. P., **pantallonë** L., **pandallonë** GR., trousers (Fr)
pântë, f. equals (in card games) Bsh.; f. 1. pl. playing-cards Gd.
pantollë, f. = **pantalonë,** q. v.
panthér, m. panther L.
panuç, adj. mud-bespattered (Tir)
panumëruar, panúmërtë, panúmurtë L. ER. GR., **panumëruem** Bl., adj. 1. and 2. countless, innumerable
panxânë, (T) **panxënë,** adj. 1. ungrasped, unlearned; intangible, incomprehensible V.
panxhar, m. beetroot (Tk) (= **rrep'e kuqe**) M. GR.
panxhë, f. 1. paw, esp. front paw Bsh. M. (**-â-** Bsh.); (2) clout, slap Bsh.; (3) padlock (Vl) (Tk)
panzëhér, m. wart on horses and donkeys (kept as a charm) L.
panjaní, adv. later, afterwards Bsh. K.
panje, f. 5. (an article of dress, perh.) apron or skirt

panje-shëm, adj. 2. Hn. Mn., **-un,** adj. 1. K. T. EK. Bl. A. P., countless, untold, innumerable (K: **pangjéhun**)
panjejtë, adj. 1. unequal ER.
panjerë, f. oven-rag (for cleaning ovens) (Gk-Alb) M.
panjerëz, adj. 1. uninhabited Buz.; **-í,** f. inhumanity FL. Mn.; boldness FL.
panjerí, adj. 4. orphaned, bereft, friendless EK.
panjerzí, f. inhumanity FL. Mn.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. inhuman, inhumane; uncivil EK. Bsh.
panjë, f. 1. maple (= **palnje,** q. v.) L. SD. Mn. Bsh. K. Hn.
panji-sí, ER., **panjëjsí** L., f. lack of uniformity, inequality, unevenness, variation, variety L. ER.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. unequal, uneven, varied, irregular
panjof-shëm, adj. 2. unknown, unknowable Bsh.; **-tun,** adj. 1. unknown, obscure, strange Bsh. P.
panjóhur, adj. 1. (T) = **panjóftun,** q. v. K. A. G. X. D.
panjojtshëm, adj. 2. unknowable, unrecognisable
panjollë, adj. 1. unblemished, unstained, stainless, spotless Ç. Co. ShR.; **-sí,** f. stainlessness
papá, adv. again (Gk) M.; however, therefore, hence V.
papafing, m. terrace L.
papagall, m. 12. Mn. M., **papagallo, ua,** m. Mn. M. **papagal,** m. 1. Bsh., **papagan,** m. Mn. parrot (It)
papaguem, adj. 2. unpaid L.
papajcuarshëm, adj. 2. irreconcilable Q.
papajísun, adj. 1. unendowed; ungifted ER.
papajt-im, m. 2. inconsistency, incompatibility ER.; **-uem,** adj. 2. unreconciled A.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. conflicting (**me:** with); out of keeping; incompatible; implacable, irreconcilable L. S. GR.
papalë, adj. 1. simple T.
papamë, adj. 2. unseen, invisible V.
papandéhur, adj. 1. unexpected, unforeseen Pr. K. G. S. L. X.; **-aj,** L. S. Pr. K. V. and **-azi** Co., adv. unexpectedly
papandie, in phr: mor priftreshë, — (Gk-Alb) M. cf. **ndîj**
papandyer, adj. 1. unexpected Co. T. (= **papandéhur,** q. v.); **-thi,** adv. unexpectedly L.
papanë, adj. 1. unseeing Buz. Cf. **papamë**
papaq-ëm, adj. 2. unclean L.; **-sí,** f. uncleanness L.; **-tueshëm,** adj. 2. warlike, restless S.
papara-pamë, adj. 2. unforeseen Toç.; **-shikuem,** adj. 2. unforeseen GR.
paparë, f. duck Va.; **-mejtuar,** adj. 1. (T) unpremeditated L.; **-shikuar,** adj. 1. = **paparashikuem,** q. v. Dr.
paparude, paparunde, f. 5. Mn., **-ë,** f. M., **paparune,** f. 5. and **-ë,** f. poppy (T) M. T. Mn. D. Dr. M.; — **uji,** anemony Gd.
papas-ë, adj. 1. Toç., **-ëm,** adj. 2. Mn. W., **-un,** adj. 1. Bsh. Kn. P. Mn., poor, indigent; **-me, e** —, f. 5. poverty Co.
papastër, adj. 1. unclean L.; **-tí** ER. Mn. and **papastrí** Mn. L., f. uncleanness, untidiness, dirtiness
papásun, adj. 1. = **papasë,** q. v.
papáshëm, adj. 2. invisible Bsh. Hn.; unsightly L.
papatí, f. papacy
papeçat-shëm, adj. 2. unspoilable; safe from harm; **-un** ER., **papecatun** Mn., adj. 1. untouched, unscathed ER.; unspoilt Mn.
papêm-ë ER., **-ët** FN. L., adj. 1. fruitless; **-sí,** f. fruitlessness Gd.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. fruitless, unfruitful, barren FN. Mn.
papendim, adj. 4. unrepentant L.
papesësh, adj. impecunious Ç.
Papë, a, m. as f. 3. pl: **papallarë** Dr., Pope Buz. Ba. Dr. Bsh. GR.
papëlq-yem G., **-yeshëm** Mn. Bsh. W., adj. 2. unpleasant, unsatisfactory
papërçamë, adj. 2. undivided ER.
papërçártun, adj. 1. unspoilt (Sc)
papërdlyeshëm, papërdllyeshëm, adj. 2. merciless, pitiless S. Pr. K. (**-ueshëm** K.)
papërdorshëm, adj. 2. useless, unusable L. FL. GR.
papërdhok, m. 15. pebble, boulder Bsh. Cf. **kakërdhok**
papërenë, adj. 3. uncircumcised Buz.
papërfíllur, adj. 1. negligent L.; neglected, disregarded Mn.
papërfundshëm, adj. 2. not final, inconclusive L.
papërgjájtur, adj. 1. incomparable Mi.
papërgjarshëm, adj. 2. inimitable, matchless P. (T)
papërgjashëm, adj. 2. dissimilar L.
papërgjegj-sí, f. irresponsibility Toç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. irresponsible L.; **të -shëm, it,** n. irresponsibility
papërkat-sí, f. irrelevance Toç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. irrelevant
papërkítun, adj. 1. untouched, intact, inviolate
papërkor, adj. 1. irreg. f: **-korë,** immoderate, avaricious, greedy, intemperate ER. Gd.; **-í,** f. intemperance, immoderation, greed
papërkthye-m, (T) **-r,** adj. 2. and 1. untranslated; invariable; **-shëm,** adj. 2. untranslatable Mn. L.
papërkuerm, adj. 1. = **papërkor,** q. v. Bsh.; **të —, it,** n. intemperance Bsh.
papërkul-ët, -shëm, -un, adj. L. and 2. inflexible, unbending, unflinching, rigid Mn. Bsh. L. GR.
papërlye-m, (T) **papërlyer,** adj. 2. and 1. immaculate, untarnished T. FL. G. GR.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. untarnishable; immaculate Bsh.
papërmbajtshëm, adj. 2. uncontrollable ER.
papërmênd-shëm, adj. 2. unmentionable, unspeakable Ç. Bsh.; **-un,** adj. 1. unmentioned EK.
papërmirsueshëm, adj. 2. incorrigible Toç.
papërngjájtun, adj. 1. unconnected ER.
papërsos-ëm L., **-ët, -un** Mn., adj. 2. and 1. imperfect
papërshímun, adj. 1. not covered, excluded, left out ER.
papërshkrueshëm, adj. 2. indescribable L. Efth. G.
papërshkueshëm, adj. 2. impenetrable, impermeable, impervious ER. Mn. Kn.

papërshpirtshëm, adj. 2. irreligious, godless, impious Bsh.
papërshtat-ë, f. (?) 3. irregularity, misdemeanour Toç.; adj. and **-un, -ur** (T), unsuitable L.; **-sí,** f. unsuitableness
papërtrýpun, adj. 1. unchewed
papërtuem, adj. 2. untiring, active L. GR.
papërthyem, (T) **papërthyer,** adj. 2. and 1. inflexible L.
papërúlun, adj. 1. undaunted, undefeated, untamed Bsh.
papërziem, (T) **papërzier,** adj. 2. and 1. unmixed, unadulterated, unblended L. Gd. K.
papime, e —, f. 5. thirst (Elb)
papinë, adj. 1. without drink Buz.
papirë, (1) adj. 1. thirsty Mi.; m. 5. Mn. and **papirós,** m. ER., papyrus
papíshëm, adj. 2. undrinkable L.
papjékun, adj. 1. uncooked, raw; unripe L. P. D. X. Ba.
papjell-ë, adj. 1. sterile Ç.; **-sí,** f. Ç. and **-orí,** f. Mn. infertility, unproductiveness
papjes-ë, adj. 1. non-participant K. L.; **i** —, **i,** m. the Devil K. Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. non-participating, not involved G.; **-tueshëm,** adj. 2. indivisible G.
paplákun, adj. 1. unaged G.
paplangë, adj. 1. destitute, indigent Buz. Mn.
paplas-shëm, adj. 2. non-exploding L.; **-ur,** adj. 1. unexploded L.
paplekshëm GR., **paplakshëm** L., adj. 2. unaging
paplot-ë, adj. 1. incomplete Ç. Mn. Hn.; **-sí,** f. incompleteness, imperfection Ç.; **-suem,** adj. 2. incomplete(d), imperfect; unfulfilled ER. Ç. Toç.
papllomë, f. quilt, eiderdown (Gk) L.
pap-ní, f. Papacy; popery Ç. Bsh.Gd.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. papal, pontifical L. Rr. Bsh.
papó, adv. however, so, well, hence V. Mn.
paponí, f. irreverence, disrespect FL.
papor, m. = **vapor,** q. v. L.
paprâ, adv. incessantly Mn. Kn. (N)
paprâjshëm ER., GR., **paprâjtë** GR., adj. 2. and 1. incessant, continual; (paprajtë) incessantly
papran-uem, adj. 2. unadopted Toç.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. inadmissible, unacceptable L. GR. G.
paprapshëm, adj. 2. irreversible Q.
papráshëm, adj. 2. incessant, continuous Kn. Pi. (N)
papregatit-je, f. 6. unpreparedness; **-un,** adj. 1. unprepared L.
paprehje, adv. = **paprëhje,** q. v. L.
paprekëm, adj. 2. untouched, intact, inviolate
paprekshëm, adj. 2. Mn. Gd. Toç., **paprékur,** adj. 1. untouchable, inviolable
papremë, adj. 2. (T) **paprerë,** adj. 1. incessant, uninterrupted Co. FL. GR. L. ER. Cf. **paprâ**
paprëh-je, f. 6. unrest, disturbance Q.; adv. incessantly L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. restless, irritable V.
paprimë, adj. unexpected (Gk-Alb); **e -e,** f. 5. unexpectedness, surprise (Gk-Alb) M.
paprish, adj. 1. and **-ëm,** adj. 2. unscathed, unhurt, uninjured, undamaged Mn. P. L.
paprit-esë, f. 1. agility, quickness EK.; **-ë,** adv. unexpectedly L.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. sudden, unexpected ER.; **-je,** f. 6. and **e -me,** f. 5. surprise L.; **-mas,** adv. suddenly, unexpectedly, unawares L. EK.; **e -me,** f. 5. surprise, the unexpected Bsh.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. eager, active, agog, restless; agile, busy Bsh. FL.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** also **papritë,** adj. 1. unexpected, unawaited, surprise- Ç. Bsh. K. GR. D. A.; **-ur, të** —, **it,** n. surprise Po.; **dhëmbje e -ur,** pang, paroxysm Ç.
paprodhimshëm, adj. 2. unproductive L.
paprokópsur, adj. 1. unhappy, unlucky, unfortunate Boç.; down-and-out L.
paprovueshëm, adj. 2. reprobate K. S.
paps, v. 1a. quieten, still M. P.; **-em,** mp. rest (Gk); **-oj,** v. 3o. = **paps,** q. v. Bsh.
papsuar, adj. 1. unaffected, unimpaired L.
papshirë, adj. 1. unswept LS. (T)
paptar, adj. 3. papal, pontifical Bsh.
paptûgj, adj. 3. chubby, tubby, plump Co. Cf. **paptung**
paptung, adj. invar. Cf. **paptûgj** Bsh.; m. peeled chestnut Co.; (fig.) darling Co.
papuç, m. Ill. and **-ë,** f. 1. A. Mn., slipper (Tk)
papuer, ore, adj. papal
papulë, f. Gd., **papulí,** f. Bsh., bag, purse
papun-ë, adj. 1. and 4. idle, inactive, inert, standing; unemployed; innocent, not responsible K.; inappropriate, out of place, unsuitable Rr. Mn.; Boç. X. D. Rr. K. Bsh.; adv. unduly V.; **-ët,** adj. 1. idle, etc. X.; **-í,** f. V. FL., **-'je,** f. 6. V., **-sí,** f. L. ER. GR. idleness, inactivity, unemployment, etc; **-shëm,** adj. 2. idle SD. Mi.; **-uem,** adj. 2. standing, idle, inactive; unworked, unexploited GR.; raw, crude G. Mn.; uncultivated, fallow P. FL.; functionless, inert Hn.; unmanufactured ER.
papúqun, adj. 1. detached, disjoined Hn.
papushim, adj. 1. unceasing Buz.; adv. unceasingly L.
papushtueshëm, adj. 2. unconquerable, insuperable Ba.
papush-uar, adj. 1. L. De.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. incessant, unceasing
paputhísur, adj. 1. badly fitting, unjoined, unstuck L.
paq, m. Buz. Bsh. T. K. P. W. and **paqe,** f. 5. Buz. Bsh. X. Ç. D. Dr., **pagjë** Bsh FL. (N), peace; rest, quiet; (**paq**) love (Gk-Alb) M.; (**paq**) as adj. invar. peaceful Buz. Bsh.
paq, adj. invar. clean, clear (Tk) K. T.; adv. cleanly K.; full well, certainly L.
paqámun, adj. 1. unwept, unmourned
paqasshëm, adj. 2. inaccessible Q.
paqdashës, adj. 3. pacific, peaceful; m. 4. pacifist Ç.
paqe, f. 5. = **paq,** q. v.; **i shtie** —, soothe, pacify; **-dashës,** adj. 3. pacific, peaceful Dr.; **-dashje,** f. 6. peacefulness, pacifism L.
paqef, adj. and adv. = **pagaz,** q. v. P. (Tk); **-sí,** f. indisposition; dislike
páqem, mp. quieten, grow peaceful P.

paqên-ë, adj. 1. non-existent V. Ç.; unreal V.; invalid Sel.; monstrous Mn. ER.; **i —, i,** m. pl: **të -a,** monster Mn. S.; **-'je,** f. 6. non-existence; inanity L. Ç.; monstrosity; **-shëm,** adj. 2. non-existent L.
paqe-bëres, adj. 3. peacemaking; m. 4. peacemaker FN.
paqe-prishës, adj. 3. riotous; m. 4. rioter, disturber of the peace L.; **-prurës,** adj. 3. peace-bringing L.
paqéshun, adj. 1. serious EK.
paqetë, f. 1. packet, parcel ShR. G.
paqet-sueshëm, adj. 2. restless, uneasy Mn. Q.; **-i,** f. uneasiness, restlessness EK.
paqéthun, adj. 1. untonsured L. FL.
paqë, f. L. Mn. and adj. 1. Bhs. = **paq,** q. v.; **-dashës,** adj. 3. peace-loving, peaceful, pacific; m. 4. peace-lover, pacifist L. Mn. G. GR.
paqëllim L., **-ët,** adj. 1. Mn., **-shëm,** adj. 2. L., aimless; fruitless; pointless
paqëm, adj. 2. clean, clear, pure Po. Mn. Dr. GR. G. D. (T)
paqëndr-esë Mn. L., **paqindresë** Mn. FL. Gd., f. 1. and **paqëndrim, paqindrim** L. Mn., m. 2. instability, mobility, levity; inconstancy; **-uem,** (T) **-uar** Boç. and **-ueshëm** L. GR. ER., adj. 2. and 1. unstable, fickle
paqënur, adj. 1. (T) = **paqênun,** q. v. T.
paqërtueshëm, adj. 2. beyond reproach L.
paqim, m. 2. purification Rr.
paqindr-esë, -im, -uem, etc. See **paqëndresë**
paqipruës, adj. 3. = **paqeprurës,** q. v. FL.
paqiruem, adj. 2. unclean K.
paqlore, f. 5. variety of sweet white grape w. round berries Bsh.
paqlloj, v. 3o. clean, cleanse
paqoj, v. 3o. (1) pacify, quieten, settle; **më ka paque dhimta,** the pain has gone off a bit; **paqon era, deti,** the wind (sea) is getting calmer EK. Bsh. K.; (2) clean, purify A.
paqortueshëm, adj. 2. irreproachable EK.; incorrigible Mn. (= **paqërtueshëm,** q. v.)
paq-prishës, m. 4. disturber of the peace Gd.; **-pruës,** (T) **-prurës,** adj. 3. peace-bringing Ç.; **-sí,** f. (1) peacefulness, calm Ç.; (2) cleanness, cleanliness L. D.; **-sim,** m. 2. peace, calm; pacification D. GR.; **-sisht,** adv. peacefully L. Mn. ER.; **-soj,** v. 3o. appease, pacify, calm D.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. peaceful, peace-bringing, calm; **Oqeani -suer,** Pacific Ocean Ç. GR.; **-tim** m. 2. peace, calm D. S. K. Mn. L.; pacification, conciliation Ç. D.; hire K.; **-timbâmës, -bâs,** (T) **-bërës,** adj. 3. peacemaking, pacific; m. 4. peacemaker, pacifist L. K. Mn.; **-toj,** v. 3o. appease, pacify, calm; reconcile; hire T. Ç. M. K. L.; **-tuer, ore,** GR. and **-tues,** adj. 3. Mn. peaceful, peacemaking; m. 5. pacifist; **-tueshëm,** adj. 2. peaceful K.
paqyll, adj. 3. frivolous, emptyheaded (Tir) ER.
paqytetërí, (G) **paqytetní,** f. barbarism V.
paqytetnuem, (T) **paqytetëruar,** adj. 2. and 1. uncivilised ER. L.
par, s. and adj. See **parë**; phr: **të thaçë —, zotní!** I should say not, Sir! you bet not! EK.
para, prp. w. dat. and abl. before (**parë** X.) G. L. D. P. W.; — **se të . . .,** conj. before W. D.; — **Krishtit,** before Christ, B. C. L.; — **sysh,** into account Cf. **parasysh** G.; **sahati shkon —,** the clock (watch) gains P.; — **dy vjetsh,** two years ago; **vêj —,** place before; expose
pará, ja, f. money (Tk) (= **pare** (G), q. v.) Ç. K. GR.
para-ardhës, adj. 3. preceding; m. 4. predecessor, precursor Mn. ER.; **-birní,** f. primogeniture Bsh. Bog.; **-bis,** v. 1a. in phr: zuri t'i -biste te miqët (T); **-bullë,** f. 1. parable K.; **-caktim,** m. 2. predetermination L. Mn.; **-caktoj,** v. 3o. predetermine, destine, intend Mn. L. ER.; **-caktuem,** adj. 2. predetermined, destined EK. G.
paraderë, f. curtain M.
paradë, f. parade, muster Ç. GR.
paradiellës, in phr: **çadër -e,** sunshade GR.
paradit-e, f. 5. EK. and **paraditë** EK. L., f. forenoon, morning EK. Bsh. Mn. P.; eve L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. morning, forenoon Gd.
paradoj, v. 3o. parade Ç.
paradrek-e, adv. in the morning GR.; f. 5. forenoon LS.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. morning, forenoon Gd.
paradhân-ës, (T) **-dhënës,** adj. 3. (1) charitable L.; (2) on account; **-'je,** f. 6. advance payment, account (**mbi:** on) Mn. Co.; **-je e kthyeshme,** overdraft
paradhë, adj. 1. and 4. undue, improper Gd.
paradhën'je, f. 6. = **paradhân'je,** q. v. Co.
paradhís, m. paradise M. K. S. X. GR. (T) (Gk); **zogu i -it,** bird of paradise
paradhomë, f. hall, ante-room
paradhos, v. 1a. = **trathtoj,** q. v. X. (Gk)
parafang, m. mudguard, mudwing (It)
parafatuer, ore, adj. 3. predetermining L.
parafin, m. paraffin oil
parafjalë, f. (1) preposition Xh. L.; (2) root, etymology Xh.; **-s,** m.4. preposition PW.
paraflás, v. 2b. irr. foretell, predict L. Rr.; make an introductory speech FL.; lecture, make a speech Mn.
parafol-un, inf. and pp. of **paraflás,** q. v. FL.; **-ës,** adj. 3. prophetic Gd. Mn.; didactic, lecturing ER. Mn.; oratorical Mn.; m. 4. prophet, forecaster FL. Mn. Ill. (N); introductory speaker; speaker Mn.; **-je,** f. 6. introduction, introductory speech Gd.; prophecy FL.; **-un, it, të —,** n. address, lecture ER.
parafshë, adj. 1. uneven, rough Mn. L.
paraftillk, m. = **parftillk,** q. v. Bsh.
parafúndit, i —, penultimate L.
parafytyr-ë, f. model, precept, example ER.; **-im,** m. 2. imagination, fancy
paragat-is, v. 2a. prepare, get ready, arrange Mn. L.; **-itje,** f. 6. preparation GR.; **-ituer, ore,** adj. 3. preparatory L.
paragraf, m. paragraph L. Gd.
paragune, f. 5. flint-lock gun Bsh.
para-gjykim, m. 2. prejudice L. Mn. GR.; **-gjykoj,** v. 3o. prejudice
parahistorí, f. prehistory; **-ák,** Mn., **-k** Sel. Ill., adj. 3. prehistoric

paraís Dr., **parajs** Ç., m. = **parraís,** q. v.; **-e,** orchards Ec.
parak, adj. 3. primitive Gur.
parakalés, v. 1a. apologise (= **fálem,** q. v.) X. (Gk)
parakal-im, m. 2. march-past, procession L. G.; phr: pa nji rregull -it Toç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. pass by, march by L. G.; **-ues,** adj. 3. passing by; m. 4. passer-by GR.
Paraklét, m. Comforter Buz. (Gk)
paraklishë, f. chapel, oratory Q. L. (Gk)
parakoh-ës, adj. 3. anterior; **-shëm,** adj. 2. premature, precocious L. ER. GR. Hn.
parakrah, m. forearm; v. 1a. = **barasoj,** q. v. (T)
parakujdes-í, f. precaution; **-un,** adj. 1. precautious, concerned
para-kuptim, m. 2. presupposition, preconception; **-kuptoj,** v. 3o. preconceive, presuppose Mn. Xh.; **-kurt,** m. front yard Gd.; **-lajmëroj** L. G., **-lajmoj** GR., v. 3o. notify in advance; **-lajmtar** L., **-lajmues** Mn. FL., adj. 3. forewarning, announcing beforehand; m. harbinger, herald
paralé, f. = **palare,** q. v. M.
paralél, adj. 3. parallel Hn.; **-ográm,** m. parallelogram ER.
para-lemë, paralíndun, adj. 1. L. Bsh.; **-lindës,** m. 4. L. K. D. Mn. firstborn, senior L. Mn. K. D.; **-lindje,** f. 6. primogeniture L. D. Bsh.
paraliz-im, m. paralysis Mn. L. (= **ulog,** q. v.); **-oj,** v. 3o. paralyse
paralojë, f. prelude Gd.
parambót, m. 2. song: pl. twaddle Va.
para-mbrâmë, adj. 2. last but one, penultimate; **-mejtim,** m. 2. forethought L. Toç.; **me -mejtim,** intentionally L.; **-mejtoj,** v. 3o. premeditate; **-mêndë,** f. = **parmêndë,** q. v. Mi.; **-mêndim,** m. 2. L. Mn. Toç. GR. = **paramejtim,** q. v.
parameris, v. = **lëshoj me nj'anë** q. v. SD. (Gk)
paramesditë, f. forenoon
paramún, adj. 3. solid, firm Bsh. EK. (N)
paramúr, m. 2. ridge, bulwark, outer wall FL. Mn.
paran, adv. first, first of all (N)
parandaj, parandej, Bsh. FL. Mn., adv. beforehand, in advance Bsh.; therefore Mn.; formerly Bsh. PW. (N)
parandal-im, m. 2. prevention, check; **-oj,** v. 3o. check in advance, prevent ER. Mn.; **-ues,** adj. 3. precautionary, preventive; **masa -uese,** precautions L. ER.
parandej, adv. = **parandaj,** q. v.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. former, anterior Bsh.
parandie, f. 5. foretaste, foreknowledge, premonition, apprehension EK. GR.
para-ndiej L., **parandîj** FL., v. 3e. and 3i. sense beforehand, apprehend, presage, suspect, foresee; **-ndienjë** L., **-ndîsí** FL., f. presentiment; **-ndîjës, -ndîs,** adj. 3. sensing, suspecting FL.
parandin, in phr: ndër ne —
parândsí, f. unimportance; adj. unimportant EK.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. unimportant
parango, ja, f. (perh.) hut SD. (Gk)
parangjyllëz, f. 1. antimacassar Gd.
paranik, m. 15. forefather, ancestor; adj. 3. prosthetic Xa.
paraodë, f. front sitting-room P.
parapá, -më, inf. and pp. of **parashof, parashoh,** q. v. Mn. ShR.
para-pagesë, f. 1. **-pagim,** m. 2. prepayment L.; **-pagoj** G., **-paguaj** L., v. 3o. and 3u. prepay, pay in advance; **-pamë,** pp. of **parashof,** as adj. 2. (T) **-parë,** adj. 1. foreseen, expected, presumed, estimated L. Mn. GR.; **-pamës,** adj. 3. foreseeing, anticipatory, estimating; **-pamje,** (T) **-parje,** f. 6. foresight, forecast, outlook; anticipation, estimate L. Mn. Toç. also **e -pame,** f. 5. GR.; **-pandeh, -pandej,** v. presuppose; **-pandehje,** f. 6. premonition, presupposition L.; **-parë,** pp. and adj. = **parapamë,** q. v. L. GR.; **-pas,** m. 4. and (T) **-parës,** adj. 3. anticipating; m. 4. anticipator Ll.; **-pëlqej,** v. 3y. prefer L.; appreciate ER.; **-pëlqim,** m. 2. preference L.; **-përmendun,** adj. 1. aforementioned G.; **-pikás,** v. sense in advance, forewarn L.; **-pjekës, grur** —, early wheat Bujq.; **-poní,** f. = **kujdés,** q. v. L.; **-prak,** adj. 3. preliminary L. Bsh. Mn. GR.; **-prîj,** v. 3i. precede, lead, head Mn. Toç.; **-prîmë,** adj. 2. led, headed; **-prîs,** m. 1. and 4. leader, pioneer L. Toç.; pl. the leading lights; **-prîse,** f. 5. preposition Bsh.; **-pritës,** adj. 3. preventive, precautionary; **-qendé,** adj. surplus, odd (Gk-Alb) M.; **-qes,** v. 2b. propose, put forward, suggest, submit, present; **(i'a)** introduce (a person) L. G.; **dumâ -qete,** mainmast Gd.; **-qilishëm,** adj. 2. in phr: (vajzë) çë për dhe — (Gk-Alb) M.; **-qitës,** adj. 3. introductory; m. 4. introducer; **-qitse,** f. 5. showroom, shop-window Gd.; **-qitje,** f. 6. proposal, suggestion, presentation, introduction G. L.; **-rêndës,** m. 4. forerunner Mn. Co. Ill.; **-rojë, -ronjë,** f. guard, vanguard, outer defence L. Mn. T. K. G.; **-rojtës,** m. 4. vanguardsman, outpost Mn. G.; **-rojtje,** f. 6. = **pararojë,** q. v. L.; **-rúhem,** mp. take precautions, guard (against) (**prej:** against)
para-s, adv. equally, the same, alike Bsh.; **kíshin të drejta -s,** they enjoyed equal rights Mn.; **-siell,** v. 1. = **parasjell,** q. v.; **-sim,** m. 2. equality Bsh. T. Mn.; resemblance Co.; **-sit,** m. parasite ShR.; **-sití,** parasitism Ill.; **-sjell, -siell,** v. 1b. irreg. allege T.; present, deliver; **-sjellës,** adj. 3. presentation- ER.; oratorical ER. Mn.; **-sjellje,** f. 6. presentation, delivery; **në -sjellje,** (prob.) in public ER.; **-soj,** v. 3o. equal, resemble (= **barasoj,** q. v.) Co. Bsh. FL.; **-stej,** v. 3y. be with, stand by, be present at Va. L.; **-suem,** adj. 2. equal, level Bsh.; fit, suitable, proper Gd.; **-suer, ori,** m. 5. equator Bsh.; **-sueshëm,** adj. 2. equal, comparable
para-sysh, adv. **marr** —, examine, deal with, take into account, consider; **s'merret** —, **is,** will be ignored L. G.; **-shef, -sheh,** v. 3s. of **parashof,** q. v.; **-shes,** v. 2b. sell beforehand T.; enjoin, bid (Elb)
parashëm, adj. 2. uneven, rough, rugged
para-shikim ER. G. GR., **-shëkim,** L., m. 2. anticipation, forecast, expectation; outlook; prognosis; **-shikoj** Mn. G., **-shëkoj** L., v. 3o. foresee, forecast, foreshadow, anticipate, expect; **-shikues,** adj. 3. anticipatory; precautionary Toç.; **-shkenë,** f. wing(s) of stage Co. (Gk); **-shkresë,** f. 1. Mn.,

-shkrim, m. 2. Mn. L., prescription; **-shkroj,** -shkruej, v. 3o. and 3u. prescribe L. Mn.; **-shkronjë,** f. 1. initial L.; **-shkrues,** m. 4. prescriber; adj. 3. prescriptive; **-shof, -shoh,** v. 1b. irreg. = **parashikoj,** q. v. G. GR. L.; **-shifet se ka me arrijtë . . .,** is calculated to reach . . . ER.; **-shtatshëm,** adj. 2. (mng. unknown); **-shtim,** m. 2. prefix Bsh. Dr.; **-shtjellues,** adj. 3. elicitive ER.; **-shtresë,** f. 1. Mn. Toç., **-shtrim,** m. 2. Rr. L. suggestion, statement, proposition, proposal; offer, presentation L; **-shtroj,** v. 3o. propose, put forward, suggest, submit; cite, quote L. Toç. GR.; **-shtroj një çështje,** state (present) a case GR.; **-shtruem,** adj. 2. suggested, etc.; under consideration; **-shtrues,** adj. 3. suggesting, etc.; expositive Rr.; **-shtymje,** (T) **-shtyrje, -shtytje,** f. 6. propulsion Ç.; **-shtytës,** adj. 3. propelling, propulsive; **-shtytsë,** f. 1. buffer Gd.

paratë, pl. def. of **pará,** q. v. G. GR. (T)

paratifo, ua, f. paratyphoid Bujq.

parator, m. 5. leading sheep in flock L.

para-trajtoj, v. 3o. predispose, prearrange ER.; **-tren,** m. plough-point Hn.; **-thânës,** (T) **-thënës,** adj. 3. prophetic L.; m. 4. prophet K.; **-thânse,** f. 5. prophetess K.; **-thân'je,** (T) **-thën'je,** f. 6. (1) prophecy; (2) preface, foreword G. P.; **-them, -thom,** v. irreg. prophesy, foretell, forecast L. ER. T. K.; **-thir,** m. M. P. W., **-thyre,** f. 5. D., **-thirje,** f. 6. Pr., window (Gk); **-udhës,** m. 4. precursor D.; **-ushtarak, -ushteriak,** m. 15. cadet; adj. 3. pre-military GR. L.; **-vajtës,** adj. 3. progressive; m. 4. predecessor L.; **-vajtje,** f. 6. welfare, progress, well-being, ascendancy GR. G.; **-vê,** v. irreg. put forward, bring forward, propose L. Bsh. Mn. FL. ER.; **-verë,** f. spring (Gk-Alb) (= **prandverë,** q. v.) L. ER.; **-vesh,** m. M. Mn. Gd., **-veshë,** f. 1. Mn. Bsh. T., (1) slap, clout; **i'a hjek —,** slap Bsh.; (2) m. 1. rumour Mn.; **-veshtrim,** m. 2. providential act, anticipation; **-veshtroj,** v. 3o. provide, foresee, anticipate L. G.; **-vënës, bukët e —,** shewbread K.; **-vithe,** f. 5. horsecloth Rada. M.; **-vjet,** adv. = **parvjet,** q. v. L.; **-volí,** f. 3. parable S.; **-vrojc,** adj. 3. provident, prudent Xa.; **-vû, -më,** inf. of **paravê,** q. v. Bsh.; **-vullë,** f. 1. parable Bsh.; **-vûme, e —,** f. 5. proposal, proposition GR. Bsh.; sentence L.; **buka e -vûmes,** shewbread K.; **-vûna,** (T) **-vura,** aor. of **paravê,** q. v. Bsh.

páraz M. PW., **párazi** K. Mn., adv. previously, before PW. M.; chiefly, in the first place, first of all K. Mn.; **-án,** m. shoulder of knife nearest handle (Tir. Elb) K.; back of knife-blade Bsh. Cf. **dorazane**

parcivjeti, adv. two years ago, formerly, of yore (Rashb.) Ill.

pardi, f. 1. rafter (Tir) ER. (= **hartos,** q. v.)

pardjé, pardie D., **pardije; paradje** X., adv. the day before yesterday Bsh. K. D. P. X. A. W.; **— tjetër** Ç.; **tjetër —** P., three days ago (= **parpardjé,** q. v.) Cf. **njëditëzaj; -he,** f. 5. the day before yesterday Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. the day before yesterday's G. ER.

pardh, m. Co., **pardhálI,** m. S. leopard

pare, f. 5. (T) **pará, ja,** f. money (Tk) Buz. D. A. W. Kn. K. GR. Ç. (= **të holla,** q. v.); **me — në dorë,** in ready cash, cash down Mn. GR.; **— të thata,** spot cash Mn. Ç.; **ha —,** receive bribes Kn.; **s'bân —,** it cuts no ice, does no good; **hedh — posht,** squander money, waste money

pare, f. 5. (2) scale (of fish, etc.) D. Mn.; **lule —,** horsetail (equisetum arvense)

paré, f. party, social gathering Ç.

parégjur, adj. 1. = **parrégjun,** q. v. T. Dr.

paremane, f. 5. pin L.

parênd, m. disorder Mn.; adj. 1. disorderly GR.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. irregular, disorderly, inconsistent Mn. A.

pareq-im, m. 2. pomp, show, display, decoration Ba. Bl.; preparation Bud.; **-oj,** v. 3o. decorate, adorn; prepare Ba. Bsh. K.

paréshtun, adj. 1. (1) disjointed, disconnected Co.; (2) = **parréshtun,** q. v.

páret, adv. Cf. **atypáret; bânem —,** proceed, go forward Buz.; **mâ — Mn., këhá —** Buz., henceforth

paretkë, f. 1. (1) partition-wall Mn. Gd.; (2) harrow, K. T. (= **lesë, trinë, shqezë,** q. v.)

parë (1), adj. 1. first Buz. Bl. Bsh. EK. GR. P. W. etc.; **i -i, e -a,** the first; **mâ i -i, mâ e -a,** the first of all P.; principal, chief Bl.; **lândë e —, lândë të -a,** raw materials GR. Mn.; **prodhim i —,** staple product; **mâ — e mâ dalë,** first and foremost Mn. EK. (Sc); **mâ — sa,** as soon as Buz.; **me të —t,** at once Mi.; **më — nga,** rather than; **në e —,** first of all, in the first place Bsh.; **një herë e më —,** speedily (T); as s. **i -i i familjes,** the head of the family ER. **të —, t,** pl. chiefs Mn.; nobles Buz.; ancestors Buz. P.

parë (2), adv. before Buz.; of late P.; prp. w. dat. before Buz.; **— neve,** before us Buz.; **— dritës,** before daybreak Buz.; **mâ —,** (T) **më —,** beforehand, earlier, sooner; **sa mâ —,** as soon as possible.

parë (3), f. 3. pair Buz. St. D. X. K. T. Bsh. (= **palë,** q. v.); **një — këpucë,** a pair of shoes D.; **një — rroba,** a suit of clothes D.; **— e —,** in a queue, in double file; even; **— a cup,** odd or even K.; **númura të —,** even numbers; **bâhem —,** get married Buz.

parë (4), inf. and pp. of **shoh,** q. v. (T); **e —,** f. M. and **të —, t,** n. sight; aspect; appearance X. D.

parë-caktim, m. 2. predestination C.; **-dije,** f. 5. prescience Ç.; **-drekë,** f. forenoon L.; **-dhomë,** f. antechamber L.; **-fjalë,** f. prologue Dr.; **-fjalim,** m. 2. foreword, preface G.; **-gjykim, -gjykoj.** See **paragjykim, -gjykoj** L.; **-kohshëm,** adj. 2. premature L.; **-lajmërim,** m. 2. premonition Ç.; **-lajmëroj,** v. 3o. forewarn Ç.; **-lajmtar,** adj. 3. forewarning Ç.; **-lindje,** f. 6. primogeniture Ç.; **-lindur,** adj. 1. first-born S.; **-mejtim, -mejtoj.** See **paramejtim,** etc. L.; **-ndaloj,** v. 3o. = **parandaloj,** q. v.; **-ndienjë,** f. = **parandienjë,** q. v. Dr.

parëndsí, adj. = **parândsí,** q. v. L.

parë-pagim, -paguej. See **parapagim,** etc. L.; **-pashëm,** adj. 2. foreseeable; **-pandeh, -pandehje, -pandej.** See **parapandeh,** etc. L.; **-pëlqej, -pëlqim.** See **parapëlqej,** etc. L.; **-rëndës,** adj. 3.

forerunning L.; m. 4. forerunner L.; **-rojë, -rojtës, -rojtje,** etc. See **pararojë,** etc. L.; **-sí,** f. **-sim,** m. 2. = **parsí, parsim,** q. v.

parësitshëm, adj. 2. indelible Bl.

parë-skanjim, m. 2. predestination; **-skanjoj,** v. 3o. predestine Ç.; **-shëkim, -shëkoj.** See **para-shikim,** etc. Dr.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. = **parshëm,** q. v.; **-shtim,** m. 2. prefix Ç.; **-shtoj,** v. 3o. prefix L.; **-t, të —.** See **parë** (1); **-thân'je, thën'je, -thânës, -thënës,** etc. See **parathân'je,** etc. Bsh. Dr.; **-them,** v. irreg. predict Dr.; **-vajtës,** adj. 3. and m. 4. = **paravajtës,** q. v. L.; **-veshtrim,** m. 2. prevision Ç.; **-vëndos,** v. 1a. predetermine L.; **-vën'jës, buka e —,** shewbread Ex.

parftillk, m. 13. adverb Bsh. Mn. (N)

pargulé, f. 7. = **pjergullë,** q. v. (Sic. Cal.) M.-

pargjitës, adj. (of a palace) (mng. unknown)

pari, párit, adv. in phr: **këtú —,** hereabouts, round here; **atý —,** round there P.; **ksajt —,** round here; **së —** Bsh., **pikë së —** GR., in the first place; **më së —,** first all Q.; **i —,** def. of of **parë** (1), q. v.

parí, f. (1) nobility, aristocracy P. (= **parsí,** q. v.); (2) board, authority G.; management L.; (3) predominance, superiority Bsh. Mn.

paricë, f. 1. queen bee Bsh. Gd.; (2) = **staricë,** q. v. Co.

parigor-í, f. = **ngushullim,** q. v. L. SD.; **-is,** v. 1a. = **ngushulloj,** q. v. L. (Gk)

Parigj, m. Paris P.

parim, m. 2. parable, simile (obs.) X.; principle, maxim Bsh. G. Cf. **shkallë**

parimagë, f. (a household article) (Pogr) Cf. **parmak**

parimisht, adv. on principle Sel.

parimtar, parimuer, ore, adj. 3. of principle L.

parír, v. 1a. = **pëlqej,** q. v. Va.

paris, v. 2a. steam (Mird); foment (a wound) (Dib); embrocate (Kos) ER. Mn.; **parítem,** mp. vaporise; cloud over, go dim ER. Mn. (Sl) (= **avulloj,** q. v.)

parisí, f. mention in church service (Gk. Ch.) M. (Gk)

parishtë, f. 1. (mng. unknown) G.

parítem, mp. of **paris,** q. v. ER.

parja, def. of **pare,** q. v. D. P. A. W.

parje, f. 6. preposition; (2) = **parim,** q. v. L.

park, m. 17. park L. G. GR.

parkalis, v. 1a. beg, beseech (Gk) M. Va.

parkalidhë, f. chicory (Cal) M. (Gk)

parlament, m. 2. parliament L. ER. Mn. Ill. GR. P.; **antar -i,** member of parliament; **Kryetai ir -it,** the Speaker Ill.; **-ar,** adj. 3. parliamentary L. Mn. G. GR.

parllak, m. remains (of dead animal) (Lumë)

parmak, m. 15. railing, barrier, grille, bannister; fence; gate, bars; spokes (of wheel) (Dib. Tir.) Bsh. T. FL. X. D. W.

parmbrâm-ë, (T) **parmbrëmë,** adv. the evening before yesterday, two evenings ago L. Bsh. K. GR.; **-i, -it** (N) = **parmbrâmë** Pi. P. Mn.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. of two evenings ago L. GR.

parmêndë, (T) **parmëndë,** f. 1. and 3. also **parmênd,** m. 1. K., **përmend** A., and **parmênde,** f. 5. K., plough Bsh. Dr. K. P. X. W.; plough-tail A.; **kalliri i -s,** (perh.) plough-point (T)

parmëza, pl. See **parzëm** Buz.

parmis, v. 1a. = **përmbys,** q. v. Va.; **-t,** adv. = **përmbýsun,** q. v. Va.

parmrâmë, adv. = **parmbrâmë,** q. v. Bsh.

parodë, adj. 1. common, commonplace EK.

parodí, f. parody Toç.

paroj, v. 3o. pair, pair up A.

parok, m. rector Bl.

parollë, f. password Ç.

paroqí, f. parish Q.

parot-ë, f. 3. also **parrotë,** f. jury Bsh. Gd. (Sl); **-nik,** m. 15. juror, juryman (also **paronik** Bsh.) Bsh. Gd.

parpalítur, adj. 1. (perh.) mad, wild; phr: **me sulm të —** (T) Cf. **parpulis**

parpardjé, adv. three days ago P.

parprîse, f. 5. preposition Bsh.

parpulis, v. 1a. and 2a. tan, beat, thrash; **-em,** and **parpulítem,** mp. struggle, strive (Tomorr) ER. Cf. **parpalítur**

parqét, m. parquet-floor Ill.

parsëm, f. 1. = **parzëm,** q. v. FL. Bsh.; adj. 2. front-, fore-

par-sí, f. Bsh. K. G. W. D., **parsim,** m. 2. Bsh. Pi., the aristocracy, nobility; precedence, leadership G.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. first, fore-; front; foremost; primary, primitive; cardinal, basic; former, previous; preliminary; preceding Xh. L. Bsh. Mn. Po. GR.; **kâmbët e -shme,** forelegs Po.

partall-e, s. pl. things, chattels, belongings, effects; goods, stuff; lumber Ill. Bsh. Mn. Gd. (Tk); **-is,** v. undo, separate, sunder, unfasten, untie Bsh.

partás, m. = **e ndame,** q. v. L.

partaz, adv. for the first time (?) G.

partí, f. 3. and 8. (1) party Dr. Buz.; party (political) G. FL.; (2) party given by girl's parents to newly betrothed couple K. Bsh. W.; (3) order, consignment ShR.; (4) patrol, guard, sentry duty Co.

partinë, f. 1. shelf Bsh. Gd.; board; frame; table Gd.; (2) slap, clout EK. Co.; **i hjek nji —,** slap, clout EK. Co. (N)

partír, v. 1a. = **nisem,** q. v. Va.

partizan, m. 5. = **antar,** q. v. ER.

parturír, v. 1a. Va. and **parturonj,** v. 3o. Buz. = **lé,** v. q. v.

parthenë, f. virgin (Gk) Va.

parthi Mn. L. Gd., **párthin** D. K., adv. (1) also **që —, qeparthi,** formerly, of yore; lately D.; at first K.; **atý —,** near by Mn.

parúejtun, (T) **parójtur,** adj. 1. unguarded Ç.

paruer, ore, adj. 3. primitive, primeval Mn. Ll.; m. 5. Mn., **parúr,** def: **paruri** ER., wheat bread, roll of white bread (Tir)

parullë, f. parole L. Q.

parvasë, f. GR., **parvaz, pervaz,** m. L. frame, cornice (Tk)

parvê, v. irreg. put before, place before, prefix

parverë, f. spring (season) LS. L. (= **prandverë,** q. v.)

parvjet, adv. two years ago Bsh. P. K. W.

parvûsë, f. 1. and **parvûse,** f. 5. proposition Bsh.

parzë, f. queen bee Bsh.

parzëm, f. 1., **parsëm** FL. Bsh., m. 1. P. L., also **parmëz** Buz. L. (Buz: **parmëza,** pl. used as sg.), breast, bosom (= **krahanuer, prehën)**
parzmore, f. 5. breastplate L. EK.
par-zim, m. 2. pairing off, coupling; **-zoj,** v. 3o. pair off, couple; fold, double K. T. Co.
parradí, f. row, squabble Co.; uprising, revolt Gd.
parrafshë, adj. 1. uneven, rough, rugged Ç.
parráhun, adj. 1. (1) untrodden Ill. (N); (2) uncastrated Mn.; (3) ill-considered, rash FL.
parraís, parrajs, also **parajs** (Cf. Buz: **parris**), m. Dr., f. 1. NHF., paradise ER. Dr. K. P. NHF.
parramars me gur, v. 2a. stone M. (Cal)
parre (?) or **parrje** (?) in phr: me pasunë parrien e jetës s'amëshuome Buz.
parregull-í, f. irregularity, confusion, mess Mn. Ç.; **-im,** m. 2. breach of rules, violation, infringement G.; immoderation FL.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. G., **-të,** adj. 1. L., irregular
parrégjun, adj. 1. untanned; untried, inexperienced T.
parréshtun, adj. 1. prolonged, continued, persistent, incessant, ceaseless L. Bsh. Hn. GR. G.
parrethprerë, adj. 1. uncircumcised L. Ex.
parrëfye-m, (T) **-r,** adj. 2. and 1. ineffable, inexpressible L. K. X.; dissolute Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. unutterable, unspeakable GR.
parrënueshëm, adj. 2. indestructible L.
parrënjë, adj. 4. rootless (T) L.
parrëzik, adj. 4. L., **-shëm,** adj. 2. safe, secure
parrëzueshëm, adj. 2. = **parrënueshëm,** q. v. L.
parrip, m. gelding A.
parris, m. Buz. Bsh. M. K., **parriz** K., m. Paradise (= **parrais,** q. v.); v. 2a. exterminate Ll.
parrítun, adj. 1., L. Mn. G. R., **parritshëm,** adj. 2. Bujq. ungrown, undeveloped, stunted, juvenile
parriz, m. = **parrais,** q. v. K. Bsh.
parrjesht-ë, adj. and adv. disorderly, untidy, out of order; intemperately V.; **-í,** f. disorder, untidiness V.
parrójtur, adj. 1. unshorn, untonsured L.
parrótulltë, adj. 1. invertebrate Hn.
parrudhshëm, adj. 2. Hn., **parrudhët,** adj. 1. Kn. Mn., unshrinkable, non-shrinking, non-corrugating, unwrinkled; firm, unyielding (N)
parruem, adj. 2. unshaven EK.
parrugë, adj. 4. wrong, illicit; adv. wrongly FL. Gd.
pas, (G) **mbas,** prp. w. dat. and abl. after; behind; according to; along G. D. P. X. W. ER.; **lâ — dore,** leave undone, neglect; **nga —** from the rear, from behind Mn.; backwards ER.; **më —,** afterwards, later on G.; **katër vjet më —,** four years later; as adv. behind ER.; **i bie —** Ç., **i vete —** Dr., follow
pas, (G) inf. and pp. of **kam,** q. v. GR. Bl. (T: **pátur**); **me -ë për të . . .,** if one were to . . . GR.
pas, m. 1. pace; foot; cubit Buz.
pas? did I?, didn't I? did you? eh? (Dib); in phr: — të thashë? shkove —?
pasagjér, m. passenger G. (Fr)
pasandaj, (G) **mbasandaj,** adv. then, afterwards LS. K. D. X.; also (T) **pastaj,** q. v.; **-më,** adj. 2. subsequent; last (Gk-Alb) M.
pasanik, m. 15. (1) wealthy man G. Bsh.; adj. 3. wealthy G.; (2) follower, devotee, adherent, enthusiast Dr. FN.
pasaportë SD. GR., m. L. and **pashaportë,** f. G., passport (It)
pas-ardhës, m. 4. successor; pl. posterity; adj. succeeding, subsequent L. Ll. Mn. ER.; **-ardhje,** f. 6. succession; result L.; **-árdhur,** adj. 1. = **pasardhës,** q. v. L.
pasarë, f. sparrow (Cal) M. (It) Cf. **trumcak, harabél, rabeckë**
pasdaj, adv. = **pastaj,** q. v. SD. Fr. LS.; **-më,** adj. 1. future, subsequent NHF (T)
pasdarkë, f. late evening T.; **-e,** adv. in the evening Mi.
pasdej, adv. three days hence M.
pasdrek-e, adv. in the afternoon G.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. afternoon- Mn. L.
pasdhé, u, m. hinterland Ll.
pase, f. 5. (1) = **pasqyrë,** q. v. Co.; (2) = **pasë,** q. v. Co.
pasë, pásun, (T) **pásur, pátur,** inf. and pp. of **kam,** q. v. EK. Ç. etc.; **me — për të . . .** if one were to . . .; **me u-pas,** inf. of **ka,** " there is " Ç.; **me — ndëgjue,** if he'd heard EK.; f. 3. Buz. Bsh. T. Co. and **-e,** f. 5. possessions, wealth
pasëm, adj. 2. (1) = **pásun,** adj. 1. q. v. W.; (2) rear, hind-; following, succeeding; later, subsequent; back GR. Q. T. Ç. Mn.; **i —,** offspring, descendant; **së pasmi,** finally, in the end T.; f. large hank, skein (Lumë) ER. (Sl)
pasëqyrë, f. = **pasqyrë,** q. v. Buz. Ba. Bud. K.
pasfolje, f. 6. adverb V.
pasí, f. wedding breakfast; first invitation of prospective " in-laws " to betrothed Mn. Bsh. Cf. **partí**; phr: **erdhi nusja në —,** the bride has come to see her people (for the first time since marriage) Co.
pasiçë, in phr: —, s'prish punë Mi.
pasigur-í, f. uncertainty; **-të,** adj. 1. uncertain Ill. FL.
pasim, m. 2. (1) consequence Mn.; (2) = **pasí,** q. v. Bsh.
Pasion, f. Buz., m. L., Passion
pasiqér, m. V., **pasiqirë,** f. M. = **pasqyrë,** q. v.
pasjátërt, adj. 1. alternate, successive Hn. Mn.
pasje, f. 6. wealth, possessions Bsh. K. Mn. S. D. L.; having, possession GR. (Elb)
paska, admir. 3s. of **kam,** q. v. Buz.; **paskan,** 3pl. L.
paskâj, paskanj, adj. 1. endless T.; **-ore,** f. 5. infinitive Feizi Xh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. Ç. and **-të,** adj. 1. L. interminable; **-uem,** adj. 2. indefinite (gram.) Xh.; indeterminate Bsh.; not fully ploughed Co.
paskaliqe, f. 5. country-woman V.
paskaq, m. fine flour, flour dust Co. Ill.; adj. 3. or invar. coated w. dust Ill.; **grua -e,** slatternly woman L. (this wd. is prob. contamination of **paspajë,** q. v. and **biskaq,** q. v. May be erron.)
paskej, admir. impf. 3s. of **kam,** q. v. SD.
paskëndaj, adv. = **pastaj,** q. v. L.
paskërkam, admir. (= **paskam**). See **kam** ER.
paskësaj, adv. henceforth L.
páskëshin, admir. 3pl. of **kam,** q. v.

paskëtaj, -thi, adv. henceforth, afterwards S. G. L. Feizi; **-m,** adj. 2. future, subsequent, ulterior; forthcoming Sel. L. Ç. M.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. = **paskëtajm,** q. v. Gd.
paskush, prn. each (one) Gd.
paslugjë, f. (a bird) (= **krylarmë,** q. v.) (Mird) ER.
pasme, e —, f. 5. the rear Ç. Cf. **pasëm**
pasmejtim, m. 2. afterthought Co. Mn. Ç.
pasmesdite, adv. and f. 5. (in the) afternoon Feizi.
pasmi, së —, adv. at last, in the end, lastly Co. T.
pasndjekës, adj. 3. succeeding; m. 4. successor Ll.
pasnesër, adv. the day after tomorrow X. W.; **-m,** adj. 2. of the day after tomorrow T.; **-tjetër,** adv. three days hence K.
pasnik, m. handkerchief Ba.; veil M.
pasnjeh, v. 1a. despise, disregard, look down on Ll. (Cf. **përbuz**)
pasnjëni, f: **-a,** each (one) Gd.
pasoj, v. 3o. tr. and intr. follow T. Mn. GR. G.
pasojë, pasonjë, f. 1. continuation Gd. V.; consequence, result Sel. LS. L. Mn. T.; (2) adj. ill-mannered, rude; **-s,** m. 4. follower, adherent L. Mn. GR.
pasos-e, f. 5. infinitive, the infinite Bsh.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. eternal, endless L. Bl. K. (N); **-meni,** f. infinity, the infinite ER.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. eternal, endless Ba. Bl. X. D. Po. Bsh. L.; **të -un it,** n. eternity, infinity Bsh.
paspajë, f. fine flour, flour dust (Sl)
paspalar X., **paspilar** M. K., m. 5. miller
paspallos, v. 1a. sweeten FN.; (fig.) heighten, elaborate FN.
paspjegueshëm, adj. 2. inexplicable EK.
paspjesë, f. analogy, similarity, counterpart, proportion Co. T.
pasprov-uem, -uar, adj. 2. and 1. untried L.
pasquem, adj. 2. and **pasquet,** adj. 1. indefinite (gram.)
pasqyr-ë, f. 1. and 8. K. L. D. P. X. A. W., etc., **pasëqyrë** Buz. Ba. Bud., **pasqyre,** f. 5. Bsh., **pasiqirë** (Cal) M., **pasiqér,** m. Va., mirror; reflector; example, illustration V.; chart, table (of statistics, etc.); **për —,** for example V.; **-ëz,** f. 1. table, chart; **-im,** m. 2. reflection, image Mn. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. mirror, reflect L. ShR. GR.
pasrrjégull, m. faint, swoon (esp. during pregnancy) T.
passi, conj. since, seeing that; after L. K. G. D.
pas-shënim, m. 2. postscript, addendum Dr. (N); **-shënoj,** v. 3o. add (in postscript) L.; **-shkrim,** m. 2. postscript Bsh.; **-shtim,** m. 2. suffix Dr. (N)
pastafát, adv. purposely L. Bsh. Mn. Bl. (= **postafát,** q. v.)
pastaj, adv. (G) **mbasandaj,** q. v., then, afterwards Boç. X. D. W. K. Bsh. (T); **më —,** later, at length Mn. K. (also **pastaja** Bsh. K. D.); **-me, e —,** f. 5. future; consequence; end S.; (prob.) next day M.; **të -me,** offspring, descendants Job.; **të -men,** at length Mi.; **-më,** adj. 2. last; latter, subsequent; future, later; final L. Bsh. K. Po. Toç. G. X. W.; **ngjer së -më,** till the end; **e -më,** f. future Po.; **të -më, it,** n. the end K.; **së -mi,** at last; **e -mja ditë,** the last day; **-na,** adv. = **pastaj,** q. v. Mn. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2 subsequent, following, later Mn. Toç.; **-te** Boç. and **-za** Mn. adv. = **pastaj,** q. v.
paste, f. 5. = **pastë**
pastë, ni, m. 10. and f. 5. Bsh., blanket, rug, esp. shepherd's rug used as cloak Bsh. Ll. Mn.
pastejshëm, adj. 2. = **pastajshëm,** q. v. D.
pastenag, m. electric-ray fish
pasterellos, m. disease in lungs of goats L.
pastérk, m. step-son; **-ë,** f. step-daughter M. (Sl)
pastë, f. 1. paste; pastry; — **dhâmbsh,** toothpaste GR. G.; (2) opt. 3s. of **kam,** q. v.; **dritë —,** may he have light (formula on tombstones); **në —** (w. acc.), in the case of . . .
pastër, adj. 1. clean, pure; tidy, neat; (fig.) cleared, innocent Bsh. K. L. D. P. W. (Gk); f. 1. (1) cleanliness, purity Mn. L.; (2) fancy cake, pastry (Tir); (3) plaice Bsh. Co.; (4) sparrow (Lesh) Co.; **-m,** m. Bsh. usu: **pastërmá, ja,** f. Ç. Mn. X. D. A. W. and **pastrâm,** m. Bsh. dried or smoked meat (Tk); **-má derri,** bacon (better: smoked ham) Ç.; **-moj,** v. 4o. dry and salt (meat) M.; pickle Kav.; **-t,** adj. 1. clean De.; **-tí,** f. cleanliness; neatness, tidiness K. GR. G. Mn.
pastërvítun, adj. 1. untrained; inexperienced ER. GR. G.
pastiç, m. pastie, tart (It); **-erí,** f. pastry; pastry-shop GR. (It)
pastilë, f. pastille Ç.
pastinakë, f. parsnip Hn. (It) Cf. **pané**
pastolí, adj. 4. Rr. and **-sun,** adj. 1. EK. Mn. plain, unadorned
pastrâm, m. = **pastërmá,** q. v. Bsh.
pastrehë, adj. invar. roofless; (fig.) homeless
pastr-í, f. cleanliness, purity; neatness, tidiness ER. Bsh. G. Dr. FL. Hn.; **-im,** m. 2. purity, cleanliness; cleaning, cleansing; sanitation Co. Bsh. GR. G. W.; **-oj,** v. 3o. clean, purify Bsh. Va. Boç. L. D. X. W.; **-ore,** f. 5. cleaner, charwoman Bsh.; **-ues,** (T) **-onjës,** adj. 3. cleaning, cleansing L.; m. 4. cleaner
pasthân'je, (T) **pasthën'je,** f. 6. footnote Dr.; epilogue Ç.
pasthirrëm, f. interjection Mn. Xh.
pasukishe (for **pasëkishe**), 1s. impf. admir. of **kam,** q. v. Buz.
pasúl, m. 2. runner-bean, kidney-bean L. Bsh. M. St. P. A.
pasumaqë, f. = **pashmângë,** q. v. M. (Gk)
pásun, (T) **pásur** and **pátur,** inf. and pp. of **kam,** q. v.; adj. 1. rich, wealthy; **i —,** m. credit, balance G.; **të —, it,** n. wealth; **të pásura,** riches X.; **-í,** f. 3. (T) **pasurí,** wealth, possessions, property, means Buz. GR. G. P. Dr. X.; **-í e paluejshme, -í e patundshme,** real estate, property GR. G.; **-í e tundshme,** movable property, effects GR.; **-ím,** m. 2. (T: **pasurim**), enrichment; equipment, supply, provision; **-ój,** v. 3o. enrich; equip, supply, provide (me: with) L.; **-úer, óre,** adj. 3. of the wealthy class, capitalist G.
pasvan, m. 5. = **rrojtës,** q. v. L.
pasverë, f. Cf. **vjeshtë**

pasý, adj. 1. blind (= **verbët,** q. v.) L. Gd.
pash, m. 5. Ba. S. P. X. D. and **pashë,** f. 3. Bsh. K., outstretched arms, fathom; pace Ba.; (**i flétvet**) span (of wings); **me tre — diell,** at three o'clock (Turkish time); **me bark të bâmë —,** on an empty stomach Cf. **ésull**; **rrush —,** raisins, currants Bsh.
pash, 2s: **pé,** 3s: **pá,** aor. of **shof, shoh,** q. v. D. X. W.; **-a,** opt. 1sg. (N) of **shof, shoh,** q. v.
pashá, i, m. and **pashë, a,** m. as f., pl: **pashallar** and **pasháha** (N), **pasha** Bsh. T. Mn. G. P. A.; — **Zótin**! Good Lord! Mn. T.
pashaportë, f. = **pasaportë,** q. v. G.
pashêjtë, adj. 1. unholy, profane L.
pashêjun, adj. 1. unmarked, untouched, unblemished EK.
pashemb-ër, adj. 1. unrivalled Ll.; **-rí,** f. absence of rivalry Ll.
pasheqe, f. 5. = **burim,** q. v. L.
pasherr, adj. 1. stupid, ingenuous Bsh. FL. (N)
pasheshë, f. 1. wife of pasha L.
pashesh-uem, (T) **-uar,** adj. 2. and 1. uneven L.
pashë, f. 3. = **pash** (1), q. v.; **plotë -n,** straight out, blurted out Gd.; — **mbi —,** pompously Gd.
pashëm, adj. 2. visible; perceptible Bl. Bsh.; presentable, smart ER.; good-looking L.
pashëmb-ull, adj. 4. Mn. and **pashëmbëllt,** adj. 1. L. unparalleled, unequalled; **-ur,** adj. 1. solid, firm, substantial (T)
pashëndét, adj. 1. P. Mn., **-shëm,** adj. 2. GR. Ç. L., unhealthy, sickly, ailing; infirm; insanitary; **-sí,** f. sickness, infirmity L.
pashëndosh, adj. 1. unhealthy; unfit, unsound Ç.
pashënuar, adj. 1. untold Po.; insignificant L.
pashër-uem, (T) **-uar,** adj. 2. and 1. uncured Boç.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. incurable Job. G.
pashfryem, adj. 2. unexpressed EK.
pashfrytzuem, adj. 2. unexploited, unrealised
pashí, f. in phr: jo për dukë e për — Fi. Cf. **dukë**
pashigur-í, f. uncertainty L.; **-të,** adj. 1. uncertain Ç.
pashije, adj. 1. and 4. tasteless, insipid, flat, vapid ER. Ç. T.; f. 5. L. and **-sí,** f. Ç. tastelessness, flatness, insipidity
pashijim, adj. 4. absurd FL.
páshim, opt. 1pl. of **shof, shoh,** q. v.; **të mirë u-** — ! goodbye! P.
pashishëm, pashijshëm, adj. 2. tasteless, flavourless; flat, insipid; (fig.) uninteresting, dull G.
pashitshëm, adj. 2. unsaleable
pashítun, adj. 1. unsold Ç. GR.
pashkel-shëm, adj. 2. inviolable L.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. untrodden L.
Pashkë, f. Buz. Dr. D. P. M. ER. and —, **t,** pl. Ba. K. W., also **Pashk, u,** m. Bl., Passover Buz.; Easter Buz. Ba. Bl. etc.; **-t e Mëdhá** K., **-t e Mëdhaja** W., **-a e Madhe,** Easter; **-t e Vogla** K. W., **-a e Krishtit** D. Mn., Christmas; **-a e Gúshtit,** Ascension; **-a e Shën Pétrit,** St. Peter's Day, Peter and the Assumption M.; **në** — ER., **për** — K., at Easter, for Easter; (2) ladybird Mn. Gd.
pashkëlqyeshëm, adj. 2. dull Hn.
pashkëpútun, adj. 1. unbroken, uninterrupted Q.
pashkollë, adj. 1. uneducated, ignorant L. Rr.
pashkóqun, adj. 1. not plucked (of maize) L.; undivided ER.
pashkuer, ore, adj. 3. (of) Easter L.
pashkueshëm, adj. 2. reticent Bsh. K.; unbearable K.
pashkurtuem, adj. 2. unabridged Ç.
pashlye-m, adj. 2. undeleted; indelible EK.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. indelible L. EK ER. Mn. FL., Rr.
pashlíshëm, (T) **pashëllirshëm,** adj. 2. insipid L. K.
pashmângë, f. 3. slipper, embroidered shoe or sandal Mn. Bsh. M. EK. (Tk) (**pashmag** A.)
pashmueshëm, adj. 2. = **paçmueshëm,** q. v. Bl. Bsh.
pashnik, m. cloth, cover K.; towel Mn. Gd.; bath-towel Mn.; winding-sheet, shroud; peritoneum Bsh.; handkerchief Co.; — **i kresë,** head-cloth, kerchief K.; (also **-e,** f. 5. Co.) Bsh. K. Bog. Mn.
pashojtshëm, adj. 2. ineffaceable, indelible Ç.
pashoq, adj. 1. and 4. and **-ët,** adj. 1. peerless, unparalleled, unequalled, incomparable, perfect G. GR. Mn.
pashoshítur, adj. 1. unsifted L.
pashpërblyeshëm, adj. 2. irreparable, irremediable, irredeemable L. FL.
pashpërdhí, f. clumsiness, awkwardness Gd.; **-të,** adj. 1. clumsy, awkward Gd.
pashpirt, adj. 1. lifeless, dead L. Mn.; soulless, heartless, cruel A. Bsh. (also **pashpirtëm** FN.); **-ní, -sí,** f. heartlessness, callousness, cruelty; **-shëm,** adj. 2. soulless; inanimate L.
pashporrshëm, adj. 2. irrefutable Ll.
pashprehshëm, adj. 2. ineffable L.
pashpres-ë, adj. 1. hopeless, despairing L.; **-uem,** adj. 2. unexpected G.
pashqiptuem, adj. 2. unpronounced L.
pashqizë, adj. 1. and 4. inquisitive, prying; f. inquisitiveness Gd.
pashquem, (T) **pashquar,** adj. 2. and 1. indefinite (gram.) L. Xh.; athematic ER.
pashtatshëm, adj. 2. formless, bodiless L.
pashterr-uem, (T) **-uar,** adj. 2. and 1. also **pashtérun** (Sc), **pashtérur, pashtëruar** L., **pashterrshëm,** adj. 2. Mn., unexhausted, unfailing Ç. G.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. inexhaustible GR.
pashtiell, v. = **mbështiell,** q. v. Va.
pashtierrshëm, adj. 2. inexhaustible
pashtoj, v. 3o. in phr: me tre trima pashëtonte SD.
pashtrak, m. pasture-rent, pasturage money Bsh. Gd.; fine for trespassing, indemnity paid to shepherds Co.
pashtritshëm, adj. 2. intractile Ç.
pashtruar, adj. 1. Ç., **-shëm,** adj. 2. Q., unyielding, disobedient
pashtruem, adj. 2. = **pashtruar,** q. v.
pashue-m, adj. 2. (T) **pashuar,** adj. 1. unextinguished, unquenched K.; inextinguishable, indelible Mn. Po. S. GR.; **gëlqere e -me,** quicklime; **-shëm,** adj. 2. inextinguishable, unquenchable Mn. Ç.
pashújtun, adj. 1. unextinguished, unslaked Hn. (= **pashuem,** q. v.)

pat, m. 1., 2. and 5. storey, floor Buz. K. T. Dr. Bsh. GR. P. D. X. W.; — **i parë,** first floor; — **i sipërm,** upper storey; (2) pact (= **pajtim,** q. v.) Va. (It)
pata, (T) **patshë, paçë,** aor. 1sg. of **kam,** q. v. L. D. W.
patâ, ni, m. 10. gander Bsh. T. K. PW. Xh. (N); **-ç,** m. 1. = **patâ,** q. v. Bsh.
pataçyftë, f. rissole (Sc) M.
patak, m. = **patok,** q. v. M.
pataks, v. 1a. (1) roll down, hurtle down ER.; topple over, tumble, roll Mn.; (2) raise Va.; (3) surprise M.; **-em,** mp. rise, get up Va.; **-em për,** be surprised at Gd. M. (Gk- and It-Alb); **-í,** f. surprise M.; **-ur,** adj. 1. in phr: **çë, — málit egër** (Gk-Alb) ER.
patalok, patalog, m. 17. ground, space, area; green, lawn; arena, ring; yard; (fig.) field, site; — **lufte,** battlefield Mn. Gd. Bsh. FL. Mn. Ll. EK. (N) (Sl)
patare, f. 5. battery (of guns) Mn.; din, noise, row ShR. L. Cf. **bataré**
patarecë, f. board, slat, lath, roof-shingle Bsh. See next
pataricë, f. 1. = **patericë,** q. v. Mn.
patatë, f. 2. and **patate,** f. 5. Ç. Dr. L., potato Mn. W. (= **kërtollë,** q. v.); **lule -e,** earth-nut (conopodium)
patavër, f. 1. truss, framework
patbuem, adj. 2. not in heat (of cows) Ll.
pate-pate, as adj. luxuriant (of hair) D.
patekát, m. washing-stick (Tk?)
patellë, f. 1. limpet Hn. Mn. (It)
patemél, adj. 4. baseless P.
patentë, f. patent Mn. Gd. (mod.)
patericë, f. L. and 3. also **pataricë** Mn. Gd., (1) stick L.; pastoral staff, crosier, mace Mn. Ç. Co.; (2) crutch G. Po. Mn. Fr.; (3) stave (of barrel) Gd. (Gk) Cf. **patarecë**
patë, aor. 2pl. of **shof, shoh,** q. v. Mn.; inf. of **shof, shoh** Buz.
patë, f. 1. and 3. goose De. Bsh. T. K. GR. PW. D. X. W.; **lule -e,** star of Bethlehem (ornithogalum); **-a e détit,** cormorant De.
pa-të-keq, adj. 1. irreg. harmless, innocent Buz. L.
patënzonë, adj. 1. godless, atheistic K. Co.; **i —, i,** m. atheist Bsh. FL. K. Rr.
patërdí, f. = **zhurmë,** q. v. L. FN. (Tk)
patërshânë, f. 1. Bsh. T. K. Kn. Mn. Bud. Bog., **patërzanë** Ba. Mn. Fi., pike, spear, lance, dart, javelin
patërxhanë, f. Mn., **patërxhane,** f. 5. L. = **patlixhân,** q. v.; **fik -s,** variety of fig shaped like egg-plant
patështinë, f. lees (of olives) (Përm) Bsh. K. M.
patishanë, in phr: edhe ashtú ka me klenë — gjithëkúsh të jetë i dërejtë me zemërë Buz.
patjetër, adj. excellent, the best; adv. excellently; (2) undoubtedly; without fail
patkonjë, f. = **patkue,** q. v. A.
patkue Bsh. W. P., **patkua** Dr., def: **oi,** (N) **oni,** m. 11. horseshoe (= **potkue,** q. v.); **flitshin njêni thumbit, tjetri patkonit,** one said one thing, the other another
patlixhân, patllixhan and (Bsh. M.) **patrixhan,** m. egg-plant, aubergine L. Bsh. A. M. Mn.
patoj, v. 3o. board, floor Ba.; phr: — **me drrasa** Ba.
patok, m. 15. gander M. T. K. L. W.; gosling W.
patomë, f. 1. floor, storey Ç. FN. Dr.; garret, loft Ç. Mn. (Gk)
patorik, m. lamb's wool, short wool Bsh. K.
patos, def: **patosi** and **patozi,** also **patoz,** m. 2. floor Ç. Mn. Q.; floor of charcoal stove ER. (Myz); cellar, basement LS. K. T.; stable T.; **mushamá për —,** linoleum, oilcloth Cf. **pat** (Gk)
patrând-shëm, adj. 2. EK. FL., **-un,** adj. 1. ER. FL. ShR., unshaken, unshakable, firm, solid, resolute
patrazuem, adj. 2. undisturbed, unperturbed, intact L. Mn. FL.
patrédhun, adj. 1. uncastrated L.
patreg-uem GR., **-ueshëm** GR. L., adj. 2. inexpressible, indescribable, ineffable; **(-uem)** unexpressed
patrêmb-je, (T) **patrëmbje,** f. 6. fearlessness L.; **-shëm, -un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 2. and 1. fearless, undaunted Fr. L. GR.
patret-shëm, adj. 2. insoluble Mn.; indigestible L.; **-un,** adj. 1. unmelted, undissolved, undigested; **i —, i,** m. indigestion GR.
patrëmb-je, -shëm, -ur. See **patrêmbje,** etc.
patriark, u, m. 15. Buz. Ba. Bl. Bsh. and **-ë, a,** m. Co., patriarch (= **patrik,** q. v.)
patriarqí, f. patriarchate ShR.
patric, m. patrician
patridhë, f. = **atdhé,** q. v. SD. L.
patrik, m. = **patriark,** q. v. L. G. A. W. (Tk); **-anë,** f. patriarchate Ç. Mn. L. W.; **-isht,** adv. patriarchally G.
patrim-ní, (T) **-ëri,** f. cowardice L.
patrishânë, f. = **patërshânë,** q. v.
patrixhân, m. = **patlixhân,** q. v. Co. Bsh. Kn. (N)
patroçinie, pl. patronage Buz. (It)
patrondit-shëm, adj. 2. unshakable GR. (= **patrândshëm,** q. v.); **-ur,** adj. 1. unshaken, unwavering, unflinching, unfaltering Ç.
patrull-ë, f. patrol L. Mn. Toç. G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. patrol L.
patrune, f. 5. lady patron Va.
patrup, adj. 1. and 4. bodiless L.
patsha, patshë, pastë, opt. 1. 2. and 3s. of **kam,** q. v.
patund-sí, f. immobility, firmness L. Toç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. unshakable, firm, solid L. GR.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. unshaken; firm, solid, resolute; fast, fixed L. S. G. P.; **pasuní e -shme, e -ur,** real estate Sel.
patunë, f. = **shuell,** q. v. M. D. (Gk)
pátur, adj. 1. (T) = **pásun,** q. v. K. L.; inf. and pp. of **kam,** q. v.
patúr, adj. stupid, dumb Co.
paturp-ëm Ç., **-shëm** Mn. L., adj. 2. impudent, insolent, cheeky; **-sí,** f. cheek, impudence, insolence ShR. GR. L.; **-sisht,** adv. shamelessly L.
patúsh, m. 5. gosling Co. Ç.; f: **-kë,** f. 1. (T)
patushtinë, f. = **patështinë,** q. v. T.
patútun, (T) **patútur,** adj. 1. fearless L.
patvalle, f. 5. bearing beam, transom Gd.

pathânshëm, (T) **pathënshëm,** adj. 2. unspeakable L.
pathéksun, adj. 1. unstressed L.
pathell-ë, adj. 1. shallow L.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. unfathomable, inscrutable, profound
pathemél L., **-të** Mn. G., **-uem** Mn., adj. 1. and 2. unfounded, groundless
pathírrun, adj. 1. uncalled, unbidden A.
pathologj-í, f. pathology; **-ik,** adj. 3. pathological L.
pathúrun, (T) **pathúrur,** adj. 1. undone, unknit, disentangled, loose L.
pathye-m, (T) **-r,** adj. 2. and 1. unbroken; unscathed Ç. Mn.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. (T) **-rshëm,** unbreakable, unbendable; intractable, undaunted L. Mn. FL.
pau, 3s. aor. of **shof,** q. v. EK. (N)
paudh-ë, adj. 1. godless, sinful X. Boç. Bsh. Dr. D. W.; **i —, i,** the Devil D. Dr. X.; **të -a,** pl. W. and **-ní** K. Kn. Bsh., **-ëri** Pr. S. D., **-si** Pg. GR. Mn. f. 3. and 8. wrong, wickedness; lawlessness, crime, outrage; evil, vice
paugurshëm, adj. 2. ill-omened L.
paujdí, f. 8. disorder, bad arrangement ER. Toç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. disorderly; unfit, unsuitable Ç.; (perh.) stormy A.
paujë, adj. 1. waterless, arid K.
paunjishëm, adj. 2. imperfect FL.
paúnjur, adj. 1. undaunted L.
paurdhën, adj. 1. and 4. disorderly Bl.
paurkë, f. 1. = **pagúr,** q. v. L.
paurt-ë, adj. 1. imprudent, unwise Buz.; **-í** FL. Toç. Gd. and **-sí** Ç., f. imprudence, folly, rashness
paushq-im, m. 2. malnutrition, starvation L.; **-yem,** (T) **-yer,** adj. 2. and 1. unfed, unnourished L.
pavadí, f. inexperience FL.; **-tun,** adj. 1. unaccustomed, untrained; inexperienced, incompetent FL. Mn.; (2) unwatered Mn.
pavajtuem, adj. 2. unwept, unmourned FL.
pavalle, f. 5. foundation-timber, crossbeam Co. (**patvalle** Gd.)
pavar-ëm, adj. 2. independent ER. Ill.; **-ní** ER. Ill., **-sí** L. G., f. independence (= **pamvarsí,** q. v.); **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. independent L. G.
pavarr-ëm, etc. See **pavar-ëm,** etc. Shep.
pavatër, adj. 1. homeless Q.
pavazhdim, adj. 4. intermittent; m. non-continuation L.
pavdek-sí, f. immortality L. G.; **-soj,** v. 3o. immortalise Mn. FN.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. L. G., **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. L. G. D., immortal
pavdír-ë, adj. 1. Mn. S., **-shëm,** adj. 2. Mn. L., incorruptible, lasting, permanent, immortal; **-je,** f. 6. permanency, immortality S.
paveçuar, adj. 1. **emër i —,** indefinite noun Dr. (T)
pavegluer, ore, adj. 3. inanimate Ll.; inorganic Kn.
pavemêndje, f. 6. inattention Mn. L.
pavênd, (T) **pavënt** GR. G. L., adj. 1. and 4. also **-ëm** V., **-ët** L., **-shëm** L. G. GR., adj. 2. and 1. unplaced; out of place, inappropriate; **-sí,** f. inappropriateness Mn. L.; **-osun,** adj. 1. undecided L.
pavepri, f. Mn., **pavéprim,** m. 2. L. FL., inaction, inactivity, inertia
paveshtrim, m. 2. inattention FL.
pavet-dije, f. 5. (the) unconscious ER.; **-dítur,** adj. 1. unconscious ER.; **-suer** Xh., **-uer, ore,** L. Shep., adj. 3. impersonal (gram.)
pavëjefshëm, pavëjyem, pavëjyer, pavëjyetshëm, pavëllerë, adj. = **paviefshëm,** q. v.
pavëmêndje, f. 6. = **pavemêndje,** q. v.
pavënë ré, unobserved; inattentive V.
pavënur, adj. 1. innocent L.
pavërej-shëm, -tje. See **pavrejshëm,** etc.
pavërtetë, adj. 1. untrue Ç. V.
pavëshgueshëm, adj. 2. inscrutable Job.
pavishëm, adj. 2. = **pafaj,** q. v. L.
pavjefshëm, adj. 2. = **pavlefshëm,** q. v.
pavjyem, adj. 2. = **pavlefshëm,** q. v.
pavlefshëm L., **pavleftë** L. GR., **pavlerë, pavlershëm,** L. (T), **pavjefshëm** FL. GR., **pavjyem,** (T) **pavjyer,** also **pavëjyem, pavëjyer** D. K. Mn., **pavëjyetshëm** Ba., **pavëllerë** Boç., adj. 2. and 1. worthless, valueless, useless, pointless
pavlersí, f. uselessness (T) L.
pavnertë, adj. 1. non-poisonous Hn.
pavodë, f. 1. peahen Bsh. P. Mn. (N)
pavolí, f. inconvenience L.; **-tëm** Ç., **-tshëm** L. ER., adj. 2. inconvenient; cramped, hampered ER.; inopportune L.; **-tje,** f. 6. inconvenience Mn. L.; **-un,** adj. 1. untimely, inappropriate, undue Gd.
pavon, m. 1. and 5. peacock ER.
pavorruem, adj. 2. unburied FL.
pavrapthi, adv. quickly M. (Gk-Alb)
pavrej-shëm, pavërejshëm, adj. 2. careless, inattentive, unobservant, heedless Gd.; unnoticeable L.; **-tje, pavërejtje,** f. 6. inattention, carelessness, heedlessness L. Gd.
pavullnetshëm, adj. 2. involuntary L.
pavûshëm, adj. 2. unplaceable
pavyer, adj. 1. worthless; unworthy L.
Paxânfill, m. God P.
pazâ, adj. 4. voiceless, soundless, noiseless, quiet
pazakonshëm, adj. 2. unlawful, illegal A.; unusual, exceptional, unaccustomed Mn. Ç.
pazâne, f. 5. mute (sound) Bsh.
pazar, m. market Ba. X. A. W. GR. G. St. Mn. (Tk); **bâj —,** haggle, bargain GR.; **shkoj -it,** go to market Mn.; **-ak,** adj. 3. merchant, marketeer L.; **-óhem,** mp. haggle, bargain
pazâshëm, adj. 2. voiceless; unvoiced; noiseless, soundless; silent, dumb Mn. Bsh. Co.
pazâvêndsueshëm, adj. 2. irreplaceable Mn. L.
pazbárdhun, adj. 1. unbleached Gd.
pazbatueshëm, adj. 2. impracticable, inapplicable Toç. L.
pazbërthyem, adj. 2. undeveloped, potential, latent ER.
pazbut-shëm Ç. Gd., **-ueshëm** FL., adj. 2. implacable, indomitable
pazellët, adj. 1. apathetic, indifferent
pazêmër, adj. 4. heartless, spiritless, lifeless, dull Mn. Gd.
pazënë, adj. 1. untaken, unoccupied, vacant, free (T) Dr. V.

pazgjidh-shëm, adj. 2. insoluble L. ER. Ç. GR.; indissoluble, inseparable Bl.; **-un,** adj. 1. unsolved L. GR.
pazí, f. 1. beetroot Ç. Mn. Bsh. M. Hn. (Tk)
paziem, (T) **pazjerë,** adj. 2. and 1. unboiled L.
pazot, f: **pazonjë,** m. pl: (T) **pazotër, pazonja,** adj. 1. inefficient, incompetent L. ER. GR.; **-si,** f. inefficiency, inability, incapacity L. Toç. G.
pazúl, m. = **pasúl,** q. v. M.
pazvan, m. 5. night watchman L.
pazvogluem, adj. 2. undiminished, unabated FL.
pazhdërvjellti, f. crudeness L.
pazhdrivilluem, adj. 2. undeveloped, embryonic Toç.
pazhik, m. waste land (near a house) (Lumë) ER.
pazhurmë, adj. 4. noiseless, quiet G.
pazhvilluem, adj. 2. undeveloped Mn. L.
pazhyerë, adj. 2. unscathed (T)
pçejtë, f. = **buçillë,** q. v. Co.
p. d. = **pas dreke,** p. m. G.
pë, ni, m. 10. (T) **më, ri** and **pe, ri,** also (T) **pé, ja,** f. thread Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. D. Bsh.; pl: **pëjna** and **pëj** Bsh.; — **mëndafshi,** — **leshi,** silk thread, wool thread W.; **rrëfej punën për fill e për —,** tell the whole story Mn. Bsh.; **nuk lëshonte —,** it didn't offer an opening (loophole) ShR.; **shkoj -nin në gjylpânë,** thread a needle; **deri në fije të -nit,** to the last letter; **përi i árkut,** bowstring Ç.; **penjt e marimagës,** cobweb Ç.; phr: baníme të ndréquna pa -j
pe, prp. = **prej,** q. v. V. L.
pé, 2s. aor. of **shof, shoh,** q. v.
pebrinë, f. disease in silkworms L.
pec, m. rolling-pin (= **petës,** q. v.) (Sc); **pucvoll —,** (an auto. fuel); **-e,** f. 5. = **pecë,** q. v. GR. Bsh.
pecendarí, f. poverty Va.
pecetë, f. 1. napkin, serviette GR. L. Mn. ER.
pec-ë, f. 1. EK. Kn. Mn. GR. P. Co. Gd. and **pece,** f. 5. GR. Bsh., cloth, piece of cloth, rag; napkin (N); **-oj,** v. 3o. piece together Bsh. Ba.; patch Gd.
peçartë, adj. 1. delirious, raving L.
peçás, v. 2a. touch; (fig.) hurt, scathe EK.; spoil Cf. **cek, cenoj**
peçat-shëm, adj. 2. touchable; vulnerable GR.; **-un,** adj. 1. touched, scathed GR. ER.; harmed, spoilt Mn.
peçe, f. 5. veil GR. (Tk)
peçéll, m. = **qiqër,** q. v. Gd.
peçinë, f. = **shpellë,** q. v. Co.
peçir, m. = **pëqí,** q. v. M.
peço, ja, f. the Devil (T) ER.
pegagogjí, f. teaching, education (mod.)
pedál, m. pedal; — **për gas,** accelerator pedal (It)
pedamend, m. pediment Va.
pedanë, f. running-board (of car) EK. (It)
pedás, v. 2a. in phr: me pedát bishtin
pedim, m. 2. fringe FL. Bsh. (= **thek,** q. v.) (N)
pedinë, f. pawn (at chess) Gd. (It)
pedis, v. 2a. **i'u —,** assault, slander, calumniate Co.
pedharij, v. 3i. pursue, chase (Cal) (= **ndjek,** q. v.) M.
pedheps, v. 1a. inform M. (Gk)
pef, m. 1. carpet Ba. Bsh.
pegâ, ni, m. 10., f: **-ne,** f. 5. pagan, heathen Bsh.; **-j,** v. 3a. soil, dirty, defile, Bsh. FL. (= **pëgâj,** q. v.)
pegalloj, v. 3o. = **pegulloj,** q. v. Ba.
pegâmë, adj. 2. = **pëgâmë,** q. v. Bsh.; **e —e,** f. 5. filth Bsh.
pegân PW., **-ët** Gd., adj. 1. pagan, heathen Cf. **pëgân; -im,** m. 2. paganism Bsh. Gd.
pégull-ë, f. pitch Buz.; **-ój,** v. 3o. pitch, tar, smear w. pitch Buz. Ba. Bsh. (once: pegalloj Ba.); **-úem,** adj. 2. (of skin of animals) inflamed, chapped (?) Co.
pegún, m. leveret Bsh. Mn. T. FL. (N) (**pëgún** (Përm) K.)
pegurkë, f. 1. fungus, mushroom (Kos)
peh, m. = **pê,** q. v. (T)
pehar, m. 5. cup, goblet M. Bsh. Ba.
peh-ás, v. 2a. weaken, enfeeble Bsh.; **-átem,** mp. grow weak, fail; pant, gasp Bsh. Co.
pehlivan, m. 5. acrobat, tight-rope walker GR. (Tk)
pej, prp. = **prej,** q. v. L. Fr. Bsh. K. V. D. P. W.
peja këtú! come here! Bsh. K.
pejcë (once: **pejçë**), f. lint Gd.
pejde, f. 5. (perh.) silly joke SD.; in phr: që bëjnë të këtilla —
pejdis, pedis, v. 2a. multiply, increase Co.
peja, def. of **pé** = **pê,** q. v. D. GR. G.
pejë, f. = **pelë,** q. v. Toç.
pêjna, pl. of **pê,** q. v. See next
pêjnë, f. 3. = **pedim, thek,** q. v. Bsh. Gd.
pêjuer, ore, adj. 3. stringed Gd.
pêjz, m. 1. and 4. and **-ë,** f. 1. muscle; sinew; string, chord Hn. FL. Bujq. Bsh. Mn. P.; **-a të holla,** mycelium; **-atak,** adj. 3. FL., **-ëplotë,** adj. 4. FL., **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. Hn., muscular, sinewy, brawny
pekanë, f. = **prokof, savan,** q. v. L.
pekát, m. = **mëkát,** q. v. K.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. and m. 5. = **mëkatnuer,** q. v. K. Va. (Sc and Cal)
pekmez, m. jam, electuary M. Bsh. T. A. W. (Tk)
peks, m. (prob.) bitterness, chagrin, spite Mn. ER.; phr: pa — në zêmër
peksimét A. W. Mn. Bsh. ER., **peksimadh** Kav. M., **peksimát** Ç., m. biscuit, rusk (Tk) = **paksimadh**
pekúl, m. 2. (1) care, regard, attention P. L. Bsh. M.; (2) favourite, darling Gd. K.; (3) small savings, nest-egg Mn.; possession, property K.; **e kam —,** I know him well, he is my bosom friend K.; **e kam mbë — atë njerí,** I've taken to that fellow K.; **e kam në —,** I have charge of him LS.; **me —,** with care; **-e,** pl. of **pekúl,** q. v. used as f. 5. savings, something laid by, private possession, nest-egg, etc. See **pekúl** (3) Mn. Ç. NHF.; **-í,** f. gift; present, appanage, gratuity K. Bsh.; care Mn.; dessert, sweet M.; **i ap —,** gratify; **e kam mpsuar me —,** I've spoilt him K. (Gjin); **-ój,** v. 3o. regale, reward L.; **-óre,** f. 5. treasury Gd.; **-úer, óre,** adj. 3. (of the) treasury Gd.

pekurar, m. 5. shepherd Va.
pelaqis, v. 2a. (1) = **peleqis,** q. v. Bsh.; (2) avenge (It-Alb) M.
pelar, m. 5. stableman, groom, ostler M. Bsh. K.
pelargt, adv. from afar A.
pelát, m. (a household utensil)
pelc, m. = **gëzof,** q. v. (Ger)
pele, f. 5. shrew, sharp-tongued woman Bsh. Co.; also **grue** — Co.
pelegrení, f. pilgrimage Bog. K.
pelekan, m. 5. = **pelikan,** q. v. L. K. De. (Gk)
pelenë, f. 1. and 3. napkin, diaper Po. Mn. Bsh. Ç. M.; toga Mn.; pl. swaddling clothes, wraps Po. Ç. M.; cast-off clothes, clouts Bsh.; lining of sail Bsh. (Sl) (= **shpërgâj,** q. v.)
peleq, m. 2. L. M. Bsh. and **-í,** f. FL., axe, trimming tool (Gk); **-is,** v. 1a. trim, rough-hew L. M. Bsh. Mn.
pelerin-atë, f. deputation L. Cf. **pelegrení**; **-ë,** f. coat (Fr) L.
pelë, f. 1. mare Buz. PW. G. D. X. W. K.; (2) = **pê,** q. v. (Tir); — **në kâmbë,** (a game); **-gorkë,** f. 1. (a river-bird) K. (Myz); **-qorre,** f. 5. blind man's buff Co. Bsh.; **-z,** f. 1. dim. of **pelë,** q. v. L.
pelikan, m. 5. Buz. SD. and **pelekan** K. De. L. (Gk), pelican (Cf. **pâc, laradash**)
pelim, pelimth, m. 1. Bsh., **pelín,** m. ER. M., **pelind** X., **pelinë,** f. Mn., wormwood (artemisia absinthium); absinth, vermouth
pelistér, m. 5. = **pullumbë,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)
pelivan, m. 5. = **pehlivan,** q. v. Mn. M. (Tk)
pelivœsë, f. 1. = **pilivœsë,** q. v.
pelivram, m. = **frëngjuz,** q. v. Gd.
pelivro, in child's verse: to gajtani — SD.
pelq, v. 1a. = **turbulloj,** q. v. K. D.
pelqyer, def: **pelqeri,** also **pëlqér,** m. thumb (G and T); fold of the duodenum
pelte, f. 5. and **pelté,** f. 7. jam, jelly Dr. Ç. GR. (Tk); — **domátesh,** tomato ketchup Ç.; — **pêmsh,** fruit jelly Ç.
pellarg, m. 5. = **shtërk,** q. v. (Gk)
pellás, def: **pellazi,** m. 2. palace Ba. Mn. (**pelás** Bsh.) (N)
pellëng, m. 14. fen with running water (Myz) Cf. **pellg** ER.
pellg, (T) **pellk,** def: **pellgu,** pl: **pellgje,** m. 17. pool, pond; basin Buz. S. D. GR. Mn. M. Bsh. etc.; basin (of river) Bsh.; bed of sea, ocean-bed Mn.; area, district (T); — **për not,** swimming-pool Dr.; **ënbë péllëgut të détit,** out at sea Buz.; **në — të dîmnit, të zhégut,** in the depth of winter, in the height of summer Bsh.; **për —,** deeply, intimately Bsh.; as adj. invar. soaked, saturated (T); **-açe,** f. 5. puddle, pond, slough Dr. L. Gd.; **-ore,** f. 5. open sea, basin of sea, (fig.) the deep L. Bsh.; **-ovinë,** f. 1. marsh lands, lake country
pelltar, m. 5. rump, buttocks (of cattle) Bujq.
pêmbë, f. 3. = **pêmë,** q. v. (N) Bujq.
pêmë, f. 3. (1) fruit Buz. G. GR. P. X. A. W. Boç. K.; tree P. W. etc. (in this sense Geg only. Cf. **drû, lis**) (once **pêmbë** (N) and **peme,** f. 5. fruit-tree A.) (mng. "tree" not given by K.); **nuk ap —,** fail, be fruitless GR.; **-prurës,** (T) **-prurës,** adj. 3. fruitful L. ER.; **-rí,** f. coster's barrow or stall Gd.; **-rinë** f. 1. orchard Co.; fruit L. Gd., (pl. Gd.) Cf. **pemurinë**; **-sim,** m. 2. fruition Hn.; **-soj,** v. 3o. fructify L. Hn.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. fruitful, fructifying L. Hn.; **-shitës,** m. 4. fruiterer G. L.
pêm-ishtë, f. Co., **-ishte** L., **-naje,** f. pl. Mn., **-nishte,** f. 5. Co., orchard; **-noj,** v. 3o. plant with trees; **-nore** FL., **-tore** Bujq. Mn. GR. Rr., f. 5. orchard, fruit farm; **-urinë,** f. 1. fruit; pl. fruits, fruit trees Cf. **pemërinë**; **-urishte,** f. 5. orchard
pemze, f. 5. shingles, herpes L.
penak, m. 15. blusterer, brawler M. Bsh.
penaroj, v. 3o. = **pendaroj,** q. v. Co.
Pendakos, m. Pentecost L.
pendalifat, in phr: shkruej — (of Moslem priests)
pendar, m. 5. watchman Mn. T. Xh. Cf. **pêndar**
pêndar-oj, v. 3o. hold up, check, force to stop Bsh.; **-óhem,** mp. bind oneself by contract Gd.
pendart, m. offering of five loaves brought to church on name-day (Ber) M. (Gk)
pendefrangë, f. five-franc piece D. (Gk)
pênd-esë, f. 1. repentance Buz. Ba. Bl. D. K.; **-estar,** adj. 3. penitent repentant Bsh. Mn.; penitential Rr.; m. 5. repenter; **-estore,** f. 5. penitentiary Ç.
pêndë, (T) **pëndë,** f. 3. (1) wing (obs.) Buz.; (2) feather Ba. P. A. X. W. D. Bsh. ER., etc.; (3) pen W., etc.; (4) team or yoke (of oxen) W. L.; (5) acre (i.e. one day's ploughing) G. D. Bsh.; (6) wedge-end of hammer-head; (7) vane or paddle (of millwheel); (8) f. 1. fin ER.; (9) f. 1. dam, weir, dike Mn. FL. Bsh. (N) (pl: **penja,** plumage A.); — **daci,** a tall flowering plant w. large "seed-clock"; — **mullíni,** mill-clapper; — **qé,** yoke of oxen T.; **dredh -n mbi,** turn to writing about G.; **hedh -t,** moult Ç.; — **të kuq,** also **pêndëkuq, pêndkuq,** m. rochet (fish) Mn. W.; also a term of reproach among Gipsies; **-l,** f. 1. pen; **-s,** m. 5. farmer (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **pëndar**
Pendikosti, f. Whitsun W.
pênd-im, m. 2. repentance; penance, atonement K. D. S. Bl.; **-imqar** Bsh. Mn. (N) and **-imtar, -imtuer, ore,** adj. 3. penitent, repentant; penitential; **-irem,** mp. = **pêndóhem,** q. v. Va.
pendivolia trajstavica, formula in a carol SD.
pêndkuq, m. = **pêndëkuq,** q. v.
pendlik, m. ring by which oxen are attached to yoke Bsh.
pêndoj, v. 3o. P. G. and **pêndóhem** W., **pendónem** Buz. D., repent; regret (w. për)
pendroj, v. 3o. (1) get sore, get inflamed; (2) rear (of horse) Co. Cf. **peneróhet, penëróhem**
pênduem, adj. 2. (1) fledged, winged Ba.; (2) repentant G.
pend-uer, ore, adj. 3. pinnate Hn.; **-ues,** Buz: **-uos,** m. 4. repenter; adj. 3. penitent Buz. Bl.
penebrek, m. (a garment or material) in phr: nji copë shajak dhe nji copë —
peneçial, adj. 3. Cf. **pendimtar** Buz.
penek, m. boaster, swaggerer (Gk-Alb) M.
penell G. R., **penél** Bujq., m. artist's brush GR. (It)

peneróhet, mp. 3s. Cf. **pendroj, penëróhem**
penéz, penés, def: **penezi,** m. 1. old silver coin (now used as ornament) L. M. Bsh. K, W. (Sl); (2) v. 1a. (prob.) praise, admire (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)
penë, f. = **vajë, mjerim,** q. v. Va. (It)
penëll, f. = **pëndë** (3), q. v. Pl. (N)
penëróhem, mp. struggle, toil, slave Bsh.; (2) (**kali**) **peneróhet,** (the horse) rears Ll.
pêng, (T) **penk,** def: **pengu,** pl: **pêngje, pëgje, pënje,** m. 17. pledge, pawn; hostage, surety; security Buz. Ba. P. A. W. D. L. G. Boç. L. FL. Bsh. (pl: **penktë** Buz.); (2) obstacle, hindrance, stumbling-block; embargo, ban; **lâ** — G., **vë** — FL., pledge, pawn; **mbaj** —, hold as security D.; **e mora** —, I took it as a pledge Ex.; **vë nji shtëpi** —mortgage a house; **-ac,** adj. 3. crumpled up, contracted, doubled Co.; **-së, f.** 1. pledge, pawned article Bsh.; — **-e-plak,** as prn. anything, nothing Toç.; **-esë,** f. 1. (1) obstacle, hindrance, stumbling-block Bsh. K.; (2) fetter W.
pêngë, f. 1. sandal (= **opângë,** q. v.) (Tir)
pêng-icë, f. 1. tether Co.; **-im,** m. 2. obstacle, handicap, hindrance, stumbling-block; hurdle; impediment; restriction, ban, embargo; complex Dr. Bsh. ER. GR.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. obstructive L. Q.; m. 5. obstructionist; **-oj,** v. 3o. impede, hinder, obstruct, check, block, hamper; fetter Ba. X. D. W. P. G.; pawn Ba.; **-óhem,** mp. trip up, stumble W. P. K.; **-ojë,** f. 1. catch, latch Gd.; tether, halter Bsh.; **-ore,** f. 5. block, scotch ShR.; **-ruajtës,** m. 4. depositary Ç.; **-sim,** m. 2. surety, hostage FN.; **e -ueme,** f. 5. hindrance G.; **-ues,** (T) **-onjës,** adj. 3. impeding, hindering, obstructive L.; m. 4. impeder, blockader Toç.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. obstructive L.
pêni, def. of **pê,** q. v.
penik, m. 15. millet (= **panik,** q. v., **pënik** L.) Bsh.
penk, m. = **pêng,** q. v. (T) Buz.
pênoj, v. 3o. mark (a log) with cord for sawing Co.
pênrim, m. 2. Cf. **mundim**; Cf. **penëróhem** Xan.
pêns, num. five (= **pesë,** q. v.) A. (N and Elb); **-ilët,** 50; **-mëllét,** 15; **-qind,** 500 A.
pênsë, f. 1. paunch (of animals) Bsh. K.; (roast) entrails T. Cf. **plânxë**
pension, m. 2. (1) pension; (2) boarding-house L. ShR.; **-át,** m. boarding-house L. (mod.); **-istë, a,** m. as f. 1. pensioner Mn. ER. (mod.)
pens-jér, m. = **mëndim,** q. v. Va. (It); **-oj,** v. 3o. = **mëndoj, mejtoj,** q. v. Va.
Pentekostë, f. Whitsuntide Buz. (= **Rrëshajë,** q. v.)
penxhere, f. 5. window (Tk) L. GR. (dim: **penxherkë,** f. 1. L.)
pênz, m. triangular bone near head of carp Co.
penjë, f. (1) kind of edible rush Mn.; (2) (part of a lemon) GR.
peperi, f. in phr: — e qindísun
peperonë, f. a figure or person dressed up in leaves at Easter time. Water is thrown over him (or her). A fertility rite SD. M. Gd. Cf. **doběrdole, dordolec**; phr: rona, rona -a, bjerë shí nd'arat tona SD.
peperunë, f. = **paparune,** q. v. Gd.
peperuqe, f. 5. capsicum L.
pepés, v. 2a chatter (as children) (Gk.-Alb) M.
pepsinë, f. pepsin Hn. (mod.)
peptuer, ori, m. roll, tart Gd.
pepû, ni, m. 10. wine made from berries Gd.
peq! peqi! good! all right! P. Mn.
peqér, m. (T), **peqí,** f. Ç., also **peqî, ni,** m. and **peqin,** m. (T). See **pëqi**
perajkë, f. 1. washing-stick, beater GR.
perand-im, m. 2. empire, monarchy Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. rule, dominate Gd.; **-orak,** adj. 3. imperial Q. L.; **-ore,** f. 5. Bsh. and **-oreshë,** f. 1. Mn. Dr., empress; **-orí,** f. empire L. GR. Ç. Dr.; **-orija Britanike,** the British Empire L.; **-orik,** adj. 3. imperial L. Mn. GR.; **-or** (T) and **-uer, ori,** m. 5. also **-uar** (T), emperor Bud. K. D. Bsh.; (fig.) lord, ruler GR.
perç, m. uncastrated goat (Përm) K.; bell-wether Gd
perçe, f. 5. tress (of hair); shock of hair; topknot Ba. D. G. Q. Mn. Bsh. M.; tuft of hair left unshaven at front Mn.; forelock Q. **-t e léshrave,** shock of hair G.; forelock Q.; (**e pêmës**) crown (of tree) (Tk)
perde, f. 5. and pl: **perdéra** (T), curtain G. X. P. W. A. Bl. Dr.; screen Dr.; inner wall, partition P. A.; parapet (of bridge); **drrasa -sh,** Venetian blinds (Dur); **pa- —,** openly Bl.; **s'hin në —,** it's out of place (here) Rr. EK. (N)
perdre, pl. in phr: — e fletës së nji zogu
perenduer, perendore, etc. See **peranduer,** etc. P.
perenik, m. faithful guide, reliable man Co.
pereste, f. 5. See **rras, ndodhje** Gd.
perésh, m. bunch, cluster Ll.; stump, block Ll.
perezinë, f. in phr: inxhí prej -e
perëndaj, adv. (mng. unknown) (Sic-Alb)
perënd-eshë, f. 1. empress, queen (obs. and Sic-Alb) Ba. PW.; goddess Bsh. K. Bog. P. D.; **-i, a,** m. as f. 3. and 8. emperor (obs.) Ba.; God. Boç. X. A. W. P. K. Bud. Bog. NHF. etc. (**Perendí** Bsh.); heaven (Hydra); **brezi i -is,** rainbow Ç.; **vdes nga -ija,** die a natural death; **-ilutës,** adj. 3. superstitious K.; **-im,** m. 2. sunset, west Buz. Boç. Bsh. GR. G. W.; **-imuer, ore,** adj. 3. west, western G.; **-indruanjës,** adj. 3. godfearing S.; **-ishëm,**adj. 2. godly, divine Ç. M. Efth. GR.; **-oj,** v. 3o. in phr: **dielli -on,** the sun sets Bsh. K. Po. P. X. W. (N: **prendon** P. Bsh); **-oj nga kjo botë,** depart this life Po.; **-oj mbas,** admire; **më -on mëndja se . . .,** I must admit that . . . Gd.; **dielli i kishte -ue pa lemë,** his luck was out, he failed utterly ER.; **-or,** adj. 3. (T) = **perëndimuer,** q. v. L.; **-uem, it, të —,** n. west K.; **të -uem të diellit,** sunset K.; **-uer, ori,** m. 5. emperor Bog. Bsh.; **-ush,** m. child-god, cupid Ç. L.
perfét, perfekt, adj. = **përsósun, përmbaruem,** q. v. Buz.
perfosfát, m. hyperphosphate Bujq.
pergamén P., **pergamân** GR., m. parchment
pergime, m. pl. visits paid by mourners after a death Cf. **përgim**
përgulë, f. erection, stage; housetop Buz. Cf. **pjérgulë**

pergjél, m. 1. M. Bsh. T., **-ë,** f. Mn., **pergjéll** Mn., **përgjél** Ç. Gd., compass (for drawing circles) (Tk)
peri, def. (T) of **pé** = **pê,** q. v.
perifan-épsem, mp. swagger M. (Gk); **-i,** f. swagger M. (Gk)
perikot, m. 2. brick, tile (T)
perikullë, f. 1. Buz., m. Ro. M., peril (= **rrëzik,** q. v.)
perim, m. 2. herb, vegetable (T) L. Bsh. Mn. FL.; **-igë,** f. (a flowering plant) (Bil); **-ore,** f. 5. in pl. small herbs, small vegetables Co.; vegetable garden Bujq. (T); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. vegetable- Mn. Hn.; m. 5. vegetable-coster L.
peripeti, f. 3. journeying, wandering L. ER. (Gk)
periqeshtë, adv. in fun (?) EK.
peris, def: **perizi,** m. diet Dr. Ç. L. (Tk); **mbaj —,** be on a diet Dr.
periskop, m. periscope (mod.)
peristé, f. 7. plight (= **hall,** q. v.) M. Mi. (Gk); **-jë,** f. circumstance Mi.
perishan, m. 2. usu. pl. **-e,** as f. 5. Bsh. P. W. and **perushan, -e,** L. SD. M. Mn., bridal crown, headdress, chaplet of sequins, etc. (Tk)
periudhë, f. 1. period GR. G. (Gk)
perivol, m. 1. garden Buz. M.; bower-garden, garden w. pergolas Bsh. Gd.; orchard Ç.; **-ar,** m. 5. gardener (Gk-Alb) M.
periz, m. Bsh. Ç. T. and **-ë,** f. Mn. = **peris,** q. v.
perkë, f. perch (fish) (Gjin) (= **përsikë,** q. v.)
permanganatë, f. permanganate
permë, f. fear, fright Co.; anger L.
perondë, f. = **peronë** LS.
peron, m. 1. = **peronë,** q. v.; **-as,** m. nail-maker Gd.
peronë, f. 1. Hn. T. Ç. Mn. M. Dr., **peron,** m. 1. Ec. SD., **perone,** f. 5. and **perondë,** f. 1., nail Ec. T. Dr.; spike Dr.; hook SD. Mn.; peg Mn.; rivet Ç.; fibula (of lower leg) Hn. Mn.
peronigë, f. (an aromatic spring flower found near Devolli) (T) Cf. **perimigë**
perpelicë, f. (a word in "giving-out" formula SD. Cf. **berbelicë**)
perpelugë, perperugë and **përpërugë,** f. butterfly M. (T); (perh.) ephemeral fly Hn.; — **uji,** dragon-fly or sim. (Kor)
perqe, f. 5. = **perçe,** q. v. (N) Mn. Xan.
Persan, m. 5. and adj. 3. Persian FN.
persejatje, f. 6. hard thinking, puzzling out ER. Cf. **përsias**
Persi, f. Persia Dr. Ç. G. EK.
persias, v. 2a. = **përsias,** q. v.
persisht, adv. Persian-fashion, in Persian Dr. Rr.
personë, f. = **vetë,** q. v. G. (mod.)
perth, m. little thread (T)
perua, oi, m. 11. nail; pin, peg M. D. X. (= **peronë,** q. v.)
perukë, f. 1. wig (Fr)
perún, m. = **pirû,** q. v. P.
perustí, f. tripod; game of "scrum" M. Ç. GR.
perushan, m. 2. = **perishan,** q. v.
pervane, f. 5. = **flúturë,** q. v. M. X. (Tk)
pervaz, m. cornice, window-frame, frame of door M.; shelf (Tk) (also **përvaz,** q. v.)
perzevol, m. **pezaúl,** q. v. T. (**perzovolí** D.)
perrí, f. 3. fairy (Pers. via Tk) Mn. ER.
pesdhetë Bsh. A. (N), **pesdhiet** X. Mn., **pesëdhietë** Buz., fifty; **-t,** adj. 1. fiftieth
pesë Buz. X. W. D. L. etc., (G) **pêsë** Bl. Bsh., **pens** A., **pessa** Harff., num. five; **-dhietë,** num. fifty Buz. X.; **-gishtë,** f. cinquefoil Gd.; **-m,** m. = **pezëm,** q. v. K.; **-mëstë,** adj. 1. fivefold Gd.; **-sh,** m. 1. sou, halfpenny, cent; (fig.) mite, farthing SD. L. Bsh. Mn. K. W.; (group of) five Bsh. See further cpds. under **pes-**
pes-fish, adj. and m. quintuple L. ER.; **-fishuem,** adj. 2. fivefold; **-kâmbës,** (T) **-këmbës,** adj. adj. 3. five-legged L.; **-kândsh,** adj. 3. pentagonal; m. 1. pentagon; **-luftim,** m. 2. pentathlon GR.
pesmerç, m. child born after its father's death (Dib) (Sl)
pes-mëstë, adj. 1. fivefold K. L.; **-mëzaj,** adv. fivefold L. K. Gd. (Përm); **-mëzoj,** v. 3o. multiply by five L. K.; **-qind,** num. five hundred Bsh.; **-rrokc,** m. and adj. (line) of five syllables Bsh.; **-sh,** m. = **pesësh,** q. v. L. SD.; **-të,** adj. 1. fifth Dr. Bsh. L. D.; **-tën-ënbë-dhietë,** the fifteenth (f. acc.) Buz.
pestil, m. 1. and **-kë,** f. 1. prune-pastie, dried fruit chips or sim. (Tk)
pestrovë, f. trout M. D. Pg. (Gk fr. Sl)
pesuer, ori, m. 5. and **pesore,** f. 5. one who changes religion for purpose of marriage (Klem) ER.
pes-vjeçar Mn. L., **-vjetshëm** L., **-vjetuer, ore** Mn. L., adj. 3. and 2. five-year, five-year-old
pesh, m. 1. (1) = **pesësh,** q. v. ShR.; (2) seam, border (= **anë,** q. v.) (Tk) L. A.; **hedh në —, çoj —, çóhem —.** See next
peshanë, f. scale, balance
peshë, f. 1. and 3. weight Bsh. W. Ll. Mn.; load, burden Ba. G.; stone, boulder K. W.; disc (in throwing) K.; (fig.) importance GR.; **çoj —,** rouse, stir, alarm K. EK. Ll. Kn. Rr. (N); **çóhem —,** be roused, moved, stirred, make common cause, rise up (against) Bsh. etc.; **hedh në —,** throw into the balance; **e gjuej me —** K., **e gjuej -ash** Mn., stone, throw stones at (N); **ngrê atë dash, palé sa okë vjen,** lift the ram to see how much it weighs K.; **më çohet zêmra —,** feel heavy at heart
peshim, m. 2. weight; weighing P. D. K. ER.; (fig.) importance Bl.; **mbas -it,** by weight, according to weight P.; **me —,** by weight ER.; **-im-matje,** f. 6. measure of weight P.; **-thi, -thin,** adv. trailing, along the ground K.; by weight Bsh.
peshk, pl: **peshq, pishq, peshqe,** m. fish Harff. Buz. Ba. X. A. W. D. K. etc. (Harff: **pyske** for **pejskë**); loin D.; **(i kurrízit)** spine Ç. Dr.; **péshqit rríhen,** the fish spawn K.; **voj -u,** cod-liver oil; **lule -u,** s. = **lule krapi,** q. v. (Sc); — **jevg,** salmon; — **i bardhë,** — **plaqi,** — **pétull,** varieties of fish. Cf. **lavrak, kocë** Bujq.; — **i shpinës,** loins, lumbar regions Bsh.; — **thiut,** — **kaut,** fillet of pork, beef Bsh.; **-u mbret,** labrus mixtus ER.; **-aqên,** m. pl: **-qêj,** m. shark (G) Mn. L. Gd. Kn.; **-ar,** m. 5. fisherman; (2) crane (bird) Mn.; gull T.; **-arí,** f. fish-market Ba.; **-atar, -atuer** Bsh. K. T. S. Mn., **-ëtar** Buz., m. 5. fisherman; angler; (2) king-

fisher Mn.; gull T. (also **zog -atar**); **-atore,** f. 5. fishery Ç. Fejzi; **-atuer, ori,** m. = **peshkatar,** q. v. Bsh. K.
peshkeq, adj. 4. irreg. frivolous Gd.
peshk-im, m. 2. fishing; fishery G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. fish Bsh. G.
peshkop, m. bishop G.; **-atë,** f. 1. Ç. Co. Q. and **-í,** f. G. bishopric
peshkqen, m. shark L. Mn. GR. (= **peshkaqên,** q. v.)
peshk-rrotullak, m. tunny (fish) L.; — **-sqyt,** m. perch Gd.; — **-shitës,** m. 4. fishmonger L.; **-tuer, ori,** m. 5. fisherman X. A.; **-ujë,** f. 3. pond, pool; swimming-pool, lake; aquarium Bsh. Mn. Gd.
peshkv-e, f. 5. tar, pitch, bitumen M. Bsh. Mn. FL. Kn. (N); — **minerale,** crude oil; **-oj,** v. 3o. tar, pitch Gd.
peshletis, v. 1a. exist, eke out an existence, make a living Bsh.
peshlinë (or **peshli** ?), f. jacket w. sleeves M. Mn.
peshmengë, f. basin for holy water L.
peshoj, v. 3o. weigh (tr. and intr.) Dr. K. D. Ba. W.; (fig.) weigh down, burden; **s'e —,** I ignore him; **-ë,** f. scale, balance Ll.
peshpris, v. 2a. Cf. **përshpëris** EK.
peshq, it, pl. of **peshk,** q. v. Mn. K.; **-ésh,** m. 5. = **dhuntí,** q. v. (Tk) M. Bsh. Mn. G. A. W.; **-ir,** m. 5. towel; tablecloth M. Dr. Bsh. G. P. L. A. W. (Tk)
pesht-af, peshtáh, m. drapery (esp. round a mirror); cloth, esp. used as apron Mn. EK. (Tk); **-emall, -amall, -amoll,** m. 1. apron, cloth, napkin; smock (Tk); **-erkë,** f. 1. barren woman or cow A.; **-ë,** in phr: e i tha mâ — ER.; **-roj,** v. 3o. cover K.
peshthi, adv. **ngrê —,** judge weight by lifting (Elb) K.
pesh-ues, adj. 3. weighing FL.; **-uese,** f. 5. scale, balance Bsh.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. weighable, ponderable Bsh.; **-ull,** m. 12. scale, balance
petanik, m. roll, cake, pastry, pie, tart L. SD. ER. Mn. Gd. Hn.; phr: çupa drithte —
pétas, lojë —, game played with flat stones (Myz) ER.
petásem, mp. attack, rush upon M.
petavër, f. 1. lath, slat (esp. for roofs) K. M. D.; thin board Bsh.; roof shingle Ç.
pétem, mp. in phr: s'preps të besojmë t'ata çë me pramë të huaj pétenë (Gk-Alb) M.
peteni, f. (a material, perh.) mercerised cotton or sateen
petë, f. 1. layer, esp. of pastry; foil, gold leaf, etc.; film; lamina M. Bsh. T. K. GR. L. D. W.; **sheqér -a,** lump sugar; phr: — **gjylaç,** — **gjylaxhë**; — **e hollime,** pastry, paste (N); **-k,** m. = **petkë,** q. v.; **-rt,** adj. 1. flaky, flaked; **-s,** m. 1. and 4. rolling-pin M. Bsh. Mn. K. W.; **-z,** f. 1. layer, film Ill. Hn.; wall or lining of stomach Gur. (Malc. Shk.); scale (of fish) De. L.
petikua, oi, m. = **potkue,** q. v. M. (Gk-Alb)
petk, u, m. 18. Buz. Bud. Bog. Bsh. Ba. K. and **-ë,** f. 1. P. A., garment; pl. clothes, dress; **-a misri,** cornflakes; **të lózur -ash,** a game played w. flat stones (Tom); **më bâhet —, e kam bâ —,** I've made a habit of it; **-icë,** f. 1. small garment, small jacket Bsh.; **-uth,** m. small garment K.
petoj, v. 3o. roll out (dough) W.; make layers of, stratify Bsh. Cf. **tëholl**; flatten A.
petrahil, petrohil, m. 2. pallium, stole M. Ç.
petrél, m. 1. petrel (orn.)
petrisél, m. parsley Bsh. Cf. **majdanos** (Gk)
petrít, m. 5. hawk, falcon T. Bsh. M.; eagle Boç. NHF. K. GR. (G and T)
petroleum, m. petroleum; — **i njomë,** crude oil
petromadzë, i phr: dritë -e G.
petrosél, m. parsley (Ber) K. (Gk)
pétullë, f. 1. pastie, puffpaste, fritter, waffle W. A. G. ER. K. FL. T. Bsh. Dr. M.; wafer Ex.; flat stone used in boys' game M.; — **guri,** slab of stone EK.
petull-icë, f. 1. waffle-iron or pan L. SD.; **-oj,** v. 3o. shape like a pastie Bsh.; throw flat stones (in boys' game) M.; **-óhem,** mp. (perh.) hang round, loiter round Mn.
pêth, m. (dim. of **pê,** q. v.) ligament of tongue; uvula Cf. **njerith, bulë**
péthem, mp. swagger M.
pexhere, f. 5. = **penxhere,** q. v. Bsh. St. (N)
pêzátem, mp. pounce Bsh.
pezaúl Mn. G. Dr., **pezevúl** Ç. Co., **pezeúl** Dr., **perzevól** T. (erron. D.), m. 2. drag-net, trawling-net; wicker fish-trap Mn.
pezëm, m. 2. sorrow, irritation, anger; dislike, disgust; trouble EK. Fi. Ll. K. GR. Bsh. (N); **marr — kundër,** take a dislike to, have a grudge against EK.; **gjákun e kishte të tânë —,** his blood was up EK.; **i gjet zêmrat —,** it riled them; **varra e ka marr —,** my wound is sore, itching K.; (2) **bar —,** yarrow (achillea millefolium) Mn.; snake-root Gd.
pezjét, num. = **pesdhietë,** q. v. Mi.
pezmat-ar, adj. 3. harsh, rude Gd.; **-i,** f. GR., **-im,** m. 2. Bsh. GR. Bl. also **pezmetim** Bl. Bsh., irritation, worry, annoyance; affliction, sorrow, embitterment ; **-oj,** v. 3o. worry, irritate, annoy; chafe (a wound) K. Ll. Mn.; **-óhem,** mp. get angry; **-uem,** adj. 2. annoyed, irritated, vexed, troubled GR.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. irritating, annoying, troublesome GR.; irritable, crusty Bsh.
pezmet-im, -oj, -uem, etc. See **pezmatim,** etc. M. Bsh. Bl. FL.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. **ethe —,** inflammatory fever (N)
pezmoj, v. 3o. = **pezmatoj,** q. v. Bsh.
pezmore, f. 5. (mng. unknown) (Sc)
pézul, pezúl, m. 5. flagstone, slab of stone Mn. M. Gd.; small cupboard K. T.; m. 2. lump, pimple Mn.; **në — të múrit,** at the top of the wall K. (Gk); **bar —,** saxifrage Gd.
pézull, adv. hanging, suspended, dangling; in suspense Bsh. FL. GR. Hn. Mn.; **rri —,** hang, be suspended FL.; **mbes —,** be suspended, be in suspense GR.; **me shpirt —,** in suspense (N) (It); **-im,** m. 2. suspense; suspension, stoppage, break Bsh. Toç. GR.; **-ój,** v. 3o. stop, suspend, shelve, hold up Bsh. M. Mn. GR. G. L.; **-óhem,** mp. be suspended, etc. Mn.; dangle M.

pezuratuar, adj. 1. in phr: **kemi shum kohë që** jemi të — Pg.
pezhë, f. = **peshë,** q. v. Bujq.
pezhishkë, f. 1. cobweb Hn. Mn. L. ShR. Mi.
pëc, m. (a bird) Cf. **pâc** (Pogr.); **-él,** m. kind of corn (Kol. and Përm) K. Mn. Cf. **tepë**; **-í, u,** m. miser M.
pëdhar, v. 1a. repulse, send off, rout, turn out, drive off Bsh.
pëdhete, f. 5. Gd., **pëdhite** W., apron
pëgâj, pëganj Buz. Ba., **pugâj** K. Bsh. W., (T) **pëgëj, pëgënj** K. De. D., aor: **pëgâna,** (T) **pëgëra,** inf: **pëgâmë,** (T) **pëgërë,** mp: **pëgâhem,** (T) **pëgëhem, pëgënem,** dirty, soil, defile, contaminate
pëgâmë, (T) **pëgërë,** adj. 2. dirty Mn. De.; infected Ill.
pëgan, adj. 3. filthy Buz.; **të —, it,** n. filth Buz.; m. pagan Buz.; **-í,** f. filth Buz.
pëgarë, t, pl. in phr: pregatít — mbas korrës (N)
pëgëj, pëgënj, v. 3ë. = **pëgâj,** q. v. (T)
pëgërë, adj. 1. = **pëgâmë,** q. v. (T); **të -a,** filth, excrement L.; **-s,** m. 4. defiler L. K.; **-sí,** f. 8. filth, dirt S. L. Mn. K. (T); **-t,** adj. 1. = **pëgâmë,** q. v. L.
pëgún, m. = **pegún,** q. v. K. (Përm) Cf. **milak**
pëhar, m. 5. = **pehar,** q. v. Gd.
pëkát, m. 2. = **mëkát,** q. v. K.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. and m. 5. sinful; sinner K.
pëlandër, f. lye Gd. Cf. **pullandër**
pëlás, def: **pëlazi,** m. = **pellás,** q. v. Bud. K.
pëlcás, 2. 3s: **pëlcét,** also **pëlsás,** 2. 3s: **pëlsét,** 2pl: **pëlcitni, pëlsitni**; aor: **plasa** D., **pëlsita** P. L., inf. and pp: **plásun, plásur, pëlsítur,** v. 2b. burst, bang, explode; crack, split; die off; break out (of war) Bsh. G. X. L. D. P. W.; **— mbi,** strike (of lightning) GR.; **më pëlsét zêmra, shpirti,** I long, yearn; **më pëlcét buzën,** he annoys me V.
pëlçicë, f. 1. anchovy, pilchard Gd.
pëlhurë, f. 1. and 8., **plëhurë** Buz. X., **plihurë** Boç., **pluhúrë** Dr. and (once) **plurë**; cloth, stuff, material Buz. X. A. W. S. K. P. GR. etc.; sail (of ship) S. K. X.; **-a e bardhë,** (cinema) screen ER.; **-na,** (T) **-ra,** pl. textiles P. GR. Boç.; **-a e merimângës,** cobweb, spider-web; **-êndës,** m. 4. L., **-s,** m. 4. and **-tar,** m. 5. weaver, textile worker
pëlhur-të, adj. 1. Ill. **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. FL. Hn., textile, cloth-
pëlore, f. 5. domestic animal that has borne young W.; ewe in lamb K.
pëlqej, v. 3y. please Buz. Ba. X. W. P. D. etc.; like Dr. ER.; (w. **më**) be pleased with K.; **pëlqéhem nga,** like K.; **i pëlqen,** it suits him; **me pëlqéhet rroba,** the jacket fits me, suits me; **pëlqéhet, qi** . . . it is desirable that . . ., for . . . to . . .
pëlqér, m. = **pelqer,** q. v.; **-e,** antipodes Bog. Bsh.
pëlqesh, v. 1a. grin Cf. **përqesh**
pëlqim, m. 2. pleasure; attraction; approval Ba. D. Bsh. Also **të pëlqyem, it,** n. Ba.; **i'a ap -in,** approve of; **-dashje,** f. 6. flirtation Co.; **-tar,** adj. 3. approbative Ç.
pëlqirë, f. 3. virtue Bsh.
pëlqye-m, (T) **pëlqyer** D. Bsh. X. K., **-yeshëm** Ba. D. W., pleasant; agreeable; suitable; acceptable
pëlsás, 2. 3s: **pëlsét,** v. 2b. = **pëlcás,** q. v. Bsh. K. GR.
pëlsit-un, inf. and pp. of **pëlsás** = **pëlcás,** q. v. Co.
pëltuc, v. 1a. press, squeeze (Dib) ER.
pëlyr, v. 1a. veil Fr.
pëllâmbë, (T) **pëllëmbë,** f. 3. palm (of hand) K. GR. D. X. A. W. P. (also **pullâmbë** GR.); span GR. P.; (fig.) slap W. Cf. **pëllângë**; **-s,** adj. 3. fan-shaped, palmate Bujq.
pëllandër, s. = **pullandër,** q. v. K.
pëllângë, f. = **pëllâmbë,** q. v. Bud. K.
pëllás (1), **plias,** 2. 3sg: **pëllét, pllet,** aor: **palla** and (T) **pëllita** SD., inf. and pp: **pall-un,** (T) **-ur,** v. 2b. (1) (prob.) express, utter (obs.) Buz.; phr: **ban neve me pallunë gazëmendën e dritësë** Buz. Cf. **shpall**; (2) bellow, roar; bray S. L. D. P. W. Ba.
pëllás (2), m. palace Buz. M. Mn. Cf. **pellás, pallát**
palla, etc. aor. of **pëllás,** q. v.
pëllcasje, f. 6. = **plasje,** q. v. Dr.
pëllé, ja, plle, ja, f. milch cow, calving cow K.; ewe wh. has given birth to young D.
pëllét, 2. 3s. of **pëllás,** q. v.
pellëmbë, f. = **pëllâmbë,** q. v. Boç. X. (T)
pëllëng, m. 17. (1) stagnant pond; (2) wash-tub, washing-pit (Tom); as adj. 3. soaked, saturated ER.
pëllit-a, aor. (T) of **pëllás,** q. v. SD.; **-je,** f. 6. braying, bellowing L.; noise, row (Frash)
pëllore, adj. f. and f. 5. fertile Fr. P. T. (T); fertile woman or animal, bearing animal K. L. Ex.; wet-nurse Ex.
pëllorsí, pëllorí, f. L. **pëllsim,** m. 2. M. fertility
pëllumb, m. 1. **pllumb, pëllum,** def: **pëllunbi** Buz., and (once) pl: **pollunba** Buz., dove, pigeon Buz. Ba. X. W. P. D. Bog. K.; **-eshë,** f. 1. hen dove
pëndar, m. 5. field watchman; farm worker, land worker; vine-dresser, vine-grower; bailiff, steward (esp. on farm) M. Bsh. T. K. L. W. Xh. Mn.
pëndë, pëndlë, f. pen (T) (dim: **pëndëz**) (= **pêndë,** q. v.); **-plump,** m. pencil L.; **-kuq,** m. = **pêndkuq,** q. v. L.
pëngoj, v. 3o. push, jerk, nudge K.
pënik, m. panic grass Ba.; millet, red millet M. T. K. Gd. W. (**penik** Bsh. K.) (G and T)
pënjë, f. = **panjë,** q. v. Mi. M.; (2) pl. of **pë** = **pê,** q. v. L.
pëpitë, f. chirping (of chickens) (Gk-Alb) M.
pëploj, v. 3o. = **piploj,** q. v. K. (Krujë)
pëptij, v. 3i. chirp, peep, squeak, make a sound Cf. **piptij**; **s'pëptin,** he doesn't make a sound (T)
pëqí, ni, (T) **ri,** m. 10. seam, hem, edge (of coat), turn-up, lapel GR. D. X. Bsh. T. (also **pëqí, ja,** f. (T)) Cf. **spëlqí, spengjí**
pëqirë, m. breastplate Ba. Toç. Bsh. FL. NHF. Cf. **pancir**
pëqisë, f. 1. Ex. M. Bsh. T. K. D. and **pëqitë,** f. 1. Bsh. T. K., brick, tile Cf. **tullë**

për, prp. w. acc. for Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. etc.; because of W.; about, regarding D. etc.; in (w. future time) W.; w. dat: — **pópullit** Buz. (obs.); w. abl. by, via; **për shkallësh,** by the stairs; **për mêndsh,** by heart; **për fyti,** by the throat K.; — **me** (w. inf.), — **të** (w. pres. subj.), to, so as to, in order to; — **atë punë,** on that account; — **të mirë!** good luck! A.; — **në,** to, towards (a place), making for P.; — **kah ana,** in relation to P.; **të mira — shëndét!** all the best! D.; **e kam — nder,** I hold it an honour D.; **e pyeti — shamín,** he asked her about the handkerchief; — **dhé,** on the ground D.; — **herë,** always D.; — **mëngjés,** every morning; — **së largu,** from afar D. S.; — **mal,** in the mountains; — **së dyti,** for the second time D.; — **mesi,** down the middle; — **bishti,** by the tail; — **orë,** often P.; — **kah,** respecting P.; — **nji tridhiet,** thirtyfold S.; — **sa po,** conj. while, as; — **seç qi,** because, owing to the fact that; — **ato qi,** because A. See **për-** cpds.

përafër-isht, adv. approximately; roughly speaking, roughly FN. L. GR. Dr.; **-m,** adj. 2. approximate Ç.

përaftoj, v. 3o. last, continue L. Gd.

përallë, përalluer, etc. See **prrallë, prralluer,** etc.

përánas, adv. alongside, at the side Gur. Cf. **pranë**

përandaj, S.D., **përandajta** K., **përandej** Bsh., adv. = **prandaj,** q. v.

përánem, mp. deviate, swerve Bsh. Ç.

përánesh, adv. Bsh., **përanë,** prp. See **pranë**

përan-ës, m. 4. supporter, upholder; adj. 3. supporting Gd.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. lateral

përapë, përapëtë, adv. again (= **prapë,** q. v.) Buz.

përarënd-im, m. 2. rotation of crops Gd.; **-is,** v. 2a. scatter (seed), broadcast; (fig.) disturb, bother Bsh. K.

përar-im, m. 2. gilding; gilt Bsh. K. A.; adornment Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. gild K. D.; beautify Bsh. Cf. **praroj**

përashtú, adv. as for that, so, therefore Ba.

përavullóhet, mp. 3s. evaporates, turns to steam

përbâ, -më, inf. and pp. of **përbâj,** q. v. Bsh.

përbaft, adv. by chance W.

përbâj, (T) **përbënj,** v. 3a., 3ë, form, shape GR. G. L.; consist of Fr. Cf. **sajoj, trajtoj**

përbalc, m. 1. acrobat, rope-walker, wrestler, athlete Bog. Bsh. FL. Co.; fop, dandy Co. (N); **-as,** m. 4. and 5. fighter, wrestler Bog.; **-ë,** f. contest, tournament M.

përbalt, v. 1a. bespatter with mud Ba. Mn. Bsh.

përball, prp. w. dat. and abl. facing GR. G.; in face of Mn.; v. 1a. face; (fig.) encounter, defy L. GR.; **-ës,** adj. 3. opposing; m. 4. opponent; **-im,** m. 2. L. Mn., **-je,** f. 6. L. Mn. GR., encounter, opposition; contest; (**-im**) defrayal Sel.; **-oj,** v. 3o. face, encounter L. GR.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. facing, opposite, adjacent; **-ues,** adj. 3. resistant; m. 4. resister ER.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. capable of being met L.

përbâmë, (T) **përbërë,** adj. 2. and 1. compound, composite L. ER. Mn. Bsh.; **número i —,** factorial number ER.; **-s,** (T) **përbërës,** adj. 3. component L.

përbâmje, (T) **përbërje,** f. 6. composition, formation; (chem.) compound L. Mn. GR.

përbar, v. 1a. inf: **përbart-un** Bsh., **përbars,** v. 2a. Gd., transfer, transport, bring, take; **-tës,** m. 1. conductor (electr.); **-tje,** f. 6. transfer, transportation Bsh.

përbarr, v. 1a. load Co.; charge, commission T.

përbâs, (T) **përbërës,** m. 1. and 4. component, ingredient, constituent; adj. 3. formative, constituent Kn. Mn. L.

përbashk-ëm, adj. 2. FN. Mn. Bsh., **-ët,** adj. 1. L. EK. ER. Mn. GR. G. Sel., united, joint, common, combined, mutual, total; **arsim i -ët,** co-education ER.; **-ní,** f. collectivity Gur.

përbé, ja, f. oath, (magic) word, spell, incantation Bsh.; adv. at all Bsh.

përbef, v. 1a. (prob.) rail, mock, jeer at Buz.

përbej, v. 3e. adjure W. K.; conjure W.; charm away W.; swear T. A.

përbem, i, i —, m. T., **të —, it,** n. Bsh., **e —e,** f. 5. Bog. Bsh., oath; false oath, perjury; spell Bsh.

përbet-ar, m. 5. exorcist, conjurer Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. taking of oath, solemn oath, swearing-in Mn. FL.; **-oj,** v. 3o. adjure, place under oath Bsh.; receive an oath D.; **-óhem,** mp. swear, take oath D.; **-uem, it,** n. taking of oath, incantation, exorcism

përbëlés, v. 2a. = **përmlés,** q. v. T.

përbënj, përbërë, -s, -je. See **përbâj, përbâmë,** etc. L. (T)

përbîj, v. 3i. = **përpîj,** q. v. (N) Ll. P.

përbie, v. irreg. fall down, plunge Buz.; **purbie** (sic) **ëndë kuat,** fall into sin Buz.

përbim, m. 2. Mn. Bsh. and **-ë,** f. 3. Bsh. Bog., marvel, miracle

përbimë, f. 1. (1) weed Mn.; (2) See **përbim**; phr: vjen Todori sa'i — Fi.

përbind, v. 1a. amaze, astound FL.; adv. astoundingly, marvellously P. Bsh.; **-ë,** f. monster Gd.; **-ës,** adj. 3. surprising Gd.; **-sh, përbinsh,** m. 1. monster, bogey; bugbear, horror, fright Co. Xh. Ill. Bsh. Rr. (N); **-shëm,** adj. 2. monstrous, horrible L. Bsh.

përbink, v. 1a. = **avítem,** q. v. (Cal) M.

përbinsh, m. 1. = **përbindsh,** q. v.

përbinjore, f. 5. sheep or goat which bears twice before reaching age of 3 years T.

përbisht, v. 1a. scatter, rout, put to flight, strew, disperse Co. T.

përbleme, f. 5. = **problém,** q. v. Bsh.

përbles, v. 2a. = **përmlés** K.

përblœsë, përblesë, f. 1. handful of meal, enough for baking one loaf Co.

përbluej, v. 3u. eat away, eat into, corrode Bsh.; digest GR.; (fig.) plot, contrive, hatch ER. Co.; commit ER.; pp. **përbluem** GR.

përboçë, f. hearthstone Co. (Cf. **carâ**)

përboll, adv. enough, ample A.

përborëm, adj. 2. snow-white Bujq.

përbot-sí, f. universality Gd.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. universal, world-wide G.

përbrênd-a, adv. = **përmbrênda,** q. v. S. K.; **-sa,** s. pl. interior; intestines; (fig.) heart Buz.

përbrënd-a, adv. and prp. w. dat. inside (= **përmbrênda,** q. v.) (T) L. D.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. interior L.; **-shme,** pl. intestines Ex.

përbrî, adv. and prp. w. dat. and abl. alongside, beside L. Bsh.; **brî —,** side by side, end to end (N); **-j,** v. 3i. butt into, charge Dr.; **-jët, përbrinjët,** adj. 1. lateral Bujq.; **-jshëm,** adj. 2. adjoining, adjacent Gd.

përbrýllem, mp. prop oneself up on elbow, rest on one's elbows Gd.

përbuej Co., **përbuj** Bsh. T. GR. K. Bl.; aor: **përbujta,** inf: **përbujt-un,** (T) **-ur,** v. 3u. lodge, put up, quarter; spend the night Co.; watch over, guard T.; rise (of moon) Co.; spend

përbujt-ë, adj. 1. proud Co.; **-je,** f. 6. lodging, quartering, quarters; spending the night L.; **-ore,** f. 5. bedroom FL. Gd.; **-un në,** staying at Bsh. FL.

përbulés, v. 2a. spice, season (= **përmlés,** q. v.) T. See next

përbulmés, v. 2a. feed on buttered food Bsh. Cf. **përbulés, përmlés**

përbuqe, f. 5. = **burbuqe,** q. v. K.

përbus, përbusi, v. 1a. (Sc) = **përbuz,** q. v. K.

përbuz, v. 1a. scorn, despise, sneer at Bsh. T. Bog. K. Toç. GR. Bl. P. W.; — **me,** hurl at, reproach with Toç.; **-e, -ë,** adv. to the brim, to the brink L. Pr. Dr. Bsh. K. (**përbuze** Dr. L.); **mbush —,** fill to the brim Mn. Pr.; **-ës,** adj. 3. contemptuous, scornful, sneering L. GR. Gd.; m. 4. mocker, jeerer, sneerer; **-je,** f. 6. L. GR., **-nim,** m. 2. (N), scorn, contempt; **-shëm,** adj. 2. sneering, scornful, contemptuous L. Bsh. FL. W.; **-tar,** m. 5. mocker, sneerer Ro.; **-un,** adj. 1. despised Bsh.

përbyth, v. 1a. (1) truncate, cut down W.; sole W.; (2) overwhelm Gd. (Cf. **përmbys**); (3) bully, abuse, illtreat, tan, thrash Mn. Co.

përcakt-í, f. accuracy, exactitude GR. Mn.; **-im,** m. 2. determination, decision, definition Mn. L. GR.; pl. **-ime,** decisions, rules, regulations; **-oj,** v. 3o. fix, determine, define GR. Q.; concentrate (**në:** on) BR.; ascertain, establish, conclude ER.

përcás, v. 2b. (1) mate (of goats) Mn. (= **përçak,** q. v.); (2) = **pëlcás,** q. v. K.

përcél, m. kind of corn (Ber) K.

përcell, v. 1a. irreg. = **përcíell,** q. v. A.

përcenës, adj. 3. irritable, ill-tempered ER. Gd.; (2) painstaking; m. 4. irritant Gd. Cf. **shkapërdrédhur**

përcepët, adj. 1. diagonal Bujq.

përcét, 2. 3s. pres. of **përcás,** q. v.

përcëllak, m. 15. roll or cake baked in ashes K. M.; adj. 3. sharp, keen, cutting Gd.

përcëll-ij, përcëlloj, v. 3i. and 3o. toast, roast M. L.; singe D. Dr.; **-im,** m. 2. roasting, toasting; singeing; smarting, burning Dr. L.; pl. **-ime,** wood-fire, forest-fire (Lab) ER.; **-is, -oj,** v. 2a. and 3o. = **percëllij,** q. v. Gd. Va. M. Dr. K. T. D.; **-óhet,** mp. 3s. crackles (of fire); **më -on,** it smarts Dr.; **-ues,** adj. 3. toasting, roasting; singeing; crackling (of fire)

përcíell, përcjell Buz. Bog. St. D. P. K., **përcell** A. X., aor: **përcolla,** inf. and pp: **përcíell-un,** (T) **-ur,** mp: **përcíllem,** accompany, go with, come with; live through, witness, experience G.; (2) **përpîj,** q. v. K.; — **në shtëpí,** see home; mp. behave Bog.; **-c, -ës,** m. 1. and 4. guide, companion, attendant GR. P.; pl. escort GR.; **-je,** f. 6. accompaniment; escort GR.; **e -me,** f. 5. present participle L. Gd.; **-ore,** f. 5. gerund, participle L. ER. Xn. Feizi.

përcílli, imper. and **-em,** mp. of **përcíell,** q. v.

përcint, m. daytime (Tir) ER.

përcipe, adv. on the surface Dr. L.

përcip-ër, adv. = **përsipër,** q. v. K.; **-ërisht,** adv. superficially L.; **-ët,** adj. 1. L. Mn., **-shëm,** adj. 2. Gd., superficial, skin-deep, shallow; **-je,** f. 6. surface (= **sipërfaqe**)

përcit-un, inf. of **përcás,** q. v.

përcjell, q. v. = **përcíell,** q. v.

përckë, f. 1. butcher's broom (ruscus aculeatus)

përcll-ake, s. pl. twigs, undergrowth Gd.; **-inë,** f. sun-parched land Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. toast, roast FL. Gd.; singe Bsh.; parch, bake Co. Cf. **kavërtis**

përcolla, etc., aor. of **përcíell,** q. v.; **përcuellm,** etc. pl.

përconëz, f. 1. spout (of vessel) (Gk-Alb) M.

përcuk-ar, m. 5. wigmaker Gd.; **-ë,** f. wig Gd.

përç, m. 1. and **shqap** — K., he-goat kept for breeding Bsh. K. Gd.; as adj. 3. uncastrated T.; pig-headed Gd.; **erë** — smell of goats Ç. Gd.

përçaj, v. 3a. aor: **përçava,** inf. and pp: **përçamë, përçarë,** cut across, cut through, sunder, separate Ç. G. Mn.; burst through, scatter, divide Mn. (Elb)

përçak, m. 15. uncastrated goat (kept for breeding) M. Bsh. T. K. ER. Mn. D.; as adj. 3. uncastrated T. Cf. **përç;** v. 1a. copulate with (of goats and rams) M. T. K. D.; pollute (with semen) K. T. Cf. **përçás**

përçals, v. 1a. overwhelm Va.

përçam-ë, (T) **përçarë,** adj. 2. and 1. split, divided ShR.; **-je,** (T) **përçarje,** f. 6. split, rift, difference (of opinion)

përçansuem, adj. 2. describable, definable ER. (better: **përçansueshëm**)

përçap, v. 1a. chew, masticate Bsh. FL. T. GR. K. Bl.; **kau -et,** the ox chews the cud T.; **-ës,** adj. 3. ruminant Mn. Hn.; **-je,** f. 6. (1) chewing, mastication Hn.; (2) step, measure, precaution Po. G.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. chewable Bsh.; **-un, it,** n. chewing (esp. of cud) Bsh. K.

përçar-ë, inf. and pp. (T) of **përçaj,** q. v. L.; **-je,** f. 6. rift, split, discord, dissention, difference; secession ER. Q. ShR. G. L.; **-t,** adv. ravingly Mn. L. Gd.; **flas -t,** talk nonsense, rave (T) Mn. LS.; **-të,** adj. 1. raving, frenzied L. Gd.; **-tun,** adj. 1. spoilt (Sc)

përçás, v. 2b. mate with, copulate with (of goats) ER. L. (Lumë); mp: **përçítem**

përçik K. A. Mn., **përqik** Bsh., m. 15. short span (= **bërxhik, çepirok,** q. v.) (G); (2) speck GR.

përçítem, mp. mate (of goats); become pregnant (of she-goat); (fig.) make a mess of oneself Co. Cf. **përçás**

përçk, m. (a tall wild plant) Cf. **përckë** (Kos)
përçkëmb-ej, v. 3y. change, alter; alternate Gd.; transform V.; **-esë,** f. 1. alternation Gd.
përçlam, m. ivy; (fig.) varicose vein ER. T. (Përm) Cf. **urdhë**
për-çmim, m. 2. contempt Ç.; **-çmoj,** v. 3o. despise Ç.; slander, dishonour D. K.; estimate, assess, evaluate K.; over-estimate, overrate GR.; **-çmonjës, -çmues,** adj. 3. contemptuous; m. 4. despiser L.; **-çmueshëm,** adj. 2. contemptible, despicable Ç.
përçoj, v. 3o. drive; guide, take, carry, bring; pilot; lead (of ram to a flock) L. Co. ER. Mn. Gd.; mp: **përçóhem,** be roused
përçollak, m. 15. scorpion ER. L. M. S. Feizi. Mn. (T)
përçor, m. = **përçuar,** q. v. L.
përçpall, v. 1a. = **shpall,** q. v. L.
përçquaj, v. 3u. separate; distinguish L. Bsh. K. Cf. **dalloj**
përçquar-ë, -ët, adj. 1. distinguished X. K. V.
përçqyej, v. 3y. = **përshqyej,** q. v. M.
përçuar, ori, m. 5. leading ram of flock Mi. L.
përçud-ë, adv. monstrously Bsh.; **-ës,** m. 4. conjurer Gd.; **-ní,** f. horror Gd.; ferocity FL.; deformity FL.; **-nim,** m. 2. disfigurement Gd.; **-noj,** v. 3o. disfigure, spoil, deform, deface Bsh. Mn. FL. (N); **-shëm,** adj. 2. surprising, sensational P.; conspicuous P.; ugly P.; monstrous, deformed, ghastly Mn. Bsh.; savage, cruel FL. (G); **-un,** adj. 1. ugly EK.
përçues, m. 4. pilot Gd.
përçuk, m. 15 forelock (Dib) ER.
përdaj, aor: **përdava,** inf. and pp: **përda-më,** (T) **përdarë,** pp: **përdatë** Buz., v. 3a. (1) separate Buz.; scatter, disperse Buz. K. Bsh.; (2) divide, share, distribute W. T.
përdalsí, f. (or **përdalës?**) (a disease) Ill.
përdálun, in phr: **grue e —,** prostitute Sel.
përdamë, adj. 2. divided Buz.
përdárdhunë, inf. of **përderdh,** q. v. Buz.
përdarje, f. 6. sharing, division; distribution; partition T.
përdás, (T) **përdarës,** m. 4. distributor, sharer; **postë —,** postman T. Mn.
përdatë, adj. 1. scattered; pp. of **përdaj,** q. v. Buz.
përdég-em, mp. branch out, ramify Co. T.; **— 'je,** f. 6. branching out, ramification T.
përdelec, adj. 3. cringing, beggarly, craven Bsh.
përderc, m. 1. beggar Bsh.
përderdh, v. 1a. inf: **përdárdhunë** (3 times) Buz. but **përderdh,** 1s. pres. Buz., (1) sprinkle Buz.; (2) pour, scatter, spill, shed Buz. Ba.; (3) broadcast, propagate Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. overflowing, flooding L.; **-un, it,** n. scattering, shedding, spilling; broadcasting, dissemination Bsh.
përder-et, adv. by the door Buz.; **-ës,** m. 4. beggar Buz. D. M. K. Gd.
përdés, in phr: i'a lëshonte bojën —. Cf. **perde** EK.
përdëgjej, v. 3y. in phr: **zêmra i'u përdëgjye,** he felt encouraged
përdël-ej, (T) **përdëllej,** v. 3y. pity Bsh. Bog. T. Mn. K. D.; **-esë,** f. 1. pity Bsh. T. K. D.; **-estar,** adj. 3. merciful FL. Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. mercy, compassion Bsh. Ll.; (T) consolation; indulgence; **bëj -im,** have pity Ex. T. K. D. Mn.; **-imshëm,** adj. 2. pitiable, pitiful Gd.; **-imtar,** adj. 5. forgiving, kind, indulgent Bsh. Xh. K. D.; pious Mn.; **-yem, -yer,** adj. 2. pitying, compassionate Bsh. K.; **-yes,** adj. 3. compassionate, forgiving K.
përdëll-ej, etc. See **përdëlej,** etc. T. K. D. Mn.; **-éhem,** console K.; **-esë,** f. 1. pity K. T.; alms D.; **-im-madh,** adj. irreg. kind, merciful Ex. K.; **-yeshëm,** adj. 2. merciful K.
përdiçëm, adj. 2. = **përditshëm,** q. v. Bsh.
përdierr, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **përdora,** inf. and pp. **përdierr-un,** mp: **përdírrem,** divert, cause to stray Bsh. Mn.; seduce Co.; mislead, misguide Co.; mp. stray, wander Bsh. Cf. **përdjerr**
përdîj, v. 3i. aor: **përdîna,** inf: **përdîmë,** swallow, Ba. Bl. PW. K. Bsh. Ll. (N)
përdikase, conj. because M.
përdirika, adv. finally Va.
përdit-a L. D. X. S. Q. T. and **përditë** Buz. K., adv. daily; by day Q.; **-e,** f. 5. daily work Gd.; **-et,** adv. by day Buz.; **-ëm** ER., **-shëm** Bsh. K. G. D. Bl. W., adj. 2. daily; **-ore,** f. 5. daily wage
përdjal, v. 1a. adopt (a son) Gd.
përdjallë, adj. invar. in phr: Evropa e shkretë atëherë ishte — e përlumë
përdjeg, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **përdogja,** inf. and pp: **përdjeg-un,** scorch, blacken (w. frost) Bsh.
përdjers, v. 1a. soak with sweat Bsh.; **-un,** adj. 1. bathed in sweat Bsh.
përdjerr, v. 1b. irreg. = **përdierr,** q. v. Mn. Co.; **-je,** f. 5. destruction EK.; **-un,** adj. 1. stray Bsh.
përdlej, përdlesë, përdlim, etc. See **përdëlej,** etc. Bsh.
përdllej, etc. See **përdëlej,** etc. Co.
përdor, v. 1a. use, employ; apply, adapt Bsh. GR. L. D. P. W.; **-ak,** adj. 3. docile, manageable Co.; handy, useful EK.; **-esh, përduersh,** adv. at hand, handy Co.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. used; **-ësh,** adv. by hand, with the hand Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. P. G., **-je,** f. 6. GR. using, usage, use, employment (also **e -me,** f. 5. ER.); **-oj,** v. 3o. use Bsh. G.; **-se,** f. 5. tool, instrument (= **vegël,** q. v.) Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. usable, useful, serviceable Bsh. Mn. T. K. (**përdorueshëm** Bujq.)
përdredh, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **përdrodha,** inf. and pp. **përdredh-un,** (T) **-ur,** mp: **përdrídhem,** bend round, twist, wrench; sprain T. G.; deform, cripple Mn.; distort, contort Bsh.; strangle Pi. (N); **— mustéqet,** twirl one's moustache K.; **i — buzët,** pull faces at K.; **— buzët,** screw up one's mouth; **— zânin,** quaver, trill one's voice Kn. (N); **— veshët,** tweak one's ears **-as,** adv. evasively, shiftily, equivocally GR.; **-c,** adj. 3. vain, conceited Bsh.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. winding, roundabout, devious, tortuous GR.; wily, artful, tricky Co.; fascinating Co.; **-ës,** m. 4. twister, hypocrite Gd.; **-ëz,** f. 1. coil Dr.; **-im,** m. 2. curling, waving GR.; **-je,** f. 6. coil, twist, curve, bend, winding L. Ç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. curly Kn. (N); **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. distorted, contorted, twisted, winding Bsh. L. SD.

përdrejt, adv. upright A.; prp. w. gen. straight for, towards L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. direct L.; **-óhem,** mp. make for L.
përdrídhem, mp. equivocate D. (mp. of **përdredh,** q. v.)
për-dris, v. 2a. illuminate Gd.; **-drítët,** adj. 1. transparent Ç.; **-dritsí,** f. transparency Ç.; **-dritsoj,** v. 3o. shine upon Gd.
përdroje, f. 5. consumption, using up Dr.
përduer, përdorë, adj. 3. handy, convenient; at hand, on hand Bud. Bog. T.; v. 1a. = **përdor,** q. v. Bog. K.; **të —, t,** n. use, using Bog. K.; **-sh,** Bsh., **përduorsh** Buz. adv. by the hand
përdukje, f. 6. show, showing off, display, swagger V.
përdukshëm, adj. 2. transparent Gd.
përdyj, v. 3y. swallow K. T.
përdyjavshëm, adj. 2. fortnightly L.
përdys, v. 2a. repeat (Tir) K. ER. Mn. L. (= **përsëris,** q. v.)
përdhake, mizë —, ant (Elb) Cf. **përdhecë**
përdhâmbcoj Co., **përdhâmbulloj** Bsh., v. 3o. bite into, indent, bite up
përdhân-un, inf. hand down, relate, pass on (G); give A.; **-ë,** f. 1. aptitude, bent, quality, characteristic, attribute Bsh.; **-tuer, ore,** adj. 3. attributive Bsh.
përdhé, u, m. = **përdhés,** q. v. Mn. K. (Tir. Ber)
përdhec, adj. 3. on the ground floor Gd.; **-ë,** f. ground floor Bsh.; **shtëpí -ë,** bungalow Bsh.; **vneshtë -ë,** low-lying vineyard; **mizë -ë,** ant Bsh.; **-kë,** f. 1. ground floor K. Mn.; bungalow (also **shtëpí -ke**) (Elb); as adv. on the ground, on the soil W.; **mizë -kë,** ant W. K.
përdhekoj, v. 3o. preach Ba. Cf. **predikoj**
përdhel, v. 1a. deceive, cheat T. Cf. **përkdhel**; **-më,** f. deception, fraud T. Cf. **përkdhelje**
përdhés, m. 2. V. X. D. G. T., **-ë,** f. (Ber. Kor) Mn. K., rheumatism; **më zê -a,** I have rheumatism; (2) = **mizë përdheckë,** q. v. K.; **-e,** f. 5. ground floor T.; **mizë -e,** ant NHF.; **-ë,** f. = **përdhecë,** q. v. Bsh.; **-kë,** f. ground floor Mn. T.; (2) butcher's broom (bot.) Cf. **përckë**; **-un,** adj. 1. stiff w. rheumatism Gd.
përdheshëm, adj. 2. on the ground, grounded Mn. L.
përdhën'je, f. 6. delivery Q. (T)
përdhiej, v. 3e. besmirch with dung, bedung Bsh.
perdhies, m. 4. large ant GR. (T) Cf. **përdheckë**
përdhíkul, m. variety of fig (Malishovë) ER.
përdhimbtim, m. 2. sympathy, consolation, condolence L. Ill.
përdhos, v. 1a. spoil, deface; defile, pollute; degenerate, profane FL. Bsh. Mn. Co. (N); **-em,** mp. degenerate Bsh. Mn.; (fig.) be overproud of, be madly in praise of; **-ë** adj. 1. Bsh., **-un,** adj. 1. Bsh. Hn. base, vile; polluted, degenerate; travestied, faked (**në:** into); as m. bastard Bsh.
përdhun-ë, f. force, violence L. Bsh. Mn. K. GR.; **me —,** by force, with violence GR. K.; **-t,** adj. 1. forced; **-i,** adv. by force Bsh. P.; **-im,** m. 2. violation L.; **-isht,** adv. by force L. GR.; **-oj,** v. 3o. violate L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. violent L.; disgraceful Bsh.; **-ues,** adj. 3. violating; m. 4. violator Toç.
përêmën, (T) përemër, m. 1. pronoun L. Bsh. Xh. PW.
perêmn-im, m., **-oj,** v. 3o. See **êmnim, êmnoj** L.; **-uer, ore, (T) përemëror, e,** adj. 3. pronominal L. Bsh. Dr.
përênd, v. 1a. wander, walk about (G) Cf. **êndem**
përenë, t, n. circumcision Buz. Cf. **prenë, t**
përeroj Bsh., **përersoj** Gd., v. 3o. scent, perfume
përérret, më —, I am dazzled Kav.
përes, v. 2b. cut; pp: **përetë,** cut off Buz. See **pres** (1)
përëmëror = **përêmnuer,** q. v. Dr.
përënbij, prp. = **përmbi** Buz.
përënbrenda, adv. and prp. = **përmbrênda,** q. v. Buz.
përëndënë, prp. under Buz. Cf. **nën**
përfajní, f. guilt (N)
përfal-em (**me** or dat.) congratulate EK.; exchange or return greetings P. Bsh.; greet Mn.; say goodbye to EK. Co. (N); **-ur** adj. 1. meek, devout (T)
përfam, v. 1a. spread (a rumour), broadcast T.
përfaq, v. 1a. reveal, show, display, manifest K. Bsh. T. EK.; bring to light K.; **-em,** mp. appear K.; face Dr.; **-e,** adv. openly Buz.; apparently, evidently Bsh.; on the face Kn.; **me lot -e,** with tears in one's eyes; **-ëz,** adv. openly, publicly K. L.; **-je,** f. 6. display; side-taking, adherence K.; **-ës,** adj. 3. and m. 4. representative G.; **-sí,** f. L. G. and **-sim,** m. 2. agency, representation L. Bsh. GR.; **(-sim)** exterior Bsh.; **-soj,** v. 3o. represent Mn. L.; **-sonjës, -sues,** adj. 3. and m. 4. representative L. G.; **-sueshëm,** adj. 2. representative; **-shëm,** adj. 2. exterior Bsh. L.
përfar-onj, v. 3o. exterminate, waste Buz.; **-uom,** adj. 1. waste, desolate Buz.
përfërkás, v. 2a. = **ndalóhem, mbétem,** q. v. L.
përfije, vê —, chastise, reprove (Sc)
përfikósem, mp. shudder L. (= **përqéthem,** q. v.)
përfill, v. 1a. (1) regard, consider (**si:** as, to be) Ç. Mn. Co. (T); (2) esteem, value; (3) mention, quote Mn. ER.; broach (a subject) Po.; (4) begin (N) Bsh.; **s'e —,** I ignore it Ç.; **-ës,** adj. 3. regardful, considerate Ç. L.; decent Dr.; **-je,** f. 6. regard, consideration Mn. Ç. (**kundrejt:** for); esteem; mention Gd. ER.
përfitim, m. 2. gain, profit, benefit, advantage
përfit-oj, v. 3o. gain, profit, benefit (**nga:** by) Ç. L. G. (T); produce Bujq.; **-onjës, -ues,** adj. 3. profitable L. ER.
përfjaloj, v. 3o. dispute L.
përflak, v. 1a. scorch Dr.; set on fire, make red-hot Gd.; inflame Bsh.; (fig.) rouse, anger T.; (2) spread (a rumour) T.; **-ës,** m. 4. incendiary Gd.; **-ët,** adj. 1. ardent, passionate, burning L. Bsh. FL.; **-oj,** v. 3o. scorch Dr.; roast, toast T. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. flaming, blazing Bog. K.; inflammable Bsh. L.
përflás, v. 2b., aor: **përfola,** inf. and pp: **përfol-un,** (T) **-ur,** mp: **përflítem,** relate, tell ER.; debate, discuss, talk (**mbi:** about) ER. P. Mn.; tr. mention, refer to Bsh.; accuse, blame (T) D. S.; slander (T) D. K.

përflés, v. 2a. turn over (pages), look through (a book) K. See next
përfletoj, v. 3o. peruse (a book)
përflítem, mp. of **përflás,** q. v.; discuss, debate (**me:** with) Mn. P. K.
përflush, v. 1a. overflow M.
përflis, v. 2a. cook quickly (Lumë) ER.
përfolça, opt. 1s. of **përflás,** q. v. V.
përfol-un, (T) **-ur,** inf. and pp. of **përflás,** q. v. ER. S.; **të -ë, t,** slander V.; **-ës,** m. 4. talker; slandered V.; debater (G); accuser (T) S.; **-je,** f. 6. discussion, debate (G); conversation LS.; charge, accusation, denunciation Job. L. (T)
përfor, v. 1a. parch, dry (soil) Co.; **-ás,** v. 2a. = **kërkoj (me),** q. v. L.
përforc-im, m. 2. reinforcement Mn. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. reinforce
përfrigueshëm, adj. 2. terrifying, terrible Mn. EK.
përfry-em, (T) **-rë,** adj. 2. and 1. swollen L. Cf. **fryej**
përfshîj, v. 3i. sweep, cover, take in, include L. GR.; **-ës, përfshîs,** adj. 3. comprehensive; sweeping, drastic Mn.; widespread L.
përftajë, f. influence, contagion Co. Cf. **ndikim**
përftesë, f. 1. fertilisation Gd.
përftik, v. 1a. dry up Co.
për-ftim, m. 2. produce, product, production Kn. Gd.; fertilisation Gd.; influence, contagion Co.; generation Co.; hallucination Co. (N); **-ftoj,** v. 3o. produce, yield, create Bujq. Bsh. FL.; take root, multiply, swarm Co.; degenerate Co.; wander in mind, rave Co.; rouse, enliven Ll.; gain Mn. (N); **i -ftoj êmën,** I dub him; **-ftues,** adj. 3. creative, productive, generative, fertilising Bujq. Gd.; m. 4. fertiliser
përftyr-im, -oj. See **përfytyr-im, -oj** Bsh. Toç.
përfund. See **përfundi; -esë,** f. 1. consequence L.; **-a,** adv. backwards Pi. (N); **-ëm,** adj. 2. final, definite, conclusive G.; ultimate L.; **-ërisht,** adv. finally, conclusively L. G.; **-i,** adv. and prp. w. dat. and abl. below, underneath Mn. A.; at the bottom Kn. Bsh.; **përfund të,** w. gen. at the bottom of Mn.; **-ët,** adj. 1. bottom Bujq.; **-im,** m. 2. result, issue, conclusion, consequence, outcome G.; **nxierr -e,** draw conclusions G.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. resultant, consequent; **-isht,** adv. finally, definitely, once and for all ER.; **-it,** adv. below (= **përfundi,** q. v.) Ba.; **-je,** f. 6. ending, termination L. GR.; **-oj,** v. 3o. terminate, end (**me:** in) L. G.; result G.; come to an end GR.; succeed G.; **-os,** v. 1a. submerge L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. (T) **përfuntshëm,** lower, inferior Ba.; final, conclusive, peremptory Ç. L.; **-ues,** adj. 3. ultimate EK.
përfuntëm, adj. 2. final, conclusive FN.
përfuqis-im, -oj. See **përforc-im, -oj** L.
përfushët, adj. 1. flat Mn. T.; level, even Gd.; (on the) ground floor Bsh.; shallow K. T. (G)
përfys, v. 2a. seize by the throat, throttle Bsh. Dr.; **përfýtemi,** mp. 1pl. fly at each other's throats, come to grips Dr. Bsh. Mn. K.
përfytje, f. 6. struggle Dr. Mn.; wrestling Mn.; clasp, embrace Sel.; (fig.) collaboration (**me:** with) Sel.
përfytyr-im Mn. Bsh. Toç. EK. and **përftyrim** Bsh., m. 2. illustration; reflection EK.; conception Toç.; representation Bsh.; idiom Mn.; **-isht,** adv. figuratively, metaphorically Mn.; by way of illustration Ll.; **-oj,** v. 3o. Bsh. Toç. GR. and **përftyroj** Toç. Bsh., illustrate GR.; reflect GR.; conceive, imagine Toç.; form Toç.; represent Toç. Bsh.
përgaç-e, f. 5. apron Dr. Co. (Sl) (erron. Co.); **-kë,** f. 1. pinafore Ç.; small apron Mn.; child's bib L.
përgadis, v. 2a. and **përgaditje,** f. 6. See **pregat-is, -itje** ER.
përgatárem, mp. be harnessed (Gk-Alb) M.
përgat-is, -itje, See **pregat-is, -itje** L. GR. G. Dr.; **-itës,** m. 4. preparer; adj. 3. preparatory L. Dr.; **-uar, ori,** m. 5. purgatory (Cal. T) M.
përgaz, adj. and adv. ridiculous(ly) X.; m. horseplay, foolery Ro.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. glad, joyful
përgêm-em, mp. branch out, ramify T.; **-je,** f. 6. branching out, ramification T.
përgëdhel, -je, etc. Dr. and **përgëledh,** etc. Mn. See **përkdhel,** etc.
përgënjeshtr-im, m. 2. denial, refutation L. G. Mn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. deny, refute L. G.
përgëz-im, m. 2. (1) caress, fondling, stroking, petting (Ber) Bud. K.; (2) pleasure, joy, satisfaction G. M. Pg.; (3) congratulation Mn. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) cheer Buz. Bud. Bog.; (2) fondle, caress, pet, pat, stroke Dr. P.; (3) congratulate Po. T. L.; **qeni më -óhet,** the dog is brushing round me Dr.; **-onjës, -ues,** adj. 3. cheering, approving, showing approval; congratulatory G.
përgim, m. 2. (1) breakfast to celebrate naming of infant L.; **bâj —,** visit a woman after childbirth (N) Ill.; (2) excrement (of humans, dogs and cats) (Gk-Alb) M.
përgishte, f. 5. duel Gd.; **qes dikujt —,** challenge Gd.
përgit-un, inf. and pp. resemble; assimilate; guess Co. Cf. **përg'jes; -a,** aor. of **përg'jes,** q. v. Bsh.
përglas, v. 2a. (1) spread, broadcast Buz.; (2) prolong Buz. Cf. **gjas, gjatoj**
përgledh, v. 1a. = **përkdhel,** q. v. Gd.
përgoj, v. 1a. gossip about (w. acc. of pers.) Mn.; (2) repeat, mumble, mutter Bsh.; (3) pronounce Gd.; (4) defile L.; **-im,** m. 2. pronunciation, enunciation, recitation, speaking; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) use (in speaking) Ill. (T); (2) pronounce, enunciate, recite
përgonë, f. Mn. Gd., **përgone,** f. 5. M., lavatory, W. C. (T)
përgrîmë, adj. 2. contrite Gd.
përgrimósur, adj. 1. weak L.
përguamë, e —, f. scrofula (Gk-Alb) M.
përgushë, f. frill, ruff Gd.
përgjâj, (N) **përg'jâj,** aor: **përg'java, përgjajta,** inf. and pp: **përgjâ-më, përg'jâmë, përgjajtun** K., liken, compare (w. dat: to) GR.; resemble D. Bsh.; imitate P. Mn.; compare (**me:** to) K.; guess Bsh.
përgjajsim, m. 2. Mn., **përgjajtme, e —,** f. 5. K. ER., **përgjajtur, it, të —,** n. De., resemblance, parallel, analogy ER.; image De.

përgjak, v. 1a. bloodstain Ba. D. P. Dr. GR. FL. T. Bsh. A.; bleed, cause to bleed Dr. K. Mn.; shoot dead P.; **-em,** mp. bleed; be covered in blood K. Mn.; fight, scuffle D.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. bloodstained, bloody L.; **-on (plaga),** (the wound) bleeds; **-os,** v. 1a. bloodstain L. GR.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. bloodstained Bsh. FL. GR. G. P.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. bloody Bsh. FL. K. A. L. M.

përgjalloj, v. 3o. enliven, arouse

përg'jâm-ë, inf. and pp. of **përg'jâj** = **përgjâj,** q. v. Bsh.; **-as,** adv. similarly, in the same way Bsh.

përgjanjtor, adj. 3. comparative LS.

përgjás, v. 2b. resemble Mn. L. Cf. **përg'jés**; **-im,** m. 2. likeness; imitation Mn.; assimilation Hn.; **-ój,** v. 3o. assimilate Hn.; (w. dat.) resemble Mn. L.; **-úes,** adj. 3. relative, comparative

përg'jashëm, adj. 2. comparable, similar (**me:** to) GR. Co. Bsh. FL.; imitable Bsh.

përgjat-shëm, adj. 2. (prob.) lengthwise, longitudinal GR.; **-ur, it, të** —, n. likeness Ex.

përgjegj, v. 1a. & 1b. Buz. Bsh. P. and **-em,** mp. K. D. (w. dat.) answer; **-ës,** adj. 3. reciprocal Kn.; m. 4. respondent Toç.; **-sí,** f. responsibility; **-shëm,** adj. 2. corresponding, replying; responsible GR. T.; **-un, it, të** —, n. answer, reply Buz. Bsh.

përgjejm, adj. 2. mad, raving, angry, furious Bsh.; horrible Co.

përgjel, m. = **përgjell,** q. v. Ç.; v. 1a. in phr: skuadrën e **-in** (**përgjell** L., v. 1a. turn)

përg'jés, v. 2b. aor: **përgita,** inf: **përgit-un,** resemble; guess Bsh. (= **përgjás,** q. v.); **-ë,** f. 1. spying, prying Co.

përgjënishëm, adj. 2. affectionate, intimate Co.

përgjër-atë, f. 1. monster SD. Xh. ER.; **-ëmën,** in phr: **të dáshur e** — SD.; **-im,** m. 2. oath; swearing L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. G. S. K. M., **përgjiroj** L., and **-óhem** W. D. T., **përgjiróhem** Po., (= **bâj bé**) swear (**më, për:** by); tr. swear at, curse, blaspheme K. (also **-oj mbë:** at K.); **u- —ua të më vras,** he swore to kill me K.; **-ues,** m. 4. curser, blasphemer, etc. Mn. Gd.

përgjigj-e, f. 6. reply, answer Ç. Dr. ER. G. L.; **-em,** mp. answer, reply Dr. Ç. K. G. W.; (w. dat.) correspond to, be in proportion to G.; **-ës,** adj. 3. responsible G.; m. 4. person responsible Dr.; **-sí,** f. responsibility G.

përgj-im, m. 2. peep; peeping, spying, prying, listening EK.; phr: **vê veshin në** —, he pricks up his ears EK.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. spying, prying Co.; m. 5. eavesdropper, spy Co.; **-inë,** in phr: e kuj gjithë o — e fare ënfalenë Buz.

përgjiroj, përgjirohem. See **përgjëroj** Ç. Po.

përgjitëm, adj. 2. in agreement, harmonious Gd.

përgjith-azi T., **-ërisht** G., **-nisht** Mn. Bsh., **-sisht** L. T. G., adv. in general, generally speaking, generally; **-ët,** adj. 1. = **përgjithshëm,** q. v. Mn. T. Rr.; **-sí,** f. Mn., **-sim,** m. 2. L. generality, generalisation; **-soj,** v. 3o. make general, generalise GR. G. L. Bujq.; **-suem,** adj. 2. widespread, general; generalised; **-shëm,** adj. 2. general Xh. G. K. S.; **êmën i -shëm,** common noun Xh.

përgjoj, (N) **përg'joj** Bsh., **përgjuaj** (T) K., v. 3o. pry, peep, eavesdrop, spy; track, dog, follow; listen-in Bsh. Ç. K. Mn. GR. L. D. W. Cf. **dëgjoj**; **më përgjonte seç flisnja** (**seç bënja**), he overheard what I was saying (watched what I was doing) K. (T)

përgjonës K. M., **përgjonjës** Q. D. X. Mn., m. 4. eavesdropper, spy, watcher, listener

përgjos, v. 1a. overcome, weaken, enfeeble Gd.; **-ur,** adj. 1. bent with age, huddled up (Përm) K.

përg'juem, it, të —, n. eavesdropping, spying Bsh.

përgjue-s, m. 4. = **përgjonjës,** q. v. Ba.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. curious, inquisitive M.

përgjûj, përgjunj, (N) **përg'jûj** Bsh., aor: **përgjûja, përg'jûja,** inf: **përgjûjun, përg'jûjun, përg'jûjtun** Bsh., v. 3u. bring to one's knees; (fig.) humiliate Bsh. T. K. D.; **-em,** mp. kneel D. Va.

përgjukonj, v. 3o. condemn Buz.

përgjum, v. 1a. send to sleep, put to sleep, make drowsy Mn. T.; **-em,** mp. get to sleep; **-ë,** f. slumber Ç.; **-ët,** adj. 1. sleepy A.; **-sí,** f. sleepiness Ç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. put to sleep Ç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. and **-ur** (T), adj. 1. L. T. sleepy, drowsy, somnolent EK. Bsh. Ç. Mn. FL.

përgjunj-e, f. 6. kneeling L.; **-em,** mp. = **përgjûjem,** q. v. L. Va. D. X.

përgjyms-ë, përgjymës, përgjymëz, adv. in halves, in two, half and half, half-way, half- L. Bsh. Bog. K. Ba.; **-ët,** adj. halved, in halves; **-oj,** v. 3o. halve L. ER. Toç.

përgjýnjur, adj. 1. kneeling; (fig.) decrepit (T) (= **përngjýnjur,** q. v.)

përgjysë, adv. = **përgjymsë,** q. v. Bsh. Mn. K.; **-s,** m. 4. equator Gd. Kn. (N); **-t,** adj. 1. half, halved; medium Xa. Mn.

përgjysm-ë, adv. = **përgjymsë,** q. v. L. K.; **-ës,** m. 4. (past) participle LS. Gd. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. halve L.

përgjysoj, v. 3o. halve Mn. Bsh.

përgjysshëm, adj. 2. half, semi- Bsh.

përhajroj, v. 3o. = **përhiroj,** q. v. ER. (Dib)

përhânun, adj. 1. epileptic Bog. K.; ill-humoured, peevish, peculiar, curious Gd.; lunatic, imbecile Bsh.

përhap, v. 1a. spread; spread out, extend; disperse, scatter; disseminate, broadcast Bsh. K. Po. G. L. X. P.; **-em,** mp. spread; spread abroad, get current P.; be broadcast; **-ëm,** adj. 2. (Elb) and **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. widespread; extensive; open; **-ës,** adj. 3. broadcasting, publicity- L.; m. 4. spreader, broadcaster, propagator L.; **-ët,** adj. 1. = **përhapëm,** q. v. L.; **-je,** f. 6. spread, dissemination, broadcasting; propagation, publicity L. GR. G.; **-ur, it, të** —, n. propagation L.; interpretation, rendering Ec.

përhedh, v. 1b. aor: **përhodha,** inf. and pp: **përhedh-un,** fling out; reject; **-ë,** f. jump Gd.; **-ët,** adj. 1. Mn., **-un** Gd. nimble Gd., vigorous Mn.; **-je,** f. 6. rejection

përher-a W. T. K. Mn., **përherë** D. Bsh. Rr. K. Mn., **përherrë** Buz., adv. always, ever for ever; — **e mâ,** increasingly, more and more Rr.; **-ët,** adj. 1. Mn. and **-shëm,** adj. 2. permanent, perpetual, continuous Bsh. K. G.

përhëshëm, adj. 2. temporary Po. Bujq. (= **hëpërhëshëm,** q. v.)
përhídhem, mp. bound, leap Gd.; wave, flap, flutter GR.; fly about, scatter; (fig.) show off, swank Cf. **përhedh**
përhier-im, m. 2. dedication, consecration L. Ex. K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. dedicate, consecrate L. De. Ex. K. (= **shuguroj,** q. v.) (T)
përhîhem, mp. see visions, fancy Gd. Mn.; **më përhîhet,** I imagine Bsh. ER. (Lumë)
përhij, v. 3i. and **përhiej,** aor: **përhîna,** inf: **përhîmë,** scatter ashes about; tr. besprinkle w. ashes Bsh.
përhijen-im, m. 2. shade Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. shade, overshadow Bsh.
përhíjtë, adj. 1. (Tir), **përhîmë,** adj. 2. Bsh. Bujq. Mn. Pg. P., **përhîmët,** adj. 1. Bujq. Mn., fawn, ashen, grey, greyish, grey-brown (of domestic animals); strewn with ashes Bsh.; **përhîmët thinjósh,** dun Bujq.; **e Mërkurja e përhîmë,** Ash Wednesday Bsh. Mn.
përhinc, m. stay-at-home, mollycoddle Gd.
përhíqem, mp. be in throes of death Co.
përhir, v. 1a. pardon PW.; **-ë,** adj. 1. gracious; **-im,** m. 2. thanks, acknowledgment Mn. Gd.; homage Po.; congratulation Ç. Dr. L. (T); **-imtar,** adj. 3. congratulatory L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. thank; acknowledge G. Mn. Po.; do homage to Po.; congratulate Sel. Ç. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. gracious Buz.
përhîtë, adj. 1. = **përhíjtë,** q. v. Bujq.
përhítur, adj. 1. covered with ashes L.
përjedh, v. 1a. blow (of wind) P. Cf. **përhedh, përhídhem**
përhjek, v. irreg. = **heq,** q. v. Bsh.
përhóllet (flamúri), mp. 3s. (the flag) is unfurled
përhosh, v. 1a. caress, fondle Bsh.; **-ës,** adj. 3. caressing; flattering; m. 4. fondler; flatterer Gd.
përhúdh-em, mp. jump about, frisk about GR.; **-ës** (written përhurës), m. (part of auto) (N)
përhukás, v. 2a. perfume Co.
përhûndshëm, adj. 2. nasal Xh.
përhúnjur, adj. 1. = **përúnjur,** q. v. (T)
përhyrje, f. 6. introduction (of book) L.
përhysht, v. 1a. charm, fascinate, overpower Gd.; **-un,** adj. 1. charmed, under a curse Gd.
përi, (T) def. of **pë** = **pê,** q. v.
përier, -je, përírem, etc. See **prier, prírem,** etc. D. Mn. K.
përikje, f. 6. flight Q.
përimênd, adv. = **përnjimênd,** q. v. Rr.
përimt-im, m. 2. analysis, dissection Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. analyse; dissect; probe; detail Co. Gd.
përind, përint, m. = **prind,** q. v. Buz. X. D. P. etc.
përiqeshët, in phr: duertrokiti — edhe këlthiti EK. Cf. **periqeshtë**
përírem, mp. = **prírem,** q. v. Ç.
përita (aor. of **pres**) = **prita,** q. v. Mi.
përítë, adj. 1. brass, brazen Co.
përitni, 2pl. pres. of **përes** = **pres** (1), q. v. Buz.
përjap, v. irreg. (see **ap**), hand over, deliver Q.
përjarg, v. 1a. slobber; tr. beslobber, cover with spittle Bsh.

përjasht-a, adv. out; outside; prp. w. gen. outside of K. Bsh. Va. GR. A. X. W.; **-azi,** adv. externally, outwardly L. Dr. Hn.; **-ë,** adv. out; outside; prp. w. gen. outside of Buz. G. K.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. exterior, outer, external, outward L. Bsh. W. Mn. P. Bl.; **-ëna,** adv. outside, beyond Buz.; prp. w. dat. and abl. outside of, beyond Buz.; **-ësm,** adj. 2. exterior, external, outward K.; **-im,** m. 2. exception; exemption; expulsion; **me -imin e** . . with the exception of GR.; **-me, e** —, f. 5. exterior L. K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. send out, turn out; **(prej tokës)** deport G.; except G.; exempt Dr.; **-ues,** adj. 3. exceptional Toç.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. exceptionable; **-un,** adj. 1. exterior, external Bsh.
përjav-a L., **përjavë** Dr., adv. weekly; **-shëm,** adj. 2. weekly L. G.
përjaz, as adj. invar. sad, melancholy P.; **âsht** —, he's in mourning Mn. Cf. **jaz**
përjek, v. 1a. = **prek,** q. v. GR.
përjell, v. 1a. = **prier,** q. v. Kav.
përjer, v. 1a. = **prier,** q. v. Dr. M.; **-je,** f. 6. = **prierje,** q. v. Dr.
përjet-ë, adv. for life Dr.; **-sí,** f. permanence GR.; immortality, eternity Mn. L.; **-sim,** m. 2. perpetuation, permanence Mn. L.; **-soj,** v. 3o. perpetuate, immortalise Mn. T. GR.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. eternal, everlasting L. Dr. K. P. W.
përjul, m. stone for skimming over water Co.
përkaj, v. 3a. concern Ll. Cf. **përkás; s'përkan tý,** it's no business of yours Ll.
përkalësí, f. 3. experience (Sic-Alb)
përkâmb (T), **përkëmb** v. 1a. set up, establish, found Mn. G.; support (T) Mn.; **-em,** mp. stand up (G) Mn.; recover, convalesce (T) Ç. Dr.; **-ës,** m. 4. representative, agent; **-ësh,** adv. by the feet Buz.; **-je,** f. 6. establishment Mn.; recovery, convalescence Dr. Ç. (T)
përkaqë, adv. insomuch as, wherefore Buz.
përkás, v. 2b. 2. 3s: **përkét,** 2pl: **përkitni,** aor: **përkita,** inf. and pp: **përkit-un,** (T) **-ur** (Buz: **prëkás**), (w. dat.) touch (= **prek,** q. v.) Buz. Bud. Bog. Bl. D. G. L. P. W. K. GR.; meet, hit, strike; (w. **në**) bump into K.; belong to Bl. P.; relate to, concern Bl.; fall to the lot of G.; **për sa i(u) përkét** (w. dat.), as to; **s'të përkét tý kjo punë,** this is no business of yours K.; **s'më përkét,** it isn't my business; **më përkét me** . . . I am expected to . . . EK.; **të prëkás me dorë,** to touch Buz.; **përkítem,** mp. Buz.
përkás, v. 2a. flap, beat (wings), flutter L. Gur. (Kos); **-e,** f. 5. requisite Gd.; **-í,** f. Cf. **përkatsí,** business, concern Ll.; **-je,** f. 6. meeting, encounter LS.; **-më,** we tried (?) in phr: me gjojë — na të munda përzamë Buz.
përkat-ës, adj. 3. relative, relating (**me** or dat: to); relevant; appropriate; **-sí,** f. relation, connection; relevancy, suitability GR. Toç.; **-sisht,** adv. relatively, relevantly L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. relative, relevant; corresponding; in question, particular L. Mn. G.
përkavë, f. 1. sheet, coverlet, cloth (Tir) K.; blanket (= **velenxë, levencë,** q. v.) T. Bsh.; saddle-cloth, horse-cloth Gd. Mn. (= **plaf**) (Kos) Cf. **përkovë, prokovë**

përkdhel, përkëdhel, v. 1a. caress, fondle, pet, stroke; flatter L. K. GR. G. X. T.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. soft, gentle, pet- Xh.; **-ës,** adj. 3. caressing, fondling; flattering L.; **-í,** f. T. V.; **-im,** m. 2. L. Pg., **-je,** f. 6. L. K. G., caress, fondling; flattery, cajolery; **(-je)** charm LS.; **(-im)** compliment Pg.; **-osh, -uer, ore,** adj. 3. caressing; flattering L. Cf. **përgëledh, gledhatoj**

përkeqsoj, v. 3o. = **keqsoj,** q. v. L.

për-kilas, -kilitje. See **kilas, kilitje** L.

përkëmb, v. 1a. = **përkâmb,** q. v. (T); **-em,** mp. recover, get well again K. Dr. Ç.; set out, start K. (Ber.); **djali -et,** the child is getting on his feet, is beginning to walk K.; **-je,** f. 6. convalescence Co. Dr.

përkënaqshëm, adj. 2. suave, pleasing Ba.; jovial, pleasant Bud. Bog. L.

përkënd-oj, v. 3o. conjure, cast out (spirits) Gd.; **-onjës,** m. 4. witchdoctor, quack V.

përkëtej, adv. and prp. w. gen. on this side (of) SD. V. Dr. L.

përkëthej, përkëthim, etc. See **përkthej,** etc. L.

përkill, v. 1a. = **përqell,** q. v. Ill. (Bicaj)

përkit-un, inf. and pp., **përkita,** aor., and **-em,** mp. of **përkás,** q. v. Bsh. GR. P.; **-azi,** adv. relative (**me:** to); **-ës,** adj. 3. relative, relevant (also gram.); **-je,** f. 6. touch, contact; GR.; **-sí,** f. contagiousness, contagion Cf. **përkatsí** GR.; **-un,** adj. 1. touching Bsh.; touched; blighted, affected Mn.; reached Bujq.

përkjell, v. 1a. flatter Co. Cf. **përkdhel**; **-ë,** f. flattery Co.

përkjetl, adv. (perh.) at the top Kn. (N)

përklérur, in phr: hekri — me ujë GR.

përkóhet, më —, mp. 3s. it suits me, fits me (of clothes (Lumë) ER. Cf. **përkoj**

përkoh-sí, f. temporariness, temporary nature L.; **-sisht,** adv. temporarily, provisionally, for the time being L. G.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. temporary, provisional Bsh. GR. G. V.; **e -shme,** f. 5. periodical, magazine, review G. L.

përkoj, v. 3o. (1) touch GR. Cf. **përkás**; (2) concern, refer to, relate to (w. **me** or dat) GR. Ll.; (3) strike, knock, kick (w. me) X.; (4) fit, suit, fit in with, agree with, harmonise, match (w. **me**) Ll. EK. Mn. FL.; **më përkóhet,** it fits me, suits me (Lumë) ER.

përkokë, f. (a fish) Cf. **perkë** Va.

përkoll, v. 1a. in phr: të vdékunin nukë -e (2s. aor.) Buz.

përkoq, v. 1a. pick up (grain at a time), collect, glean T. K. W. (erron. W.); — **dega,** strip (boughs) of fruit De.

përkor-e, adj. 3. f. of **përkuer,** q. v.; **e -e,** f. 5. temperance, moderation Bog. Bsh.; **-ët** T. Bog. Xh. and **-ë** K. GR. Bsh., adj. 1. temperate, moderate; **të -ët,** m. moderation, temperance Xh. (**e -ta,** f. Bog.); **-í** Bsh. Bog. Mn. T., **-sí,** T., f. moderation, self-restraint, temperance

përkótun, adj. 1. numbed; stupefied Ba.

përkov-aç, m. 5. blanket (Tomorr) ER.; **-ë,** f. sheet laid under corpse (Myz) ER. Cf. **përkavë, prokof, prokovë, prokovacë**

përkqyrës, m. 4. bailiff, overseer, steward

përkrah, v. 1a. support, maintain, uphold Dr. Ç. L.; compare Bsh. (Cf. **krahasoj, barasoj, përgjaj**); **-as,** adv. arm in arm Gd.; **-ës,** m. 4. supporter, backer, champion, upholder, spokesman Dr. Mn. Cf. **antar, anëmbajtës, mprojtës**; **-je,** f. 6. support G.; comparison Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. supportable, maintainable; comparable Bsh.; **-u,** adv. by the arm GR.

përkrej, v. 3y. complete, finish off Gd. (= **përkryej,** q. v.); **-së,** f. 1. index Bsh. Kn.; table of contents P.; summary, synopsis Gd.; (2) baulk of unploughed land Co.; **-tëm,** adj. 2. extreme Q.

përkrenare, f. 5. helmet Co. EK. Bog. Mn. FL. GR. D. (**përkrenore** K.)

përkresë, f. 1. pillow, cushion Co.

përkrieti, adv. above, over, on top Co.

përkrye-j, v. 3y. finish off, complete, accomplish, fulfil L. Bsh. FL. Gd. (inf: **përkrejt-un** and **përkryem**); **-m,** adj. 2. (T) **-r,** adj. 1. achieved, completed; complete, perfect; absolute L. Co. Mn. FL. P.; **e -me,** f. 5. completion, perfection, consummation GR.; **-s,** f. 1. complement (gram.) Xa. Bsh.; **-t,** adj. 1. complete, perfect Bsh.

përkryp, v. 1a. salt; pickle L. Bsh.

përkryqët, adj. 1. crossed, cross-shaped; transversal Bujq.

përkthej, v. 3y. turn round, turn over; translate; refract (light) Kn.; conjugate Bsh.; Bsh. Kn. GR. P. G. D. W.; mp. **përkthéhem,** turn over, roll over, revolve; be translated; be refracted

përkthel, v. 1a. = **përkdhel,** q. v. Pi. (N)

përkthenje, f. 6. form, turn of phrase LS.

përkthenjës, m. 4. and adj. 3. = **përkthyes,** q. v. Ç. L.

përkthesë, f. 1. (1) accidence, grammar Mn.; declension, conjugation L.; rendering Bsh. EK. (Mn. Cf. **kthesë**)

përkthielloj, përkthjelloj, v. 3o. clear up, reveal, expose; clarify Bog. Bsh.

përkthim, m. 2. translation, rendering Bsh. GR. G. W.; — **shqip-italisht,** translation from Albanian into Italian GR.; conjugation Bsh.

përkthyem, (T) përkthyer, inf. and pp. of **përkthej,** q. v.

përkthye-s, (T) përkthenjës, m. 4. translator, interpreter GR. T. L. Ç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. translatable; conjugable Bsh.; **-t,** adj. 1. turned Gd.

përkuatën-ónem, mp. sin Buz.; **-uom, it, të** —, n. sin, sinfulness Buz.

përkuem, adj. 2. adapted, fit, suitable FL.; pp. of **përkoj,** q. v.

përkuer, adj. 3. T. K. Bog., **përkuor** Buz., **përkuerm,** adj. 2. FL. Ba., moderate, temperate; adv. temperately, in moderation K.; **të -m, it,** n. temperance Ba. Cf. **përkor**; **-sí,** f. temperance, abstinence Ç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. and **-t,** adj. 1. temperate, moderate Co.

përkue-shëm, adj. 2. fitting, suitable, apt; adapted GR. Rr.; **-tas,** adv. fitly, suitably, aptly FL.

përkufiz-im, m. 2. definition (Elb); **-oj,** v. 3o. define Mn. L.; fix L.

përkujdés-em, mp. worry, trouble, bother (**për:** about); look (after), care (for) Bog. L. G.; foster V.; **-í** G., **-je** GR. L. Dr., f. care, attention, caution; **-tár,** m. 5. patron, upholder L. Mn.; adj. 3. attentive, careful L.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. worried, concerned, anxious Buz. L.

përkujë, f. = **vajtim, mjerim,** q. v. Gd.

përkujt-esë, f. 1. memorial, monument Bsh. Gd.; **-im,** m. 2. memory, remembrance; imagination; record; souvenir L. Bsh. GR.; **-imuer, ore,** adj. 3. memorial; **-oj,** v. 3o. commemorate L. Bsh.; **-ore,** f. 5. monument; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. watchful, vigilant; reminiscent Mn. FL.; solemn L.

përkul, v. 1a. bend GR. G. Bsh. P. FL. Bsh.; — **kryet,** bow, nod GR.; **-em,** mp. bend; bow K.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. bent, curved; crooked; bowed Cf. **krrúsun** ER. Mn. Hn.; **-ët,** adj. 1. bent Mn.; flexible, pliant Bsh.; convex ER.; **-je,** f. 6. bend, bending; curve; flexibility, pliancy L. Bsh.; **-me, e —,** f. 5. surrender; **-sí,** f. flexibility Gd.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. flexible, pliant, pliable, supple L. Bsh. FL. Hn.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. bent, curved Bsh. L. FL.

përkund, v. 1a. shake, rattle, rock, sway EK. K. Pi. Kn. GR. T. Bsh. M. (N); — **duart,** gesticulate V.; **-em,** mp. shake, quiver, rock

përkundër, prp. w. dat. and abl. opposite EK.; **-t, i —, i,** m. 1. (better: **e -ta** ?) opposite, contrast ER.

përkundje, f. 6. (1) shaking, swaying, rattling; agitation, energy, verve, drive; repercussion; (2) lullaby GR.

përkundra, adv. and prp. w. dat. and abl. opposite; on the contrary, on the other hand L. Mn. P.; **-zi,** adv. on the contrary, on the other hand; vice versa GR. G.

përkundrej K., **-t** L., **përkundreq** L. Mn. Gd., **përkundruell** L., adv. opposite, facing; against, across (T)

përkunt, v. 1a. (T) = **përkund,** q. v. L.

përkuptoj, v. 3o. perceive, apperceive ER.

përkúqët, adj. 1. tawny, auburn, tan Gd.

përkúr-em, mp. be temperate; **-më,** adj. 1. temperate Ba. Bl. Ll. Mn.

përkushtí, f. devotion, application Mn. Rr. Gd.

përkyej, v. 3y. aor: **përkeva,** inf. and pp: **përkyem,** oppress (Gjak) K. (= **ndrydh,** q. v.)

përlá, inf. and pp. of **përlaj,** q. v. A.

përlag, (T) **përlak,** v. 1a. soak (= **quell,** q. v.); m. = **përlak,** q. v. Gd.

përláhem, mp. of **përlaj,** q. v.; (fig.) fall out, become enemies A.

përlaj, v. 3a. wash away, sweep along (as a torrent) W.; sweep over, inundate Bsh.; sweep (as epidemic); grab, seize, snatch away, kidnap G. Mn. K. GR. Dr.; gobble up, devour Ç. SD.; engulf Bsh.; **i'a përlaj,** I snatch it from him GR.; **-ë,** f. quarrel A.

përlak, m. donkey's colt (Lumë) ER.; (uncastrated) donkey Gd.

përlam, it, të —, n. washing away FL.; row, din (N); inf. and pp. of **përlaj,** q. v.; **-ë,** adj. 2. swept, afflicted (by epidemic, etc.) Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. (T) **përlarje,** flood Co.; swirl, rapacity, flood L.

përlant, m. 1. diamond, brilliant (Tk)

përlarje, f. 6. = **përlamje,** q. v.

përlás, v. See **përlaj** GR.; **-inë,** f. 1. flood; alluvium, mudwash Bsh.

përlehtë, adj. 1. very light, dainty L.

përleshë, f. ravel, tangle T.

përlesh, v. 1a. dishevel, towsle, pull hair about; pull to pieces; tangle, ravel, confuse Gd. GR.; **-em,** mp. fight, scuffle Ç. Mn. Dr.; get tangled, etc.; **-ë,** f. ravel, tangle T.; **-je,** f. 6. fight, scuffle Ç.; muddle, confusion Mn. (T); **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. in a muddle, higgledy-piggledy, disorderly, untidy Hn. EK. Gd.; **të -un, it,** n. scuffle, fight Gd.

përleva, 3s: **përleu,** aor. of **përlyej,** q. v. EK.

përlëftonj, v. 3o. fight; tr. combat, fight against, destroy Buz.

përlëfyt-emi, mp. 1pl. grab (each other) by the throat, come to grips L. Mn.; **-je,** f. 6. tussle

përlëkúr-em, mp. ingratiate oneself Bsh.; **-ës,** m. 4. wheedler, love-maker Gd.

përlëm-im, m. 2. polish, refinement; **-oj,** v. 3o. polish, refine

përlëpíj, v. 3i. cut up, hack up Bsh. K.; flatter M.

përlëvd-oj, v. 3o. glorify, extol Buz. Bog.; **-óhem,** mp. boast Bog. Bsh.

përlidh, v. 1a. weave, plait, twist P.; **-me, e —,** f. 5. plot (of story) Mn.

përligsóhem, mp. get worse, decline, deteriorate GR.

përligj, v. 1a. pay off, avenge; requite, repay Mn. L. Bsh. (Sc); **-ë,** f. repayment, revenge; return favour, return service, requital; **-ëm,** adj. 2. permissible, lawful Toç.; **-ërim,** m. 2. Cf. **ligjërim** ER.; **-oj,** v. 3o. Cf. **ligjëroj** EK.; **-tar, -tuer, -ori,** m. 5. repayer, avenger; tax-payer; adj. tributary; indemnatory Bsh. Co.; **-un, të —, it,** n. apology

përlikúrem, mp. **përlëkúrem, përlkúrem** M.

përlim, m. 2. duty, obligation P. Ll. Mn. Bsh. (N); **laj nji —,** carry out a duty; **-tar,** adj. 3. (1) of duty, of obligation; refining; m. 5. refiner, polisher

përlind, v. 1a. regenerate Ç.; **-em,** mp. be reborn Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. regeneration, rebirth, rise, genesis, birth G. Ç. Bsh. Mn.

përlinë, f. barren land, waste land (Kos) Ill.

përlipurith, m. trouble, effort (T)

përlikúrem, mp. feign innocence

përloc, v. 1a. = **përlloç,** q. v.

përlodhshëm, adj. 2. tiring Q.

përlóqem, mp. whisper Bsh. Co.

përlót-em, mp. weep Ba.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. tearful (Elb); **-ím,** m. 2. tear-shedding L.; **-ój,** v. 3o. bathe in tears; pity Bsh.; **-úeshëm,** adj. 2. tearful; deplorable, pitiable Bsh. FL.; **-un, -ur,** adj. 1. tearful L. GR. FN.

përluftar, m. 5. champion, crusader FN.

përlumë, adv. for nothing Gd.; in phr: përdjall e — Mn.; m. spite A.

përlundrim, m. 2. passage (by ship) Ç.

përlus, v. 2a. implore, intercede L.

përlutje, f. 6. intercession Gd.

përlyej, aor: **përleva,** 3s: **përleu,** inf. and pp.: **përlyem,** v. 3y. soil, dirty, defile ER. Bsh. T. Bog. K. FL. Pi. Toç. W.; mix, mingle Rr.; **u-përlye në trathtí,** he was blackened with treason ER.

përlyem, adj. 2. soiled, marked Gd.; **e -e,** f. 5. dirt, stain Bsh.; mark, mole Gd.

përlye-s, adj. 3. defiling; catching, infectious, contagious; **-shëm,** adj. 2. soiling, dirtying, defiling Mn. Bsh.; **-t,** adj. 1. stained, soiled, dirty; clinging, sticky Mn. FL.; **voj —,** lubricating oil

përlýkem, mp. in phr: tue u përlyk kund mzat a ká Fi.; përlykë âsht sa kurr ka mujtë Fi.

përllángun, adj. 1. in phr: — me kos GR.

përlloç Bsh., **përloc** (sic) Mn., v. 1a. bespatter, splash w. mud

përmaj, v. 3a. = **përmbaj,** q. v. Bsh. W.; **-sh, -ësh,** adv. up to the brim Buz.

përmal, adv. upright Buz.; up, uphill Ba.

përmall, adj. invar. regretful Bsh.; m. regret, wistfulness G.; **-im,** m. 2. **-je,** f. 6. sentiment; longing, wistfulness, desire, regret EK. Mn.; **-óhem,** mp. long, yearn, be home-sick Pi. Mn. Bsh.; get regretful, get enthusiastic ER.; (**për:** for, about); **-oj,** v. 3o. affect, touch, rouse Mn. Ro.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. longing, yearning Bsh. Bog. P.; regretful, wistful; stirring, touching EK.; wished-for, desired K.; **-ues,** adj. 3. stirring; sentimental EK.

përmarrshëm, adj. 2. shame-faced, shy Kn. (N)

përmase i mirë, still better Buz.

përmasí, adv. since, seeing that Bsh.

përmbaj, (N) **përmaj,** v. 3a., aor: **përmbajta,** inf: **përmbajt-un,** (T) **-ur,** contain G. D. Mn.; detain, restrain, check, modify W.; regulate Bsh.; keep, support L. D. Ç.; maintain Bsh.; — **kálin,** check, bridle, rein in (horse) K.; mp: **përmbáhem,** contain oneself, control oneself ER.; — **veten nga,** abstain from; **-te,** f. 5. and **-të,** f. 1. rule; conduct Bsh.; **-tës,** m. 1. container, receptacle GR.; m. 4. keeper, retainer G.; **-tje,** f. 6. contents P. G.; support Ç.; rule, conduct Bsh.; **-tse,** f. 5. vessel, container ER.; **-tshëm,** adj. 2. containable, supportable L.; **-tuer, ore,** adj. 3. regular Bsh.; **-tun,** adj. 1. stricken S.

përmbaka! (an oath) Cf. **përmbaj** EK.

përmballoj, v. 3o. — **luftime kundër . . .** Cf. **përmbaroj** GR.

përmbâmës, (T) **përmbanjës,** adj. 3. keeping, preservative, checking, supporting, containing ER. S.

përmbar-im, m. 2. conclusion, finish; perfection; achievement, execution (esp. of will, etc.) Mn. Pg. G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. conclude, finish, execute, carry out GR. L.; **-uem,** adj. 2. finished, executed, perfect; **-ues,** (T) **-onjës,** adj. 3. conclusive; perfective; executive; m. 4. executor L. ER. Mn. Toç.

përmbás, (N) **përmás,** adv. back, behind A.; prp. w. dat. and abl. after, behind ER.; according to Toç.; **-i,** conj. since, as Co. Mn.

përmbes-im, m. 2. accrediting; **-oj,** v. 3o. accredit Co. Ç.

përmbétun, adj. 1. permanent Ç.

përmbi, (N) **përmí,** also **përmbij** Bog. K., **për ënbi** Buz., prp. w. dat. and abl. on, upon; w. acc. on, on to; — **këtó,** moreover, furthermore GR.; **-ëmën,** (T) **-emër,** m. 1. surname S. K. L.; nickname K.; alias GR.; **-fjalë,** epilogue GR.; **-kqyrës** L., **-qyrës** Q., also **përmi-kqyrës, -qyrës,** adj. 3. supervisory, inspecting; m. 4. supervisor, inspector; **-kqyrje, -qyrje,** f. 6. supervision, inspection L.

përmbi-natyrshëm, adj. 2. supernatural Bsh.; **-qyrës,** m. = **përmbikqyrës,** q. v. Q.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. upper, top Co.; **-shkresë,** f. 1. address; inscription L.; **-shkrim,** m. 2. inscription; survey, sketch, outline P.; **-shkronjë,** f. inscription S. K.; **-varrshëm,** adj. 2. graveside-, mourning- G. L.

përmbirje, f. 6. accretion Ç.

përmbjeth, v. = **përmbledh,** q. v. K.

përmbledh, v. 1. irreg., aor: **përmblodha,** inf. and pp. **përmbledh-un,** (T) **-ur,** mp: **përmblídhem,** collect, gather; combine P. G. K. Bsh.; (**me një fjalë, me pak fjalë**) summarise G.; concentrate Bujq. Bsh.; spur on (horse) P.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. compound, composite (gram.) Xh.; **-ës,** adj. 3. collective Mn.; **sumë -se,** grand total L.; **-je,** f. 6. gathering; assembly; summary, summing up; composition, syntax Bsh.; L. Ex. Bsh. Mn. S.

përmblétem, mp. = **përmlétem,** q. v. K. (Elb)

përmbloj, v. 3o. fill (= **mbush,** q. v.) M.

përmbrap-a, adv. behind Buz. K. Bsh.; **i vê përënbrapa,** v. follow Buz.; **-së,** f. 1. buttock (of animal) Bujq.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. back, rear GR.

përmbrênca, s. pl. = **përmbrêndca,** q. v. Bsh.

përmbrênd-a, Buz: **përënbrenda,** adv. inside; prp. w. dat. and abl. inside, within Buz. Bsh. L. A. PW. K.; **-ca** Kn., **-sa** Mn., pl. bowels, intestines; **-shëm,** adj. 2. inner, internal Bsh. GR. P.; **veshje të -shme,** underwear GR.; **e -shme,** f. 5. interior K.

përmbrî, adv. alongside, at the side ER.

përmbush, v. 1a. fill up GR.; execute, fulfil G.; carry out L.; supplement Hn.; comprise, consist of Mn.; — **detyrën,** do one's duty L.; **-ës,** adj. 3. supplementary, subsidiary Mn. Hn.; **-je,** f. 6. filling up; fulfilment, execution, achievement; completion; replenishment; supplementation L. G.

përmbyll, v. 1a. close; sum up, summarise; **-tas,** adv. upside-down (= **përmbys,** q. v.); **-tuer, ore,** adj. 3. closing; conclusive L.

përmbys (1), (N) **përmys,** (Sic-Alb) **përmis,** also **përmyz** FL., **përmbis** X., adv. upside-down, face downwards, topsy-turvy, reversed, inside-out Bsh. FL. X. W. S. D.; **bie —,** fall prostrate, on one's face S.; v. 1a. overturn, overthrow; upset; invert; reverse; tip up; spill; dash down Bsh.; (fig.) afflict FL.; destroy P.; kill M. (Sic); Bog. Bud. P. M. K. Bsh. W.; **-je,** f. 6. overthrow, inversion

përmbys (2), përmys, v. 2a. flood, swamp, inundate; drown L. W. Bsh.; mp: **përmbýtem,** sink, capsize, drown; **-ëm,** adj. 2. upside-down, inside-out, reversed, spilt, shed M. (Sic); **-ës,** adj. 3.

subversive, ruinous; **-je,** f. 6. overthrow, inversion; destruction L. G.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. reversible L.; **-t,** adv. = **përmbys,** q. v. **(përmist,** scr.) Va.; **shtie -t,** overthrow; **-tar,** adj. 3. subversive, revolutionary (and m. 5.); **-un,** (T.-ur) adj. 1. inverted, reversed, upside-down L. ER. GR. Hn.; **nji umbrellë e —,** an umbrella turned inside out ER.

përmbytje, f. 6. (Gd: **përmbytë,** f.), flood, deluge; downpour L. ER. K. D. GR. K.

përmbyz, adv. (1) = **përmbys,** q. v.; (2) in the stomach, internally Mn. P.; **-em,** mp. prostrate oneself, kneel down (N) Kn.

përmênd, (T) **përmënd, përmënt,** v. 1a. (Buz: **promend**), nominate Ba. (obs.); mention; call to mind, recall, recollect, think of Po. D.; (w. dat. of thing) remind of, call attention to Dr. Q.; allude to L.; — **mbi,** make mention of GR.; **-em,** mp. recollect D.; **-et për të mirë,** he's spoken well of K.

përmênd, (T) **përmëndë,** m. 1. = **parmênd,** q. v. A. W. L. P.; plough-tail A.

përmênd-e, f. 5. memorial Gd.; **-ës,** adj. 3. relative (gram.) Xan.; **-je,** f. 6. mention; recollection; reminder; record, deed, act; allusion L. Co.; **-ore,** f. 5. reminder; memorandum; souvenir, keepsake; memorial, monument Dr. Mn. G.; **-së,** f. record, document Co.; **-sh,** (T) **përmëntsh,** adv. by heart L. GR.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. memorable; worth mentioning; worth nominating L. Bsh.; **-tore,** f. = **përmêndore,** q. v. GR. Gd.; **-un,** (T) **përmëndur,** adj. 1. noteworthy, notable; famous GR. P.

përmeqir (or **përmëqir**), in phr: ashtu thirri — (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **premeqyr**

përmés, prp. w. dat. between, among, in between, in among L. GR.; m. diameter; v. in phr: dhe na vjen keq qi ndokush të na -i të metat e idhujvet tonë ER.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. average LS.

përmet-ar, in phr: shumsi i trajtës -are (in grammar ?) Ill.; **-esë,** f. 1. promise Bog. (obs.); **-im,** m. 2. promise Ba. (obs.); permission; **-oj,** v. 3o. promise Buz. Bsh. Bog. Ba. (obs.) (also **prometonj** Buz.); (2) permit, allow G. Dr. M.

përmë, f. (1) = **permë,** q. v. Ll.; (2) = **dëshirë,** q. v. L.

përmëkat-em, mp. sin Ba.; **-noj,** v. 3o. incriminate Ba.; **-nuem,** adj. 2. steeped in sin Bud. K. Bsh.; **-nueshëm,** adj. 2. sinful Bud. K.

përmënd, -je, -ore, etc. See **përmênd** Dr.

përmënishëm, adj. 2. angry Buz.

përmënt, v. 1a. = **përmênd,** q. v. Q.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **përmetoj** (1), q. v. Bud. Bog. K.

përmëqir, m. See **premeqyr** M. (Gk-Alb)

përmërguar, adj. 1. absent, departed Boç.

përmi, prp. = **përmbi,** q. v.

përmidis, m. centre

përmiell, v. 1b. cover with flour or powder Bsh.; **-shëm, -un,** adj. 2. and 1. floury, dusty Bsh.

përmier, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **përmora,** inf: **përmier-un,** (T) **-ur,** mp: **përmirem,** urinate M. Bsh. K. Boç. Ba. P. X. W.; **u-përmora në gjumët,** he's wetted the bed K.

përmih, v. 1a. clear (soil), hoe over, cultivate; replough Bsh. K. Cf. **prashis**

përmilizoj, v. 3o. = **përmiell,** q. v. Co.

përmiqs-oj, v. 3o. placate, reconcile; **-óhem,** make friends, club together Bsh. Co.

përmiqyr, etc. See **përmbikqyr,** etc. L.

përmirem, mp. of **përmier,** q. v. L.

përmir-si, f. perfection, excellence Bsh.; **-sim,** m. 2. improvement L. Bsh. G.; **-soj,** v. 3o. improve G. L.; perfect Bsh.; **-sóhem,** mp. improve, get better; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. improving, remedial L.; **-sues,** adj. 3. improving; m. 4. improver Mn. ER.; **-sueshëm,** adj. 2. improvable, corrigible Toç.

përmis, etc. See **përmbys** Va. M. (Gk- and It-Alb)

përmisherjershëm, adj. 2. merciful, compassionate Buz.

përmishnoj, (T) **përmishëroj,** v. 3o. incarnate, embody

përmjalt, v. 1a. smear w. honey Ba. K. Bsh.; (fig.) flatter Gd.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. honeyed Bsh. FL.; **vœsë e -shme,** manna Ba. (përmjashime, scr.)

përmjedis, -i, adv. by the middle, by the waist K.

përmjer, v. 1a. irreg. = **përmier,** q. v. L.

përmjet, conj. while Va.

përmles K. M. Gd. Bsh., **përmbles** L., **përbles** K., **përbules** (Ber) K., **burbules** (Kav) K., v. 2a. season w. butter or other fats, grease, lard; (fig.) soil, contaminate Bsh.; mp: **përmlétem,** break one's fast K. M.; have breakfast L.

përmner-ët, adj. 1. Gd.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. Mn., terrible, horrible

përmora, etc. aor. of **përmier,** q. v.; pl: **përmuerm,** etc.

përmortshëm, and (N) **përmordshëm,** adj. 2. mortal Buz.; of the dead FL.; mournful, sad, dismal K.; **âsht —, shkon —,** he's in mourning; Buz. GR. Mn. FL. De. L. Co.; **nderim i —,** burial service

përmortar, adj. 1. damned, doomed

përmorrët Bsh., **përmórrun** Ba., adj. 1. lousy

përmot, adj. invar. of age Buz.; adv. annually G. L.; **-je,** f. 6 = **mvitje,** q. v. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. annual L.

përmrapa, adv. = **përmbrapa,** q. v. Bsh.

përmqyr, v. 1a. inspect Gd.

përmrênca, pl. = **përmbrêndca,** q. v. FL.

përmrênd-a, adv. = **përmbrênda,** q. v. A.; **-ë,** f. interior FL.

përmuej, (TP **përmuaj**), adv. monthly L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. monthly L. GR.

përmullëz, f. 1. rennet-sac (of cow, etc.) Gd. W.

përmus, v. 2a. bedung, defile w. excrement Bsh.

përmys, etc. (N) = **përmbys,** etc. q. v. Bsh.

përnallë, f. holly (= **prrallë** (2), q. v.)

përnar, m. 5. holm-oak, green oak (quercus ilex) M. Mn. D. (Kol) Cf. **qarr**

përnat-a, adv. = **përnatë,** q. v. L.; **-et,** adv. by night Buz.; mp. 3s. in phr: **ana -et,** the moon is darkened Buz.; **-ë,** adv. in the night, by night, at night, nightly EK. Bsh. K. D.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. night-, nocturnal; nightly L. Mn. D. K.

përndaj, v. 3a. aor: **përndava,** inf. and pp: **përndamë,** (T) **-rë,** disperse, scatter; spill L. D.; mp: **përndáhem,** be dispersed, be scattered; be dissipated, dissolved, liquidated L. Mn. D.

përndamje, (T) **përndarje,** f. 6. dispersal, scattering, spread, broadcast, distribution L. GR.
përndejshëm, adj. 2. stationary; sedentary Mn.; still, stable, motionless Co.
përnder-je, f. 6. bow, curtsey Gd.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. reverend (in titles) Dr. Ç. G.
përndë, përnë, prp. w. acc. making for, bound for, off to D. L. W.; since A.
përndën L., **përëndënë** Buz., prp. w. acc. under L.; w. dat. and abl. Buz. (motion)
përndërkryer, m. = **kryengritës,** q. v. (T)
përnd-im, -oj, etc. See **perëndim,** etc. G.
përndjek, v. 1b. aor: **përndoqa.** See **ndjek** L.; **-ës,** m. and adj. = **ndjekës,** q. v. L.; **-je,** f. 6. pursuit, pursuance Ç.
përndor, v. 1a. use L. Ex. K. LS.
përndris, v. 2a. illuminate, light Gd.
përndritshëm, adj. 2. glorious, brilliant L. GR. Toç.
përndryshe G., **përndrýshej** Co., adv. otherwise, else
përndrrim, m. 2. change, alteration Sel.
përnë, prp. = **përndë,** q. v.; **-n,** prp. = **përndën,** q. v.
përngroh, v. 1a. = **ngroh,** q. v. L.
përngul, v. 1a. remove, transplant Mn. L.; plant Bujq. (T); push in, break in, force GR.; **-em,** mp. intrude L.; **-je,** f. 6. intrusion Q.; emigration L.; **-ur,** adj. 1. removed, transplanted; fixed, lodged, stubborn Bujq.
përngút, adv. in haste, in a hurry Kam. Mn.; **jam** —, I'm in a hurry (N); **-shëm,** adj. 2. pressing, urgent EK.
përngjaj, v. 3a. resemble (w. dat. or **me**) (T) Cf. **ngjaj** Mn. L.
përngjall, v. 1a. revive, rouse, enliven Gd.; **-ës,** adj. 3. rousing, reviving Gd.
përngjamë, inf. of **përngjás,** q. v.
përngjás, v. 2b., 2. 3s: **përngjét,** aor: **përngjava,** inf: **përngjamë,** compare (**me:** to); resemble; assimilate; imitate L. Mn.; **-i,** f. assimilation Hn.; **-ój,** v. 3o. assimilate
përngjashëm, adj. 2. similar Gd.
përngjetshëm, adj. 2. similar A.
përngjis, v. 2a. Cf. **përnjis**
përngjit-je, f. 6. composition (of word) L.; **-un,** adj. 1. compound L. Xh. Mn.
përngjízun, adj. 1. touching, adjoining, adjacent (w. **me**) Co.; concerning, connected with; composed (**prej:** of) Xh.; complex ER. (G and T)
përngjýnjur, adj. 1. decrepit, broken down, dejected Fr. (T)
përnim, m. 2. in phr: e mur rrugën me — SD. (G)
përnzîj, v. 3i. blacken; darken, brown; (fig.) overshadow, cloud Gd.
përnjérgjesh, adv. suddenly, at random Mn. Mi.; phr: hídhem —, me folur — (ST)
përnjés, v. 2b. aor: **përnjita,** inf: **përnjit-un,** pile up, accumulate Bsh.
përnjë-çastëm, adj. 2. instantaneous L.; **-hérej, -herthi,** adv. = **menjiherë,** q. v. Mn. Dr.
përnjíhem (me) mp. (prob.) get to know GR. Cf. **njof**
përnjiher-ë W. D. P. Bsh. ER., **-ej** L. GR., **-esh** D. G., **-i, -it** ER., **-thi** Co. and (T), **përnjëherë** Bud. L., **përnjëherthi** Dr., adv. at once, immediately; suddenly; unexpectedly L.; at the same time Bsh.; in the meantime P.; **-ët,** adj. 1. immediate, spontaneous; **-shëm,** adj. 2. sudden L.
përnjimé, adv. = **përnjimênd,** q. v. A. W.
përnjimênd K. Bsh. P., and **-i** K. (Sc), **përnjimé** A. W., adv. really, actually, in fact; **-ët,** adj. 1. real, actual Rr. Mn.
përnjis, v. 2a. join FL. Cf. **përngjis**; **-oj,** v. 3o. equalise, align, standardise, unify, homogenise Gd. Toç.
përnjishëm, adj. 2. uniform, unified, consistent
përnjit-un, inf. and pp. of **përnjés,** q. v. Bsh.
përnjóftun, it, të —, n. recognition
përnjohje, f. 6. reconnoitring, scouting Q.
përnjom, v. 1a. refresh Gd.
përonë, f. = **peronë,** q. v. G. L. D. X.
përonj, v. 3o. = **mproj,** q. v. Buz.
përorë, adv. always, continuously Fi. P. (N)
përpá, conj. (w. inf.) without ER. GR.; — **me pá,** without seeing
përpajn-ë, f. 1. shoot, scion, cutting, runner (esp. of vines) Bsh. Mn. Hn.; **-im,** m. 2. propagation (by cuttings or runners) GR.; **-oj,** v. 3o. propagate (by cuttings or runners) GR.; plant Bsh. Toç.; bury, inter Toç.
përpajre, f. 5. = **përparje,** q. v. (= **strukë,** q. v.) (N)
përpak, adv. nearly Mn. A.
përpall, v. 1a. publish, announce, declare, advertise; blab out, noise abroad, divulge L. Bsh. Mn. T. FL. K. Pi.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. publishable, divulgable Bsh.
përpalt-oj, v. 3o. reflect Xan.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. reflexive (gram.) Bsh. Mn. Xan.
përpara, adv. before, on, in front; beforehand, in advance; prp. w. dat. and abl. before, in front of Buz. Bl. P. X. A. W. K. D. etc.; — **se,** conj. before W. P.; — **se të vinj,** before I come; **mâ** —, (T) **më** —, earlier, before, in the first place, first of all; **më** — **nga,** conj. before (T); (**i**) **dali** —, meet Buz.; **më del** —, it faces me, confronts me, occurs to me Po.; **i vê** —, present with, confront with Cf. **rëpara** (T); **-ndej,** adv. previously, beforehand Mn. L.; **-ndejshëm,** adj. 2. former L. EK.; **-zi** Mn. K., **-zit** L. D., adv. in front; towards the front; first of all
përpar-së, f. 1. Buz: **përparësë,** apron Buz. K. L. Bsh. (= **përparje,** q. v.); breast-cloth of horses Bsh.; **-e,** f. 5. forehead (Sc) GR.; **-ëm,** Mn. Xh., **-ësm** L., adj. 2. fore- front-, preceding, prefixed; **-im,** m. 2. progress, headway Bsh. G. L. W.; **-imdashës,** adj. 3. progressive L. Toç. GR. G.; **-imdashje,** f. 6. progressiveness G.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. progressive; advantageous, beneficial L. ShR. GR. G.; **-imtarí,** f. progressiveness GR.; **-je,** f. 6. (1) apron S. T. Mn. L.; screen or sim. placed round young vines; (2) = **përpajnë,** q. v. Mn. (Elb); **-na,** pl. shoots, scions (Cf. **përpajnë**) T. K. (G); **-oj,** v. 3o. progress, advance Bsh. G. L.; **-onjës,** adj. 3. (T) progressive GR.; **-se,** f. 5. (1) = **përparcë,** q. v. (N and T) Mn. L. Dr.; **-sja e pistonit,** (perh.) big-end (auto.) (N); **-sí,** f. façade of wall L.;

progression Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. front-, fore-; anterior; preliminary, previous; primitive Bsh. GR. D. G.; **e -shme,** f. 5. front D.; **-thi,** adv. in front; **-uem,** adj. 2. advanced, modern, up-to-date GR. G.; **-ues,** adj. 3. Toç., **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. GR. progressive, go-ahead GR.

përpás, adv. behind Gd

përpash, adj. 3. greedy, gluttonous Mn. T.; phr: yshqen derrë të hajë -kë SD. Cf. **Pashkë**

përpeq, m. 5. pudding made w. eggs and milk Bsh. Mn.; **kërkoj halë në** — Co., **gjej halë në** —, find fault (with), criticise Gd. Mn. (N)

përpël-is, v. 2a. tug, jerk Gd. Mn.; **-is sytë, -is qepállat,** blink Mn. T.; **-ítem,** mp. struggle (esp. when dying), squirm, wriggle Ç.; flutter Mn.; **-itës,** adj. 2. twitching, spasmodic, convulsive L.; **-itje,** f. 6. twitching, jerk, spasm, convulsion; wriggle, squirm Co. Ç. Gd.

përpër-im, m. 2., **-imë,** f. 1. purr, purring Ç.; rustle LS.; **-îj,** v. 3i. Mn. and **-oj,** v. 3o. Ç. purr; murmur, whisper, rustle

përpi, v. 4a. Buz., **përpîj,** v. 3i., aor: **përpiva** (T), **përpîna** (G) K., inf: **përpî-më,** (T) **përpirë** and Buz: **përpitë,** gulp down, swallow Buz. K. D. P. X.; waste, squander Buz.; absorb Dr.; mp: **përpíhem,** gorge, gobble Buz.; **-të,** in phr: na qisnë — Buz.

përpik-ët, adj. 1. exact, punctilious, prompt; **-ní,** f. precision, punctuality ER. EK.; pains, care L.; effort, endeavour Mn.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. exact, precise, punctual, definite EK. ER. Mn. Ill.; **-un,** adj. 1. sharp, witty, shrewd; phr: **nji shënim i -un,** a witty remark

përpili-im, and ER: **përpilim,** m. 2. draft, scheme, sketch, outline, construction GR. Gd. ER. L.; **-oj** L. GR. ER. and **përpiloj** ER. G., v. 3o. draw up, draft, frame Cf. **hartoj**

përpiq-e, i ra —, it turned his brain; **-em,** mp. try, strive, endeavour K. L.; tire oneself Mn.; collide Dr. (mp. of **përpjek,** q. v.)

përpî-s, adj. 3. engulfing EK.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. greedy, voracious Bsh.

përpitë, inf. of **përpi,** q. v. Buz.

përpizë, f. navel M.

përpjek, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **përpoqa,** inf: **përpjek-un,** (T) **-ur,** mp: **përpíqem,** strike Buz. X. Bsh.; hit, dash, hurt Buz.; kick D.; — **duert,** clap the hands K.; — **kryet pas múrit,** bump one's head against a wall K.; encounter, meet (also w. **me**); — **këmbët mbi dhet,** stumble, trip up K.; mp: **përpíqem,** try, strive P. Bsh.; struggle D.; (w. **me**) meet, encounter W. X. K. P.; tire oneself Mn. D.; collide Dr.; **përpíqemi në luftë,** engage in battle K.; **përpíqem të bënj këtë punë po s'munt,** I'm doing this job as well as I can K.; **-ës,** adj. 3. hardworking Mn. Xh.; reciprocal Kn.; m. 4. wrestler, fighter L.; **-je,** f. 6. encounter Mn.; clash, contact ER.; struggle L.; endeavour G.; **e -me,** f. 5. meeting, gathering A.; **-un,** adj. 1. striking, clashing; meeting; striving K. P. L.

përpjerë, adj. 1. hanging, sloping, steep M. K.; dependent X.

përpjes-ë, f. 1. proportion, rate T. Mn. Ç. Bsh.; **me këtë** —, in this proportion; analogy T.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. = **përpjesshëm,** q. v. Ç.; **-isht,** adv. proportionately L. Mn. ER.; **-shëm** L., **-ëm** Ç., adj. 2. proportionate; partial L.; **-tim,** m. 2. distribution, division; allocation, assignment; lay-out; proportion; classification ER. Mn. GR.; **-tisht,** adv. = **përpjesisht,** q. v. Hn.; **-toj,** v. 3o. distribute, allot, assign GR.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. proportional L.

përpjet, adv. and prp. up, uphill Bsh. K. GR. P. A. W.; **ngjítem málit** —, climb the mountain K.; **málit** —, up the mountain K.; **bâj udhë** —, go uphill K.; **-ë,** f. 1. ER. X. D. and **e -ë,** f. 1. G. Mn. L., **-e,** f. 5. Bsh., rise, slope, hill, acclivity, climb; (fig.) rise, ascendant GR.; **në -ën, në tatëpjetën,** upwards and downwards; **-ë,** adj. 1. and **-ëm,** adj. 2. L. Mn. K. Xh., rising, uphill Mn.; upward Mn.; steep K.; erect, upright, vertical Xh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. steep Bsh. W. FL.; uphill FL.; rising Co.; **e -shme,** f. 5. rise L.

përplás, v. 1a. throw, dash, hurl, cast; bounce; clatter; bang ER.; hit down K.; cast down K.; burst, explode GR.; clap, bang GR.; slam Mn.; crash FL.; — **gótat** Ill. — **gotët** Mn., clink glasses; — **përdhé,** K. and — **për tokë** Mn., dash down; — **duert,** clap (the hands) (Elb); **-em,** mp. be dashed, struck down, etc.; burst, rush Ill. (N); fight one's way (out); flounder Kn.; **gótat -en,** the glasses clink; **-je,** f. 6. burst, clap, crash, clatter, bang, slam, explosion; beat, pulsation L. ER. GR.; **e -me,** f. 5. = **përplasje,** q. v. ER.; **-un, -ur,** adj. 1. dashed, etc. (See **përplás**); broken-down; rotten, decayed; **të -un nérvash,** nervous breakdown Toç.

përplis, v. 1a. entangle, entwine; complicate; perplex, puzzle, confuse, muddle Co. Ç.; **-et,** mp. 3s. (= **përpláset,** q. v.) cracks, snaps (Tom) ER.; **-je,** f. 6. complexity Ç.

përplot-ë, plot'e —, full to the brim; **-ës,** adj. 3. supplementary; m. 4. supplement; **-sim,** m. 2. supplement, supplementation Mn. ER.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. supplementary

përpluhënoj, v. 3o. cover with dust Ba.

përpoqa, aor. of **përpjek,** q. v.

përporítem, mp. be in doubt, be nonplussed L.

përpos, prp. w. dat. and abl. except; besides, as well as Boç. P. FL. L. Mn.; **-e,** f. 5. Bsh. and **-ë,** f. Gd. exception

përposh Buz. S. D. X. L. Bsh. K. LS. and **përposht** W. P., adv. and prp. w. dat. and abl. below, underneath; down LS.; **zbres** —, go down D. (N and T); **-ëm,** adj. 2. lower, nether V.

përprápsem, mp. = **prápsem,** q. v. Q.

përpres, v. irreg. aor: **përpreva,** inf. and pp: **përprerë,** cut in, retort, contradict V.

përprish, v. 1a. annul Job.; crush, crumble Ç.; decompose Ç.; **-et,** mp. decomposes Ç.; **-ës,** adj. 3. destructive; decaying, decomposing L.; **-je,** f. 6. decomposition, decay

përpshîj, v. 3i. spread, scatter, strew Cf. **përfshîj**

përpshtjellë, f. extract (from book) Gd.

përpun-im, m. 2. polishing, perfection; editing, revision; **-oj,** v. 3o. polish up, perfect; edit, revise Mn.; formulate ER.; work, create, construct Co.; work out, draft

përpuris, v. 2a. rouse, stir up Gd. Cf. **purris**
përpurth-em, mp. defile oneself w. excrement D.; **të përpurdhëm, it,** (sic), n. diarrhoea M. Cf. **përputh**
përpush, v. 1a. stir, poke; scratch (as fowls); root about; (fig.) disturb, rouse, rout (Dib. Mal) ER. PW. Mn. Bsh. K.; **-em,** mp. potter about, rummage about, be restless; make a fuss Mn.; gesticulate (with rage) Bsh.; **-ë,** adj. 1. scratched (T) ER.; **-je,** f. 6. poking, rummaging, etc.; mass, heap, confusion (— **armësh, kualsh e njérzish**) EK.; **-toj,** v. 3o. = **përfshîj,** q. v. L.
përputh, v. 1a. (1) defile with excrement K. T. Cf. **përpurth**; (2) (w. **me**) fit, dovetail Mn. Co.; **-em,** mp. fit together, dovetail, interlock Mn. Kn.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. attached, stuck; **-je,** f. 6. joint; junction; fitting together, interlocking; contact Toç.; conjunction, association Toç. Bsh.; combination Toç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. (w. **me**) harmonious, in keeping (with) Toç.; **-un,** adj. 1. clasped, dovetailed, interlocked Gd.
përqaf, v. 1a. = **përqafoj,** q. v. A.
përqaf-e, adv. round the neck Dr.; **-im,** m. 2. embrace L. Pg.; inclusion Mn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. L. W., **-os,** v. 1a. L. EK., embrace; include
përqândroj, (T) **përqëndroj** v. 3o. concentrate, centralise GR.
përqark, adv. and prp. w. dat. and abl. round, around Buz. K. D. W. Mn.; near Buz.; about, approximately Buz.; — **shtëpís,** round the house K.; **vîj —,** spin, revolve; m. compass, scope Gd.; in pl: **përqarqe,** outskirts, surroundings Ç. Q.; **-ët,** adj. 1. circuitous Ç.; **-im,** m. 2. circulation G.; environment Ç.; encirclement L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **qarkoj,** q. v.; **-uem,** adj. 2. surrounded
përqarqe, pl. See **përqark** Q. Ç.
përqás, v. 1a. bring near; apply; adjust Mn.; compare Ç. Mn.; **-je,** f. 6. approach; application, adjustment GR.; comparison, analogy Mn. Ç. Dr.; **në -je me,** in comparison with
përqell, përqiell, v. 1a. deride, mock, scorn, abuse, despise Bsh. Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1. ridicule, defamation Bog. Bsh. M.; **-je,** f. 6. mockery, scorn, contempt Gd.; **-un, të —,** n. mockery, laughing-stock M.
përqendr-im, -oj, etc. See **përqëndrim,** etc.
përqerthëlloj, v. 3o. tr. revolve V.
përqesh, v. 1a. mock, laugh at, deride, ridicule, scorn, (tr.) jeer at, sneer at; mock, imitate, ape, copy Bsh. T. FL. K. Boç. X. L. S. D. P. Cf. **qéshem, tállem; -ëm,** adj. 2. mocking, scoffing FL.; **-ës,** m. 4. mocker, imitator; scoffer; adj. 3. mocking, etc. Ç. Mn. K. X. S. D.; **-je,** f. 6. mockery; imitation; satire SD.; irony ER.; **-tar,** m. 5. mocker, scoffer FL.; adj. 3. mocking, etc.; **-un, -ur,** adj. 1. mocked, etc.; **të -un,** mockery, etc. Bsh. X. D. L. K.
përqeth, v. 1a. give sb. a cold chill or shudder, thrill EK. Mn. Bsh. L.; **më — misht,** and **-em,** mp. EK., shudder; **më -et shtati,** it makes me shudder Mn. Bsh.; **-ët, më shkoi të —,** I shuddered ER.; **-je,** f. 6. shudder, chill, thrill EK. Mn.; **-ët, -un,** adj. 1. awful, creepy, chilling; thrilling Mn. Ill.; **të -un, it,** n. shudder, thrill Mn. EK. Ill.
përqëllitës, adj. 3. offensive, personal Gd.
përqëndr-im, m. 2. centralisation; concentration GR. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. centralise; concentrate Mn. L. GR.; **-óhem,** mp. concentrate; **-uem,** adj. 3. centralised; concentrated; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. concentric; **-ues,** adj. 3. centralising; concentrating ER.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. solid, dogged, persistent GR.
përqí, f. 3. dowry T. K.; gratuity, tip Bsh. (Krujë); as adv. gratis Gd. (Sl) Cf. **prikë**
përqiell, etc. See **përqell** Bsh.
përqind-esë, f. 1. percentage Ç.; **-ës,** adj. 3. and **-ët,** adj. 1. percental L.; **-je,** f. 6. L. Dr. Mn. and **-sh,** m. GR., **-she,** f. 5. Mn. L., percentage
përqírrem, mp. drivel, snivel Bsh. Cf. **përqyrr**
përqis, v. 1a. hit, strike down L.
përqokoj, v. 3o. peck, peck at Bsh.; pick out Mn. See next
përquk, v. 1a. peck Gd.
përqúllem, mp. slobber Bsh.
përqyej, v. 3y. squeeze, press, squash; suppress T.
përqyr, v. 1a. remark; notice, observe; **-uer, ori,** m. 5. remarker (T); phr: **-ori i dhëndrit**
përqyrr, v. 1a. besnivel Co. Gd.; **-em,** mp. snivel, snuffle, sob Co.
përrahje, f. 6. repercussion, reverberation, rebound; after-effect
përrallë, etc. See **prrallë,** etc.
përrând, (T) **përrënd,** v. 1a. overload, overburden; aggravate T.
përrëpi-në, f. precipice, drop K. T. (G); **-të,** adj. 1. precipitous, steep K. M. T.
përrëposh, adv. low K.; down, below T.; **zâ kânkën —,** sing low
për-rreth, adv. round about PW. A.
përsá, adv. so long as Buz.
përs'áfërmi, adv. from near by, close at hand; shortly; as soon as possible L.; — **'andejmi,** adv. = **s'andejmi,** q. v. L.
përsafri, adv. soon, shortly
përsás, v. 2b. = **pëlcás,** q. v. K. (Sc)
përsé, adv. interr. why Buz. Ba. W. GR. etc. (= **pse,** q. v.); **për se ai të . . .,** that he may Buz.; **për se mos,** lest Buz.; **për se të . . .** in order to Buz.; **s'ka —,** that's all right, don't mention it GR.; f. 7. reason; pl. whys and wherefores; **-he,** f. 5. reason, ground Co.; **-jás, -játem, -játje.** See **përsiás,** etc.
përsekuitoj, v. 3o. = **ndjek,** q. v. Buz.
përsés, v. 2a. = **pëlcás,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
përsëbashku, adv. = **sëbashku,** q. v. L.
përsë-drejti, adv. straight K.; **-dys,** v. 2a. repeat, reproduce FN. Co.; **-dyti,** adv. again, afresh, for the second time L. Bsh. P.; **-fundi, -t,** adv. = **sëfundi,** q. v. L.; **gjati** L., **-ngjati** A., adv. along; **-gjeri,** adv. across, crosswise Mn. L.; **-jashtmi,** adv. from outside L.; **-kîthi,** adv. alongside; aside, apart, secretly, mysteriously (Tir) Gur.; **-kthjellti,** adv. in phr: a thue a e vrau reja — ER. (N); **-largu,** adv. afar, from afar L. Ill. S. D.; **-lerg,** adv. a long way off Ba. (= **përsëlargu,** q. v.)
përsëllej, v. 3y. = **përsëlloj,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
përsëllim, m. 2. burn, scalding, sting L.

përsëlloj, v. 3o. M. Ç. and **përsëllej,** v. 3y. M. burn, scorch M.; sting, nettle Ç.
përsë-mbari, adv. to perfection L. SD.; **-mbrapthi,** adv. = **përsëprapthi,** q. v. L.; **-ngjati,** adv. along; near by A. Cf. **përsëgjati**; **-paku,** adv. = **sëpaku,** q. v. L.; **-prapi** Mi., **-prapthi** Hn. Mn., **-mprapthi** L., adv. backwards, the other way round; perversely, wrongly Mi.; **-prasmi,** adv. for the last time (Gk-Alb) ER. Cf. **prasmi** SD. and **prapsëm**
përsë-rí, adv. again Buz. Bl. P. X. W. D. Bsh.; **-ris,** v. 2a. repeat W. D.; renew G.; **-rítem,** mp. be repeated, be renewed, repeat, recur (= **përtrîj,** q. v.); **-rish,** adv. L. = **përsërí.** Cf. **sërish**; **-rita,** adv. again K.; aor. of **përsëris**; **-ritës,** adj. 3. repeated, recurring Toç. L.; **-ritje,** f. 6. repetition; renewal; recurrence L. Toç. G.; **-riu** L., **-riut** Bsh. Bog. K., adv. again
përsë-shpejti, adv. soon L.; **-tepri,** adv. A. L., **-tepërmi** L., too much, excessively; **-treti,** adv. for the third time L. Bsh.
përsí, adv. = **përsërí,** q. v. Dr.
përsi-ás, përsejás, v. 2a. plan, puzzle out, think out, thrash out K. Mn. Co.; **-átem,** mp. debate, weigh, consider K.; **-atje,** f. 6. reason; reasoning; debating, thrashing out Mn. ER.; **-un,** adj. 1. well-thought-out, puzzled-out, reasoned, well-considered
përsiell, v. 1b. irreg. = **përciell,** q. v. L. T. K.; (2) swallow (N); **-ë,** f. obsequies Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. manners, behaviour (= **siellje,** q. v.)
përsikë, f. 1. perch (fish) Hn. Cf. **perkë**
përsill, v. = **përciell,** q. v.; **-em,** mp. wander about, stroll about, roam (Elb) Mn. L. Cf. **përciell**
përs'imti, adv. = **imtsisht,** q. v. L. Bujq.
përsipër, Buz: **përsipëri,** adv. on top, above, over; prp. w. dat. and abl. on top of, above Buz. G. D. W. Bsh. Cf. **përsypër, përsipri**; **-i të** (w. gen.) on top of Buz.; **marr —,** undertake, contract for G.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. superficial Bsh.
përsip-je, f. 6. = **cipë, sipërfaqe,** q. v. Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. top, upper Bsh.
përsipri, adv. = **përsipër,** q. v. Buz. Mn. Bog. Bud.
përsít, adv. = **përsërí,** q. v. W.
përsjas, përsjátem, v. = **përsiás, përsiátem,** q. v.
përsjatme, e —, f. 5. plan, draft Gd.
përsjell, v. 1a. = **përsiell, përciell,** q. v.; **-ës,** adj. 3. and m. 4. concomitant; accompanist; side-dish, salad L. Mn.; **-je,** f. 6. = **përcjellje,** q. v. L.; **-me, e —,** f. 5. gerund L.
përskás, v. 2a. sprinkle X. Hn. Mn. M.; — **me baltë,** bespatter (T)
përskátur, adj. 1. speckled, spotted; bespattered
përskej, and **-t,** adv. and prp. near by, near A.
përskúq-em, mp. redden; blush GR.; **-un,** adj. 1. blushing, flushed GR.
përslloj, v. 3o. chap (skin) Cf. **përcloj**
përsos, v. 1a. complete, perfect Mn. L.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. perfect; **-je,** f. 6. L. EK., **-ní,** f. Co., completion L.; perfection L. EK. Co. Mn.
përspër-is, v. 2a. and **pëspëris,** whisper; mutter, murmur GR.; **-itje,** f. 6. whisper; whispering, murmur GR.
përspjek, adv. on the contrary Co. Ll.
përspjes, v. 2a. inf: **përspjet-un,** train, drill; rear, bring up Mn. Bsh.; (1) **i'a —,** do hurriedly, go on doing (N) Cf. **përshpjes**
përspjet-im, m. 2. Mn. Bujq. and **-je,** f. 6. training, drilling; rearing, upbringing; education; **-oj,** v. 3o. train, rear, bring up Mn. ER.; **-ues,** adj. 3. training, etc.; m. trainer, rearer; educator; **-un,** adj. 1. rearing, steep, high Cf. **përpjetë** (N) Ill.
përsykët, adj. 1. reddish, light red, red-roan Bujq. Co.; flea-bitten grey (of horses) Bujq.
përsypje, f. 6. = **cipë, sipërfaqe,** q. v. Co.
përsypri, adv. and prp. = **përsipër,** q. v. Xa. Bsh. St. Pi. (N)
përsysh, v. 1a. eye, ogle ShR. L. (T)
përshaj, v. 3a. bully, abuse
përshesh, m. sop of bread, milk and butter; sop of maize flour and curds T. L. (= **pshesh,** q. v. and Cf. **bukvalë**); v. 1a. crumble, break up Mn.; crush K.; raze to the ground L.; **-em,** mp. bruise oneself (Lumë) ER.
përshëll-îj, v. 3i., aor: **përshëllîna** Bsh., (1) salt Bsh.; (2) whisper (Ber) K. T.; **-im,** m. 2. whisper T.
përshëmbëllej, v. 3y. represent (= **përfaqsoj,** q. v.)
përshënd-és, v. 2a. (N) **përshnés** Bsh. P., greet (G and T) EK. G. P. K. W. X. T. Bsh. L.; **-etje,** f. 6. greeting L. GR. G.; **-etshëm,** (N) **përshnetshëm,** adj. 2. salutary, healthful Bsh.; **-osh,** v. 1a. (1) greet S. L. T. K. V.; hug Dr. (T); say goodbye V.; **-óshem,** mp. greet each other; say goodbye D. Mn.; (w. **me**) hearten, part affectionately from S.; **-oshje,** f. 6. greeting, message of greeting; congratulation L. Ç. GR. FN.; parting, farewell
përshën-im, m. 2. remark, insinuation L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. remark, insinuate
përshëndritshëm, adj. 2. transparent Kn.; illustrious Co.
përshëndroj, v. 3o. change, alter (N) Cf. **ndrroj**
përshënjtëroj, v. 3o. consecrate L.
përshîj, v. 3i., aor: **përshîna,** inf. and pp: **përshî-më,** embrace P.; include, cover, comprise Bsh. GR. (= **përfshîj,** q. v.); (2) break up, crumble ER. K.; (3) Cf. **përqafoj**; mp: **përshîhet,** 3s. crumbles, is pulverised (as lime when slaked) ER.
përshikoj, v. 3o. look over; overlook V.
përshim, m. 2. (1) interval, lapse, period of time Bsh.; (2) = **pergamen** Gd.; **-ë,** adj. 1. and 2. included, covered ER. Bsh. Toç. Sel. (inf. and pp. of **përshîj,** q. v.); **-je,** f. 6. inclusion; inclusiveness Toç.
përshîtas, adv. (1) inclusive; (w. gen.) inclusive of Gd.
përshkëndej, v. 3y. refract (light) Gd.
përshkëndis, v. 2a. (1) shake, rattle T.; hurl Co.; (2) dishonour (Malishovë) ER.; (3) shine, twinkle L.
përshkëtí, f. Cf. **gërshét** Gd.
përshk-im, m. 2. crossing, penetrating GR. Mn.; cross-cut, section Bujq.; invasion; perforation L.; devastation Mn.; basting stitch Mn. Gd. (N); **-oj,** v. 3o. go through; penetrate; pass, cross W. G. GR. K. Bsh.; cross over (= **kapër-**

cej, q. v.) GR.; lead through; reach (**në:** to) GR.; baste, rough-sew Mn. Bsh.; thread (a needle) Gd.; rinse, swill K.; wear out (clothes) K.; thrill Ç.

përshkoq, v. 1a. waste, squander, scatter K. M.; grab, seize Bsh.; wipe up Bsh.

përshkrep, v. 1a. graze Cf. **shkrep**

përshkrim, m. 2. description G.; prescription Mn.; regulation Mn. L.; **-tar,** adj. 3. descriptive Hn.

përshkruej, v. 3u. aor: **përshkrova, përshkrojta** P., describe L. G. Mn.; prescribe L. Mn.; transcribe P.

përshkrues, (T) **përshkronjës,** adj. 3. descriptive L. Rr.

përshkue-s, adj. 3. penetrating ER. Kn.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. crossable, passable, traversable, penetrable Mn. L.

përshkurt-im, m. 2. abbreviation, abridgement, summary: **-oj,** v. 3o. shorten, abridge, abbreviate, summarise, condense A. Mn.; curtail A.

përshllîj, v. 3i. = **përshëllîj,** q. v. Bsh.

përshmoj, v. 3o. = **përçmoj,** q. v. GR.

përshnés, etc. See **përshëndés,** etc. Bsh. P.

përshof, v. irr. (See **shof**), inf: **përpá-më,** perceive, notice

përshoqnoj, v. 3o. associate Bog. Bsh.

përshpatë, adv. at the side, from the side A.

përshpër-is, v. 2a. whisper; rustle; **-imë,** f. ER. and **-itje,** f. 6. Dr., whisper, whispering; rustle

përshpirt, m. memorial service, requiem Ç.; **të —, it,** n. devoutness, piety Bsh.; **-em,** mp. cringe, toady, fawn Bsh.; **-ës,** adj. 3. edifying, uplifting Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. service for the dead, requiem L. G.; piety Gd.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. spiritual Bl. Rr.; religious P.; reverent; devout, pious Bsh.; **-un,** adj. 1. consecrated Ba.

përshpjés, v. 2a. in phr: **i'a përshpjet,** there comes upon him, there comes over him Mn. EK. Cf. **përspjés**; mp: **përshpjétem,** arrive unexpectedly Bsh.

përshqás, v. 2b. slide over, glide over Co. EK.

përshqis, v. 2a. graze, touch, verge on Bsh. Cf. **shkrep**

përshqit-un, inf. of (1) **përshqás,** (2) of **përshqis,** q. v.

përshquej, (T) **përshquaj,** v. 3u. separate Bsh.; distinguish K. T. L.

përshquar, t, të —, n. distinction, discrimination K. (= **dallim,** q. v.)

përshqye-j, v. 3y. tear up, lacerate, mangle; pull apart, understand (Gk-Alb) Bsh. K. Mn. X. M.; **-tun,** adj. 1. grazed (= **shkrepun**) q. v. Bsh.

përshtás, v. 2a. suit, fit, adapt; match Mn. FL.

përshtát, prp. w. dat. and abl. in compliance with, in conformity with; **-as,** adv. fitly, suitably, aptly FL.; **-em,** mp. (w. **me**) adapt oneself (to) GR. G.; (w. dat.) conform (to) Mn. FL.; fit, suit, match; **-je,** f. 6. adjustment, adaptation; **-sí,** f. fitness, suitability L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. L. Mn. GR. FL. Hn. and **-un,** adj. 1. L. Mn. GR. fit, suitable, appropriate (**për:** for); (w. **me**) in keeping (with)

përshtesë, f. 1. twaddle Gd.

përshtije, f. 5. nausea, loathing Gd.

përshtim, m. 2. propagation L.; **-ë,** adj. 1. adjoining, adjacent Gd.

përshtitshëm, adj. 2. sickening, loathsome Gd.

përshtoj, v. 3o. add; adjoin; affix Bsh.

përshtroj, v. 3o. submit L.

përshtue-s, m. 4. (1) connecting particle (gram.); (2) adjective; (3) twaddler, gossip Gd.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. additional Bsh.

përshtyej, v. 3y. push out, thrust out GR.; repel ER.; **përshtýhem,** mp. (w. **ke**) throng, press round GR.

përshtypje, f. 6. impression Bsh. G.

përshumët, adj. 1. excessive A.

përshurr, v. 1a. bepiss Bsh.; piss A.; (2) Cf. **shaj** Gd.

përshutë, f. ham FL. Gd. Mn. M. (m. Gd. M.) (It. also in Srb)

përtac, adj. 3. idle, lazy; m. idler, lazybones Pr. M. GR. G. L. W.; (2) sloth (bradypus); **-ak,** adj. and s. = **përtac,** q. v.; **-í,** f. laziness, sloth Mn. ER. Cf. **plogní**; **-nisht,** adv. idly, lazily GR.

përtanishëm, adj. 2. for the present, temporary L. (erron. L.)

përtânsuem, adj. 2. combined, concentrated Rr.

përtardh-ëm, adj. 2. future FL. Xh. Ll.; **-me, e —,** f. 5. future GR.

përtásh, adj. 2. idle, lazy (T); **-ëm,** adj. 2. present, temporary, provisional L. Q.

përté Buz. Bsh. and **përtej** V. D. P. X. W. GR. Bsh. T., adv. and prp. w. dat. and abl. beyond, on the other side (of); furthermore P.; above, superior to P.; — **e përkëtej,** hither and thither V.; **mâ — se,** further than, beyond GR.; **-jas,** adj. 3. living on the other side Bsh.

përtéj-mazi, adv. yonder, over there; **-më, -sëm** D. Bsh. T. and **-shëm** K., adj. 2. yonder, further, on the other side; **nga ana e -shme,** on the other side K.; **-natýrshëm,** adj. 2. supernatural Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. (1) = **përtejmë,** q. v. Bsh. EK.; remote, remoter EK.; subsequent, further Toç.; **të —ta, t,** pl. the opposite(s) V.

përtek, prp. w. nom. addressed to, destined for D.; towards L.; **-ë,** f. = **purtekë,** q. v. W.

përténgun, adj. 1. prejudiced Gd.

përteposhtë, adv. falling, sloping downwards, dropping Bsh.

përter, v. 1a. wipe, dry Bsh.

përtesë, f. 1. idleness, laziness, sloth, indolence Boç. Ex. M. Bud. K.; **-s,** m. 4. idler, lounger, dawdler K. M. L. Pr. Ex. V.

përtet-im, m. 2. dedication Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. dedicate Bsh. (= **shuguroj,** q. v.)

përtëkocë, f. frog (= **bretkosë,** q. v.) (Tir)

përtë-gjallë, adv. during one's lifetime Bsh.; **-gjatë,** adv. along Bsh.; prp. w. dat. and abl. during all, throughout (of time); **-keq,** adv. maliciously, with evil intentions Bsh.; **-kéqem,** mp. fly into a passion Gd.; **-mirë,** adv. with good intentions, benignly Bsh.; **-natë,** in phr: pirtenatë (sic) e atyne qi janë shkuom ën këso jete, pushófshin ën paq Buz.; **-poshtë,** adv. declining, falling, waning Co.

përtë-rîj, v. 3i. repeat Buz. Bog. V. L.; renew D. K.; restore X. (aor: **-ina** and **-iva** K.) (See **përtrîj, përsëris**); **hâna -rîhet,** there's a new moon K.; **-rim,** m. 2. repetition, renewal Buz. Ba. Boç. K. L. (also **-rimë,** f. K.); **-ris,** v. 2a. repeat, renew Buz. L.; **-rîs,** adj. 3. repeated, repeating, recurring Toç. See **përtrîs**; **-ritës.** See **përtritës**; **-ritje,** f. 6. repetition, renewal; propagation GR.

përtërthúr, v. 1a. cross, pass Bsh.

përtí, f. laziness, idleness, sloth T.

përtídhun, përtidhësh, as adj. childless (Lumë) ER.

përtim, m. 2. laziness, idleness, sloth L. Mn. K. G. D.

përtip, v. 1a. = **përtyp,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

përtjek, v. 1a. (mng. unknown) Cf. **tjek**

përtoj, v. 3o. idle, lounge, dally, dawdle M. K. Po. GR. L. D. X. W.; phr: — fashúllin e mjaltën GR.

përtokës, adj. 3. landed, real Gd.

përtonjës, adj. 3. = **përtues,** q. v. L.

përtoqark, adv. all round EK.; m. pl: **përtoqarqe,** circumference Bog. Bsh.

përtrelë, f. bolt, bar K. Cf. **lloz**

përtríhun, it, të —, n. renewal ER.

përt-rîj, v. 3i. L. Bsh. GR. and **përtrim,** m. L. GR. See **përtërîj, përtërim**; **-rimë,** adj. 2. renovated, renewed EK. GR.; **-rîs,** adj. 3. (= **përtërîs,** q. v.) repeating, repeated; renewed, recurrent; reproductive Toç.; **-rishëm,** adj. 2. renewable Bsh.; **-ritës,** adj. 3. = **përtërîs,** q. v. Toç. Bujq.; **-ritje,** f. 6. repetition, renewal, reproduction Bujq.; **-ritshëm,** adj. 2. renewable L.

përtrojc, adj. 3. creeping, clambering (Mird) ER.; **-ë,** f. young vineyard, low-growing vineyard Bsh.; **shtëpí -e,** bungalow Co.

përtróllij, v. 3i. lay flat, prostrate M. (Gk-Alb)

përtrolíza, f. pl. paving (?) (Sc)

përtruej, v. 3u. reflect, think over, meditate upon

përtrus, v. 1a. repress Cf. **trus**; **-ës,** adj. 3. repressive

përtryp, v. 1a. = **përtyp** X. Mn. (T)

përt-uar X., **-uer, ore** Gd., **-ues** Mn., **-onjës** K., **-ueshëm** L. M. Bud. K., adj. 1. and 2. idle, lazy, slothful

përturpshëm, adj. 2. = **turpshëm,** q. v. V.

përtym-oj, v. 3o. smoke (tr.) Gd.; **-un,** adj. 1. smoky Gd.

përtyp, v. 1a. chew Bsh. K. D. Ba. P. X. (also **përtryp** Mn. Kav., **përtyps** Mn. X., **prëtips** Boç., **përtip** M. (Gk-Alb); digest Mn.; **-c,** m. and adj. 3. Bsh., **-ës** Mn. Ç. L., adj. 3. and m. 4. ruminant, ruminating; **-je,** f. 6. mastication L.; rumination

përthaj, v. 3a. shrivel up Buz.; dry, desiccate Gd.; dry up, wither K.; drain Mn.; heal, form a scab T.; mp. **përtháhem,** dry up, wither; heal up, form a scab Bsh. GR. etc.

përthamë, (T) **përtharë,** adj. 2. and 1. (inf. and pp. of **përthaj,** q. v.) dried, withered; torrid; parched; bone-dry Ç. Mn. L.

përthéhem, mp. of **përthyej,** q. v.

përthekoj, v. 3o. buttonhole-stitch Gd.

përthem, v. irreg. (as **them,** q. v.) recite

përthënë, inf. and pp. retold L.

përthët-îj, v. 3i. percolate, filter through Ç.; **-im,** m. 2. percolation Ç.

përthierm, adj. 2. dark blue, indigo Bog. Bsh.

përthîj, v. 3i. turn grey Bsh.; intr: **përthîhem** Co.

përthikës, m. 4. bully, brawler Gd.

përthim, m. 2. fold, pleat T.

përthîmë, adj. 1. grey Bsh. Mn. (N)

përthirrës, adj. 3. exclamatory Rr.; m. 4. interjection PW.

përthít-em, mp. kick up a row Ll.; **-un,** adj. 1. towdy, quarrelsome Ll.

përthith, v. 1a. suck occasionally (of calf) Ill. (Lumë)

përthrrás, v. 2b. invoke L. (erron. L.)

përthurë, f. texture Gd.

përthye-j, v. 3y. and **përthej,** fold, double, pleat, bend Mn. K. T.; refract Mn. L.; lower (sails) T.; reflect Ç.; mp: **përthéhem,** twist, turn; **-m,** (T) **-r,** pp. bent, folded, etc.; crooked; deflected Pr.; **të -m, it,** n. refraction; **-mje,** f. 6. fold, bend; reflection, refraction; **-njës,** adj. 3. reflexive, refractive Ç. Mn.; **-r,** adj. Pr. and **-rje** Ç. See **përthyem,** etc.; **-s,** adj. 3. refracting Hn.; reflecting Ç.; m. 4. refractor Hn.

përudhë, adv. away, abroad Ba.; on a journey; on the way A.

përûj, përunj, v. 3u. abase, humble Ç. G. See **përul**; **-tsí,** f. humility ER.

përul, v. 1a. lower, humiliate Mn. Bsh.; decline (gram.) (Tir); **-em,** mp. humiliate oneself Mn.; yield, submit GR.; capitulate G.; **-ët,** adj. 1. humble; **-je,** f. 6. humiliation, submission L.; **-sí,** f. humility GR. ShR.; **-sísht,** adv. humbly L. ShR.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. GR. and **-un,** adj. GR., humble

përunë, they brought (3 pl. aor. of **bie** (1), q. v.) Buz.

përungj, v. 1a. = **përul, përûj,** q. v. G. D.; **-ët, -ur,** adj. 1. humble, humiliated; **-sí,** f. = **përulsí,** q. v. ER.

përunj, v. 3u. = **përul,** q. v. Pr.; **-sí,** f. = **përulsí,** q. v. L. Mn. Feizi. G.; **-sisht,** adv. humbly GR.; **-tje,** f. 6. = **përulsí,** q. v. L. Pr.; **-ur,** adj. 1. = **përulët,** q. v. G. L.

përuom, inf. of (1) **përonj** = **mproj,** q. v. Buz.; (2) of **përvé,** q. v. Buz.

përuroj, v. 3o. greet, bid, wish; congratulate; sanction Mn.; dedicate, open Gd.

përushane, pl. = **perishane,** q. v. Bsh. K. W.

përvaj-shëm, adj. 2. plaintive, sad, mournful L. G. Thaç. ER.; pitiful, pitiable; **-tim,** m. deploring; **-toj,** v. 3o. deplore L. Ç.; **-tuem,** adj. 2. afflicted, sorrowful GR.; **-tueshëm,** adj. 2. deplorable Mn. L.

përvalim, përvaloj. See **përvëlim, përvëloj** Co.

përvar, v. 1a. incline, tilt; **-em,** mp. incline; deviate; degenerate; desert, change faith; stray Bsh. K. Cf. **përvjerr**; **-rë,** adj. 1. negligent Gd.

përvashë, and **-z,** f. 8. and 1. (a wild plant) Bsh.

përvaz, m. Bsh., **-ë,** f. Bsh. Ç. = **pervaz,** q. v. (Tk)

përvazhdueshëm, adj. 2. prosecutable Gd.

përvdarje, f. 6. corruption L.

përvdishëm, adj. 2. Bud. Bsh. Cf. **bdîj**

përvé, v. irreg. (see **vê**), 2s. imper: **përvenë!** place, put Buz.; put under Bsh.; humble, humiliate, dominate, crush K ; mp: **përvíhem,** humble oneself, apply oneself K. Cf. **përvûj**

përveç ER. Bsh. K. GR. P. D. W. and **-ëm** K., **përvaç** V., prp. w. dat. except; besides, as well as; — **se,** conj. except GR.; — **sepse,** but for the fact that D.; — **kësaj,** moreover, besides, apart from this GR.; — **që príshin** . . . , apart from destroying . . . ER.; — **që nuk ësht** . . . far from being . . .; **-ëm,** adj. 2. **êmën i** —, proper noun L. Xh.; **-ní,** f. exception; **-oj,** v. 3o. separate ER. Cf. **përjashtoj**

përveglim, m. 2. organism Gd.

përvêndi, adv. home, homewards

përvesh, v. 1b. tuck, tuck up X.; turn, hem Gd.; scatter, swallow, roll (Gk-Alb) ER.; — **sytë,** screw up the eyes; mp: **përvishem,** turn up one's sleeves; — **punës,** tackle the job Gur. GR.; undertake to (do sth.); **-ë,** f. hem, turn, tuck; brim (of hat) Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. hem, turn, cuff Gd.

përveshtrim, m. 2. observation; pl. observations, notes

përvéshun, pp. of **përvesh,** q. v.; tucked up Gd.

përvete, adv. alone, by oneself K. (also **përvetëhe, përveti** K.)

përvétem, v. be fulfilled L. M.

përvet-i, adv. = **përvete,** q. v. K.; **-im,** m. 2. appropriation GR.; plying (of trade) L.; **-kênse,** f. 5. coexistence Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. appropriate GR.; ply (trade) L.; **-sim,** m. 2. assertiveness; appropriation; assimilation; **-soj,** v. 3o. appropriate; assimilate; acquire Mn. L.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. individual; **-shëm,** adj. 2. personal Shep.; exceptional M.; isolated GR.; **êmën i** —, proper noun Shep.

përvëlak, përvlak, m. rich wheat cake made with oil, eaten to celebrate naming of infant boy, or boy's birthday Bsh. ER. K. (T) Cf. **përvëliq, përvëlore**

përvëlicë, f. — **si arçini** (in children's "giving-out" formula) ER.

përvël-im, m. 2. boiling down, rendering T.; boiling, scorching L.; **-iq,** m. dish of barley mixed w. pork dripping (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **përvëlak**; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) boil down, render T.; boil, burn, scorch D.; burn (the tongue, as hot food) K.; (2) kindle, ignite X.; (fig.) rouse (to anger) G.; (3) consume, overwhelm GR. Mn.; Buz. Bsh. T. X. GR. G. D.; (4) roll back (Gjak) A.; **-ore,** f. 5. bread and lard Cf. **përvëliq** (Gk-Alb) M.; **-oshkë,** adj. invar. sunburnt, bronzed (N); **-uar, it, të** —, n. inflammation De.; **-ues,** (T) **-onjës,** adj. 3. boiling, scalding, scorching Mn. L.; consuming, overwhelming ER.; **-uotë,** adj. 1. burnt up Buz.

përvështr-im, m. 2. = **përveshtrim,** q. v. L. GR.; **-oj,** v. 3o. note, observe L.

përviel, përvjel, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **përvola,** inf. and pp: **përviel, përvjel-un,** (T) **-ur,** fling out, let fly NHF. T. Bsh.; turn over, hem Gd.; roll up; mp: **përvilem,** mp. roll up sleeves

përvierr, përvier, përvjerr, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **përvora,** inf. and pp: **përvierr-un,** incline, tilt K. Bsh.; overthrow Buz. (now N) Cf. **prier**

përvijes-im, -oj. See **përvij-im, -oj** Co.

përvij-im, m. 2. outline Dr.; drawing; **-oj,** v. 3o. outline; draw; **-os,** v. 1a. sketch, draft Co.

përvírem, mp. of **përvierr,** q. v. (= **prírem,** q. v.) K.

përvist, s. (mng. unknown) Cf. **përdllesë, pendim** Va.

përvíshem, mp. of **përvesh,** q. v.; turn up one's sleeves Gur.

përvit-je, f. 6. anniversary L. Mn. ER.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. annual, yearly Ç. L. Xh. GR. G.

përviz-im, m. 2. outline; description Ll.; **-oj,** v. 3o. outline

përvjedmi, prp. w. gen. in the midst of Buz.; -s, prp. w. dat. across, through Buz.

përvjedh, v. 1b. irreg. (see **vjedh**), run off with (Sc); **i'u** —, escape, slip away

përvjel, v. 1b. irreg. = **përviel,** q. v.; **-ë,** f. hem, tuck, turn Gd.; **-im,** m. 2. streak, slash P.

përvjerr, v. 1b. irreg. = **përvierr,** q. v. Co.

përvjet, m. anniversary; **vjet** —, annually M.; **-ë,** adv. every year, annually Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. = **përvitje,** q. v. L.; **-ore,** f. 5. year-book Gd.; almanack Mn.; anniversary L. (T); **-shëm,** adj. 2. annual GR.; perennial Mn.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. and m. 5. anniversary L. FL. Mn.; annual L.

përvlak, m. = **përvëlak,** q. v. Bsh.

përvlim, m. 2. = **përvëlim,** q. v.

përvlítem (**me**), mp. be equivalent (to) (N)

përvloj, v. 3o. = **përvëloj,** q. v. Bsh.

përvner, v. 1a. embitter Bsh.; grieve Bsh.; nauseate, sicken ER.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. poisonous; embittering, grievous Bud. K. Bsh. L.; nauseating, sickening

përvojë, f. experience EK. Mn. Co.; **qarku i -s,** range of experience (G and T)

përvora, aor. of **përvierr,** q. v. Buz.

përvœs, v. 1a. Ba. and **-oj,** v. 3o. Bog. Bsh. EK., bedew

përvraj, v. 3a. cloud, darken Gd.

përvrej, v. 3e. look hard, glare, stare (at)

përvuajtshëm Q., **përvueshëm** Ba., **përvuejt** ER. GR., adj. 2. and 1. low, mean, wretched, miserable, forlorn, humble

përvuejt-nisht, adv. humbly GR.; **-un,** adj. 1. (1) humble; (2) experienced

përvûj, v. 3u. irreg. aor: **përvûjta** Bsh., **përvûna** K., inf: **përvûjt-un** Mn., **përvûmë** K.; mp: **përvûhem** K. (this wd. often confused w. **përvé,** q. v.), (1) impress, instil Buz.; (2) apply Buz.; (3) suggest Mn. Bl.; (4) humble, humiliate Buz. Bl. Bsh. K. T. PW. Cf. **përûj** (T); **të** —, **t,** n. submission Bl.; humility Bl.; **-të,** adj. 1. humble Bsh. Rr.; **-tje,** f. 6. L. and **-tní,** f. L. Bsh. FL. Kn. (N), humility, modesty; **-tsí,** f. = **përvûjtní** L.; **-tsisht,** adv. humbly, modestly L.; **-tshëm,** adj. 2. modest, humble, Co.; humiliating L. Bsh.; **-tuní,** f. = **përvûjtní,** q. v. (G)

përvûmë, pp. as adj. 2. humiliated, humble; subdued, subjected, humiliated Bsh. K. X.

përvûshëm, adj. 2. (1) See **përvûtë**; (2) able, skilful M.

përvûtë, adj. 1. humble Buz. Bud. Bog. (now N); **të** —, **t,** n. humility Buz.

përxâ, v. 4b. Toç. and **-j,** v. 3a. K. P. = **përzâ,** q. v.

përzâ, përxâ, (T) **përzë,** v. 4b. irreg. aor: **përzûna,** (T) **përzura,** inf. and pp: **përzâ** P. K. ER., **përzânë** and (T) **përzënë; përzërë** K.; 2. 3s. pres: **përzên** K., 3s. pres. subj: **të përzij** Buz., mp: **përzêhem, përzîhem** and (T) **përzírem** Job., (1) take, hold, keep, preserve (obs.) Buz.; (2) take, get, accept, receive Bud. (obs.); (3) also **përzâj,** v. 3a. K. P. shout, bawl K.; (4) scare off, chase away, banish Mn. A. P. D. X. Bsh. K. GR. V.; (**prej kufîvet**) deport, expatriate, extradite Toç.; exterminate Toç.; dismiss D. Ç.; persecute K.; (5) render pregnant, fertilise (of animals) Co. Cf. **pëzâj, bzâj** and **zâ**; — **ënbë stan,** accommodate, put up Buz.

përzalishëm, adj. 2. sickening L.

përzâmër, adv. in the afternoon Cf. **zâmër** Gd.

përzân-ë, adj. 1. acceptable Bud. K.; —, **it, të** —, n. keeping, preservation Buz.; —, **un,** inf. and pp. of **përzâ,** q. v. Bsh. K.; as adj. 1. banished K.; **-ës,** m. 4. cut-throat Ba.; **-'je,** f. 6. (T) **përzën'je,** dismissal, banishment; (**prej kufîvet**) deportation, expatriation, extradition Toç.; extermination Toç. Mn.; **-tore,** f. 5. consonant; **-un, it, të** —, expulsion, banishment, extradition

përzâshme, (T) **përzëshme, e** —, f. 5. consonant Gd. LS.

përzê, (T) **përzë,** 2. 3s. pres. of **përzâ,** q. v. T.

përzé, po shkoj —, phr. indeed, really (N)

përzêhet, 3s. (mp. of **përzâ,** q. v.) become pregnant (of animals) Bsh.

përzêmër-isht, adv. sincerely (**përzêmërsisht** Mn.) L.; **-sí,** f. cordiality, sincerity Ç.; **-t,** adj. 1. cordial, hearty, heartfelt, sincere L. G.

përzét! P. Fi. and **-a!** Mn., adv. by God! my word! Cf. **përzët**

përzë (T) = **përzâ,** q. v.; **-mër,** etc. See **përzêmër,** q. v. L.; **-në, -n'je,** etc. See **përzâ, përzân'je** L. T. (T); **-shme, e** —, f. 5. = **e përzâshme,** q. v. L.; **-t,** m. spite Dr. Cf. **përzét**

përzie, përzije, përzje, v. 4a. and **përziej, përzîj,** v. 3e. and 3i. K. Bl., aor: **përzieva,** (T) (Cal) **përzieta** Va., inf. and pp: **përziem** (T) **përzier,** mp: **përzíhem,** also (T) **përzítem,** (1) mix Buz. V. Bsh. K. Bl. W. FL. GR. (**me:** with); confuse Bsh. D. Bl.; (2) scald X.; cook thoroughly W.; **-m,** and **përzîmë,** (T) **përzier,** pp. as adj. mixed, confused; (gram.) complex; **përzíhem me . . .** associate with W. (N); interfere with, meddle with Mn.; **më përzîhet,** feel nausea, heave K.; **moti përzîhet,** the weather is bad Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. business V.; **e -me,** f. 5. confusion Bsh.; **të -m në bark,** nausea, sickness (Dur); **-ne, e** —, business, in phr: ëndë e (sic) -net të shërbëtyrës Buz.; **-ras, -razi,** adv. confusedly L.; **-rë, t, të** —, n. disorder L. (T); **-rje,** 6. mixing, mixture; confusion; digestion GR. Dr.; **-s,** m. 4. stirrer Co.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. confused Bsh.; **-ta,** aor. of **përzie,** q. v. Va.; **u- -tim,** we've joined Va.

përzíhem, mp. of **përzâ, përzë,** q. v.; meddle, interfere P. Mn.; be confused, be puzzled Mn.; cause an uproar, make ado K.; (w. **me**) associate, mix (with) V

përzim, m. 2. (1) mixture, medley, mess, confusion Bsh.; (2) slander Co.; **i shtie** —, v. slander Co.; **-ë,** adj. 2. mixed; confused P. (= **përziem,** q. v.); **-as,** adv. untidily, in disorder Gur. GR.; **-je,** f. 6. mixture, mixing; confusion; interference, meddling; medley L. A. P. (= **përzierje,** q. v.); **-tar,** m. 5. disturber, nuisance, meddler, interferer, mischief-maker; rowdy Mn. Gd.; adj. 3. mischief-making, etc. Mn.

përzírem, mp. of **përzâ,** q. v. Job. (T)

përzî-s, adj. 3. mixing; confusing; interfering GR.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. (1) mixed, mingled Mn.; meddlesome, interfering Co.; slandrous Co.; (2) mournful, sad, dismal NHF. Ç. K.; in mourning T.; always hungry, avid Co.; **-shtas,** adv. higgledy-piggledy, in confusion Bsh.

përzít-em, mp. interfere (T); **-ës,** m. 4. herdsman, drover Bujq. Cf. **përzâ**; **-je,** f. 6. mixture (N)

përzivue, oi, m. 11. = **pezaúl,** q. v. Co.

përzgjatshëm, adj. 2. widespread Q.

përzjarrshëm, adj. 2. fiery Bud. Bog. K. Bsh. L.

përzjerë, inf. and pp. of **përzie,** q. v. (T); **në të** —, in company V.

përzûna, (T) **përzura,** aor. of **përzâ,** q. v.

përzvártur, adj. 1. (perh.) ambiguous, equivocal Q.; phr: përgjigje të —

përzhëlis, v. 2a. scorch, parch; wither; toast; singe (Cf. **përzhis**) Mn. K. T. Bsh. L. NHF. (-ll- (T) once)

përzhim, m. 2. (a prepared dish)

përzhis, v. 2a. scorch, parch P. Ç.; roast A. Mn.; toast K. T. Ç. FL. Bsh. (G and T) (Sl); bake (prob. in ashes) M.; strew with ashes Gd. Cf. **përzhëlis, përvëloj**

përzhítun, (pp. of **përzhis,** q. v.) as adj. 1. toasted, roasted FL.; tanned, swarthy Rr.

përzhlis, v. 2a. = **përzhëlis,** q. v. Co.

përzholle, f. 5. = **bërzollë,** q. v. L.

përzhy-hem, Bsh., **përzhýtem** Gd., mp. besmear oneself, get smothered in dust, soot, flour, etc. Bsh.; **-tun,** adj. 1. smothered (in dust, etc.). Bsh.

përrallë, f. = **prrallë,** q. v.

përresh, v. 1a. sand, cover w. sand Gd.

përrëpîtë, adj. 1. steep K.

përroj, m. (indef.), pl: **përrenjt,** m. = **prrue,** q. v. SD.

përrue, përrua, m. = **prrue,** q. v.

pës-im, -oj, -ueshëm, etc. See **psim, psoj,** etc.

pëskát, adv. out of spite, in defiance; prp. in spite of (Cal) M.

pëstana, adv. = **pastajna.** See **pastaj** M.

pës-ues, -ueshëm. See **psues,** etc.

pësh pësh, adv. in whispers L.

pëshkardh, v. 1a. violate, rape Co. (= **rrëmbej,** q. v.)

pëshkoj, v. 3o. = **dlir, fshîj,** q. v. K.

pëshoj, v. 3o. = **pshoj,** q. v. Co.

pëshpër-im, m. 2. whisper L.; **-is,** v. 2a. Mn. L. and **-ítem,** mp. G., sigh; whisper; rustle; **-itje,** f. 6. sigh; whisper, whispering; rustle Mn. L.

pëshpëshje, f. 6. whispering

pësht, adv. quickly, at once L. Cf. **fët, fërk**

pështés, pështétem, pështetje, pështî, pështiell, pështjell, -ës, -im, -oj, and **pështim, pështinë, pështirë, pështoj, pështyj, pështymë,** etc. See **pshtes, pshtétem,** etc.

pështierë, adv. down, low Buz.; **lësho-u këtú —,** cast thyself down; **prunj —,** v. bend down (obs.)
pështroj, v. 3o. cover, surround M. (also **pushtroj**)
pështuj, in phr: — e saj gjith të glánat e dréqit e aty pyeten kometrit si e kluonj atë djalë Buz.
pët, in phr: është bërë kjo në — SD. Cf. **pê**
pëtî, ni, m. M. and f. (Bil) Mn., butter-keg (= **mtî,** q. v.)
pëtkús, v. (= **këpús,** q. v.) plough for second time Co.
pëtrore (for **pitrore**), f. 5. camera Co.
pëvés, v. 2a. = **pyes,** q. v. Bsh. Rr. (N and T)
pëvétun, it, të —, n. = **pyetje,** q. v. Bsh. Bl. (N)
pëzâj, v. 3a. shout, bawl (= **bzâj,** q. v.) K.; **i — të vinjë,** I call him to me K.; **përsé s'pëzân?** why don't you speak ? K. Cf. **përzâ** (3)
pi, v. 4a. and (N) **pij,** v. 3i., 2. 3s: **pin** A., aor: **piva,** 3s: **piu,** inf. and pp: **pi -më,** (T) **-rë** Buz: (inf.) **pitë, pijtë,** mp. 3s: **píhet,** drink Harff. Buz. Ba. P. X. W. D. M. etc.; (Harff: **pijne**); **— duhan,** smoke; mp: **píhem,** get drunk D.; **s'më píhet,** I'm not thirsty (N) Ill.; **m'a —,** he gives me something to drink Mn.; **a t'u pite?** did you like (drinking) it?; **a të píhet . . .?** would you like (to drink) . . .? (Tir)
pi, prp. = **mbi,** q. v. (Malcí) ER.
pî, ni, m. = **ptî, mtî,** q. v. (Sc); **lule -ni,** lady's bedstraw (bot.)
piacë, f. (1) = **pjacë,** q. v.; **bâj —,** go for a walk Bsh.
pian-ak, m. 15., **-ec, pijanec,** m. 5. De. M. K. Bsh. FL. T. L. and **pianik** S. L., hard drinker, habitual drinker, tippler; drunkard; adj. 3. hard-drinking
pianist, m. pianist Ç.
piavicë, pijavicë, pjavicë Ç. Dr. Mn. ShR. L. (T) and **piavecë, pijavecë, pjavecë** FL. Bsh. K. (G), f. 1. leech (Sl) (= **shushunjë, ushujëz,** q. v.)
pic, m. 1. (1) tip, end, top (Lumë) ER.; beak M. (Cal); bit, scrap Bsh.
picá, ja, f. pony, nag (Gk) Mi. SD. M.
picak, adj. 3. naked Bsh. Dr. W.; **-oj,** v. 3o. Gd. and **-zoj** Bsh., strip naked
picangul, -thi K. T. = **picingul,** q. v.
picarak, m. 15. dwarf, little fellow Gd.
picél, m. pea (= **pizél,** q. v.) Mn. M.
piceminare, f. 5. (a small wild plant resembling meadow centaury) (Tir)
picerroke, f. 5. sledge (Dib)
picetë, f. 1. and 3. napkin, serviette; handkerchief (Elb) (= **pecetë,** q. v.)
picë, f. 1. little girl L. K. Bsh. W.
picërr, adj. 1. tiny (= **vocërr,** q. v.) M. K. Bsh. GR. W.; m. 5. ragamuffin, rake (Tom) ER.; f. spark Bsh.; **-ak,** m. 15. salamander Bsh.; **-ina,** pl. trifling nonsense Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. make very small, diminish K. M. Bsh. W.; screw up (the eyes) W. K.; **-óhem,** mp. shrink; lose heart, fail Gd.
picigját, adv. towering aloft Mn.; **-ë,** adj. 3. perpendicular, pendant; **kúmbullë -e** = **pipigjate,** q. v. EK.; **-úem,** adj. 2. vertical, perpendicular; lofty, poised high
picimaj-ë K. Co. and **-kash** (Tir) K. T., adv. head-first, downwards, upside-down
picinakë, f. salamander (= **agzozë,** q. v.) (G)
picingul, adj. 3. and **-ët,** adj. 1. Gd., vertical, perpendicular; sheer, steep P. Fi. Kn. K. Mn. Bsh.; adv. and **-thi,** adv. vertically, perpendicularly; headlong, head-first Bsh. K. Fi. Kn. (**picangul, -thi** K.); upside-down K.; m. somersault Gd.; shoot, cutting K.; **bie —,** turn a somersault Gd.; plunge head-first; **pllumbë —,** a pigeon which flies head downwards Mn.
pick, m. = **pisk,** q. v.; **-u i vapës,** the heat of the day, the crest of a heatwave; **-atë,** f. 1. mosquito, gnat Bsh.; sting, bite Mn.; **-atore,** f. 5. tweezers, forceps M. K. W. Gd. (G); **-ë,** f. 1. knot, loop W.; pudenda (of girl) W.; measure of abt. 26 inches P.; adv. = **pisk,** q. v. (Elb) K.; **-ërr,** f. 1. tongs, forceps, tweezers (Sc) K.; **-im,** m. 2. pinch, nip, bite Sel. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. pinch, nip, bite (as insect) L. ER. M. K. Mn. Hn. W.; **-ues,** adj. 3. pinching, biting, prickly Mn. Hn.
picilloj, v. 3o. mutter Kav.
picmagë, f. (1) spider; (2) web; webbing, texture Cf. **merimangë, piçmagë**
picrrak, m. = **picërrak,** q. v.
picún, m. young pigeon K. (Gk)
piç, m. pudenda (of small girl) K. M. W.; adj. bastard, illegitimate T.
piçér, m. pitcher, pot (Sic) M.
piçkë, f. 1. = **pickë,** q. v. Gd. Ro. K.; **-rí,** f. kind of rash, smallpox M
piçmagë Hn. Bsh. L. K., **picmagë** Mn., **piçmangë** Mn., **piçmakë** K., f. 1. spider Mn.; spider-web, cobweb Hn. Bsh. Mn.; webbing, texture Mn. Cf. **merimangë**
piçúl, m. = **piç,** q. v. M.
pidh, (T) **pith,** def: **pidhi,** m. 7. pl: **-na, -ëra,** female pudenda K. D. W. Mn.; **-ar,** m. 5. fornicator M. K.; **-ividhi,** adv. just, just now (Gk-Alb) M.
piejta, etc. aor. of **pies** = **pyes,** q. v. Va.
piell, pjell, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **polla,** pl: **puellm,** etc., inf. and pp: **piell, pjell-un,** (T) **-ur,** mp: **pillem,** produce, beget, bear (usu. of animals) Buz. K. Bsh. Ç. D. P. X. W.; **— vé,** lay eggs D.; **më — mêndja,** I fancy, imagine Ç.; **të -ur, it,** n. begetting; childbed D.; (2) m. **pyll,** q. v. (Cal) M.; **-ak,** adj. 3. fertile, productive, prolific Mn. Ç.; m. 15. animal in second year Bsh.; two-year-old ram or kid K. Gd. (also **-ake,** f. 5. Bsh.) Cf. **miluer; -ë,** f. 3. birth EK.; fruit, offspring EK. Bsh. Mn. Pg.; generation S. (G and T); **-ës,** adj. 3. begetting, productive; m. 4. begetter, parent; **-je,** f. 6. bearing, begetting, parturition GR.; **-me, e —,** f. 5. brood, hatch L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. fertilise Ç.; **-orí, -orsí** L., **-sí** Mn., f. fertility, productivity; **-sim,** m. 2. (scr: pelsim) fecundity Bl.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. fertile, prolific Bsh.; **-tore,** f. 5. genitive (gram.) Mn. L.; **-tuer, ore,** adj. 3. parturitive; genitive (gram.); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. fertile, productive, fruitful GR. G.; **-un, it, të —,** n. parturition, yield Bsh. D.; **-zim,** m. 2. fertilisation, fructification
pien, 3s. pres. = **pyet.** See **pyes** (Gk-Alb); **-jin,** 3pl. impf. of **pies** = **pyes,** q. v. Va.

pier, inf. and pp. of **pies** = **pyes,** q. v. Va.; (2) Cf. **pjerr**
pierr, v. 1a. = **pjerr,** q. v.; **e -me,** f. 5. tendency, trend GR.
pies, v. 2a. aor: **piejta,** inf. and pp: **pier,** ask M. Va. (Gk- and It-Alb) (= **pyes,** q. v.)
pietát, m. = **mëshirë,** q. v. Va.
pifsha, pifshë, piftë, etc. opt. of **pi,** v. q. v. Buz. Mn.
pigamér, m. prophet (Tk) (G) Ill.
pigan, m. rue (bot.) L. S. K.
pigë, f. = **bigë** (Përm) K.
pigël, f. 1. stone oil-jar Bujq.
pigllim, piglloj. See **piklim, pikllo j** (Krujë) K.
pígull, adj. 3. exhausted, faint Bsh. Gd.; **-óhem,** mp. fall exhausted, faint Bsh.; **-úem,** adj. 2. exhausted, dead tired, faint EK. (N)
pigún, m. (a bird) Cf. **picún** (T)
pihás, v. 2a. falter, languish, be exhausted (Dib) Cf. **dihás**
pîhem, mp. of **pîj,** q. v. Bsh. ER.; **më pîhen dhëmbët,** my teeth are set on edge ER.
pîhet, mp. 3s. of **pi,** v. 4a. q. v.
pij, v. 3i. (1) = **pi,** v. 4a. q. v. (N) A.
pîj, pij, v. 3i. (2) benumb Kn. Bsh. K. (N and T); mp: **pîhem,** grow numb, aor: **u-pîna,** inf. and pp: **pîmë; më pîhet dora,** my hand is numb Kn.; **më pîhen dhëmbët,** my teeth are set on edge ER. Cf. **mpîj**; (2) (**pij**) = **pi,** v. 4a., q. v. (N)
pija, t, të —, pl. heavy drinking
pijambér, m. prophet (Tk) SD.
pija-nak, -nec, -nik. See **pianak,** etc. FL. Mn. L.
pijar, m. 5. spa-guest Gd.; **-kë,** f. 1. = **pirajkë,** q. v. K. T. (Sc)
pija-vecë, -vicë. See **piavecë, piavicë** FL. ShR.
pije, f. 5. pl: **pije** and **pijna** Bsh., drink, beverage Kn. Bsh. L. P. K. (T: **pirje, e pirë**); **burg —,** wine-press
pijellë, f. lane, passage Gd.
pije-sinë, f. 1. drink, beverage (N); **-shitës,** m. 4. barman, publican; wine-merchant L.; **-tore,** f. 5. tavern, inn, public house, saloon L. GR. P.
pîjmë, adj. 1. numb (inf. and pp. of **pîj,** q. v.); (2) inf. and pp. of **pi,** v. 4a. q. v.
pijshëm, adj. 2. drinkable (= **pishëm,** q. v.) L. Ill.; **ujë të —,** drinking water Ill.
pîjtas, adv. = **pîtas,** q. v.
pijtë, inf. of **pi,** v. 4a. q. v. Buz.; **pîjtë,** adj. 1. numb (= **pîtë,** q. v.)
pijuer, ore, adj. 3. drink-, of drinking Mn. Bujq.
pijull, m. = **vajtim,** q. v. M. (Cal)
pik, v. 1a. (1) drip Mn. Bsh. (N) (= **pikoj,** q. v.); sprinkle A.; (2) stab, pierce (Tom) ER.; (3) make bitter K. Mn.; (fig.) embitter, grieve, trouble, vex M. T. Job.; (4) pickle M. D.; (5) taste PW.; **-em,** mp. grow bitter, etc. K.; be mortified, stunned Bsh.
pik, adv. a little S.; **as- —,** not at all (T); **-a,** def. of **pikë,** q. v.; **-abardh,** adj. white-spotted Gd.; **-alar,** adj. 3. spotted, speckled Bujq. Mn. Co.; **-alarthi, -alárthin,** adjv. at random, by chance Bsh.; **-alás,** v. 1a. dot, point, stud EK.; **-alásun,** adj. 1. Bsh. EK., **-alásh** Gd., **-alec** L., adj. 3. dotted, spotted, speckled, freckled, variegated; **-aleckë,** f. 3. spot, marking; spotted snake (T); **-alos,** v. 1a. dot, spot, freckle Mn. Gd.; **-alósun,** adj. 1. dotted, spotted, freckled, marked Mn. Gd.; **-alosh,** adj. 3. dotted, spotted, freckled L.; **-aloshe,** pl. blackheads (or freckles ?) (Tir); **-aris,** v. 1a. speckle, dot, spot, chequer Ll.
pikás (1), v. 1a. spot, notice Bujq. ER.; discover Mn.; suppose, guess, realise Mn. T. Q. Co. M. LS. (T) (Gk); (2) v. 2a. stand out; excel (Sc); (3) v. 2a. besprinkle, bespatter D. L.; **-em,** mp. guess, find out Mn. Q.
pikat-shëm, adj. 2. splashed, spattered, spotted; notable, outstanding; **-un,** adj. 1. outstanding, prominent Rr. FL.; attractive, likeable Co.; **-ur,** adj. 1. bespattered D.
píkem, mp. be mortified, stunned Cf. **pik** Bsh.
pikë, f. 1. (1) drop Buz. Ba. Bl. P. X. A. W. D. K. etc.; (2) stroke, apoplexy Mn. T. Bsh. Dr. W. A. X. D.; gapes (in chickens); (3) dot, spot P.; freckle A.; (4) point, full stop L.; (5) arrow Va.; (6) flash of lightning Va.; (7) pick, flower, cream P.; (8) theme, subject, matter G.; (9) T. and **të —, t,** n. Job. sorrow, bitterness; (10) woodpecker (= **pikth,** q. v.); (11) (a disease in vines) Bujq.; **nje —,** a little Buz.; **të rraftë -a!** (a curse) W.; **i ra -a,** he had a stroke D.; **-a píllit,** (perh.) insanity; **-a e frymës,** last breath P.; **në — të mjesnatës, mjesditës,** on the stroke of midnight, noon P.; **në — të natës,** at dead of night Kn.; **në -n e hállit,** in a very bad way, in dire poverty; **në — të vapës,** in the heat of the day; **— pyetje,** question mark; **dy -a,** colon L.; **— për —,** precisely; point by point Hn. GR. Gd.; **— pas -e,** precisely, in every detail Q.; **— së pari,** first of all GR.; **— çuditje,** exclamation mark Gd.; **-a -a,** spotted, dotted, speckled; **-at e hójit,** cells of honeycomb K.; 105 **-a mbi** 110, 105 points out of 110 Ill.; **-a të zeza,** blackheads; **-a dielli,** sunstroke; **për nji —,** very nearly, all but; **-at e para rruzullore,** the cardinal points; **u-lëshue në — të vrápit,** he set off at a run; **- -arritje,** f. 6. terminal point, terminus, goal ER.; **-çuditje,** f. 6. exclamation mark Xa.; **-gjalli,** adj. invar. lifeless
pikël, f. 1. (1) dot, point Mn. Co.; item Bujq.; blackhead Co.; (2) unripe olive Gd.; maggoty olive Co.; (3) snag, catch, annoyance Mn.; (4) (perh.) equivocation, trickery Gd. Bsh.; as adj. 3. unripe, bitter, harsh T.
pikël-im, -oj, etc. See **piklim,** etc.
pikë-mesnatë, f. dead of night, midnight (Lumë) ER.; **-nisje,** f. 6. starting-point L. ER.; **-pamje,** f. 6. (w. **në, nga**) point of view, standpoint Ç. G.; **-presje,** f. 6. L., **-presë,** f. 3. Mn. semicolon; **-pshtetje,** f. 6. fulcrum; (operative) base; **-pyetës,** m. 4. L. Xh.; **-pyetje,** f. 6. L. G., and **-pyetse,** f. 5. Dr., question-mark; **-qarkës,** m. 4. compass (for drawing circles) (= **pergjel,** q. v.); **-rí,** f. = **piksí,** q. v. L.; **-risht,** adv. precisely, punctually, sharp L. G.; **-rr,** f. spirit, gin Gd.; **-s,** adj. coagulative Bujq.; **-t,** adj. 1. bitter, harsh, sharp, acrid K. M. T. D. (Gjin); **-thirrës,** m. 4. exclamation-mark Xa.; **-z,** f. 1. point, dot, mark K. Mn. (T)

pik-im, m. 2. dripping, dropping L.; **-lân** (scr: **-lon**), adj. 3. spotted, dotted, freckled A.; **-loj,** v. 3o. = **zhgryej,** q. v. (Sc) K.; **më -lon kali** = **më zhgreu kali**; **-lore,** f. 5. kind of white spotted grape Bsh.; **-luar,** adj. 1. speckled, bright, gay, motley (Gk-Alb) M.

pik-llí, f. T., **-llim,** m. 2. M. K. Bsh. GR. D. X., bitterness; grief, sorrow; regret; **-lloj,** v. 3o. make bitter; embitter, grieve, afflict; burn Va.; **-llóhem,** mp. be grieved, etc.; regret T. Ll. D.; **-llore,** f. 5. woodpecker Co.; **-lluem,** (T) **-lluar,** adj. 2. and 1. grieved, distressed, afflicted GR.; **-llues,** (T) **-llonjës,** adj. 3. grievous, embittering Mn. L.; **-llueshëm,** adj. 2. grievous, bitter

pik-oj, v. 3o. (1) drip, drop P. W. D. X. Bsh. K. M.; leak K.; (2) solder (metals) Bsh.; (3) dot Bsh.; (4) strike (w. apoplexy) Co.; (5) spice Ex.; **më -on,** feel a stabbing pain Cf. **pikrroj**; **-os,** v. 1a. in phr: **jam — prej gjúmit** Co.; **-osh,** adj. 3. spotted Dr.; **-pikë,** f. woodpecker (Sc); **-pvetje,** f. 6. question mark Xa.; **-rânë,** adj. 1. apoplectic (Elb) K.; **-rinë,** f. (a dye)

pik-rrim, m. 2. drizzle Bsh.; distillation Gd.; **-rroj,** v. 3o. sprinkle Bsh.; drip W.; drizzle Bsh.; distil Gd.; irrigate with small channels Co.

piks, v. 1a. freeze, congeal, stiffen; curdle; **-em,** mp. freeze, congeal, stiffen M. Va.; curdle Bujq.; **-ë,** f. 1. (1) dot, point Bsh. Cf. **pikë**; (2) a smooth yellow wood for making spoons, perh. pitch pine ER.

pik-sëpari, adv. first of all, in the first place V. L. G.; **-sí,** f. punctuation, punctuality, exactness L. Gd.; **-sim,** m. 2. (1) punctuation ER. Bsh. Ill. Mn. Xh. L.; **shêjë -i,** punctuation mark; (2) condensing Mn.; squeezing (of cheese curd in a cloth) Ill.; (3) dotting, stippling Bsh.; (4) painting, depiction FL. Bsh.; **-sisht,** adv. just, exactly, precisely, punctually, sharp; **-soj,** v. 3o. (1) punctuate L. EK.; (2) condense, squeeze (cheese curd in cloth); (3) dot, stipple Bsh.; (4) paint, depict FL. Bsh.; **-sóhet,** mp. 3s. stands out EK.; **-sur,** adj. 1. condensed, thickened, congealed, curdled Mn. T.; hardened Dr. (T); **-tajth,** m. = **pikth,** q. v. Co.; **-tim,** m. 2. souring, making bitter L.; (2) stabbing, piercing; (3) irrigation; (4) drawing Co. Cf. **pikturim**; **-toj,** v. 3o. sour, make bitter L.; (2) stab, pierce SD.; (3) irrigate Co.; (4) draw Mn. Co. (N); **-tor,** m. 5. artist LS.; **-torí,** f. painting, drawing, design, decoration ER.; **-tuer, ori,** m. 5. artist GR.

piktur-ë, f. 1. picture, painting; art ER. GR. Mn.; **-im,** m. 2. painting, drawing Hn. L.; **(i fytyrës)** make-up Mn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. paint; draw; decorate Mn. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. picturesque Q.

pikth, m. 1. woodpecker Hn. Mn.; (2) burner (of lamp, etc.), wick-holder; jet K.

pik-uar, adj. 1. spiced Ex.; **-ues,** m. 4. tin-caster Gd.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. dripping; dotting Bsh.; **-uleshë,** f. 1. woman mourner at funeral Co.; **-ulloj,** v. 3o. burn Va. See **piklloj**; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. mortified, stunned, aghast Bsh. (N); bitter, embittered ER. L. (T); **-zim,** m. = **piksim** q. v.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. = **piksoj,** q. v. FL.

pil, m. game of "pitch-and-toss"

pilaf, m. 2. (1) risotto A. Mn. Bsh.; (2) cigarette-end Co. (Tk)

pilangelthi, -n, adv. in the rear, dogging, sleuthing L. K. Bsh.

pilar, m. 5. (1) honeycomb Gd.; (2) landing (on staircase) L.

pílas, adv. to the brim (?) (Sc)

pilcë, f. (1) peg, pin Mn.; (2) stick to support stone clapper of bird-trap Bsh.

pile, f. 5. penis (T) (=**bile,** q. v.) Gd. Mn. SD.; **bëhem** —, push, intrude Gd.; prov: kush bën hile mbétet pa — SD.; —, **u,** m. pylon, pier (of bridge) Mn.

pilë, f. 1. (1) heap, pile Gd. Mn. Bsh. K.; (2) several (usu. four) walnuts joined together (= **vilë, xhilë,** q. v.) Mn. Ill. L. Bsh. (N); (3) trace, track K. (Tir); (4) pebble (also **pilëz** M.) M.; (5) — **elektrike,** electric pylon Mn. Cf. **pile**; — **më** —, topsy-turvy, higgledy-piggledy Bsh.; **vê arrët** — —, pile four walnuts so that three form the base K.; **-z,** f. 1. (1) pebble M.; (2) blob (N)

pilik, m. 15. small table Bsh.; **-uri,** adv. = **lakuriq,** q. v. L.

pilistër, f. 1. (usu. pl.) small mark on body of dead

pilivœsë P. Hn. Bsh. and **pilivesë** Mn., f. 1. dragon-fly

pilivrom, m. syphilis Co. (= **frëngjuz,** q. v.)

piloçak, adj. 3. squat, low-built

piloj, v. 3o. put in line, file, range Bsh. Mn.; arrange Gd. Cf. **pilloj**; mp: **pilóhem,** line up, queue up Gd.; **i pilóhem përmbrapa,** hunt down, dog, sleuth, track down K. Bsh.

pilos, v. 1a. plane

pilot, m. 5. pilot

pilth, m. 1. trigger Gd.; **si -i,** Cf. **cikalar** Bujq.

piluer, ori, m. pyloric end of stomach (Gk)

pilurë, f. (bot.) genista acanthoclada M.

pilzë, pilëz, f. 1. (1) small hole; pore Mn.; (2) drop, particle Mn.; (3) small pebble M.

pill, m. 2. hackle, flax-comb Hn.; (2) = **pyll,** q. v. (Çam) SD.

pille, f. 5. stone trough; spring-basin Gd.; watering-trough Mn.; square-shaped stone jar for wine or oil Bsh. K. Mn. (T and N); opening between beams and wall Co.

pillem, mp. of **piell,** q. v. L. T.

pillesë, f. 1. (1) gold and silver embroidery T.; toilet L. (= **pillim,** q. v.); standing censer Gd.

pillë, f. 1. and 3. (1) hackle, flax-comb Mn. Bsh. K. Gd. (Ber) (= **pill,** q. v.); (2) = **pille,** q. v. Mn.; (3) touch-post (in games); **-s,** m. 4. hackler Gd.

pill-im, m. 2. hackling, flax-combing; (fig.) comb-out, search Gd.; (2) toilet L.; (3) gold and silver embroidery; furnishings, adornment T.; **-im koke,** head-dressing Gd.; **-ni,** 2pl. pres. of **piell,** q. v. G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) comb, hackle (flax) Bsh.; (2) do up, adorn, furnish up T. L.; (3) gather, amass, pile up (of nuts) Cf. **piloj**; **-óhem,** mp. comb one's hair, do one's hair, do one's toilet Mn. Gd. L.; **-onjë,** f. knot, tangle (in flax) Cf. **fqollë**

pime, e —, f. 5. drink, draught Mn.

pimë, (1) 1pl. pres. ind., subj., aor. and inf. and pp. of **pi,** q. v.; as adj. 1. drunk, intoxicated Bsh. Mn. W.
pîmë, pîjmë, adj. 1. numb (Elb) Mn. Bsh. K.
pim-ës, (T) **pirës,** m 4. drinker; hard-drinker ; drunkard M. K. D. W.; sucking lamb or kid K.; **-je,** (T) **pirje,** f. 6. drinking; drink L.; **-je duhani,** smoking L.; **-os,** v. 1a. grieve L.; **-zë,** f. 1. toy balloon (Tir)
pin, m. pine Buz. L. (= **pishë,** q. v.)
pîn, 2. 3s. pres. of **pîj,** q. v. K.
pina, pl. drinks. See **pije** Bsh.
pîna, etc. aor. of **pîj,** q. v. K.
pinakë, f. = **drras'e zezë,** q. v. (Gk) L.
pindaj, m. earring (Sic) M. Cf. **veth**
pindiksí, f. painting (Cal) M.
pinë, pres. and aor. 3pl. of **pi,** q. v.; (**P**) Josephine (N)
pingë, adv. smartly L.; f. L. and **-l,** f. Gd. See **pingulë**
pingr-im, m. 2. Co., **-imë,** f. 1. Bsh., twitter Co.; singing in ears Bsh. (erron. Bsh.); **-oj,** v. 3o. utter, mutter Kn.; resound Gd.; tingle Gd.; sing, have singing in ears Bsh.; twitter, chirp Co. Gd.; mourn (N) Mn.; **-oj nën zâ,** mutter under one's breath Kn.; **më -on veshi,** my ear is singing, tingling Gd.
pinguín, m. penguin Mn. Hn.
pingul, adj. 3. and adv. perpendicular(ly), downward(s), headlong Bsh.; **-e,** f. 5. perpendicular; **-ë,** f. Mn. Gd. and **pingël** Gd., tip, top, point; gable; peak (T); (fig.) climax, zenith Gd.; — **pullázi,** gable; **-í,** f. uprightness, verticality; **-ísht, -tas,** ER. Bujq. adv. vertically, upright; **-të,** adj. 1. EK. and **pingull** L. ER. GR., adj. 3. perpendicular, vertical, upright; sharp (mus.) EK.; — **mbi,** right above ER.
pingjall, m. = **pinjall,** q. v.
pingjó, adv. over and above, more Bsh. K. (= **cip mbi cip**) Cf. **pingul**
pîni, lule —, (bot.) lady's bedstraw (Sc) Cf. **pî**
pinkë, f. click (Gk-Alb) M
pinoçe, f. 5. lupine (bot.) L.
pinuc, m. dwarf (Sc)
pinue, oi, m. 11. sailyard Gd.
pinjall, m. 12. Gd. Mn. K. M., **pingjall** (once) Mn., **-ë,** f. FL. Bsh., pl: **pinjaj** Bsh., (1) dagger, stiletto; (2) proboscis of insect when used as a sting
pinjar, m. 5. holm-oak Buz. Cf. **përnar**
pinjuell, def: **pinjoll,** m. 12. pl: **pinjoj,** first shoot; sprout, cutting, scion Ll. Mn. Ill. FL. Mn. Bsh. M.; (fig.) offspring Ill. FL. Mn. (N); son, hero (Elb)
pionoros, adj. 3. indigent (T)
pip, m. 1. (1) sprout, shoot, scion, bud Hn. Mn. Bujq.; cutting, slip Hn. Kn.; graft, grafting Bsh.; (2) pipe; tube Mn. L.; cigarette-holder Mn. Bsh.; cigar-stump Gd.; (3) woodpecker Hn.; (4) in pl: **-a,** asparagus (N)
pip, v. 1a. (1) handle, feel (obs.) Buz.; (2) whisper T. K. (Kav); **-së,** f. 1. shoot Bujq.
pipéq, m. kind of oil-cake Bsh. (= **përvëlak, këmbëkuqe, fëlí,** q. v.); stick of crisp bread Co. K. (Përm) Cf. **pipëq, pupëq** (Gk-Alb) M.
pipér, m. 2. pepper G. L. X. W. (Gk); (**P**) = **Malazí,** q. v. SD.; **-së,** f. pepper-mill Gd. Cf. **bibercë**; **-je,** f. 6. Mn. and **-kë,** f. 1. Bujq. Mn. L., pepper-plant, paprika; **-ój,** v. 3o. Gd. and **-ós,** v. 1a. L., pepper; **-óre,** f. 5. pepper-caster Gd.
pipë, f. 1. (1) pipe (for smoking) G. Mn.; trumpet K. Cf. **pip**; (2) Guiana tree-frog
pipëq, m. = **pipeq,** q. v. (Gk-Alb)
pipër Mn. Bsh., **pipërr** Co., f. 1. ring-shaped bun Bsh.; kind of roll or cake Mn. Gd. (N); **-îj** NHF. SD., **-im** FL. See **piprîj, piprim**
pipës, m. 4. tip; spark-contact (of sparking-plug) (N) Cf. **pipëz**
pipëz, f. 1. tube Hn.; tube, esp. of hollow stalk Dr. Bsh.; flute, pipe W. K.; shoot, scion M. Cf. **pip, pipë**; **kemi -a bashk,** we agree Gd.
pipigjate, f. 5. large variety of plum (N)
pipîj, v. 3i. whisper M. K. (It-Alb); sing low, hum L. Cf. **piprîj, piptîj**
pipil-îj, v. 3i. whistle L. M.; **-im,** m. 2. = **pillim,** q. v. T.; **-os,** v. 1a. = **pilloj,** q. v. T.
pipingje, f. 5. spice Ç.
pipiriq-e, kërpudhë —, kind of fungus (T); **-oj,** v. 3o. doll up, furbish up; fake, travesty, falsify Ill. (N); **-óhem,** mp. doll oneself up; swagger, flaunt oneself Co.
pipkë, f. 1. (1) uvula Mn.; epiglottis Hn.; (2) steam-valve, whistle GR. Gd.; (3) gapes (in chickens) (= **pikë** (2), q. v.)
piplac, m. stammerer Gd.
piplîj W. Gd. K. Mn. (Elb), **pipllîj** K. (Përm), **pipillîj** M. (Cal), v. 3i. whisper; lisp (= **piploj,** q. v.)
piplim, m. 2. and **-ë,** f. T., whisper; lisp; small voice, squeak Mn. Gd. EK.
piploj, v. 3o. whisper; lisp; hiss K. Bsh. T. Gd. (Ber) Cf. **piplîj**
piprîj, pipërij, piprrij, NHF. SD. P. M. L. (T) and **piproj, piprroj** P. FL. Bsh. EK. (N), v. 3i. and 3o. whisper; murmur; rustle, squeak, utter a sound
piprim, m. 2. = **piplim,** q. v. FL. Gd.
piptajth, m. 1. bud, shoot Bsh.
piptîj, v. 3i. squeak; (fig.) give the show away L. Mn. Q. Cf. **piprîj, piplîj**
piptoj, v. 3o. pipe Ç. Cf. **piptîj**
pipth, m. 1. (1) woodpecker (Përm) Co. Mn.; (2) mouthpiece Gd.; (3) burner (of lamp) M. Bsh.; (4) beak Bsh.; **-i i gázit,** gas-jet ER.
pípull, adj. 3. stark naked (Gk-Alb) M.; **-í,** f. crowd of people (Gk-Alb) M.
piq, pl: **piqni,** imper. 2s. and pl. of **pjek,** q. v.; (2) m. fragment, bit Mn. Gd.; (3) knee; **-em,** mp. of **pjek,** q. v.; meet (w. **me**); clash; struggle, be in difficulties (Gk-Alb); **u-pjékshim për të mirë**! goodbye! (N); **ashti -et,** the bone sets; **-ëm,** f. model, pattern Co.; in phr: — Zot me qetobash Mujën ER. (N); **-í,** s. = **pëqí,** q. v. SD. K. (T), also **-inë,** f. (T)
pir, prp. = **për,** q. v. Va.; (2) m. sprite, genius, god Bsh. SD. Mn. (Tk); phr: uji i -it
pirac, m. 1. briar, bramble Co.
pirajkë, f. 1. (1) sword T. Mn. K. (Kos); (2) beater, washing-stick Bsh.; (3) (part of loom) EK. Cf. **pijarkë**

piramidë, GR. ER., **piramidhë** Kn., f. 1. pyramid
piranec L., **piranik** T., adj. and m. = **pianec,** q. v.
pir-ás, v. 2a. cram Bsh.; **-átem,** mp. overeat Gd.
pirásh, adj. and m. 5. = **pianec,** q. v. L.
pirdh, imper. 2s. of **pjerdh,** q. v. SD.
pírem, mp. of **pier** = **prier,** q. v. (Tir. and Krujë) K.
pirë, inf. and pp. (T) of **pi,** v. 4a. q. v.; (1) as adj. 1. drunk Efth.; (2) **të —, t,** n. Mn. Po. and **e —,** f. 1. Ex. D. X. L. Ç., drink, beverage (T); **zë të -t,** take to drink Po.; (3) experience Mn. (Gk); (4) tall, rush-like plant Co. Cf. **plish, plishtë** (Sl); **-s,** m. 4. drinker; smoker Mn. L. (T)
pirg, (T) **pirk,** def: **pirgu,** m. 17. heap; tower M. K. Bsh. Dr. Mn. X. Ç.; **pirgje pirgje,** in heaps, in piles; **-os,** v. 1a. pile up, heap up L.; **-osur,** adj. 1. piled up; towering NHF.
piri! good luck! (Mird) ER.
pirí, f. 1. and 3. funnel, tundish (= **hinkë,** q. v.) Bsh. Mn. Hn. Co.
piricup, m. = **pirishtup,** q. v. K. T.
piriput, m. adventurer, quixote Mn. Gd.; adj. 3. wandering Gd. (Sl)
pirishtup Bsh. T., **piricup** K. T., m. leapyear (Sl)
pirivesh, m. 5. scorpion L. SD. (T) (= **përçollak, cfurk, shkrap,** q. v.)
pirjan, m. and adj. 3. = **pianec,** q. v. K. K. (Gjin)
pirje, f. 6. (1) drink, beverage (T) G.; (2) numbness; — **këmbe,** pins and needles; (3) (part of rifle) Cf. **pirí**
pirk, m. = **pirg,** q. v. Ç. X. Mn. (once **pirku,** def.)
piroi, def. of **pirû,** q. v.
pirollë! L. Co., **pirolla të qoftë**! Mn. EK., interj. hail! bravo! (N)
pirostí, f. tripod Mn. L. (Gk)
pirpir, m. wine made from berries Gd.; **-í,** f. jacket worn by women L. Mi. GR.
pirpishkë, f. 1. flute (made from wheat-straw) (Ber) Gd. K.
pirshe, f. 5. (mng. unknown) (Sc)
pirthte, 3s. impf. of **pjerdh,** q. v. SD.
pirû, ni, m. 10. Bsh. W., **pirua, oi,** m. 11. Dr. X. Mn. (T) and **pirrua** Ç., **pirunë,** f. GR., **pirún,** m. (T) M., fork (Gk)
pirulë, f. 1. pearl, bead Gd.
pirrac, m. 1. briar, thicket Bsh.
pirrë, f. 1. (1) couch-grass, rye-grass or sim. (Myz) Mn. ER. (Sl); (2) splinter, chip Gd.; (3) hedge, bush (Cal) M.
pirrua, oi, m. 11. (1) valley (= **prrue,** q. v.) Va.; (2) = **pirû,** q. v. Ç.
pis, in phr: **pis pis**! puss puss! (call to cats) (Tk); m. tip; beak Gd. (3) See **pisë** Va.
pisatoj, v. 3o. See **paramejtoj** K.
Pisdren, m. Prisrend
pisë, f. 1. (1) cat, esp. tabby-cat W. (Tk); (2) pitch, tar W. L. D. T. Dr. (Gk); (3) also m. Va. hell Matr. Va. L. SD. K.; **piso,** pussy M.
pisër, m. Cf. **hidhnim (písir** L.); **-oj,** v. 3o. embitter, anger, exasperate Va. Gd.; engulf M.; **-óhem,** mp. get angry Gd.
pisk, m. 1. (1) bite, pinch; (2) knot, loop GR. Mn. Gd. T. Bl.; (3) climax, height, mid-point; (4) (fig.) hardship; pl. trials; adv. fast, tightly Po. Mn. Bsh. K.; **kap —,** v. pinch Bsh.; **shof punën —,** be in a bad way; **e panë —,** they got into difficulties Po. Mn.; — **punën,** in the very act GR.; **(puna) mbétet —,** (work) is at a standstill Dr.; **nëpër -ut më pështoi,** I just missed it Co.; **e gjej —,** come to a deadlock Ç.; **âsht hâna —,** there's a new moon; **në — të diellit,** in the heat of the sun; **mustáqet e thúrur —,** tightly twisted moustaches; **-u i verës, i dimnit,** the height of summer, the depth of winter; **më -ut,** fervently (Mird); **marr —,** take by the horns, by the forelock Gd.; m. = **peshk,** q. v. Va.
pisk-amë, f. 3. squeal, shriek, scream, squeak Bsh. Gd.; wailing, clamour A.; shout ER. Gd.; **-ás,** v. 2a. squeal, squeak EK.; shout, cry, shriek, scream P. A. FL. Bsh. K. M.; **-ás,** v. 2b. = **spërkás,** q. v. K. (Ber) (prob. erron. for **spikás,** q. v.); **-as,** adv. hurriedly, hastily Bsh.; **-atë,** f. 1. bite GR.; **-atë pléshtash,** fleabites GR.; (2) sprinkle, sprinkling K.; **-atore,** f. 5. tweezers, tongs K. Bsh.; **-atshëm,** adj. 2. shrill, strident Bsh.; **-avicë,** f. 1. leech M. Mn. A. Gd. (Kos. Sc.); **-ë,** f. 1. pinch, tweak, twinge (= **pisk,** q. v.) (also adv. K.) Bsh. K.; **-ër,** f. = **piskë,** q. v. Gd.; **-ërr,** f. small splinter Co.; **-il,** adj. 3. twanging; m. twang; Jew's harp; peewit Bsh. **-im,** m. 2. weakness, feebleness, decline Bsh.; enervation, paralysis Gd. Co.; sprain, lumbago Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. bite, pinch Kav. G. GR. Bsh. Pi. M. K.; peck X.; **-óhem,** mp. retreat, retire, shrink, recoil Xa. Pi.; become enervated, paralysed Bsh. M.; phr: âsht -ue prej së rândit Co.
piskolje, f. 6. Bsh., **piskole,** f. 5. K. airgun Cf. **pisqollë**
piskthi, pizgëthi, adv. tightly Hn.
pisk-uem, adj. 2. Bsh. **-un** A., paralysed, numb; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. paralysing, enervating Bsh.
pisos, v. 1a. tar, pitch L.
pispil-ac, adj. 3. purring ER.; **-í,** f. fine maize flour or sim. Cf. **paspajë**
pispili-óhem, mp. dress up, smarten oneself, spruce oneself Ç.; **-uar,** adj. 1. dressed up, smart Ç. L.; (of hair) done up, made up Mn.
pispir-í, f. whispering, rustling; **-is,** v. 2a. whisper, rustle, fluster (= **përspëris,** q. v.)
pisqoll, m. 1. Mn. and **-ë,** f. 1. Dr. Q. Ç. Mn. K. M., pistol (T); **-is,** v. 1a. fire at (with a pistol) (T) M. K.
pistállem, mp. show off, strut about, swagger Bsh Mn. Ill. L. (**me:** with)
piste, s. (perh. a foodstuff) ER.
pistol-e, f. 5. pistol Bsh.; small gun (Mal) K.; sportsgun M. (T); **-oj,** v. 3o. fire at (with a pistol) Co.
piston, m. piston (mech.) Cf. **rrum**
pistrik, m. kind of fig (Cf. **fik mûfa**)
pish, të —, 2s. pres. subj. of **pi,** q. v.; **-ar,** m. 5. torch FL.; **-e, pinte,** etc. impf. of **pi,** q. v.
pishë, f. 1. (1) pine, pine-tree Bsh. P. X. A. W. Boç. K.; (2) red deal Bsh.; (3) log P. K. A.; torch Mn.; (4) (prob.) pitch EK. in phr: moti âsht si -a, ishte moti si —; **kokrra -e,** pine-kernels (N); **koqe —,** pine-cone K.; (5) hard, inner or resinous part of tree Co. phr: urrë (alburnum) âsht ndërmjet barmës dhe -s së trúpit Gur.

pish-ëm, pijshëm, adj. 2. drinkable ER. L. Ill.; drunk Mn.; half-drunk Bsh.; **ujë të —,** drinking water W.ER.; **-ët,** adj. 1. pine, of pine, of deal L. Bsh. D. W. K. M.; hard (of wood) Co.
pish-im, -oj. See **përspër-itje, -is** Gd.
Pishína, Probatika —, Pool of Bethesda Buz.
pishk, m. = **peshk,** q. v. Va. K. (Gjin. It-Alb); **-atuar, ori,** m. = **peshkatuer,** q. v. K. (Gjin)
pishoj, v. 3o. = **përspëris,** q. v. K. Bsh. T. D.
pishore, f. 5. pine-forest (N)
pishq, it, pl. loins Buz. Hn.; —, **t,** pl. fishes, fish GR. M. Mn.; **-ar,** m. 5. fisherman LS.
pishtajë, f. = **bishtajë,** q. v. Bsh.
pishtak, m. = **pishtar,** q. v. (Kor)
pishtar, m. 5. (1) firedog, andiron W. Mn. Bsh.; (2) torch K. Mn.; (3) torch-bearer Gd.; (4) skylight, fan-light K.; (5) candlestick M.; **-e,** f. 5. = **pishtar,** q. v. (T)
pishtë, adj. 1. = **pishët,** q. v.; **-llîj,** v. 3i. = **përspëris,** q. v. Pr. K. Bsh. S.; **-llim,** m. 2. Co. and **-llimë,** f. 1. K. Bsh., whisper, murmur, muttering, rustle Co.; **-llinjës, -llonjës,** adj. 3. whispering, etc.; m. 4. whisperer; murmurer; talebearer, slanderer Pr.; **-llis,** v. 2a. V., **-lloj,** v. 3o. = **përspëris,** q. v. Pr. L. K. X. (T)
pishtole, f. 5. (Mont) ER. and **pishtollë,** f. 1. (Gk-Alb) M. = **pisqollë,** q. v.
pishtull, m. 12. epistle Buz.; **-im, -oj.** See **pishtëll-im -oj**
pitaç, m. beggar (T) (Sl)
pitakë, f. breve (mus.) Gd.
pitar, m. 5. (1) empty honeycomb D. Gd.; (2) thin porridge, gruel Bsh.
pítas, pîtas, pîjtas, adv. numbly Mn. Bsh.; indolently Gd.; dully (of sound) EK.
pite, f. 5. (1) honeycomb (T) Mn. L. Cf. **sotkë**; (2) pie, pastie, tart (N) Mn. Ill. Bsh. (Cf. **pitë**); (3) impf. 3s. of **pi,** q. v. (usu: **pinte**)
pitë, 2pl. aor. of **pi,** q. v.; (2) inf. and pp. of **pi,** q. v. Buz.
pitë, f. 1. cake, esp. milk-cake, milk-loaf, soft wheat cake Mn. D. A. W. Cf. **pite**
pîtë, pitë M. and **pîjtë,** adj. 1. numb; dull, sluggish K. Bsh. Mn. W. M.
pitëgjarpën, m. apple roll, fruit roll; (2) cake made from peas (N)
pitigonë, f. frivolous talkative woman Co.
pitiruem, adj. 2. in phr: nji gjel të — ER.
pitosh, m. polecat Mn. M.
pitrop, m. steward, manager, bailiff, administrator, warder, guardian M. X. (Gk)
pitse, lakën —, beetroot Ro.
pitu, in phr: Lerë Bejç'e — Vlorë SD.
pituer, ori, m. 5. painter, artist Bsh.
pitur-bâs, m. 4. artist (N); **-ë,** f. 1. picture EK.; **-oj,** v. 3o. paint Bsh.
pith, m. = **pidh,** q. v. K.; **-ë,** pl. gaiters M.; **-ik,** m. ape Gd. (Gk)
piu, aor. 3s. of **pi,** q. v
piva, pive, etc. aor. of **pi,** q. v.
pivis, pivitës. See **përgjoj, përgjues** Gd.
pixë, f. cap, hood Gd.
pixhamë, f. pyjamas, sleeping-suit
pixhere, f. 5. = **penxhere** EK.
pizátem, mp. strive, try hard Co.
pizaveng, m. low wretch, procurer, pimp Mn. Bsh. M. (Tk)
pizél M., picél M. Mn., m. pea
pizë, f. (a weight) half a stone M.
pizël, f. 1. little splinter Co.; mote, speck; atom Kn. Gd. Cf. **pizgë**
pizëri, f. show, swagger Mn.; sophistry Xh. (Elb) Cf. **bizerinë**
pizgë, f. 1. (1) splinter, chip Bsh. (N) Cf. **pizgër**; (2) forceps Bsh. (N); (3) loop Ç. SD. Cf. **pisk**; **lidhje —,** node Ç.; **-z,** f. 1. dim. of **pizgë** SD.
pizgër, f. 1. chip, splinter Bsh. (= **pizgë,** q. v.); metal shaving or turning Gd.; (2) tongs, tweezers Bsh.
Piziren, m. Prisrend; **kúmbulla -i,** small sweet red variety of plum (Kos)
pizoj, v. 3o. = **pishoj,** q. v. Co.
Pizren, m. Prisrend SD.; **-as,** m. 4. man of Prisrend SD.
pízull, m. 12. (1) spook, bogey, devil Mn. Bsh.; (2) candlestick (Cal) M.
pizhama, pl. and **pizhamára,** pyjamas G.
pjacë, f. 1. public square Buz. GR. Mn. SD. L. Dr. (It); **-a e trégut,** market-place
pjagjer, s. = **pëlqim,** q. v. Va.
pjak, m. **-ë,** f. = **plak, plakë,** q. v. Boç. ER. Va. (Gk-Alb., Pukë); **-os,** v. la, strike down; poison Va. Cf. **pllakos**; **-rí,** f. = **pleqní,** q. v. Va.
pjalm, m. 1. pother, dust-cloud P.; blizzard Kn. Mn.; snowflake Mn.; **-a -a,** in a pother, in a cloud
pjaneps, v. 1a. (for **planeps,** q. v.) = **gënjej,** q. v. (Cal) M. (Gk)
pjano, ja, f. piano (= **piano,** q. v.); **bie (me ra) -s,** play the piano Mn. GR.; **-fortë,** f. pianoforte EK.
pjarimtar, m. 5. = **lypës,** q. v. Gd.
pjas, s. salad of haricot beans; v. Cf. **pëlcás** Va.
pjatellë, f. 1. plate (N)
pjatë, f. 1. plate A. L. G. P. W. (It); **-z,** also **pjátazë,** f. 1. V., small plate, saucer
pjatshëm, dhâmbsuer i —, crown wheel, contrate wheel
pjavicë, f. 1. = **piavicë,** q. v. T. ShR.
pjazm, m. 2. human being, creature Va.; **-ë,** f. life Va. (Gk)
pjégull-ë, f. 1. = **pégullë,** q. v. Bsh.; **-ój,** v. 3o. = **pegulloj,** q. v. Bsh.
pjeh, m. = **pleh,** q. v. ER.
pjek, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **poqa,** inf. and pp. **pjek-un,** (T) **-ur,** mp: **píqem,** (1) roast, cook; ripen; harden (of scabs); (2) touch, adjoin K.; meet, encounter PW. D.; Buz. Ba. X. A. W. P. D. G. Mn. K.; mp. roast, cook; ripen G.; bask D.; **vêna píqet,** the wine matures Bujq.
pjek, m. stickf or playing "tipcat" Bsh.; **-a,** pl. See **pjekë** Gd.; **-allarthi** (Elb) Mn. and **-arathi** GR., adv. (perh.) by chance, haphazard
pjekë, f. 1. (1) animal for roasting, roast Bsh.; (2) tether Bsh.
pjek-ëm, adj. 1. and 2. roasted, done; ripe; baked, hardened Mn. GR. P. W.; **-je,** f. 6. (1) cooking, roasting; (2) meeting, encounter (T) GR. G. W.; appointment G.; **-mení,** f. maturity; **-oj.** v. 3o. tether Bsh.

pjeks, v. 1a. (also **pleks,** q. v.) = **thur, gërshetoj,** q. v. M. Va. (Cal)
pjek-sí, f. ripeness, maturity; **-shëm,** adj. 2. roastable Bsh.; maturing Bujq.; **-tar,** m. 5. baker Ç. (T); cook FL. Bsh. (N); **-tare,** f. 5. female cook Gd. (N); **-tarí,** f. (1) art of cooking, kitchen-craft; (2) kitchen Bsh.
pjékullë, f. mudbrick Ll. Cf. **tjegullë**
pjékun, (T) **pjékur,** adj. 1. baked Buz.; cooked, done; ripe G.; mature, adult Mn.; **mosh'e —,** years of discretion; **i — nga mëndja,** smart, clever Ill. (T); **të —, it,** n. encounter, meeting; visit P.
pjelegë, s. 1. Cf. **fllugë** (N) Kn.
pjell, -je, -shëm, -uer, etc. See **piell,** etc.; **-ë,** f. 1. product, produce, yield, fruit (G and T); **të -ë, t,** n. birth V.
pjep, m. = **plep,** q. v. ER.
pjepën, (T) **pjepër,** m. 1. and m. 2. Dr. W. sweet melon Boç. Ba. X. A. W. D. Dr. Bsh.
pjepnush, m. 1.wild plant with scent like melon Bsh.
pjerdh, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **pordha,** inf. and pp: **pjerdh-un,** (T) **-ur,** break wind K. Bsh. D. X. W.
pjer-ët, pjerrët, pjertë, adj. 1. inclined, sloping; tending; steep; **-sí,** f. tendency (T) Ill.
pjérgull, m. 12. D. K. and **-ë,** f. 1. K. G. Bsh. Mn. T. Dr., vine-arbour, pergola (Buz: **pérgullë,** q. v.)
pjer-je, f. 6. slope, drop; **-mení,** f. 3. tendency, bent, inclination ER.; **-më,** adj. 1. and 2. sloping; **-sinë,** f. 1. slope, drop.
pjerr, v. 1a. = **pier,** q. v.; **ka -un krejt nga e âma,** he quite takes after his mother ER.; **— nga udha,** deviate from the road De.; **-akeq,** m. and adj. 4. irreg. lascivious (person) Ll.; **-em,** mp. slope; tend, incline (N) Cf. **pier, pírem; -ëm, -ët,** adj. 2. and 1. steep, sloping, inclined (= **pjermë,** q. v.) Mn. Sel.; **-im,** m. 2. Gd., **-inë,** f. (T), **-je,** f. 6. ER. GR., slope; incline; inclination, bent, trend, tendency; **(pjerrje)** sympathy ER.; **e -me,** f. 5. = **pjerrje,** q. v. GR.; **-óhem,** mp. bend, bend over, duck Gur.; **vdekja e djálit i'a -oi zêmrën,** the boy's death grieved him (Shiak); **-sí,** f. Bujq., **-sinë,** f. 1. Bujq., **-sim,** m. 2. slope, drop, precipice; **-tas,** adv. aslant, sloping(ly)
pjes, v. 2a. (1) = **pyes,** q. v. X.; (2) Cf. **dëkoj** Gd.; **-arak,** adj. 3. participial; **-arake,** f. 5. participle (gram.); **-atoj,** v. 3o. blaspheme, curse K. (= **bestoj,** q. v.)
pjesë, f. 3. piece; portion, part Buz. Bl. X. P. D. L. W. G. Bsh.; **kam — në,** be concerned in; **marr — në,** take part in, participate in G.; **bâj — me,** form part of GR.; **— —,** a little at a time; **-a -a,** in lots G.; **— e parë, — e dytë,** first half, second half (of match) G.; **-t e ligjëratës,** parts of speech; **pa — e pa gjâ,** without stick or stone Toç.; **i ra -s,** he fell a prey to . . .; **më ra për —,** it fell to my lot (Elb); **s'e kam për —,** I have nothing to do with him Rr.; **-bâs,** adj. 3. participating; m. 4. participant Bsh.; **-folje,** 6. part of speech; **-m,** adj. 2. partial L.; **-marrës** m. 4. participant, participator, entrant, competitor, candidate; **-marrje,** f. 6. participation L.; **-risht,** adv. partly L. GR. G.; **-s,** m. 2. participle Bsh. (scr: **pjeses**); **-z,** f. 1. particle Bsh.
pjes'héras, adv. sometimes Va.
pjes-nik, shi —, local shower Gd.; **-ore,** f. 5. = **pjestore,** q. v. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. partial, not total; particular Bl. Mn. Bsh.; **-tar,** m. 5. = **pjesëmarrës,** q. v. Buz. Bsh. K.; **hîj -tar ën . . .** take part in Buz.; **-tí,** f. fraction Bsh. Gd.; **-tim,** m. 2. distribution; allotting, assignment L. Bsh. GR.; **-toj,** v. 3o. divide, distribute, share; allot, assign; separate L. Bsh. GR.; **-tore,** f. 5. participle L.; **-tues,** (T) **-tonjës,** adj. 3. and m. 4. dividing, distributing, distributory; divisor (arith.); distributor L. G.; **-tueshëm,** adj. 2. divisible G.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. partial Co. L.; partitive (gram.) Xh.; **-ullë,** f. particle (gram.)
pjeshkë, f. 3. peach; peach-tree K. Bsh. Dr. L. D. P. X. A. W.; **-z,** f. 1. dim. of **pjeshkë** K.; plant w. leaves resembling those of peach Bsh.
pjeshnim, m. 2. destiny, fate (Tepelenë) Ill.
pjétem, mp. be ruptured Bsh. Cf. **dëkóhem**
pjetë, f. pleat (Gk-Alb) M.
Pjetër, m. Peter Buz. Bl.
pjeti-përmal, adv. upwards Buz.; **-poshtë** Buz., **pjetëposhtë** Bog., adv. downwards, headlong
pjetis, v. 1a. twist, twine T.; knit K. (Dib) Cf. **thur, gërshetoj**
pjetje, f. 6. rupture, hernia Gd.; **rrypë e -s,** truss Gd.
pjetkóhem, mp. = **dëkóhem,** q. v. Bsh.
pjetposht, adv. down, downwards K. Bog. Bsh. (Buz: **pjetiposhtë**)
pjetrosel, m. 1. parsley M. Bsh. Ba. (Gk)
pjétun, adj. 1. ruptured; **të —, it,** n. rupture Bsh.
pjevicë, f. = **piavicë,** q. v. SD.
pjúfur, m. = **plúhun,** q. v. M. (Cal). See next
pjuhuros, v. 1a. cover with dust (Cal) M.
pjumb, m. 1. = **plumb,** q. v. K.
plaç, m. in phr: q'i bini me hundë -i SD.; **-a,** opt. 1s., **plastë,** opt. 3s. of **plas,** q. v. K.
plaçk-adis, v. 1a. plunder, raid Bsh.; **-are,** f. 5. mixture of vegetables Bsh.; pl. things, effects, gadgets Co.; **-atar,** m. 5. plunderer L.
plaçkë, f. 1. plunder, booty K. M. Bsh. G. D. P. A. W. (Sl); (2) robe, indoor dress Bsh.; (3) twig, chip K.; (4) speck of dirt K. (T); pl: **-a,** things, objects, effects; furniture; goods; **i bie (me ra) —,** v. raid, plunder; **-a e maçka, —'e raçkë,** goods and chattels, bag and baggage; **-roj,** v. 3o. = **plaçkis,** q. v. L.
plaçk-im, m. 2. raid, plundering Mn. FL.; **-is,** v. 2a. raid, plunder, rifle, loot M. Bog. K. P. D. Dr. Bsh.; **-itje,** f. 6. = **plaçkim,** q. v.; **-itës,** adj. 3. raiding, plundering, predatory; m. 4. raider, plunderer; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **plaçkis,** q. v. M. Bsh. Dr. D. P. W.; **-ues,** m. 4. plunderer, raider, robber; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. raidable, plunderable Bsh.; **-urina,** goods and chattels, effects, belongings GR.
pláf, m. 1., pl: **plëfenj** M., **plëfënj** D. V.; **plafe** L., coloured blanket, blanket, rug, ulster; horsecloth M. K. Bsh. T. Boç. St. D. X. A.; **nji — ujë,** a sheet of water; **-ar,** m. 5. blanket-maker, rug-maker; **-ta,** slates Gd.

plagë, f. 3. wound, sore Buz. Ba. D. X. M. Bsh. S. G. W.; blow L.; **-t e trúpit,** furuncles, boils; **-a e ligë,** (a disease) (Vl); **tërfil -e,** anthyllus vulneraria Bujq.
plag-im, m. 2. wounding L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. Bsh. PW. Ba. P. X. W. and **-os,** v. 1a. M. K. G. L. X. P. D., wound; strike L. Cf. **varros, lavos**; **-osje,** f. 6. wounding, wound L. GR.; **-osshëm,** adj. 2. vulnerable Ç.
plag-sí, f. weakness; **-soj,** v. 3o. wear out, fatigue, exhaust; **-sóhem,** mp. get fatigued, etc.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. vulnerable Bsh.
plaj, m. plane (tool) (N) Cf. **pllanjë, zdrukth**; **-ë,** adj. invar. overloaded, weighed down L. Cf. **pllejë**; **-m,** m. fine flour Co. Cf. **pjalm**
plâjtë, adj. 1. sloping Ill. (N) Cf. **pllajë**
plak, also **pjak** (Pukë, Gk-Alb) Boç. Mn., pl: **pleq** Buz. W. D. Bsh. def: **plaku,** A: **plaki,** m. 20. old man; adj. 3. old Buz. Ba. X. A. W. Bsh. D. EK. Ç.; king (at cards) Mn.; — **në gjyqe,** arbiter Ç.; pl. elders Buz.; **qes pleq,** call a council EK.; **Moti —,** Old Father Time; phr: na qi për ëndënë lódret të kuátit për të shërbuom — Buz.; — **darsme,** mime or charade played by three persons at a wedding feast; **plak,** v. 1a. age; **-em,** mp. grow old Pr. GR. A. K. Bsh. T. D. (G and T); **-aman,** adj. 3. doddering; m. dodderer (T); **-arush,** m. 5. little old man (Sic) M.; **-arushkë,** f. 1. old chatterbox Gd.; **-em,** mp. See **plak,** v. 1a.; **-ë,** f. 1. old woman Buz. Ba. X. D. K. Bsh.; **-a,** pl. the three cold days in April K.; **-ëm, it, të —,** n. = **pleqsinë,** q. v. Co.; **-neshë,** f. 1. old woman Floq.; **-ojë,** f. 1. old maid, nun L.; **-on,** adj. 3. plebeian Mn.; f. the common people Bsh.; **-os,** v. 1a. = **pllakos,** q. v. M. Mn. D. X. L. Kav.; **-osh,** m. 5. old man, little old man L. Mn. Gd.; **-ruq,** adj. 3. old, aged, decrepit T.; **-rric,** adj. 3. old, withered, over, past their best (of plants, etc.) Bsh.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. aged, old, time-honoured G. L.
plan, m. 2. (1) plan Mn.; (2) bait Gd.
plânc, m. 1. = **plânx,** q. v. Bsh.; **-ok,** Gd., **-osh** Bsh., **-uk** Bsh. Gd., adj. 3. stout, plump, fat, pot-bellied
plandë, f. 3. (1) vineyard (G) Mn. Bsh. K.; (2) = **plânx,** q. v. FL.
plândës, m. 1. first stomach of cow Hn.; tripe K. Mn. (= **plânx,** q. v.)
plandos, v. 1a. hurl down, dash down, precipitate Mn. FL. EK. Bsh. (N); (fig.) curse Co.; **-[illegible],** mp. hurtle down, dive, crash, fall, tumble down, plunge Fi. Bsh. EK. Mn.; **-un,** adj. 1. damned, cursed ER.
planeps, v. 1a. deceive L. M. Boç. (Gk) (T) See next
planésem, mp. wander, err, get lost, drift Bsh. FL.
planetë, f. 1. planet (= **pllanitë,** q. v.)
planë, f. flat surface; stratum, seam Gd.; adj. invar Bsh. and **-t,** adj. 1. K. EK. Bsh. T. Rr., flat, level; smooth, even; (mus.) flat EK.; (geom.) plane
plâng, (T) **plënk,** def: **plëngu,** m. 17. pl: **plângje,** (1) property Buz. T. W.; (2) building site, plot Mn. Gd. (N); (3) house, home, dwelling Mn. FL. Toç. W.; (4) furniture Mn.; (5) farm, possession Ç. Cf. **máll, pronë**; **pa — e strehë,** homeless, destitute; **-prishës,** adj. 3. wasteful, extravagant; m. 4. spendthrift K. Pr. T. W. S.; **-prishje,** f. 6. wastefulness, extravagance L.
planim, m. 2. levelling out, flattening T.
plankprishës, adj. 4. = **plângprishës,** q. v.
plankton, m. plankton
planoj, v. 3o. level, flatten out, smooth T.
planós, v. 1a. bait, allure, entice Gd.; bewilder Gd.; **-em,** mp. = **planésem,** q. v. Gd.; m. def: **planozi,** fig-eater; decoy-bird K. (Ber)
plâns, m. = **plânx,** q. v.
plantë, adj. 1. = **planët,** q. v. K. Bsh.
plânx, m. and f. P., **plâns** Mn., **plândës** Hn. K Mn., **plânc** Bsh., (T) **plënc,** m. L. P. Po., **plëndës,** m. Dr. D., **plënxë,** f. Ç., stomach of ruminant animal; tripe; **-ak, -osh,** adj. 3. pot-bellied, stout Gd.; m. 15. and 5. fat man Gd.
plapur-í, f. struggle Dr.; **-îj,** v. 3i. tug, jerk Gd.; **-ízet,** mp. 3s. cracks, claps, snaps (T)
plaqi, fasule —, a dish of cold haricot beans in meat gravy; **peshk —,** fish ragout (Gk)
plas, v. 1a. (= **pëlcás,** q. v.) (1) burst, explode Buz. GR. D. P. X. W. FL. Mn. Bsh.; (2) expire, die off W. Mn.; (3) grieve, afflict Bsh.; — **kâmbët,** v. stamp; **të -urat e dúarvet,** chilblains (T) **i'a — ndër sy,** v. charge, upbraid FL.; **-arac,** m. 1. = **plânx,** q. v. Bsh.; **-arim,** m. 2. bursting, burst, explosion Ll.; **-arinë,** f. 1. crack, chink Ll.; chilblain (Tir) Mn. Cf. **morth**; **-aris,** v. 2a. burst, shatter Ll.; crack Mn. Bsh.; **-arítet,** mp. 3s. burst (N); **-aritëm,** adj. 2. burst, split; splitting, liable to crack (T) Mn.; **-aritje,** f. 6. L. Mn. and **-arítun, it, të —,** n. Mn., burst, crack, split; chapped skin, chilblain; **-e,** f. 5. teasel, wool-comb Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1. and 3. crack, chink; burst, explosion Buz. D. P. W. T. FL. Bsh. K. Mn.; (2) (also — **e ligë** (Vl), — **e gjâsë** K. and **plasje** (T)) carbuncle (in livestock); **-ël,** adj. 3. insistent, pressing, offensive M.; m. nuisance, bore Boç. (Gk-Alb); **-ës,** adj. 3. explosive L.; **-ítun, it, të —,** n. chink, cranny; **-je,** f. 6. burst; explosion; crack, chink; (**lufte**) outbreak (of war) G.; (**e dúarvet**), chilblain L.; (2) carbuncle Bujq. (T) (= **plasë** (2), q. v.)
plas-kóm, m. 2. Mn. Bsh. and **-komë,** f. Mn., **-kue, oni,** m. 11. Co. Ll., gorge, canyon, precipice; glen, ravine, pass (N); **-me, e —,** f. 5. burst, puncture (also **-më,** f. 1. Bujq); **-të,** (1) opt. 3s. of **plas,** q. v. ER. K.; (2) adj. invar. mad, crazy, passionate Bsh.; **-tër,** m. calcium sulphate Hn.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. cracked, burst L. Bsh. Mn.; **të -un, it,** n. crack, chink; explosion; chilblain; **-uridhë,** f. watercress (Gjin)
plashicë, f. 1. small fish, prob. anchovy, sprat or sim. (Sl)
plashkare, f. 5. fodder, mash Gd.
plashkë, f. = **plaçkë,** q. v. K.
platarac, m. 1. (= **plasarac** Bsh.) See **plânx** Co.
platesë, f. 1. plaice
platformë, f. 1. platform; running-board (of car) L. Mn.
platín, m. Kn. Mn., **-ë,** f. Gd. ER., and **plilatinë,** f. Mn., platinum

plat-is, v. 2a. (1) flatten; level out, smooth Bujq. Hn. Mn. (N); (2) invade (T) L. Q. Mn.; (fig.) inflict (w. dat.: upon); **-itës,** adj. 3. flattening, levelling (N); invading (T); m. 4. leveller, flattener; invader L. Q.; **-itje,** f. 6. flattening, levelling out; (T) invasion L. Q.; **-itun,** adj. 1. flattened, levelled; **-itur,** adj. 1. invaded; **-os,** v. 1a. dash, shatter Bsh. (= **pllakos,** q. v.); **-ósem,** mp. hurtle down Co.
plavicë, f. 1. clamp, clasp (Myz) ER. Cf. **plavicë**
plaz, m. = **pllaz,** q. v. Hn. Cf. **shpatëz**
plazëm, f. plasm Hn.
plazmoj, v. 3o. Cf. **mbruj** GR.
plazh, m. bathing-beach L. (Fr); **-e,** in phr: përfytyrime qi mund të dúken —; **-na,** pl. mixed herbs Co.
plebát, m. avalanche
plebesqít, m. plebiscite ER.
plef, m. = **plaf,** q. v. M. Gd.
pleh, m. 9. (N), **-e,** f. 5. Buz. (G), **-ë,** f. (T) Kav. Mn. and **-ën,** m. 1. (Tir) W. K., sweepings, rubbish; dung, manure; fertiliser; dump, tip Buz. Ba. ER. K. Bsh. Ç. T. G. S. D. X. A. W.; **-ënoj,** v. 3o. = **plehnoj,** q. v.; **-nishtë,** f. rubbish heap, dungheap W.; **-na,** (T) **-ra,** pl. sweepings, rubbish, muck, manure Dr. GR.; **-nim,** (T) **-ërim,** m. 2. manuring, fertilisation; **-noj** Bsh. (T) **-ëroj** T. L. Dr. v. 3o. and **-nos,** v. 1a. Bujq. Mn., **-oj,** v. 3o. K. T. D., dung, manure; **-rizë,** f. grain of dust, speck, mote; **-sirë,** f. 1. dirt V.; **-urë,** f. = **pëlhurë,** q. v. K. Bsh. T.; **-urina,** f. pl. rubbish, sweepings Mn. L. (T)
pleks, v. 1a. and (Cal) **-inj,** v. 3i., weave, knit, interweave, twist, plait M. Mn. X. Cf. **pjeks, thur, gërshetoj**; **-atuer,** m. ribbon for plaiting hair M.; **-idhë,** f. = **gërshet,** q. v. L.; **-im,** m. 2. complication, intrigue (Frash); **-je,** f. 6. twisting, interlacing L.
plemát, m. 2. fishing-net
pleme, f. 5. hayloft Co. Ro.
plendës, m. 4. T., **plenc** Dr., roast entrails, tripe (= **plânx,** q. v.)
plêng, m. 17. (1) baseness, disgraceful act, caddishness; affront Bsh. K. (N and T); (2) hook (for hanging up arms) Co.; (3) Cf. **plâng** T.
plep, m. 1. poplar (esp. populus nigra) K. Bsh. L. P. Ba. X. W.; **-ët,** adj. 1. poplar- Gd.; **-ishtë,** f. poplar-copse EK.
pleq, pl. of **plak,** q. v. Mn. K. P.; **-ní,** (T) **-ërí,** f. age, old age, senility Buz. Ba. A. P. W. X. Bsh.; (2) council of elders, senate P. W.; elders, old people D.; **bâj -ní,** hold a trial Bsh.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. elderly; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. look after aged people D. K.; **-sí,** f. K. Bsh. Dr. P. W. and **-sim,** m. 2. ER. K. Bsh. Mn. GR. G. council of elders, senate, board of trustees, etc.; authorities GR.; **-sía e katúndit,** parish council Dr.; **-sim,** m. 2. arbitration G. Mn.; council of arbitration ER.; sentence passed by council K.; **-sinë,** f. old age, Co.; **-soj,** v. 3o. have priority, be in authority D. Bsh.; meet in council K. (Mal); **-sohem (me)** confer (with); **-sonjës,** m. 4. arbitrator, referee, umpire Ç.; **-shit, ën —,** of old Buz.
plera, pl. = **plehra,** see **pleh** Mn. Ç. (T)
plesë, f. in phr: makar -n e Jugës
plesht, m. 1. and **-ë,** f. A. P. (N), flea Boç. X. P. A. W. Po. Bsh. M.; **i vê frê -it,** split hairs Po.; **-at e láknave,** cabbage-louse; **-is,** v. 2a. Bsh., **-oj,** v. 3o. L. M. ER. T., hunt for fleas
pletenicë, f. brooch worn by highland women Co. (Sl)
pletër Gd., **plethër** Mn., f. 1. (a land measure) perh. furlong Mn.; 4 sq. poles Gd.
plev-ás, v. 2a. swim, float Hn. Mn. Bsh. L.; splash Mn.; **-átem,** mp. swim; paddle Bsh.; **-atës,** adj. 3. swimming, for swimming Hn.; m. 4. swimmer Hn.; **-atje,** f. 6. swimming
plevër, m. = **plevít,** q. v.
plevicë, f. barn, hayloft, loft Mn. Hn. M. Ç. SD. G.; shack, hut Ç.; stable T.; cowshed Mn. (Sl)
plevickë, f. 1. (a bird) (Pog. Kor)
plevis, v. 2a. weed A. (Sl)
plevít, m. Mn. L., **-ë,** f. Mn. Bujq. L. Dr. (Kor) and **plovitë** (Kav), pleurisy; **-em,** mp. paddle Cf. **plevás**; **-ós,** v. 1a. affect w. pleurisy Mi. L.; **-ósem,** mp. contract pleurisy or pneumonia L.; **-ósje,** f. 6. pleurisy, pneumonia
plevmon, m. pneumonia GR.
plevra, pl. pleures Hn.
plëfenj, plëfënj, (T) pl. of **plaf,** q. v. M. D. V.
plëhurë Buz., **plihurëra,** pl. Boç. See **pëlhurë**
plënc, m. = **plânx,** q. v. L. P. Po.; **ra si një —,** he fell with a thud Po.
plëndës, m. = **plânx,** q. v. Dr. D. (T)
plënk, def: **plëngu,** m. = **plâng,** q. v. L. Mn. FN. (T)
plënxë (T) = **plânx,** q. v. Ç.
plër, m. 2. and 5. lap Dr.
plikát, m. in phr: Istorishkronja e -it Fr.
pliko, ja, f. and **plikë,** f. envelope; note, message GR. Ç. Mn. (Gk)
plim, m. and adv. = **plym,** q. v. Bsh. Co. Mn. (N)
pliq, m. 2. twisted woollen cord, braid Bsh.
plir, v. 1a. = **përgjak,** q. v. Bsh.; **të -una,** pl. in phr: e vênd zunë ngjítas mbi të -unat ara . . .
plis, m. 1. (1) felt; felt pad (esp. for yoke); felt rug Mn. Bsh. W. (G); (felt) cap A. (Cf. Blg: plisa "plush)"; **-a,** pl. skin pads placed on necks of oxen to prevent chafing by yoke (Tom) ER.; (2) clod (of earth) X. K. T. Mn. ER.; (fig.) furrow K. — **leshi,** felt Mn.; **-ar,** m. 5. (1) felt cap-maker Gd.; (2) Cf. **plitë, plithar** Ll.
plise, f. 5. felt cap Bsh. (= **plis** (1), q. v.)
plisë, f. 1. = **plis** (2), q. v. T. K. L.; **-t,** adj. 1. of felt Gd.
plistar, m. 5. felt-maker Gd.
plish, m. 1. rush Fi. Co.; darnel, ryegrass Bsh. Cf. **plizhgë**
plitë, f. 1. brick, esp. sun-dried brick K. Bsh. T. W. ER. (N)
plithar, m. 5. (1) brick Kav. Mn. M. X. (Gk); mudbrick Po.; (2) clay pitcher W. (= **stamnar,** q. v.) Mn. W. (Gk); (3) brickmaker Sel.
pliv-ás, -atës, -atje, etc. See **plevás,** etc. Co. Mn. Ç. L.
plizhgë, f. darnel, ryegrass Bsh.
ploçkë, f. 1. (1) gaiter Co.; **-at e gjûjvet** (= **gjûjaz,** q. v.), woollen knee-caps Co.; (2) (a disease of the feet) (Kor) Mn. GR.

plofkë, f. (Ber) = **profkë,** q. v. K.
plog, m. 17. granary, barn K. T. (Kor. Përm)
plogë Bog. T., and **plogët** GR. T. Bsh. K., adj. 1. slow, sluggish, lazy (= **mefshtë, ngathët,** q. v.); cumbersome, lumbering T.; **-rí** SD., **-ní** Bsh. FL. Toç., **-sí** L. T. and **-tí** Mn. L., f. sloth, sluggishness, indolence; **-sóhem,** mp. slack, laze, be lax
plog-shtë, plok-shtë, adj. 1. slothful; dull, blunt; **-tas, -taz,** adv. idly Mn. Gd.; **-tí,** f. = **plogsí,** q. v.
ploj, v. 3o. fill M. Cf. **mbloj** (2)
plojë, f. Hn. FL. Mn. Ill. and **ploje,** f. 5. Bsh., slaughter, carnage, massacre; ravage, devastation (N); **bâj —,** ravage, devastate
plojtë, adj. 1. slow, sluggish, inert Kn. Mn. (N) (= **plogët,** q. v.); (2) Kn. and **plójtun** Gd., adj. 1. full-faced, chubby Kn.; bulging, crammed Gd.; **të —,** n. inertia Kn.
plok, m. (T) = **plog,** q. v. K.; **-ë,** (once **pllokë**) f. scar Gd.; **-ët,** adj. 1. = **plogët,** q. v. Mi.; **-shtë,** adj. 1. = **plogshtë,** q. v.
plonës, m. = **plânx,** q. v. Mn. ER. (N)
plori, def. of **pluer,** q. v.
plosk, m. light fall of snow Co.; snowfall, blizzard Bsh. (= **plusk,** q. v.); **-ë,** f. 1. = **plloskë,** q. v. K. Bsh.; **-urë,** f. = **ballotë, puskaliqe,** q. v. Bsh.
ploshtsí, f. (a quality) Cf. **plogshtë**
plot, adv. quite, fully, just; **nji vit —** K., **— nji vjet** Bsh., just a year; **marr ka —,** have a good time Buz.; **-ë,** adj. 1. full (**me** or gen.: of), complete Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. D. Ç. Bsh.; **një grua e —,** woman with child D.; **hënë e —,** full moon D.; **— gojën,** openly, publicly Buz.; **— e përplotë,** full to the brim; **ushqej me duar —,** spoil, pamper Ç.; **me të —,** fully, in plenty Ex. Mn.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. = **plotë,** q. v.; **-ërisht,** adv. fully, completely, thoroughly Po. G. L.; **-ës,** m. 4. extension, complement (gram.) Xh. Mn. L.; **-ësirë,** f. = **plotsí,** q. v. De.; **-fuqishëm,** adj. 2. = **fuqiplotë,** q. v.; **-mení,** f. density, intensity (— **e dritës**) ER.; **-ní,** f. fullness, abundance Bsh. FL. EK.; completion Mn.; **-nisht,** adv. fully, abundantly Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o.; **-ore,** f. 5. finishing school L. GR. Cf. **plotuer**; **-pjestim,** m. 2. division (arith.) ER.; **-sí,** f. fullness, amplitude, completeness Bsh. G. L.; **-sim,** m. 2. fulfilment, completion, supplementation L. G.; **-sisht,** adv. fully, entirely L. G.; **-soj,** v. 3o. fill, replenish; fulfil, carry out; complete; supplement Hn. G. L.; **-sonjës,** adj. 3. supplementary L.; m. 4. corollary, counterpart, supplement GR.; **-sore,** f. 5. supplement, addition, extra Dr.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. supplementary Mn. L.; m. complement ER.; **-sues,** adj. 3. and m. 4. = **plotsuer,** q. v. Toç. Mn. Bujq.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. full, abundant Bsh. FL.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. complementary, supplementary; **shkollë -ore,** finishing school
plottë, adj. 1. = **plotë,** q. v. (T) L.
plovitë, f. = **plevitë,** q. v. (Kav)
plozhët, adj. 1. weak, effeminate Mn.; sleepy Gd.; (**plozhdë**) inert, slack, lazy Bsh. (= **plogët,** q. v.)
pluar, (T) = **pluer,** q. v. X. L. T.
pluás, pluatës, etc. See **plevás, plevatës,** etc. Mn.
pluer, (T) **pluar,** def: **plori,** pl: **plore,** m. 2. irreg., plough Buz. X. Ba. L. A.; (more correctly) ploughshare Ç. Dr. Bsh. D. T. K.; coulter W. Cf. **plug, parmënd**; **nji ditë me —,** an acre Ba.
plug, m. 17. plough W. T. Mn. (Sl)
pluhnizë, f. ash Co.
plúhun, (T) **plúhur,** m. 1. (also **pluhën** Buz. Bsh.) dust; powder Buz. Bsh. T. GR. St. D. S. X. A. W.; **-i i détit,** sand D.; **-i i kashtës,** chaff T.; **sheqér —,** powdered sugar, icing sugar Mn.; **— lúlesh,** pollen ER. Cf. **pah**; **— sharre,** sawdust Bujq.; **-ój,** v. 3o. pulverise, turn to dust; cover with dust A. L. Bsh. FL.; **-ós,** v. 1a. = **pluhunoj,** q. v. Gd.; **-sím,** m. 2. (T) powdering, crushing, pounding Ç.; **-sój,** v. 3o. (T) powder, pulverise Ç.; **-úeshëm,** adj. 2. pulverisable Bsh.
plúhur, etc. See **plúhun,** etc.; **-ë,** f. = **pëlhurë,** q. v. Dr.; **-ór,** adj. 3. L., **-tur,** adj. 1. dusty Mi.
pluk, in phr: nji oficér —; (2) (T) = **plug,** q. v. L.
plumb, (T) **plump,** def: **plumbi,** m. 1. and 2. lead; bullet, shot Ba. A. W. D. P. L. G. Dr. Bsh. (also **plum** W. A.); **hedh -in,** shoot, fire; **në —!** to arms! G. Co.; **-ës,** m. 4. (a cutting instrument); **-çe,** f. 5. See **plumçe**; **-ët,** (T) **plumptë,** adj. 1. lead-, leaden L. Gd. K.; **-noj,** v. 3o. lead, fill w. lead, stop, seal, solder Bsh.
plumçe, f. 5. pencil Mn. L. (**-çë** L.); (2) (perh.) casting-net Gd.
plump, -të, etc. See **plumb** K. L. (T); **-th,** m. pencil, crayon Ç.
plumxhore, f. 5. witch, sorceress Co.
pluq! interj. flop! splash! Ç.; **-e,** pl. of **pluk** = **plug,** q. v.
plurë, f. 8. = **pëlhurë,** q. v. (T)
plusk, m. blizzard Cf. **plosk** Co.
pluskë, f. 1. (1) = **dredhëz, lulushtrydhe,** q. v. K. Cf. **plyskë**; (2) = **plluskë,** q. v. T.
pluskoj, v. 3o. (1) sail, float EK. Pi. Bsh.; (2) splash, plunge EK.; (3) snow with fine flakes Co.
plush, m. plush Cf. **kadifé** (mod.); pl: **-ë,** stockings Cf. **pllush, pllaz**
pluzhdë, f. kind of sea-snail (Sl)
pluzhicë, f. 1. plough Bsh. (Sl)
plyk, m. 17. peg (= **gdhë**) Dr. Cf. **pykë**
plym, plim, m. crowd, rush, swarm, mass, flock Bsh. Mn. ER. (N); adv. teeming, swarming, crowded, crammed (**me:** with) Co. EK.; in masses Bsh.; **-sí,** f. crowd, crush Gd.
plyrë, in phr: me rrah, me — a me vra gruen . . . Toç.
plyskë Bsh., **plyshkë** T., **pluskë** K., f. 1. strawberry (Tetovë)
plla (1), pl. of **pllé,** q. v.; (2) See **pllajë**
pllacis, v. 2a. Cf. **platis** M.
pllae, ja, and **plla, ja,** f. Cf. **pllajë** SD.
pllagë, f. = **pllakë,** q. v. K.
pllajë, f. 1. L. Mn., **pllaje,** f. 5. ER. **pllae, plla, ja** SD., upland ER. Mn.; shore Mn.; **-a málesh,** mountain ranges ER.
pllákas, lojë —, game of curling (Myz) ER. Cf. **pllakë**

pllakë, f. 1. slab, flat stone K. Mn. T. Ba. X. ER.; flagstone T.; slate Mn.; ingot D.; tablet; photographic plate G.; gramophone record G.; game of curling M.; — **e zezë,** blackboard Cf. **drras'e zezë** (also **pllagë** K.); **-z,** f. 1. dim. L.

pllakos, v. 1a. strike, hit, fall on; attack (by surprise), storm; whack, beat up; (fig.) worry, afflict, torment (**plakos** M. Mn. D. X.) ER. Mn. X. ShR.; happen unexpectedly L. (Sl)

pllâmb-ë, pllâmë, f. 3. = **përllâmbë,** q. v. Bsh.; — **për** —, inch by inch Bsh.; **-uer, ore** Hn., **-uem** Mn., **-tuer, ore,** Mn., adj. 3. and 2. palmate; (orn.) web-footed

pllan, m. 2. plan, project; map (= **plan,** q. v.) G. Mn. L.; **-eps,** v. 1a. = **planeps,** q. v. Ç.

pllangë, f. 1. (1) bar, lever FL.; (2) = **përllâmbë,** q. v. EK. Bud. Bsh.; **me** — **dore,** with the palm of the hand EK. Cf. **sëpatë, pallë, lopatë** L. Gd.

pllanitë, f. 3. planet SD. (= **planetë,** q. v.)

pllanjë, f. M., **pllan** Mn. (once) **plaj** (N), plane (tool) Cf. **zdrukth**

pllaq, adj. 3. foolish Gd.

pllarëz, f. (for **prrallëz**) tale (Gk-Alb) M.

pllas, def: **pllazi.** See **pllaz**; v. 2b. = **përllás,** q. v. Bsh.; v. 2a. swallow, gobble up Bsh.

pllasicë, f. 1. (a fresh-water fish) (N) Cf. **plashicë**

pllask, m. slimy growth on water, pondweed Co.; **-ë,** f. 1. (1) lath, roof-timber Co. Cf. **pullazinë**; (2) snowflake L.

pllashëm, adj. 2. = **pllleshëm,** q. v. (Myz)

pllat, adj. invar. or. 3. incandescent, glistening white (Lumë) ER.; m. residue of snow left unmelted ER.; snowslide Gur. (Lumë); **-a, -un,** aor. and inf. of **pllas** (2), q. v. Bsh.; **-inë,** f. platinum

pllaz, pllas, def: **pllazi,** m. 2. (1) sole of plough, slade Hn. (Sl); (2) (prob.) rough woollen sock GR. Po. Cf. **pllush**; phr: po tirte në rodhanë -et prej leshi të butë Po.

pllé, ja Ll. SD., **pllê** K., **pllêjë,** f. 1. Bsh., fertile domestic animal SD. K. M.; suckling cow Bsh.; goat or sheep which has borne and is being milked M.; as adj. (f. pl: **pllea, plla**) fertile Bujq.; **-hë,** adj. invar. Hn., **-shëm, pllehshëm** Mn. and **pllejshëm** Co., adj. 2. fertile, productive (N). Also **pllashëm,** q. v. (Myz)

pllet, 2. 3s. pres. ind. of **pllas,** q. v. ER. Bsh.

pllim, m. 2. braying Co.

pllockë, f. 1. = **pllloçkë,** q. v. K. Mn. Gd. (T)

pllloç-ak, adj. 3. (1) slab-shaped; (2) flat Mn. GR. L.; **me hundë** —, snub-nosed L.; **kâmbë -e,** flat-footed GR.; **-ë,** f. 1. flat stone, slab, flagstone L. M. Mn. G.; stone dish, platter X.; **-ëz,** f. 1. small stone dish; small flagstone G. L.

pllloçkë M. ER. L., **pllockë** M. Mn. Gd. K., **plloskë** V. W. D. G. Po. Ç. Mn. Bsh. K., f. 1. flat wooden bottle (usu. for wine); decanter, flask (Sl) (-l- K.)

pllofkë, f. 1. (1) popgun Mn. Gd.; (2) = **pllloçkë,** q. v. K.; (3) **(-ke),** peg used in game of **rrasbuq** Co.

pllojc, adj. 3. twin-stemmed Bsh.

pllokë, f. See **plokë** Gd.

pllore, f. 5. = **përllore,** q. v. M. T.

plloskë, f. 1. = **pllloçkë,** q. v.

pllua, adv. clean; unscathed, untouched Mn. SD. (Myz); **shpëtoi** —, he got away unhurt SD.

pllucë, adj. 1. mellow, overripe; (of abscess) ready to discharge K. D. M. Cf. **flluckë**

pllluckë, f. 1. = **flluskë,** q. v. D. M. K. (Gjin)

plluçkë, f. 1. (1) scar (Lumë) ER.; (2) = **flluskë,** q. v. Gd.

pllluer, ore, adj. 3. = **pjelluer, ore,** q. v. M. Bl.

pllum, pllumb, m. = **përllumb,** q. v.; **kal** —, **kal -ç,** white horse Co.; **-eshë,** f. hen-pigeon Gd.

plluskë, f. 1. = **flluskë,** q. v. T. M. X. Mn. K.; **m'u bdora në** —, **m'u-ngritë në** —, I've come out in blisters (Pog); (2) = **pllofkë,** q. v. Gd.

pllush, m. 5. kind of coarse woollen sock or stocking Mn. Co. (Mat) (also **plush,** q. v.) **(-ë,** f. Co.)

po, adv. (1) yes; (2) but Buz. D. X. A. W. Bsh. (N: **por**); (3) particle introducing a question. See **a**; (4) so, well; (5) with verb to describe continuous action: **po shkoj,** I am going; (6) — **të, po të jetë se . . .,** if Mn. Bujq.; — **aý,** — **ajó,** the same (= **gjith aý, ajó**); — **sa të jetë,** as soon as it is . . .; — **t'a shkruej,** I'll write; — **ky njerí,** the same man ER.; **mbeti** — **i ashpër,** he was just as rude afterwards; **âsht** — **nji falje,** it is likewise a pardon Toç.; (w. aor. as pres.) **po s'i dhamë dashunín e punës,** if we don't give them a love of work

pobratim, m. 2. friend A. See next

pobratinë, f. fraternisation, fraternity Fi. (= **probatinë,** q. v.) (Sl)

pocaq-í, f. 3. trouble, difficulty, pain, distress, suffering, torment, torture Job. K. Bsh. Mn. Ç. Q.; **-is,** v. 1a. trouble, pain, distress, harass, worry K. P. Bsh. Mn. Ç.; **-ísem,** mp. suffer Bsh. P. K.; **-ísun,** (T) **-isur,** adj. 1. miserable, wretched; suffering Bsh.; broken-down, decrepit Po.

pocë, f. apron (Tir) ER. (= **përparje,** q. v.)

poç, m. 1. ER. K. Bsh. Mn. Xh. GR. L. X. W. and **poçe,** f. 5. ER. L. Ç. Mn. Kav. Dr. GR. D. Bsh. K. M., pot; vase; tankard, mug; decanter, jug; urn; crucible; lamp-chimney W.; toy balloon Mn. (= **pimzë,** q. v.); — **nate,** chamber-pot; **-ar,** m. 5. potter Gd.

poçém, m. valley; lowland, marsh Dr.

poçërí, poçërina, f. and f. pl. Gd., **poçrrina** Mn., pottery, crockery, earthenware; **dhé poçrrínash,** potters' clay Mn.

poçkë, f. 1. pot, mug M. Cf. **poç**

pod, m. 1. and 2. (1) loft Buz.; (2) story, floor Buz. Mn. (now N); (3) cellar, basement Mn.; bottom Fi.; (4) foot (measure) Mn.; (5) (**i málit**) foot (of mountain); (6) slope, upland Mn. Fi. (in senses 1, 2 and 3 Sl., 4 and 5 Gk., 6 Lat.); **-ar,** m. 5. watchman, ranger; bailiff, steward Bsh. Cf. **pojak, polak**; **-is,** v. 2a. scare off (birds) (Dib) ER.

podúr, m. 5. (an insect which jumps like a flea)

podhé, ja, f. oilcloth, waterproof Bujq.

poedhé, adv. even Mn.; well what, what indeed EK.; — **me të hjekë prej pune?** what if they do sack you? EK.

poemë, f. 3. poem Bsh.

poendé, poené, adv. also, as well, too; even GR. Bud. Bsh. Mn.; still (= **poedhé,** q. v.)
poet, m. 9. poet M. Bsh.; **-ar,** m. 5. poet K. M.; **-ik,** adj. 3. poetic, poetical G.
pof, luej —, play game of "hitting the stick" Co. (= **rrasbuq**); **-ér,** in phr: si — sevdanë tuaj (Gk-Alb) M.
pofkë, f. 1. lump, swelling, tumour • L. ShR.; clenched fist Gd.; (2) (a growth, plant or tree, perh.) fungus (Kor)
pofte, f. 5. Bsh., **poftë,** f. SD., way, manner, air; pose; gait; pl. pomp, circumstance, formality, fuss
pogaçë, f. 1. (also **pogaçe,** f. 5. L. Ro.), cake, bun, tart, doughnut or sim. Ba. Bsh. etc.; wheat-cake Ill.; unleavened bread Bsh. Ro. L. (Sl. fr. Lat)
poganatë, f. 1. M. Mi. Mn. P. and **poganik,** m. 15. and 17. K. Mn. Bsh. T., feast held on third evening after a birth; christening cake Cf. **pallanganj, progonatë**; phr: i shpini poganatë
poh, m. 2. and —, **it,** n. Xa., also **pohe,** f. 5. affirmation, yes, aye Bsh.; as adv. right, just Cf. **mu, shi** (T); **-ë,** f. (also (once) **pohe,** f. 5.) (1) pomp, splendour, pageantry, display Mn. Gd.; phr: me — e me bujë Mn.; (2) fishing-net NHF. L.; cobweb Gd. Cf. **pofte**; **-ënik,** adj. 3. (electr. gram.) Mn. Xan. also **-ës,** adj. 3. Bsh., affirmative, positive; **-ik,** m. 13. channel, dyke (Myz) ER.; **-im,** m. 2. affirmation L.; **-imtar,** m. 5. positivist L.; **-is,** v. 2a. FL. and **-oj,** v. 3o. GR. G., admit, confess, acknowledge, own, affirm; **-onjës,** adj. = **pohues,** q. v. L.; **-sim,** m. 2. positivism Bsh.; **-simtar,** m. 5. positivist Bsh.; **-tis,** v. 1a. get, gain M.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. affirmative, positive L. Mn. Xh.; **-ues,** (T) **-onjës,** adj. 3. admitting, acknowledging GR.; positive L. ER.; **elektrikë -uese,** positive electricity ER.
pojak, m. vine-grower, vine-dresser SD. Mn.; ranger, steward M. (Sl) Cf. **polak**
pojatë, f. 1. (1) cabin, shack Co.; cattle-pen Mn. (Kos); (2) porch, entrance-hall Bsh. (Sl)
pojellë, f. stove Mn. Gd.; **kokë-** —, stupid Mn.
pojs, aor: **pojta,** inf: **pojtur,** usu. mp: **pójtem,** meet, encounter Q. L. (Sl)
poka, adv. then Va.
pokmol, adv. strewn about, littered about, untidy; m. 2. litter (usu. pl.) (Myz) ER.
pokojnë, f. Cf. **përparcë** M.
pokrovë, f. 1. sheet Bsh. M. Mn.; winding-sheet, shroud Gd. (Sl)
poktue (N) K., **poktua** (Përm) K., def: **oi, oni,** m. 11. horseshoe K. L. (= **potkue,** q. v.)
pol, m. 1. (1) fold, pleat T. K. ER. Fi. Mn. (= **kind,** q. v.) (**-ë,** f. 1. P.); (2) margin, edge Bsh.; (3) lapel or coat tail Gd.; turn-up, flap, etc. ER. V.; (4) dart, javelin Bsh.; (5) weaver's reed Gd.; (6) m. 2. and 5. pole; **-i i veriut,** north pole; **-i i jugës,** south pole; **-a -a,** in pleats, in folds, in creases Fi.
polag, in phr: **bâj** — Cf. **polog** Bsh.
polak, m. = **pojak,** q. v. M. Bsh.
polar, adj. 3. polar ER. Hn.; **víset -e,** polar regions
polcë, f. in phr: -a e bárit. See **mënjë** (T) Ill.
polém, m. 2. people, crowd Ro. Bog. Bsh.; **-íkë,** f. polemic L.
polenë, f. Mn., **polén,** m. L. and **polín,** m. Mn., pollen (= **plúhun lúlesh,** q. v.)
poleskë, f. and **lule** —, (a flowering plant) (Kor)
polezhan, adj. 3. weak, feeble, powerless; m. weakling K. T. (Përm) (Sl)
polë, f. See **pol,** m.
polic, m. 5. (1) policeman Mn. Dr. ER. Bsh. Toç.; (2) policy, note, bill (N) Mn. (= **policë** (3), q. v.); **-anë,** f. police-station; police-court Mn.
polic-ë, f. 1. shelf, ledge D. A. W. Mn. K. M. L. (Sl); (2) lower soot in chimney (Tom) ER.; (3) policy, note, bill Bsh. L. (It); prov: buka në — e kryet në trupicë (N); **-í,** f. police L. ER. Bsh. GR. G.; **komisëri i -ís,** Chief of Police ER.; **-ore,** f. 5. detective story; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. police- L. GR. Toç.; **burgim -uer,** custody, remand, detention
poliç, m. 1. donkey's colt (Tir) Mn. L. (= **pulisht,** q. v.)
polik, m. (1) funnel, tundish (Lumë) Mn. ER.; (2) m. 13. irrigation channel, furrow Mn.; (3) shepherds' bottle Bsh.; (4) (a plant); **-al,** m. (perh.) margin, edge in phr: fotografimet e zânit, qi gjíndeshin mbi — ER.; **-andrí,** in phr: në — që lëkúndej ShR.; **-ë,** f. bedbug Co.
polikromí, f. polychrome process
polín, m. = **polenë,** q. v.
polisun, adj. 1. in phr: i — tërthórazi
polisht, m. colt (= **pulisht,** q. v.) ER. K. Bsh. L. Mn. W.
polit-í, f. = **qytét,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk); **-ik,** adj. 3. political L.; **-ikan,** m. 10. pl: **-ikaj** and m. 5. politician L. Mn. Ill.; **-ikë,** f. 3. policy; pl. politics L. Bsh. G. P.; **-ikërisht,** politically G.; **-ikuer, ore,** adj. 3. political GR.; **-iqí,** f. politics SD.; **-rikë,** f. new shoot, sprout Co.
polithronë GR. Co. L. and **polthronë** Mn., **poltronë** EK. G., f. 1. and 2. easy chair, armchair (Gk)
polje, f. 5. upland, rise, highland L. (Sl)
polo, ja, f. polo (game) G.
polog Co. Mn., **polag** Bsh., **bâj** —, **bâj gjak e** —, ravage, slaughter, massacre (Sl)
polonéz, Polon-í, -isht, etc. See **pollonéz,** etc.
poltis, v. 1a. pass, accept, sanction, consent to Fr. ER. Bsh. Mn.; — **në mênd të vetë me . . .** decide to . . . Mn.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. acceptable Gd.
poltronë, f. 1. = **polithronë,** q. v. EK. G. (It)
poltruem, adj. 2. slow, slothful Ba.
polthronë, f. = **polithronë,** q. v.
poluer, ore, adj. 3. pole-, polar; **hylli -uer,** pole-star
polla, -e, -i, pl: **puellëm,** (T) **puallmë,** etc. aor. of **piell,** q. v. D. X.
pollagaç (once **pollogac**), m. youngster, stripling Gd.
Pollak, adj. 3. and m. 15. Polish; Pole FN.
pollkë, f. 1. waist (of body) (Sl ?)
polloge, f. 5. reaper's glove (T) ER.
pollon-ez L. Dr., **polonéz** Mn., adj. 3. Polish; m. Pole; **-í** (P) Ç. Dr. and **Poloní** G., f. Poland; **-icë,** f. (a measure of weight, abt. 4 lb.) (Kor); **-isht,** adv. Polish-fashion; Polish Dr.; **-ishte,** f. 5. Polish (language) L.; **-jë,** f. Poland FN. (P)

pollunb (sic), m. = **pëllumb,** q. v. Buz.
pombë, f. pomp, show G. Cf. **sqimë** (Gk)
pombok, adj. 3. chubby, plump (Myz) ER.
pombol, m. 2. unwatered patch in a field (Tom) ER.
pomend, v. 1a. mention, record Bog. Bsh.; **-are,** f. 5. (Sc) Mn., **-e,** Bog. Bsh. FL., **-ore,** f. 5. L. Bsh. Hn. memorial, monument; **-e,** f. 5. memory FL. Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. memorable Gd.
pomodis, v. 2a. Cf. **ngrîj, mërdhif,** and see **pomotis** Gd.
pomorre, f. 5. dazedness; sleepy sickness Gd. (once **-ë**) (Sl)
pomot-is, v. 2a. freeze; **-item,** mp. be numbed w. cold Bsh.
pomp-ë, f. 1. pump Bujq. GR. L. Cf. **trum, tullumbë**; **-il,** m. 2. in phr: -et e merimágavet; **-oj,** v. 3o. pump
pon, pond, poni, adv. = **po,** q. v. L.
ponare, f. 5. in phr: ndër disa — më të zgjuar e të shetítur
ponç, m. punch (drink) Ç.
pond Q. Po. and **pont** Buz., m. 2. point, centre; (2) (a measure of length) Cf. **ponto**; **-ë**! damn! (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ísem,** mp. in phr: **le të -íset**! let him go to the Devil! M.
poní, f. respect, reverence, dignity, honour FL. Toç.; awe; ceremony FL.; chivalry Gd. (N) Cf. **sedër**
ponicë, f. 1. (1) platter Gd.; (2) plate for bread-baking, bread-pan Dr. Mn.; (3) oven, stove Dr.; (4) flagstone, tombstone Co.; (5) pot K. X., esp. flower-pot Kav. M.; — **avullore,** radiator Dr.
ponis, v. 1a. honour, respect, reverence M. FL. Bsh.; **-em,** mp. = **ponis,** q. v. Bsh.; **-un,** adj. 1. revered, etc.
ponorí, f. whirlpool (Sl) L.
pont, m. (= **pond,** q. v.) point; tittle Buz.; **nje trat o nje pont,** a jot or a tittle Buz.; **arrîj -in,** achieve one's aim T.; **-illë,** f. 1. (mng. unknown) GR.
ponto, ja, and **pontë,** f. 1. (a measure) about $\frac{1}{16}$ of an inch Cf. **pond** (2) (It) Bujq.
pop, m. 1. Orthodox priest Bsh. St. A.; **-are,** f. cock-and-bull tale L.
popël, m. 1. Bsh. M. K. and f. 1. Dr. Ill. T. Mn., boulder; pebble Mn. Dr.
popó! interj. alas! K. Bsh. NHF. Mn. GR.
popodhí, f. in phr: gjeta plakën — (in child's verse) SD.
popor, conj. but, however PW.
pópull, m. 12. people; nation Buz. P. Bl. Ba. K. W. (also **-e,** f. 5. Buz.) Cf. **komb, gjind, rod, llauz, njerëz**; **-átë,** f. 1. population L. Dr. Ç.; populace Mn.; **-dáshës,** adj. 3. public-spirited; popular, democratic; **-í,** f. = **pópull,** q. v. (now Gk-Alb) Buz. M.; **-ím,** m. 2. population, peopling Bsh.; **-ój,** v. 3o. people, populate L. Mn. Bsh.; **-óre,** f. 5. brothel SD.; **-orsí,** f. popularity L.; **-sí,** f. 3. population L. Bsh. G.; **-úem,** adj. 2. peopled, populated, populous; **-úer, ore,** adj. 3. popular, folk-; public Cf. **botuer** L. Bsh. Mn. G. P.; **lulishte -ore,** public park; **-zím,** m. 2. population, peopling, colonisation; **-zój,** v. 3o. populate; **-zúem,** adj. 2. populated, populous
popurish (N) K. and **pupuris** M., v. 1a. scratch about (as fowl)
poqa, etc. aor. of **pjek,** q. v.
poqë, conj. as, since M.
por, conj. but Bsh. GR. PW. Bl. P. (= **po,** q. v.); (2) sign of continuous present (obs.) Buz.; **por e lypnjën,** they are seeking him Buz.; — **-sá,** adv. immediately PW.; — **aq edhé,** withal, albeit GR.; — **se,** though, yet; — **po,** certainly, why yes, of course Bsh.
por, m. 2. (1) stove LS. Mn. ER. L. (also **porr** Ç. Mn. Hn.); (2) door GR.; (3) axle-ring, cotter-ring Mn.
porcelan ER., **porçelan** Mn., m. porcelain, china (also **porselén,** q. v.)
pordha, etc. aor. of **pjerdh,** q. v. P. X. W.
pordh-all, adj. 3. timid (Cal) M.; **-aplânc,** m. colon or rectum; fat idler Co.; **-ar,** m. shuffler Gd.; **-ash,** adj. 3. wind-breaking; **-ashákull,** m. 12. whirlwind, gale, hurricane K. T. (Elb); **-ë,** f. 3. fart Ba. Boç. Bsh. D. X.; **-icë,** f. 1. bubble, bladder Ro. (erron. Ro); **-osh,** adj. 3. idle, good-for-nothing Bsh.; m. scamp, rake Gd.
poré, f. 7. rill of water caused by rainfall Gur.; (2) passage, transit L. (in sense (2) Gk.)
porend, m. hedge (Dib) ER.
poreps, v. 1a. alleviate, heal; **-em,** mp. recover Q. L. (Gk)
porés, poréz, def: **porezi,** m. 2. tax Fi. Bsh. M. Mn. Ro. (Sl)
porfirë M. S., **porfyrë** Pr. L., f. (regal) purple (Gk); **-t,** adj. 1. scarlet, purple L. Ex.
porolí, f. grimace Gd.
poronicë, f. 1. scion, cutting, runner
poropí, f. misadventure, reverse T.
poros-í, f. 1., 3. and (T) 8. order; command; request; recommendation ER. K. Bsh. S. G. P. L. D. (Sl); **-im,** m. 2. registration; **-is,** v. 2a. order; command, demand; commission; register K. Bsh. P. D. Bl. X. W. (also **porsij,** v. 3i. D.) (Sl); **-ítun,** (T) **-ítur,** adj. 1. ordered, on order; commissioned; (of letters) registered; (comm.) in demand Bsh. Mn. P.
porot-ë, f. 3. jury K. Mn. Bsh. (= **parotë,** q. v.) (Sl); (2) game of cap-grabbing; **-nik, poronik,** m. 15. juror, juryman Co.
porozhde, f. 5. tether
porpollok, porpollog, m. quail Mn. Ç. (dim: **polpolloshkë** M., **potpolloshkë** X.) (erron. Ç.) **(porpollak,** lark Feizi)
porsá, adv. just, hardly, scarcely Pi. P. L.; conj. as soon as, when Buz. P. K. (= **posá,** q. v.); **-fitúem,** adj. 2. newly acquired ER.; **-líndun, -líndur,** adj. 1. newborn L. ER. Mn. Feizi; **-lýer,** adj. 1. newly painted L.; **-martúar,** adj. 1. newly married L.
porsé, conj. but P. L.; whereas, on the other hand Mn.
porseks, v. 1a. observe, notice (Cal); **-em,** mp. appear M.
porselén, m. = **porcelan,** q. v. (Tk. fr. Fr)
porsí, adv. like, as Buz. Bsh. P. W. L. (= **posí,** q. v.); (2) f. = **porosí,** q. v. (Gjin) K.
porsij, v. 3i. (Gk-Alb) M. and **porsis,** v. 2a. (Gjin) K. = **porosis,** q. v.

port, m. port (= **liman,** q. v.) Buz.
portafol Mn. L., **portofol** G. L., m. 1. portfolio
portagale, f. 5. = **portokal,** q. v. M.
portalle, f. 5. = **partalle,** q. v. Bsh.
portar, m. 5. gatekeeper, porter, doorman, usher L. M. K. Bsh. Mn. Ç. X. V.; **-e,** f. 5. (iron) gate Co.; **-eshë,** f. woman gatekeeper, porter's wife L.
portég, m. pl: **porteq,** m. 19. portico, porch Buz.
portekë, f. = **purtekë,** q. v. Buz.
portë, f. 1. gate; door M. Bsh. S. GR. G. X. W.; goal, goalposts G.; — **e prapme,** back door GR.; (P) Sublime Porte
portikát, m. Cf. **portég**
portjér, m. 5. gatekeeper, doorman, porter; goalkeeper GR. Cf. **dertar**
Portogalë, f. Portugal SD.
portokal W. L. Bsh. Ç., **portogal** GR. P. X., m. 1. **portokall** L. K. A., m. 2. and 12., **portokale,** f. 5. L. Dr. Mn. K. (T) and **portokalle,** f. 5. K. Fr. (T), and (once) **portagale,** f. 5. M., orange; adj. invar. orange-coloured GR.; — **sheg,** blood-orange; **-ët,** adj. 1. orange- L.; **-ishtë,** f. orange-grove L.
portofol, m. = **portafol,** q. v. G.
portrét, m. 2. portrait
Portugal, m. G., **-í,** f. Ç. Dr. and **Portogalë,** f. SD., Portugal
porr, m. 2. stove, oven (= **por,** q. v.) Mn. Ç. Hn.; **-c,** m. 1. second stomach of cow Bsh. Hn. Mn.; **-e,** f. 5. round pebble, marble K. Bsh. (= **guralec,** q. v.); (2) (also **-ëz,** f. 1.) a game played w. stones (Ber) (= **guraçok,** q. v.) K.; **(los) -ezi,** play a game w. pebbles K. Co.; **-í, ni,** m. 10. Mn. M. (G) and **-iqë,** f. (Gk-Alb) leek (= **purrí,** q. v.); **-is,** v. 2a. extinguish (= **fik, shuej,** q. v.) Xh. M. K. Bsh. Mn. T.; quell, destroy Gd.; cool Mn.; **-is étjen,** quench thirst; **-opinë,** f. in phr: i dha Zoti —
pos, prp. w. dat. and abl. besides; except Toç. P. Bl. PW. T. FL. Mn. Bsh.; alongside Pi. (N); as opposed to; adv. separately, Mn. M.
posá, adv. just, hardly, scarcely L.; conj. (w. **të**) as soon as (= **porsá,** q. v.) Ex. K. L. Bsh. D. P.
posaç, adj. 3. special Hn.; **-e,** adv. especially Bsh.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. special, particular GR. G. P. Bsh.; **-ërisht,** adv. especially L. GR.; **-í,** f. 1. necessity, supply (usu. pl) Q.; **-isht,** adv. especially Co. GR.
posaq-ëm, adj. 2. = **posaçëm,** q. v. (T); **-í,** f. = **pocaqí,** q. v. Q. Mn.; **-is,** v. = **pocaqis,** q. v. GR.
posé, conj. = **përsé,** q. v. K.
posek, m. prime beef, fattened livestock (Lumë) ER.
posë, prp. and adv. = **pos,** q. v.; f. See **pozë**
posí K. Bsh. X. A. W. Ba. D., **possí** Ba. Dr., **posiç** M., **posikundër, posikundrës** Bog. K., **posikúr** D. Dr. M. Bog. Bud. K. Bsh. and **posikurse** L. K. Dr. Bsh., conj. as, like; as if; as though; since, because (= **porsí,** q. v.); **(posi)** (2) as interj. why not! of course! Bsh.
post, m. 1. skin-rug Bsh. Cf. **poste**
postaf, postav, def: **postavi,** m. 2. (1) trough Mn. Ç. L.; catchment; water-basin Mn.; fish-barrel Mn.; wine-vat M.; (2) area cleared by mowing (Sl); **-át,** adv. purposely, on purpose GR. L. (**pastafát** Bl., **ënpostafá** Buz.)
postahe, f. 5. quilt, blanket Bsh. Kn. (N)
postaletër, f. postcard Bsh.
postallka, pl. (mng. unknown)
postar, adj. 3. postal Dr. Mn. GR. G.; m. 5. postman Mn. Dr. Gd.; **pullë -e,** postage stamp G.; **pëllumb —,** carrier pigeon
postás, v. 2a. weaken, enfeeble, exhaust; mp: **postátem,** mp. pine, languish Co.
postát, m. 2. (1) garden plot, bed, plantation K. M. Bsh. Mn. T. Bujq.; (2) terrace, platform T.; (3) catalogue, syllabus, index, bulletin Mn. Gd. (Sl); **-em,** mp. See **postás**; **-un,** adj. 1. exhausted, worn out Bsh. Gd.
postavi, def. of **postaf,** q. v. G. Cf. **plis**
post-bartës, m. 4. L. and **-dás,** m. 4. Mn. (Tir), postman
poste, f. 5. mop, floorcloth Ç. Cf. **post**
posték, m. fleece L.; **e bënj —,** flog, flay SD. L. (Tk)
poster, s. 1. region Buz.; phr: -at t'érrëtit Buz.
postérk, m., **-ë,** f. = **pastérk, -ë,** q. v. Gd. Bsh.; (2) = **polik,** q. v.
postë, f. 1. and 3. post, mail Bsh. Mn. GR. G. P. St. L. A. W.; **kutí -e,** letter-box GR. (also **poshtë** Mn.)
postërkinjë, f. step-daughter Bsh. (Sl) (= **pasterkë,** q. v.)
postim-ë, f. tuberculosis (= **apostymë,** q. v.); **-osur,** adj. 1. consumptive (Fier) M. D.
postjér, m. 5. postman (N) ER. Ill. LS. Mn.
post-kartë, f. postcard Bsh.; **-komandë,** f. outpost EK.; **-përdás,** m. 4. postman
postrê, postré, ja, f. 7. (pl: **postré, të & postréja, t),** also **postrehë,** f. Mn. T. and **postrê, ni,** m. 10. Bsh. Mn. shelter, verandah; porch, lobby, vestibule Mn. Bsh.; roof-gutter Bsh.; gutter Mn. K. Bsh. T. Mn. (Sl) Cf. **haját, pojatë**
postripa, in phr: — trima paq Mi.
post-telegrafanë, f. post-office G.
posullë, f. = **púsullë,** q. v. M. Mn. (T) (once **posulle** Mn.)
posh, m. in phr: i ziu hapi një — mbi tavolinën Pg.
posht, poshtë, adv. down; downwards; below, underneath; downstairs Buz. Bsh. K. P. X. A. W. etc.; adj. 1. low, low-down, low-built, low-lying; under, lower; shallow P.; **së -i,** below L.; **prej së -it,** from below P.; — **e lart,** hither and thither, all over the place (T); **zâ** — Buz., **lâ** — GR., overthrow, hurl down; **hedh —, hudh —,** reject; **bie —,** hurtle down; **marr —,** take a downward course; **-ash, prej së —,** from below K.; **-azi,** adv. down, below, from below Bsh. Mn. K. L.; basely Co.; **-ë,** f. 1., **-ar.** See **postë**; **-ëm,** adj. 2. lower, bottom, underneath W. K. Bsh. G. P.; **-ër,** adj. 1. low, under, bottom; low-built, low-lying; low, base, vile, vulgar Buz. Bsh. GR. L. P. D. K.; **ana e — e lúmit,** lower reach of the river; **-ërm,** adj. 2. lower, inferior D. X.; **-ërsí,** f. lowness, baseness,

caddishness Dr. G.; **-inë,** f. basement Gd.; **e -me,** in phr: **marr të -men e málit,** descend the mountain L. D.; **-ní,** f. 3. baseness, lowness Bsh. GR.; **-nim,** m. 2. humiliation, disgrace Mn. Bsh.; maligning S.; **-nisht,** adv. basely GR.; **-noj** P. Bsh., **-oj** L., **-ëroj, -roj** GR., v. 3o. abase, lower; debase; humiliate; **-nues,** adj. 3. humiliating, disgraceful; **-oj,** v. 3o. defeat, subdue (T); **-olak,** m. the winner in game of "cicmicë", q. v. (Lumë) ER.; **-rak,** adj. 3. low, bottom, lower Mn.; villainous Ç.; **-rëtij,** v. 3i. sigh, groan (Përm) K.; **-roj,** v. 3o. lower; humiliate De. Bsh. Po. G.; **-shenuem,** (T) **-shëruar,** adj. 2. and 1. mentioned below L. GR. G.; **-uem, -uar,** adj. 2. and 1. subjected, subject P.; **-un,** adj. 1. = **poshtëm,** q. v.

pot, m. mill-hopper Bsh. K.; flour-bin ER. (Përm) (Cf. **dish, kosh mullîni**); **-e,** f. 5. stove L.; **-ë,** f. crucible M.; **-ar,** m. 5. village constable, rural policeman Ro.

potas-ë, f. potash, potassium Mn. Hn. G.; **-ik,** adj. 3. potash-, potassium- Hn. Bujq.

poter-ë, f. 1. (N) M. K. Bsh. EK. L. P. A. and **potere,** f. 5. Bsh. GR. K. (Tir), din, row, noise; **lëshoj -a,** raise hue and cry EK. Cf. **qes kushtrimin; -shëm,** adj. 2. noisy L. ER. EK.

potiç, in phr: të dalç t'a — Mi. Cf. **potis**

potillë, f. 1. foot Mn.; sole of foot M. (**-ilë** M.) (T)

potinë, f. 1. shoe Cf. **potillë**

potír, m. 5. cup M. Bsh. X. S. K. (Gk)

potis, v. 1a. water (animals) X. M.; water, irrigate SD. Gd. (Gk)

potisk, (once **-ë,** f.) m. fish-trap (T) ER.

potistire, in phr: me përdor —

potkë, f. 1. boundary post, boundary mark; marking-stake; landmark; ridge of earth forming boundary Cf. **mezhdë**; small tree planted to commemorate St. George ER.; Bsh. Mn. ER. Gd.; — **vorri,** gravestone

potkis, v. 1a. Cf. **lê, lind, piell** L.

potkue, (T) **potkua, oi,** m. 11. Ç. M. A. G. L., **patkue** (G) W. Bsh., **poktue** (N) K., **poktua** (T. Përm) K., **paktue** W., **paktua** K. Mn. Dr., horseshoe (Sl)

potlipé, ja, (mng. unknown)

potmol, m. = **moçal,** q. v. Gd.

potok L., **potoq** M., m. hiding-place, hole, den, cave

pot-po, conj. if, in case Hn.; **-polloshkë,** f. See **porpollok** X.

potres-ë, f. torment, torture Mn. Ç.; **-is,** v. 2a. torture, torment Ç. Co. (Sl)

potúr, m. 1. renegade; turncoat, infidel Mn. Bsh.; **-e,** f. 5. pl. white trousers worn by Tosks K. Mn. T. L. (**-rr-** K., once **poturë** Mn.) Cf. **putúr**

pothera, in phr: s'dúhet ndënjur nën —, se rinë të mirat (a superstition) (Lib) ER.

pothë, f. 1. manner, way Bog. Bsh. Cf. **pofte**; pl. foolery Gd.

pothue, — se, pothuese Mn. Hn., (T) **pothua, — se, pothuaj, pothuajse,** adv. nearly, almost Dr. G. L. Cf. **po, them**

povastis, v. venture Dr.

povexgë, f. (perh. a plant) ER.

povël, f. 1. brook, fall Dr.

povjen, s. See **shtypës** A.

povod, m. Hn. and **-ë,** f. Hn. Mn. vine-runner, shoot; planting-out, propagation

povojë, f. 1. swaddling band (Sl)

povojt, adv. certainly, in fact Mn.; **-ë,** adj. 1. certain, sure Bsh.; **jam i — se,** I'm sure that . . . Bsh.

pozatë, f. cutlery Gd.

pozeks, v. 1a. pass, disappear Va.

pozë, f. pose, gesture (mod.) GR.

pozhege, f. 5. long black variety of plum

pqirë, pëqirë, f. breastplate FL. Toç. Gd.

pra, adv. so, therefore, accordingly K. D. P. A. W. (Buz: **prashtú, prató**); (2) in phr: **pa —,** incessantly St. P. (N)

praf, m. (1) = **prak,** q. v. Mn.; (2) dust, powder (T) (Sl); (3) in phr: **çóhem — në kâmbë,** get up, jump up, spring to one's feet ER. Co.; **-ëm,** m. ER. K. and (once) **-ën** ER. (Tir. Krujë) = **prak,** q. v.; **-toj,** v. 3o. continue Bsh.; **-tuem,** adj. 2. continuous, lasting, permanent Bsh. Gd.; **-ulloj,** v. 3o. toast; singe Ill. Co. (Sc)

prag, m. = **prak,** q. v. Ex. G. Mn.; **-alás,** v. 1a. die down, calm down (of wind) (Gk-Alb) M.; **-alásur,** adj. 1. calm

pragmatí, f. association Va.; **bâj —,** associate Va. (Gk) Cf. **pramatí**

prah, v. 1a. = **prâj,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

prâhem, mp. of **prâj,** q. v. K.

prahër, m. = **prehën,** q. v. Va.

prâhi, v. 3s. aor. he rested

prahí Ll. and **prahje,** f. 6. GR. See **prehje**

praj, conj. and so Bsh.

prâj, v. 3a. (T) **prëj, prënj,** v. 3ë. aor: **prâna** W. Bsh. P., **prâjta** K. Bsh. Mn., (T) **prëjta** Ex., inf. and pp: **prâjt-un,** (T) **prëjtur,** mp: **prâhem** K., **prëhem** D. K., incline, go over, cling (to), lean on (to), attach oneself W.; calm, comfort, soothe, put at rest D. K. Va.; stop, cease, rest W. Ex. Va. Bsh. K. P.; defile, infect Co. Bsh.; mp: **prâhem,** be infected Bsh.; **-ë,** f. rest, repose Bsh.; pause, break T.; dwelling Bsh.; comfort Gd.; recovery, convalescence Gd.

prajkë, f. 1. drumstick Gd. Cf. **pirajkë, prêjkë**

prâj-shëm, -të, -tëm, adj. 2. and 1. stagnant, foul; infectious; blasphemous Co.; **-ta, -tun,** aor. and inf. of **prâj,** q. v. Bsh.; **të -tun, it,** n. rest

prak, prag, def: **pragu,** pl: **praqe** Bsh. K., **pragje** K., **priqe** Mn., **prigje** Mn. G. m. 17. and 18. threshold Buz. X. A. W. P. D. G. Bsh. Mn. SD.; lintel; step, stair G.; pl. flight of steps or stairs; platform; edge, border; — **i sipërm,** lintel SD. Ex.

prakov, m. = **prokof,** q. v. Co.

praks-im, m. 2. aberration, wandering, vagrancy, truancy Bsh.; **-óhem,** mp. wander, stray, get lost; play truant; go to the bad Bsh.; **-uem,** adj. 2. stray; erring, truant; bad, immoral Mn. Bsh. Co.; **të -uem, it,** n. wickedness Mn. (N)

praktik, adj. 3. practical, suitable, sensible, efficient P. Bsh.; **-ë** Bsh. Mn. Toç. and **pratikë** GR., f. practice, experience, practical considerations; **-oj,** v. 3o. work, deal (obs.) Buz.; practice (mod.) Cf. **stërvis** (once: **pratëkonj** Buz.)

prall, v. 1a. = **prrall,** q. v.; m. and **-ë,** f. holly (= **prrall,** q.v.); **-ë,** f. story (= **prrallë,** q.v.) For cpds. See **prrall-**

pram Va. **prâm** A., **prâma** (Gjak) K., adv. in the evening A.; last night Va.; f. eve A., evening ER. (= **mbrâmë,** q. v.) Cf. also (T) **prëmë**; **myre-prama,** good evening Harff.

pramá, pra-mâ, (T) **pra-më,** adv. then, afterwards (Elb.) Mn. K.

pramat-ar, m. 5. merchant M. W. ; small dealer, hawker, peddler Ç. Co. Gd. Ll. (Gk); **-e,** f. 5. woman peddler; **-í,** f. trade, business, occupation X. Bsh. W.; goods, wares M. W.

pramë, m. 5. thing, object (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)

pram-ë, adv. = **mbrâmë,** q. v. ER.; **myre- -a,** good evening Harff.; **-ë,** pl. (prob.) vespers Buz. in phr: na u dëftó pramë e oratetë tonë; **-je,** f. 6. **(â)** evening A.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. evening- A.; **-te, e —,** f. = **Prêmte, e —,** q. v. Va.; **-verë,** f. = **prandverë,** q. v. A.

prân, 2. 3s. and **-i,** 2pl., **-a,** etc. aor. of **prâj,** q. v.

prandaj Bsh. L., **prandej** P. Bl., **prandajta** L., adv. therefore, thus, so

prand-í, f. distraction, break, change, rest Co. T.; **-is,** v. 2a. distract Co.; break off, knock off; interrupt Dr.; swing, dangle Dr.; — **nga puna,** rest from work T.; **-ítem,** mp. waste time, loaf T.

prandverë L., **pranverë** W., **prendverë** Ç. Bsh. FL. P., **pramverë** A., f. 3. spring (season) (Dr: **verë** = spring, **behar** = summer)

pranë, adv. alongside, beside, near by (also **përanë** W.P.); prp. w. dat. and abl. near, by, at; c/o, staying with; alongside, beside K. Bsh. Mn. GR. G. D. P. X. Po.; **e marr —,** take sb. up, take sb. aside (Elb); **na punonjën —,** they work with us V.; — **e —,** round about; **-mik,** m. pl: **-miqë.** See **për, anmik** Buz.; **-s,** m. 4. helper, assistant Gd.

prâng-ë, (T) **prangë,** also **prëngë** Dr., f. 1. and 3. fetter, handcuff Bsh. G. A. Mn. Ç.; chain Dr.; bolt, bar, transom Gd. (Tk.); **-os,** v. 1a. fetter, enchain (G and T)

prâni, (Sc) **praní**! interj. may it be so! K.; (2) **(praní)** get out of the way! clear out! K.

pran-í, f. presence EK. Bsh. FL. GR.; **-im,** m. 2. acceptance, admission, passing (of bill, etc.) Mn. G.; **-ísht,** adv. at present, nowadays Bsh. Gd.; **-mesës, gishti —,** third finger (Elb); **-oj,** v. 3o. admit, accept, pass, sanction, allow GR. G.; **-oj me ardhë,** I agree to come (G); (2) lean over, heel over D.W.; **-oni t'ju thom nji fjalë,** allow me to say a word; **s'-ojnë,** they do not fail, are not absent K.

prântë, adj. 1. infected; stagnant Bsh.; mildewed, fusty Gd.

pranue-shëm, adj. 2. admissible, acceptable; passable, allowable; plausible L. GR.; **-shmení,** f. acceptability, plausibility Toç.

pranverë, f. = **prendverë,** q. v. W.

prap, prapa, prapë, and Buz: **përapë,** adv. back; again Buz. GR. D. P. etc. (Buz: **përapë,** again; **përapëtë,** back); further, furthermore; upside-down, inside-out, the wrong way round, the other way round Bsh.; — **se —,** in the end, after all GR.; nevertheless Toç. See **prapë,** adj. and **mbrapa**; v. 1a. deter, hinder, prevent Bsh.; push back, repulse Mn. L.; **-a,** adv. back, backwards; behind; beyond; in return, in exchange (= **mbrapa,** q. v.) D. X. A. W.; **bie —,** follow D.; **i bie (me ra) -a,** attack, cope with, deal with Sel.; **bie me një diturije,** study a science D.

prapa-mbetës, m. 4. non-payer, bad debtor, delinquent L. ; **-mbétun,** adj. 1. backward; delayed, behind time; **të -mbétun, it,** n. rearguard L.; **të -mbétuna,** pl. arrears; **-mejtim** GR., **-mêndim** L., m. hidden intention; **-nik,** adj. 3. backward; delinquent L. GR. G.; **-nike,** f. 5. rear support of pack-saddle (Myz) ER. Cf. **kryqëz**; **-niksí,** f. backwardness; delinquency L. Dr.; **-rojë,** f. L., **-rojtje,** f. 6. Mn. L. rearguard; **-sqenë,** f. background (of stage) L.; **-shtim,** m. 2. ending, inflection Xh.; suffix Bsh. L.; **-vajtës,** adj. 3. retrogressive L.; **-vajtje,** f. 6. retrogression Mn. L.; **-veprí,** f. Toç., **-veprim,** m. 2. L. retroaction, retrospectiveness (leg.); **-veprues,** adj. 3. retroactive, retrospective (leg.) Toç. L.; **-veshtrues,** adj. 3. retrospective L.; **-z** Bsh. K., **-zi** D. Boç. V.; **-zit** K., adv. back, the other way round; behind, backwards; from behind

prap-em, mp. of **prap,** q. v.; fail, be of no use Bsh.; **-ë,** adv. = **prap,** q. v. and Cf. **prapa, mbrapa**; **-ë,** adj. 1. upside-down Bsh.; perverse Ç.; wicked, evil Co.; deformed Co.; base (Elb) Mn.; useless, vain, futile Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1. the other side, reverse side, back Bsh.; ambush Gd.; **e -ë,** f. 1. misfortune, reverse SD. ER.; reverse side (of coat, etc.) D. (T); **mund t'a ketë së -ë,** he may meet with disaster ER. (Liboh); **-ëm,** adj. 2. last, rear, hindmost L. K. W.; **e -me,** f. 5. end K.; **-mas,** adv. backwards A.; **së -mi,** at length L.; **-ëndere,** f. 5. threshold (Tir) ER. (= **prak,** q. v.); **-ësm,** adj. 2. rear L. De. Ex.; **-ësí, -ësim, -soj,** etc. See **prapsí, -prapsim,** etc.; **-ët,** adj. (Buz: **përapëtë),** adv. back, backwards, the other way round Buz. D. K. Rr. Co. L.; on the back EK.; **bie -ët,** fall backwards D.; adj. 1. back, rear K.; perverse; (N) vain; **dal i -ët,** fail Rr.; **e -ët,** f. perversity D.

prap-ó, adv. and so, hence, therefore V.; whereas, again Q.; **-óhem,** mp. recoil, retreat Gd.; **-oj,** 3o. refute Gd.

praps, v. 1a. check, deter P.; repulse, repel, drive back Shep. Mn. Ç. K. Mi. Pr.; hold back, dissuade Mn.; **-em,** mp. recoil, retreat Mn.; return, go back Mn. Ç. K.; **-em nga,** recoil from, shun Pr.; **-ej,** adv. backwards; **-esi,** adv. hence, therefore (T); **-ëm,** adj. 2. rear, hind, posterior Ex. D. X. Mn. K. T. Bsh.; last, posthumous, late Bsh.; recessed, set back Mn. (= **prapësm,** q. v.); **-í,** f. retrogression GR.; detriment, drawback, handicap Mn.; adversity, bad times Bsh.; bad luck, mishap, misfortune Ec. ER.; perversity V.; **-im,** m. 2. retrogression Mn. Bsh. Ç. L.;

reversal, set-back; return; **-je,** f. 6. recoiling, shrinking; retreat; reverse Ç.; **-me, të** —, pl. the rear Ç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. retrogress GR.; reverse, set back; repulse, reverse Bsh.; overturn, turn upside down D. K.; avert, prevent Mn. (**praptsoj** D.); **-uem,** adj. 2. and **-un,** adj. 1. retarded; retrograde; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. rear ER.

prap-shëm, adj. 2. rear, back; hind (legs) L. GR.; **-shikim,** m. 2. retrospection Ç.; **-shtas,** adv. backwards Ba.; **-shtë,** adj. 1. wicked, evil, perverse; low, vulgar GR. (= **mbrapshtë,** q. v.); adv. the other way round, upside-down, inside-out Bog. K.; **-shtí,** f. perversion; evil, wickedness; lowness, vulgarity L. GR.; **-shtoj,** v. 3o. upset, overturn; reverse; confuse, throw into disorder K.; **-shtun,** adj. 1. back, rear; hind Bud. K.; **-ta** T. K., **-tazi** Mn. T. K. Gd., adv. backwards, the wrong way round, reversed, inside out; **-të,** adj. 1. on the back, supine EK.; **dal i -të,** fail Rr. See **prapët**; **-toj,** v. 3o. reverse, repulse A. Bsh.; deter, avert T.; overthrow Co.; **-thi,** adv. back, backwards GR. Mn. L.; **së -thi** L., **për së -thi,** backwards L. GR.

prarësye, adv. rightly Buz. See **për, arsye**; — **të,** by reason of, because of, for the sake of Buz.

prar-im, m. 2. gilding K. Gd. A.; **-oj,** v. 3o. gild Bog. K. Bsh. PW. P. Cf. **për, ar**; **-ues,** m. 4. gilder Gd.

pras, m. 5. leek K. Mn. Bsh. D. Bujq. (chives, erron. W.) (Tir. T.) (= **presh,** q. v.) (Gk)

prâs, adj. 3. contagious (N)

prasgjâ, adj. invar. worthless Buz. Cf. **për, asgjâ**

prasí, interj. well, all right Co. T. Cf. **praní**

praskë, f. 1. veil, cover Fi.; film, thin covering Co.; cataract on eye Co. Gd. (N)

prasmi, që së — SD. and **për së** — ER., adv. from the rear SD.; for the last time ER. (Cf. **prapsëm**)

prashajkë Mn. SD. and **preshajkë** Mn., f. 1. small hoe

prashë, f. **nji** —, a bit, a little

prash-ij, v. 3i. D. L. SD. and **-is,** v. 2a. SD. T. Dr. K. Bsh. D. L. W. Mn., hoe over, cultivate, dig over, clear (soil), rake over; (fig.) stir, rummage T. (Sl.); **-itës,** m. cultivator; in phr: **bimë -itse,** weed useful in lightening soil; **-itje,** f. 6. clearing, rake-over, dig-over

prashkullicë, f. kind of vetch or sim. (Përm) ER.

prashtë, f. = **prrashtë,** q. v. Gd.

prashtú, adv. thus, therefore, so Buz. Ba. Bsh.; wherefore ER. Cf. **pra**

prâte, impf. 3s. of **prâj,** q. v. Kn.

pratë = **për atë,** q. v. Buz.

pratik, m. client Gd.; adj. = **praktik,** q. v.; **-ë,** f. = **praktikë,** q. v. GR.; **-oj** (Buz: **pratëkonj**), v. 3o. = **praktikoj,** q. v.

pratk, m. = **prak,** q. v. (Kav) K.

prató Buz., **pratá** Boç., adv. therefore

pratunerë, s. kind of cheese Va.

pravás, praváz, def: **pravazi,** m. 2. = **perváz,** q. v. GR. L. (**prevaz** Co.)

pravoj, v. 3o. = **provoj,** q. v. Va. ER. (T)

pravulloj, v. 3o. = **përvëloj,** q. v. Co. Cf. **prafulloj**

prazën, in phr: **jam** —, I'm free K. (Sl)

prazgjâ. See **prasgjâ** Buz.

prazot! interj. by heaven! Bsh.

prazhdë, f. sling Mn. L. (= **prrashtë,** q. v.)

pre, imper. 2s. of **pres** (1), q. v.; —, **ja,** f. 7. prey, booty, plunder K. Mn. P. Bsh. (**pre, i,** m. P.); **i bie** —, plunder, raid, sack Mn. K. Bsh. FL.

preçart, adv. ravingly, wildly Co.; m. row, disturbance, interruption ShR. L.; **flas** —, rave L.

predëk, m. 14. and 15. Bsh. Mn. (N) and **-im,** m. 2. Buz., sermon

predik-atar, Bsh. Rr. and **-atuer, ori** (Buz: **-atuor**), m. 5. Buz. L., preacher; **-im,** m. 2. (**predëkim** Buz.) preaching, sermon Buz. Bsh. Bl. GR. G. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. preach Buz. Ba. G. Bsh. L.; **-ues,** (T) **-onjës,** m. 4. preacher G.

predk, m. = **predëk,** q. v. Mn. Bsh.

predhje, f. 6. (perh. a scented herb) (T)

pref K. Bsh. Ba. L. D. W., **preh** (N and T) L. K. Bsh. PW., **mpref** Ba., **mpreh** Ç., v. 1a. sharpen

prefekt, m. prefect L. Mn.; **-urë,** f. 1. prefecture Mn. K.

prefë, f. (a game of chance) L.

prefët, prehët, mprefët, mprehët, adj. 1. (See **preh**) sharp K. Bsh. Fi. GR. D. W. S. Ç.; **e** —, **a,** f. blade K.

pref-me, e —, f. 5. cutting edge (of knife) Mn.; blade K. (Elb); **-të, të** —, pl. features Xh. (Elb); **-të,** opt. 3s. of **pres** (1), q. v. SD.

preg, m. 17. = **prak,** q. v. Co.; **-aç,** m. apron L. Mn. Co.

pregat-is L. G. P., **pregadis** Mn., v. 2a. (1) prepare, get ready; (2) harness P.; **-itës,** adj. 3. preparatory, preliminary Toç. G. L.; m. 4. preparer; **-itje,** f. 6. preparation Ç. G. L.; **pa -itje,** impromptu Ç.; **-itore,** f. 5. preparatory school (or class) Mn. L.; **-ituer, ore,** adj. 3. primary, preliminary, preparatory

pregim, m. 2. visit paid to mourners after a death (= **përgim,** q. v.) (usu. pl.)

pregjim, m. pastie, pie, cake, bun or sim. K.

preh, v. 1a. = **pref,** q. v. (N and T); **-em,** mp. of (1) **pres** (1), q. v.; (2) **preh,** q. v.; (3) **prêj** = **prâj,** q. v.

prehën, (T) **prehër,** Ç. NHF. K. and **prëhër** Dr. Mn., **prahër** Va., m. and (once) **preh, u,** m., bosom Buz. Ba. P. Bsh. K. etc. Cf. **plër, pëqí, pëqirë, krahanuer, parzëm**

preh-je, f. 6. rest Hn. L.; **në** —, at rest (T) Cf. **prëhje, prâjë**; (2) Cf. **tipar** Co.; **-os,** v. 1a. = **preh,** q. v. Dr.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. restful, comfortable L.; **-të,** adj. 1. = **prefët,** q. v. (N and T); **-un** (N) and **-ur** (T), adj. 1. = **prefët,** q. v. Bsh. X.

prej, prep. w. dat. and abl. (1) to, towards (now obs. or dial.) Buz. X. Bsh.; — **së mrâmjet,** — **mjesnáte(t),** towards evening, towards midnight EK. Bsh.; — **mjesëdíte(t),** towards the south, towards noon Buz.; — **Zotit,** to God Kn.; **síllem** —, turn towards (poet.) EK. Cf. **ndaj, kah, nga**; (2) from, out of Ba. Bl. W. P. X. G. D. Bsh. etc. (Buz uses **ën** in this sense. See **ën**); (3) (made) of, from; (made or written) by; (4) conj. (w. comparatives) than G. Cf. **se**; — **védit,** obvious, self-evident P.; **mérret vesh** — **védit,** that stands to reason P.; — **se,** from what, of what (in questions) P.; because, as Kn.; whence P.; **shof mirë** — **téjet,** I see good in you PW.; **të** —, pres. subj. 1s. of **pres** (2), q. v. (T)

prêj, v. 3e. = **pres** (1), q. v. Rr.
preja, def. of **pré,** f. q. v.
prejar, v. 1a. = **lus** Va.; **-em,** mp. rejoice Va.
prejardh-je, f. 6. Mn. L., **-me,** f. 5. Bsh., derivation, etymology; **-un,** adj. 1. derived Bsh. Xh.
prêjë, f. = **prâjë,** q. v. T.
prej-i! receive them! (imper. 3s. of **pres**) (2), q. v. Po.
prejkáhit, prejkajt, adv. interr. where from, whence A.
prêjkë, prenjkë, prënjkë Ç. Feizi., **prengë** ShR., **prenjë** Dr., **prenkë** Mn., **prënkë** Gd., f. 1. freckle
prejoj, v. 3o. prey
prejse, conj. because, as, since Kn. Rr. See **prej** (N)
prejtje, f. 6. rest
prek, v. 1a. touch Cf. **përkás** Buz. Ba. K. S. D. P. W. Bsh.; — **tokën,** land G.; — **për vdekje,** v. doom; **e — në shpirt,** move, touch, affect
prekadhe, prikadhe, f. 5. (small plant w. leaves like dandelion) (Vl)
prekás, v. 2b. = **prek, përkás,** q. v. Buz. **(të — me dorë** Buz.)
prekë, f. touch; blight on vine or grain Co.; (fig.) taint, vice Mn. (Tir); **-s,** adj. 3. touching L. Mn.; **vijë -se,** tangent
prek-je, f. 6. touch; contact Mn. Hn.; **-me, e —,** f. 5. (sense) of touch A. Hn.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. touchable, tangible G.; touching, moving, stirring Mn. L.; real, concrete Mn.
prekulaç, m. scorpion (Përm) K.
prékun, adj. 1. touched, affected GR.; infected (**prej:** by) Bujq.; **të —, it,** n. touch P.; jurisdiction Ba.
prelát, pl: **preletën, it,** m. 8. prelate Rr.
prélem, mp. Cf. **lëkúndem, shilúrem** L.
prem, m. **bar -it,** (a tufted plant w. feathery leaves); **-agë,** f. cobweb Cf. **merimagë**; **-e, e —,** f. 5. cut, cutting Bsh.; **-etar, -etí.** See **pramatar,** etc. Ll.; **-etore,** f. 5. store, warehouse Ll.; **-ë,** (T) **prerë,** adj. 2. and 1. cut; short, laconic; fixed, settled; clotted; curdled ER. Mn. Bsh. GR.; **me fjalë të -e,** laconically; **nji rrégullë e -ë,** a hard and fast rule ER.; **çmime të -e,** fixed prices; **të -ë barku,** colic Gd.; **-ë,** aor. 1pl. and inf. (G) of **pres** (1)
prêmë, f. (T) = **mbrâmë,** q. v. (T) T.
premënë të, in the name of (= **për emën të**) Buz. (once: **prémënit**)
prem-í, f. terseness, conciseness, precision Mn. Co.; **-í pune,** leisure ER.; **-je,** f. 6. (T) **prerje,** cutting, cut; section Hn.; indicative (gram.) L.
premqyr, m. 5. street-seller, vendor Bsh. Cf. **përmëqir, premeqyr, premtyer**
Prêmte, e —, f. 5. (T) **e Premte** Ç. and **e Përmte** D. Dr., (N) **e Prênde** Ba. T. Bsh. P. and **e Prendë** A., Friday K. Bsh. D. P. X. A. W.; **e — e Zezë,** Good Friday Mn. W.; **të -n,** on Friday D. Mn.
premt-im, m. 2. promise Bl. Bsh.; permission Bsh.; Cf. **zotim** (T); **i mungoj -imit,** fail to keep my promise; **-oj,** v. 3o. promise Bsh. GR. P. G. Bl. (= **zotoj,** q. v.); permit Bsh.; **aí -on mirë, -on shum,** he shows promise; **nuk të -on kohë,** it isn't worth while
premtyer, m. monster, brute Co. Cf. **premqyr**
prem-un, inf. (G) of **pres,** q. v.
pren, 2. 3s. pres. ind. of **prêj** = **pres** (1), q. v. Rr.
prenc, m. 1. prince, chief (T) (= **prenk, princ,** q. v.) Sel. Mn.
Prende, e —, f. 5. P. T. Ba. Bsh. and **e Prendë** A. Friday (N) = **e Premte,** q. v.
Prendë, f. Ann
prend-im, -imuer, -oj, etc. See **perëndim,** etc. FL. Ill. Bsh. P. K. W. (N); **-im,** m. west; sunset; (fig.) decease, departure FL.; **-imuer, ore,** adj. 3. western, occidental Ill. Bsh. G.; **-on,** 3o. 3s. sinks, sets (of sun) K. P. Bsh. W.; **-uem,** adj. 2. bygone, past
prendver-ë, f. 3. (Buz: **prendëverë**), spring (season) Buz. Bsh. L. P. W. See **prandverë** (Buz: "summer" erron.); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. spring-, springtime-, vernal EK.
prenë, përenë, t, të —, n. circumcision Buz.
Prenë, f. Ann (= **Prendë,** q. v.) Gd.
prenga, f. pl. (1) freckles ShR. See **prêjkë**; (2) fetters Mn. See **prângë**
prenk, m. chief, prince Mn. L.; **-a,** pl. freckles. See **prêjkë** (T); **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. princely Ll.
prens, pl: **-ër, it,** m. 9. prince (Tk); **-eshë,** f. 1. princess (T)
prenjë, f. 1. freckle Dr. See **prêjkë**
prep, adv. again FL. Bsh. P.; — **përsëri,** back again P. See **prap** (N); v. 1a. lurk for, waylay Gd.
preps, v. 1a. 3s. = **dúhet,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M. L.; **-je,** f. 6. dignity Ç.; **-ur,** adj. 1. essential (T) (= **qênët,** q. v.)
prer-a, të —, f. pl. features (T) ER.; **-as** L., **-azi** Co., briefly, shortly, concisely (T)
prerend-is, v. 2a. plant out, propagate Hn.; **-itje,** f. 6. planting out, propagation Hn.
prerë, (T) for **premë,** q. v.; inf. and pp. of **pres** (1), q. v.; adj. 1. cut; short, brief; circumcised Pr. Mn. D. X.; **të —, it,** n. cut, cutting (**të prera** Pr.) D. X.; (2) colic Mn. X.; f. cutting edge T.; **los -n,** play blind-man's-buff (Përm); **-risht,** adv. decisively Q.; **-s,** adj. 3. cutting; **dhëmp —,** incisor; **-t, në —,** on the breast Cf. **prehën** Po.
prerje, f. 6. (T. for **premje,** q. v.) cut, cutting; split, breaking-off (diplomatic), interruption GR. G.; — **gjátas,** longitudinal section
pres (1), v. 2b., 2pl: **pritni,** irreg. aor: **preva,** inf. and pp: **pre-më,** (T) **prerë,** pp: (Buz) **përetë,** mp: **préhem,** cut Buz. Ba. Bl. P. X. W. D. GR. Bsh.; (fig.) wean D.; **i'a — fjalën,** interrupt GR.; — **gjobën,** fix the penalty Bsh.; — **pazárin,** fix the price Bsh.; **i'a —,** allot Mn. Kn. (G); — **pará,** make money, profiteer; — **rrugën,** take a short cut; **âsht pré fare, u-pré fare,** he's in a dead faint; — **gjákun,** stanch blood; — **monedhë,** coin money; **i'u pré hóvin,** he was stopped; — **mbas vedi,** betray Co.; **më préhet,** there falls to my lot; **të përenë,** n. circumcision Buz.
pres (2), v. 2b. 2pl: **pritni,** aor: **prita,** inf. and pp. **prit-un,** (T) **pritur,** imper. **prit!** mp: **prítem,** wait; tr. wait for, expect Buz. Ba. P. X. W. D. K. GR. Bsh.; (**miq**) welcome, receive, entertain D. W. EK.; prevent, stop Bsh. W.; catch (a ball) Mn.; — **dritën dhe shpëtimin nga . . .,** derive enlightenment and solace from GR.;

e bâj me pritë, keep him waiting EK.; **ju — me gëzim,** I'm looking forward to seeing you; **prit -e Zot!** God forbid! EK.; **i'a pret mêndja,** he fancies it; **e priti me të keq,** he took it amiss; **prit pak, se erdha,** wait a bit, I'm coming EK.; **të pritun, it,** n. waiting; reception; prevention, etc.; impediment Bl.

prés, (T) **prerës,** q. v. adj. 3. cutting; trenchant ER. Mn.; m. 1. and 4. incisor ER.

pre-sadis, v. 2a. transplant (T) (Sl); **-sedatuer, ori,** m. head, chief (Sl. + **uer**) A.; **-sek,** m. department (= **e ndame,** q. v.) Gd. (Sl); **-set,** (perh. adv.) rough, mean, average

presë, f. 1. (1) cutting edge; blade; head of axe X. A. T. Mn.; (2) cut, cutting, incision, slash Mn. L.; (3) (printing) press A.; (4) haste (obs.) Buz.; (5) dam, weir (esp. to divert river into millrace or irrigation channels) Co. Gd.; (6) cutter, sharp or pointed instrument Dr.; chisel Mn.; meat-chopper T.; (7) shelter, screen Bsh. Cf. **pritë**; (8) bow (of ship) Gd.; (9) pot L.; (10) comma Feizi. Bsh. Mn. (also f. 3.); **-s,** adj. 3. cutting Mn. L.; m. 1. and 4. incisor ER.; (2) variety of sharp-bladed grass (Tom) ER.; scythe X.

president, m. 1. president Sel.

presipkë e egër, f. burr Gd.

presje, f. (1) edge (of knife) S. Ec. (= **presë** (1), q. v.); (2) comma K. Mn. L.; **bar —, lule —,** (bot.) (prob.) St. John's wort

presk-ë, f. 1. clearing, pasture (Dib.); **-oj,** v. 3o. in phr: — me piktura

pres-me, e —, f. 5. cut, cutting, edge (of knife) W.; **-ore,** f. 5. = **dritore,** q. v. Gd.; **-tar,** m. 5. tailor (N) Mn. L.; **-tore,** f. 5. tailor's shop, dressmaker's Co.

presh, m. 1. and 5. leek X. Dr. Cf. **pras**; fleshy onion, esp. when consisting of many small bulbs Bsh. W.; spring onion Mn. (Sc.); **-ajkë,** f. 1. hoe (T) Cf. **prashajkë**; **-ë,** f. 1. press, wine-press; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. green T. K. Pg. Bsh.; **-kë,** f. 1. (perh.) spring onion or leek; **-oj,** v. 3o. make green T.; **-të,** adj. 1. green; (fig.) holy (T); **-toj,** v. 3o. = **preshoj,** q. v. Co.

pret, 2. 3s. of **pres** (1 and 2); **-ar,** m. 5. bandit, brigand, robber, raider Bsh. Mn. FL. (N); bird of prey; adj. 3. of prey, predatory; **-ë,** 2pl. aor. of **pres** (1), q. v.; **-ë,** pp. cut off Mn. Buz. (**përetë** Buz.) See **pres** (1); as adj. 1. intelligent, keen (= **prehët,** q. v.); **-im,** m. 2. plundering, raid T.; **-k,** m. = **predëk,** q. v. (N) Kn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. plunder, raid, prey on T. Toç.

preth, m. 2. game of "prisoners' base" Bsh. Cf. **prez**

preu, (Buz: **përeu**), 3s. aor. of **pres** (1), q. v.

preva, etc. aor. of **pres** (1), q. v.

preváz, m. = **perváz,** q. v. Co.

prevezan, adj. 3. and m. 5. (native) of Preveza Q.

prevë, f. 1. (1) open way, track; ford K. D.; rivulet Bsh.; (2) = **vitore,** q. v. Bsh. K.; **-zojë,** f. = **prezivojë,** q. v. K.

prez, m. game of "prisoners' base" Bsh. Cf. **preth**; **-entonj,** v. 3o. = **paraqés,** q. v. Buz.; **-ë,** f. See **presë** (3) Bujq.

prezivojë, f. 1. A. Bsh., m. 1. Bsh. K. (**-voje,** f. 5. L.) drag-net Cf. **pezaúl, përzivue**

prezviterí, f. presbytery Pg.

prë, prp. = **për,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ftreshë,** f. = **priftneshë,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **-çart.** See **përçart** LS.; **-gjigjem** = **përgjigjem,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **-gjim,** m. Cf. **përgjim** (Gk-Alb); phr: po brúmbulli bëri një boll nga -gjim

prëh-em (T) = **prâhem,** mp. of **prâj,** q. v. Pr. K. S. D. X.; **-ër,** m. = **prehën,** q. v. (T) L. Mn. Dr.; **-je,** f. 6. rest, peace, leisure (T) (= **prâjë,** q. v.) Dr. GR. G. V. L.; **pa -je,** unceasingly; **-shëm,** adj. 2. restful, calm, placid, peaceful, comfortable V.

prëj, prënj, v. 3ë. (T) = **prâj,** q. v. S. D. P. X.; **-ta, -tur,** aor. and pp. of **prëj**; **të -tur,** n. Ex. S. and **-ë,** f. Ec. rest, comfort (= **prâjë,** q. v.); **-tur,** adj. 1. restful, easy, comfortable Job. SD. V.; **-uar,** he overthrew (Gk-Alb) Cf. **prier** M.

prëmë, (T) Ex. K. Mn. D. L., **prâm** A., **pram** Va., **prâma** (Gjak) K., adv. in the evening; last night A. D.; f. evening (T) Mn. Cf. **mbrâmë, prâmë**

prëmís, v. 1a. = **përmbys,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

prëmmërme, e —, f. 5. inside, interior (Gk-Alb) M. (= **e mbrêndshme,** q. v.)

prëm-shëm, adj. 2. last night's Co. L.; **-te, e —,** f. 5. = **Premte, e —,** q. v. L. Dr.

prëndec, m. plough-head, plough-shaft (Gradisht) ER.

prëng-ë, f. 1. = **prangë,** q. v. Dr.; **-os,** v. 1a. fetter, handcuff L.

prënj, v. 3ë. = **prâj,** q v. L.; **-kë,** f. 1. = **prêjkë,** q. v. L. Co.

prë-para, adv. = **përpara,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **-shkoj,** v. 3o. = **përshkoj,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

prî, imper. sg. of **prîj,** q. v.; —, **ja,** f. 3. lead, leadership; precedence P. V. Bsh.; (2) f. 1. plot, flower-bed Co.; row of young vines Bsh. (**prí** Bsh.)

pri, prep. = **prej,** q. v. A.; a ke kërkú — ksaj bukës? have you tried this bread ? A.

priç Kn. Mn., **prîç** Bsh., m. (1) brass (Tk); (2) gout, arthritis Bsh.; **-ët,** adj. 1. brass- Gd.

prieçë, f. 1. Turkish sandal (N)

prier, prir, prjer, përier, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **prora,** 3s: **pruer,** inf. and pp: **prierë, prjerë, përierë, prierun, prírun** (N), mp: **prírem,** turn X. Va. M. (T); turn aside K.; tr. tilt, incline; intr. incline, be inclined T. L.; lean Dr.; tend T.; heel over, lean over Dr.; mp. turn, return L. Mi.; as adj. 1. also **-un** Hn. T. Mn. and **prírun** Hn., sloping, slanting, inclining, tending (**në:** to); **-je,** f. 6. leaning, inclination Dr. L.; trend L.; aptitude L. (**-í,** f. Fr.); **-sí,** f. slope Bujq.; **-të,** adj. 1. sloping, steep, inclined Bujq.

priës, m. and **-í,** f. = **prîs, -í,** q. v. L.

prífet, mp. 3s. of **pref,** q. v. K.

prift, m. 9. Buz. W. K. indef. pl: **-na** A. (T) pl: **-inj** Va. Mi. SD., **-ër, -ërinj** Dr. G., priest Buz. D. X. A. W. P. Mi.; (fig.) spalier (tree so trained); **-eshë,** f. T., **-ëreshë** (T) SD. D. X. See **priftneshë**; **-ërí,** f. priesthood L.; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. officiate as priest Co.; **-ëror,** adj. = **priftnuer,** q. v.; **-i,** f. parsonage SD.; **-neshë,** f. 1. priest's

wife K. Bsh. PW. L. W.; **-ní,** (T) **-ërí,** f. 3. priesthood; clergy Buz. Ba. Bl. D. Bsh. K. T.; **-nisht,** adv. as a priest K. Bsh.; **-noj,** v. 3o. (T) **-ëroj,** make a priest K.; act as priest T.

prigje, pl. of **prak,** q. v., steps, stairs G.

prigj-im, m. 2. peeping, prying; eavesdropping, spying; lurking; observation Mn. ER.; **-oj,** v. 3o. peep, pry; eavesdrop, spy; lurk; observe; watch; catch, overhear Bsh. Kn. P. EK.; **-ues,** adj. 3. spying, eavesdropping; m. 4. spy, eavesdropper

príh-et, mp. 3s. of **preh** = **mpreh,** q. v. K.; **-u, më** —, I managed, succeeded (Përm) K.

prîj, priej, v. 3i. and 3e., aor: **prîna,** inf. and pp: **prî-më, prirë,** go on, go ahead; lead; guide Ex. Bsh. K. D. Bl. P. W.; **printe përpara atýreve,** he went ahead of them Ex.; **më prîhet,** it precedes, anticipates, forestalls me Bsh.; **-ë,** f. leadership Mi.; (2) (**i**) patch, plot, garden-bed T. K.; **-ë qepësh,** onion-bed; (3) ditch, drain Cf. **priç**; **-ës,** m. and adj. See **prîs**; **-ësí,** f. = **prîsí,** q. v.

prijshëm, adj. 2. suitable

prikadhe, f. 5. = **prekadhe,** q. v. (Vl)

prikájit, adv. interr. whence, where from A. Cf. **prej, kah**

prik-ë, f. (1) dowry Dr. Mn. ShR. G. (Gk); (2) f. 1. Cf. **pikë**; **-os,** v. 1a. endow, provide L. G. (T)

Prill, m. April L. Ba. P. X. A. W.

prill-e, f. 5. usu. pl. furnishings, effects Co.; **-on, errsina** —, dusk falls Ll.

prîm, m. (1) in phr: -et nuk ecën; (2) = **primë,** q. v. M.

primë, f. and **prim,** m. bow (of ship) (Gk-Alb) M.; (2) 1pl. pres. and inf. of **prîj,** q. v. SD. Mn.; -s, 4. = **prîs,** q. v. V.

primor masuri, m. 2. wired pole of armature

prîmun, adj. 1. led; preceded

prîn, 2. 3s. pres. and **-i,** 2pl. of **prîj,** q. v.; **-a,** aor. of **prîj,** q. v.

princ, m. 1. and (T) 9. also **prins** A., prince G. P. Bsh. EK. L.; leader, guide, chief A. Cf. **prîs, prenk**; **-eshë,** f. 1. and **-së** SD., princess L. Dr. Bsh. GR.; **-ipatë,** f. principate L. G.; **-ní,** f. 3. principality; princehood Mn. Bsh.; **-nuer, ore,** (T) **-ëror,** also **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. prince's, princely L. G. ER.

prinç, def: **prinçi, prinxhi** K., m. brass K. Mn. Bsh. (Tk) (= **priç,** q. v.)

prind, (T) **print, përint,** pl: **prind, prîjt** (N), **-ën** W., (T) **prindër, it** Dr., **-ë** G., **përinj** D., **përintë** X. D. P., def. pl: **përintët** D. (Buz. pl: **përint,** def. **përintë**), m. parent; father (obs.) Buz.; **-ar,** adj. 3. parental Gd.; **-e,** f. 5. parent Bsh. Mn. Kn. (N); **-ja,** f. 5. as pl. parents St. G. P.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. parental Mn. ER.; **-sí,** f. parentage; affinity Ç.; **-soj,** v. 3o. correlate L. Ç.; **-suer, ore** Ç., **-or** L. and **-uer, ore** Gd., adj. 3. parental

pringjipeshë, f. 1. princess SD.

prini, 2pl. pres. and imper. of **prîj,** q. v.

prink, (def: **pringji** L.) m. chief, prince E. Mn. X. L.

prinj, v. 3i. = **prîj,** q. v. L.; **-ës,** m. 4. = **prîs,** q. v. L. V.

priqe, pl. of **prak,** q. v., steps, stairs

prir, v. 1a. = **prier,** q. v. Bsh. K.; **-em,** mp. (aor: **u-prora**) lean, incline, tip, tilt, slope K. Hn. Bsh. Va. Ex. Pr.; turn Va.; change Va.; return Mi. L. Va.; lie down Ç.; — **pas,** incline toward Ex.; — **nga,** shun, decline from, desert Pr.; **-ë,** inf. of **prir** = **prier,** q. v. Va.; **-ë,** f. inclination T. (= **prierje,** q. v.); **-ës,** m. and adj. = **prîs,** q. v. L.; **-ët,** adj. 1. sloping, inclining, tending FL.; **-je,** f. 6. (= **prierje,** q. v.) leaning, inclination, tendency, trend, bent, aptitude (**për:** for) GR.; **-më,** adj. 1. sloping; **-onj,** v. 3o. (perh.) incline, turn, lead; phr: âsht tue -uom njerij ëndë arësue të shpirtit Buz.; **-tas,** adv. at an angle, diagonally; **-të,** opt. 3s. of **prier,** q. v.; **-un,** adj. 1. = **prierun,** q. v.

prîs Bsh. P. A. W. **prîjës** GR., **priës** L., **prinjës** L. V., **primës** V., adj. 3. leading; m. 4. leader, guide; pioneer; **-e,** f. 5. woman leader, etc. L.; fertile (of cows) Co.

pris, s. Cf. **trajstë**; phr: **nji** — **hûj,** a bag of firewood Va.; **-ëm,** m. = **prizëm,** q. v. Kn. Mn.

prîsí, prinjësí, f. leadership L. GR. G.

priskë, f. in phr: **kâmbë kuq** — ER.

priskoj, v. 3o. besprinkle Bog. Bsh.

prish, v. 1a. break X.; destroy W. P. GR. D. Hn. Bsh. K.; spoil, ruin D.; spend (money); waste K.; take to pieces, dismantle, take down, undo — **të holla,** change (money) (T); — **qejf me,** fall out with; **i** — **qéjfin,** spoil his fun; **nashti e prishëm,** now we've gone and done it; **i'a** — **mêndjen,** astonish; **s'** — **punë,** it doesn't matter; **-em,** mp. be broken; be ruined, spoilt, destroyed; go bad, turn bad; get tainted Hn.; (**me shokë**) break off friendship, be through with Mn. EK.; **-et,** 3s. wears, wears out; **i'u** — **puna,** he failed ER.; —, m. boil, pimple A.; **-alesh,** m. carder, comber Gd.; **ark -aleshi,** hatter's bow Gd.; **-aqéfas,** adv. downcast, downhearted EK.; uninvited, gate-crashing FL.; **-ë,** f. 3. (1) expense Bsh.; (2) lunch (= **cilë,** q. v.) Co.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. ruined, broken, spoilt, bad, tainted; broken down, decrepit; (of air, etc.) fetid, reeking, putrid Mn. W. GR.; **-ës,** adj. 3. destructive, ruinous, detrimental Mn. L.; m. 4. destroyer L. Ex. K. D. X. W.; **-je,** f. 6. break, breaking GR.; breakage; expense, waste, ruin L.; damage; demolition; destruction; wear, wear and tear; consumption (of foodstuffs, etc.); fancy price, "robbery" GR.; **-k,** m. blockhead Gd. (Cf. **prisht**); **-shëm,** adj. 2. destructible L.; **-t,** m. 1. shoot, sprout L.; **-tar,** m. 5. corruptor FL.; **-toj,** v. 3o. bud, shoot, sprout L.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. spoilt, broken; tainted Mn. Gd. GR.; **koha âsht e** —, the weather's bad; **të -ura,** pl. expenses, charges G. L.; **-urina,** f. pl. fragments, rubble Mn. L.

prit-a, aor. of **pres** (2), q. v. (also of **pres** (1) (Gk-Alb) M.); **-ar,** m. 5. one who examines a denouncer Co.; **-em,** mp. of **pres** (1 and 2) M. Bsh.; cut oneself Bsh.; be cut up, be grieved Bsh.; be expected; **më -et,** I expect; **-et,** curdles, clots Mn. ER. (T); **prit-u mirë!** welcome! **të -ur, it,** n. reception D.; **-së,** f. laziness, sloth L. K. Bsh. Bl. Ba.

pritë, f. 1. and 3. stoppage, interception, detention A.; delay Bsh.; trap T.. L.; ambush K. Kn. Bsh. FL.; barrier Gd.; bulwark Mn.; screen Bsh.; arbour of sticks K.; **-a,** pl. railings (N); **i vê —,** set a trap for, lurk on, lie in wait for FL.; place a background P.; **rri në —** K.; **zâ —** Mn., lurk; **bëj — për,** waylay Pr.; **i bâj — (e gjallë),** confront, resist; **godis nga -a,** snipe Ç.; **i dal në —,** waylay (Ç); **—, prit-un,** (T) **-ur,** inf. and pp. of **pres** (2), q. v.

prîtë, pl. of **prind,** q. v. Bsh. D.

prit-ëm, adj. 2. forthcoming, future, next L. GR. Gd. FN.; **për të -min,** in future, for the future Q.; **një foshnjë e -me,** an expected child Po.; **në kohët të -me,** henceforth, in future Ex.; **-ës,** adj. 3. receiving, reception- ER.; (2) slothful, lazy Mi.; m. 4. receiver; recipient; host ER. V.; **-ës me pushkë,** sniper Toç.; **-im,** m. 2. sloth (= **pritesë,** q. v.) K. Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. wait, waiting; reception, expectation GR. G.; hope K.; sale, market Sel.; **-me je,** on deferred terms GR.; **i vê -je,** waylay Toç.; **-me, e —,** f. 5. expectation, reception A.; (the) future LS. ER. Dr.; **-ni,** 2pl. pres. of **pres,** q. v. W.; **-o, mos —,** at once; **-oj,** v. 3o. idle, laze Bsh. K. P.; hesitate, be slow ER. A.; detain Mn.; get out of hand P.; feel sick, feel rotten (N); **-osjellse,** f. 5. maid of honour Gd.; **-sí,** f. reception, receptiveness V.; laziness, sloth Mi.; **-soj,** v. 3o. intercept Q.; **-sha,** opt. of **pres** (2), q. v. Job.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. acceptable Gd.; **-tar,** m. 5. interceptor of news, counter-spy Bsh.; **-te,** 3s. impf. of **pres** (T and N) Q.; **-uom, it, të —,** n. sloth Buz.; **-ues,** adj. 3. slothful, lazy Ba.; sour, tart Ba. (erron.?); negligent, careless FL.; m. 4. idler Bog. K.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. dallying, hesitating EK.; lazy, slothful Bsh. K. FL.; **-un, it, të —,** n. impediment Bl.; **-ur, për të —,** towards X.

pritht, m. = **prift,** q. v. (Vjerdhë)

prizëm, f. ER. Ll. Pg., **prisëm,** m. Kn., prism

prizivue, oi, m. 11. = **prezivojë** Co.

prizmë, f. = **prizëm,** q. v. ER.

pro ! interj. alas! (G) Cf. **proh**

probat-eshë, f. 1. (mng. unknown) (N) ER.; **-ika Pishina,** Pool of Bethesda Buz.

probatín, m. = **probotín,** q. v. Bsh.

problem, m. 1. ER., m. 2. L. and **-ë,** f. problem; **për të dal nga ky —,** to solve this problem (Cf. **çâshtje**) (mod.)

probotî, ni, m. 10. K. P., **probotín,** m. 1. Bsh. ER. Mn., **probatín** Bsh., **probotim** m. 1. Mi. SD. Gd., **pobratim** A., adopted brother; (fig.) boon companion; **-nóhem,** mp. fraternise

procés, m. case, action, lawsuit Mn. L. (mod.) Cf. **gjyq**

proçkë, f. 1. slip of the tongue, breach of manners, blunder Gd. L.

prodh, m. = **proth,** q. v. T. Gd.; **-ë,** f. product, production, produce Bujq. Mn. K. T.; **-im,** m. 2. product, production; pl. produce L. G.; **-imsí,** f. productiveness Ç.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. productive L. Hn. GR.; **-imuer, ore,** adj. 3. productive L. Q.; m. 5. producer Dr.; **-oj,** v. 3o. produce; benefit M. K. Mn.; help, aid Bog. K.; avail (obs.); **-os,** v. 1a. = **trathtoj,** q. v. L. (Gk.); **-osí,** f. = **trathtí,** q. v. SD.; **-ot,** m. = **trathtuer,** q. v. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. K. Gd. (**prothshëm** Bsh.), **-ues,** adj. 3. productive L. GR.

profecí, f. 3. prophecy Buz. Ba. Bsh.

profes-ion, m. profession L.; **-oreshë,** f. 1. (lady) professor ER.; **-uer, ori,** m. 5. professor Mn. D.

profét, m. 9. Bsh. K. G., and **-ë, a,** as f. 3. Buz. Bsh. Ill. K., also (T) **profít,** m. 9. S., prophet; **-ár,** adj. 3. prophetic Gd.; **-éshë,** f. 1. prophetess Ill. Bsh.; **-í,** f. Buz. GR. EK. L. (also **profecí** Buz.) and **profití,** f. S., prophecy; **-ixónj,** v. 3o. prophesy Buz. (**-izoj** K.)

profë, f. display, show ER. Fr.; as adj. GR.

profis, v. = **húmbem,** q. v. L.

profít, m. 5. and 9. (T) L. K. Ç. S. = **profét,** q. v.; **-éps,** v. 1a. prophesy L. SD. S.; **-ëréshë,** f. 1. prophetess Ex. S.; **-í,** f. prophecy L. Co. S.; **-ík,** adj. 3. prophetic L.; **-néshë,** f. = **profetneshë,** q. v. ER.; **-ój,** v. 3o. observe, notice Fr.; **-sí,** f. prophecy (T); **-úem,** adj. 2. observed, noticed; phr: me nji bazë të -ume

profkë, f. 1. (1) any splitting fruit ER. (Përm); (2) popgun Dr. Cf. **pilofkë**; (3) flask (= **piloskë,** q. v.) (Përm) K.; (4) in pl: **-a,** twaddle, rot, tosh Po. K. Mn. Gd.; bluff Gd. (also **-l,** f. Gd.); **i shes -a,** bluff Gd.

proftë, 3s. opt. of **proj.** See **mproj**

progonatë, f. Cf. **poganatë** Mi.

program, m. 2. programme L. ER. Mn. G. (also **-ë,** f. 1.)

progje, pl. See **prok**

proh! Mn. Co. and **-é**! P., interj. oh dear!

proj, Buz: **përonj,** v. 3o. (1) guard, defend, protect, champion, support Buz. Bud. K. Mn. (= **pruej, mproj,** q. v.); **me u-përuom kondra,** to wrestle against Buz.; (2) precede, anticipate, take precaution K.; **Zoti proftë**! may the Lord provide!

projekt, m. 2. project Mn. L.; **-ligjë,** f. bill; **pranoj nji -ligjë,** pass a bill

proje, pl. of **prue** = **prrue,** q. v. (N)

proj-ë, f. defence T.; support Mn.; providence Bsh.; **-ës,** m. 4. defender T.; **-na,** pl. of **prrue,** q. v. (Sc.); **-t,** m. harbour Gd.; **-tar,** m. 5. Mn. and **-tës,** m. 4. T. defender; **-tje,** f. 6. defence; defensive G.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. provide (**për:** for) Bsh. Co.; protect Bsh.

prok, m. 17. pl: **progje,** tack, hobnail Ç.; **-ë,** f. 1. (1) fork, esp. table fork D. Gd. T. V.; (2) tack, pin Mn. Gd. T. (Gk); **-ëz,** f. dim. Gd.

prokof, m. shroud, pall L. M. Ç. Cf. **prokovë, përkovë, përkavë** (Sl. via Gk)

prokop-í, f. utility, advantage L.; progress, prosperity Ç. SD. Mn. (Gk); **-shëm,** adj. 2. prosperous L.; **-s,** v. 1a. prosper, progress L.; **-sës,** adj. 3. prosperous, progressive L.; **-sur,** adj. 1. fortunate, lucky, prosperous Boç. Mn.

prokov-acë, f. bed-sheet, blanket (Tom) ER. Cf **përkavë, përkovë, prokof**

prokud-is, v. 2a. try to steal, pilfer; **-sh,** m. pilferer (Lumë) ER.

prokur-atuor, ori, m. 5. steward Buz.; **-or,** m. 5. attorney-general, district attorney Dr. L.; **-orí,** f. district under one jurisdiction; **-uer, ori,** m. 5. Mn. Dr. L. = **prokuror,** q. v.

promend, v. 1a. 3s: **-ën,** mention; record; confess, admit Buz. Cf. **përmënd**
promet-onj, v. 3o. promise Buz. Cf. **premtoj, përmetoj**; **-uom, it, të —,** n. promise
pronar, m. 5. landowner, landlord L. Mn. (= **pronjar,** q. v.); **-í,** f. ownership, land-ownership ShR.; **-oj,** v. 3o. own EK.; **-sí,** f. ownership Dr.
prondim, m. 2. product, produce, production, output LS. Cf. **prodhë**
prond-is, v. 2a. produce, yield; bring about, cause L. Mn. Bsh. Q. Hn.; **-itës,** adj. 3. productive, fruitful, fertile FL.; **-itje,** f. 6. production L. Ç. Mn. Hn.
prónem, mp. of **proj,** q. v. Bud. K.
pronë, f. 2. Bsh. Bog. K. Mn. (G), **proní** Ç. and **pronjë** (T) Ç. Pr. Ex. K. Q. G. P., f. 1. and 5., property, esp. landed property; farm Q.; **nji —,** a plot of land, site (Tir)
prongo, ja, f. wooden peg for securing plough-beam (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **prokë**
proni, def. of **prue** = **prrue,** q. v. A.
pron-onjës, adj. 3. possessing, possessive; **-sí,** f. (land-) ownership, possession Mn. L. T.; **-tu,** adv. = **gatí,** q. v. Va.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. possessive (gram.) Xh.
pronj-ak, adj. 3. property- L.; **-ar,** m. = **pronar,** q. v. L. ShR. Mn. G.; adj. 3. landed-, proprietory; **-ë,** f. 1. and 5. = **pronë,** q. v.; pl. (1) property Pr.; harvest, crops Ex.; **-ëz,** f. 1. small property V.; **-sí,** f. land-ownership G.; **-os,** v. 1a. (mng. unknown)
propagand-ë, f. propaganda, publicity L. Dr. Mn. Bsh. G. Ç.; **-ist,** m. 5. publicist L.
propë, f. 1. (1) crag Mn.; (2) prow L.; (3) = **prapë,** q. v. K.
propriu, prn. = **vetë,** q. v. Va. (It)
prora, 3s: **pruer,** (T) **pruar,** aor. of **prier,** q. v. Job. K.
prorcë in phr: — pëlhure a robe
prordhën, as adv. in order Buz. (Cf. **për urdhën**)
prorë Bsh. P. EK. and **prore** Mn. EK., adv. all the time, continuously, continually; phr: ndálet prore; phr: tue mos u-rangjetuom -atë të tinë Zot Buz. Cf. **oratë**
prosek, m. pl: **prosiqe,** m. 18. hut where cattle are rounded up Co. Cf. **proseqe** (Sl)
proselít, m. 2. proselyte Buz.
proseqe, pl. chips, chippings (from pruned tree) (Lumë) Gur. (Sl)
prosko-dâj, v. 3a. aor. **-dâna,** inf. and pp: **-dâmë,** debate, discuss Bsh.; **-nis,** v. 1a. recover, collect L.
prosmull, m. umbilical cord (Gk-Alb) M.
prosodhí, f. prosody Bsh.
prostije, in phr: — të gjallë (Rom. 12) Buz. Cf. **ostí**
prosh-ëm, m. 2. = **prozhëm,** q. v. Bsh.; **-mar,** m. 5. grumbler, grouser Gd.; **-mim,** m. 2. slander, mischief-making Kn. Bl. Mn. Bsh.; fault-finding Gd. (N); **-mimtar,** adj. 3. slandering, mischief-making Bsh.; m. 5. slanderer, gossip Bsh.; **-moj,** v. 3o. slander Bl. K. FL. Bsh.; (2) criticise, find fault with PW.; grumble Gd. (**për**: at)
prosht-imë, f. piece of skin straight from slaughtered animal; **-okuth,** m. rascal, rogue; fool Gd.; adj. 3. ghastly Gd.
proshutë, f. = **përshutë,** q. v. (N)
protestan, m. 10. Protestant Kn.; **-t,** adj. 3. protestant ER. Ç.
protóh! interj. and — **Zot!** See **proh!** Co.
protojén, m. one-year-old kid L. (Cf. **ftujak**); young kid (after month of April) ER. Co. (Lab) (Gk)
proto-kall, m. 12. Mn. **-kale,** f. 5. M., **-kalë** SD. and **-galle,** f. 5. L. = **portokall,** q. v.; **-koll** Ç. L. m. protocol; **-plazëm,** f. protoplasm Hn.; **-zoar,** m. 5. protozoon
proth, def. **prothi** and **prodhi** K., booty, fruit, winnings; use, benefit Bsh. Mn. K. See **prodhë**; **-oj,** v. 3o. be of use Bog. Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. (**pródhçim** K.) productive Bsh.
provaní, f. providence (?) in phr: -a e epër EK.; -ja e Hyut Mn. (N)
provedonj, v. 3o. provide Buz. Cf. **qes, prodhoj**
proverbí, f. proverb Buz.
prov-ë, f. 1. and Bsh: 3., proof; trial; test, examination; experiment; experience; token; pl. evidence ER. K. FL. Bsh. Toç. GR. G. S. P.; — **shtypi,** proof Gd.; **bâj -ën,** go for a fitting, try on (a suit) ER.; **-im,** m. 2. trial, verification; examination, test GR. Efth. L.; experience K.; **-imet e fúndit,** finals ER.; **-im-dhânës,** m. 4. examiner ER.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. experimental ER. Bujq.
provinc-ar, adj. 3. provincial; **-ë,** f. province; **-ë engleze,** county, shire G.
provod-ina, f. pl. furnishings, effects, equipment Gd.; **-is,** v. 2a. arrange (Sl)
prov-oj, v. 3o. prove; try, attempt Buz. P. D. Ç.; test, examine; try out Bsh. Mn. Cf. **sprovoj**; phr: n'at pyll ku -ojti të dy níprit SD.; **-olis (kâmbët),** v. 2a. plunge feet into hot water Co.; **-ues,** adj. 3. examining, testing GR.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. examinable, testable, provable Ç. Bsh.
prozë, f. prose Gd.
prozopí, f. strength Va.
prozhëm, m. 2. K. FL. Bsh. and **prozhme,** f. 5. Bujq. Mn. Ill. P. ER., small wood, scrub forest (N and T)
prozhm-im, m. 2. slander Gd.; pl. abuse Mn. (= **proshmim,** q. v.); **-oj,** v. 3o. slander Gd.; abuse Mn.
prû Bl. W., **prûm** Ba., **prúmun** GR., inf. and pp. of **bie** (2)
prua, oi, m. = **prrue,** q. v. D. X.; (2) f. def. prow, bow Kn. Mn. (G and T) (It)
pruar, (G) **pruer,** 3s. aor. of **prier,** q. v. Mi. K.; **u- -tin,** they turned Va.
pruçés, m. = **procés,** q. v. Va.
prudhë, adv. on the way (= **për udhë,** q. v.) Buz.
pruej, v. 3u., aor: **prova,** inf. and pp: **prue-m,** (1) sack, rifle, plunder Bsh.; (2) = **proj, mproj,** q. v. T. Mn. Bsh.
pruer, 3s. aor. of **prier,** q. v. K.
prûës, (T) **prurës,** adj. 3. bringing, -ferous Mn. Bsh.; m. 4. bringer
prûfsha, etc. opt. of **bie** (2), q. v.; 3s. **prûftë**
pruj, v. 3u. = **pruej** (2). See **mproj**

prûj, v. 3u. recline, lean, incline Ba.; lower Buz.; bow Buz. (= **përunj,** q. v.); mp: **prûhem,** (1) behave Bl.; (2) abstain FL.; (3) be profitable K.
prujët = **për ujët,** q. v. Buz.
prûj-ët Ba., **prujtë** Bog. Bsh. FL. and **-shëm,** adj. 2. Co. = **përunjët,** q. v. Cf. **prujtun**; **-ta,** etc. aor. of **prûj,** q. v.; **-tshëm,** adj. 2. = **përunjët,** q. v. Bog. Co.; **-tun,** adj. 1. defended, protected, preserved Bsh.; just, fair FL.; **-tuní,** f. humility Mn.; behaviour, bearing, manner Mn.; justice, fairness FL.; moderation FL.; protection Toç.
prul, v. 1a. = **përul,** q. v. Bsh.; **-inë, -inkë,** f. poppy Gd.
prûmë, prûm-un, inf. and pp. of **bie** (2), q. v.
prûmje, (T) **prurje,** f. 6. bringing; import Gd. Toç. GR.
prûn, prûni, 2. 3s. and 2pl. of **prûj,** q. v.; **prun, pruni.** See **pruj**; **-a,** aor. of **bie** (2), q. v.; **e -a me vehte,** I took it along
prunj, v. 3u. = **prûj,** q. v. Buz.; **-em,** mp. K.; **-ë, t, të** —, n. bowing Buz.; bend, incline Ba.; **-ët,** adj. 1. = **përunjët,** q. v. Bud. Bog.; **të -ët,** n. K.; **-im,** m. 2. abasement; baseness Bog. Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. lower; abase Bog. Kn. (N)
prur-a, etc. aor. (T) of **bie** (2), q. v.; **-ës,** adj. 3. and m. 4. = **prûës,** q. v.; **të** —, **ët,** n. D. and **-je,** f. 6. bringing L. GR.; **-të,** adj. 1. ShR., **-un, it, të** — Toç. (mng. unknown); Soloni mprojti të -unit e seicílit njerí në vedi Toç.
prûs = **prûës,** q. v. Bsh.
prush, m. 1. and 8. and —, **t,** n. K. ember, glowing coal Buz. D. P. W. K. Bsh.; **-anë,** f. brazier Mn. Co.
prûshëm, adj. 2. stately, fine
prush-ët, adj. 1. glowing, fiery L.; **-is,** v. 2a. stir, poke (fire); **-ka,** pl. tinsel Gd.
prutékë, f. 1. FL. **prutkë** M. Bog. Bsh. = **purtekë,** q. v.
pruvidencje, f. 6. providence Va. Cf. **kujdesim**
pruvóhem, mp. experience Bl. Cf. **provoj**
pruzuncion, m. presumption Va.
pruzhe, f. 5. fluff or pile on new stockings, etc. Co.
prytykath, m. sty on eye Gd. Cf. **pyrtykath**
prrall, prall, m. 2. L. D. Mn. and **-ë,** f. (T) Mn. Dr. also **-ë e butë** Dr., holly; (2) Cf. **qarr, përnar** D.; v. 1a. jest, trifle PW.; tell, relate K.; **-em,** mp. chat, converse D. K.; joke, make jokes (about sb.) Bsh.; **-ar,** m. 5. story-teller, fabulist ER.; **-ë,** f. 1. story, tale Buz. Ba. D. X. A. W. P. Bsh. Dr.; proverb Buz.; **-a Dúrrësi,** twaddle K.; **-ës,** m. 4. story-teller Buz. Ba.; **-ëz,** f. 1. butt L.; proverb K.; **-za e botës,** the talk of the place; **-im,** m. 2. story, account, rendering Mn.; twaddle, tattle L. Ç. ; **-itje,** f. 6. twaddle, gossip Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. tell tales, recount Bsh.; chatter, prate Mn.; **-os,** v. 1a. chatter, twaddle Ç.; **-osës,** m. 4. tattler, chatterbox Ç.; **-osje,** f. 6. chatter, twaddle, tittle-tattle Ç.; **-ósur, it, të** —, n. tale-telling SD.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. fabulous, legendary Mn. L.; **-tar,** adj. 3. tell-tale; legendary Gd.; m. 5. story-teller Bsh.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. Hn. GR. and **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. Bsh. fabulous, legendary, mythical Bsh.; **-zim,** m. 2. tale-telling; **-zoj,** v. 3o. tell tales; **-zuer, ore,** adj. 3. fabulous EK.
prrar, m. 5. holm-oak (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **përnar, prrall, qarr**
prrashtë, prashtë, f. sling (Dib) Mn. (= **prazhdë,** q. v.); — **shale,** stirrup Gd.
prreckë, f. butcher's broom (ruscus aculeatus) Cf. **vethkë**
prrej, pl. of **prrue,** q. v.
prrere, f. 5. cave; excavation, mine
prroj, m. indef. = **prrue,** q. v. SD.; **-e,** pl. of **prrue,** q. v. Rr.; **-i** = **prroi.** See **prrue** ER.; **(ay) i -it,** the Devil (T); **-na,** pl. of **prrue,** q. v. (also **prronjë**) Sel.
prroni, prroi, def. of **prrue,** q. v.
prropëz, f. (perh.) warmer, blanket, incubator or sim.
prroskë, f. 1. rill, brook, mountain stream, bed of rill Bsh. Co. Mn. Gd. EK.; (fig.) Cf. **hall** EK.
prrue, (T) **prrua,** def: **prroi, prroni**; also **prue, prua, përue, përua, përrue, përrua,** etc.; pl: **prrej, prrenj** (Buz: **përenj**), **prroje** Mn. Rr., **purroj** K., m. mountain stream, rill, bed of torrent or stream Buz. GR. G. X. A. W. Boç. Bsh. K. SD. P. (Sl)
prruj, v. 3u. = **prûj,** q. v.
psalm, -oj, etc. See **psalim,** etc. Bsh.; **-tar,** m. 5. psalmist Bsh.
psaltëroj, v. 3o. = **psall** SD.
psall, v. 1a. chant K. X. Ç.; **-ës,** m. 4. psalmist, chanter K.; **-m,** 1. Buz. S. K. L. and **psalm,** m. 2. Bsh., psalm; **-moj,** v. 3o. X., **psalmoj** Bsh., chant; **-oj,** v. 3o. chant Kav.; **-t,** m. chorister Po. Ç. Co.; **-tar,** m. 5. psalmist Co.; **-tér,** m. 5. GR. G. K. and **psaltér** Bsh., **-tir** Mn., book of psalms, psaltery
pse, përsé, adv. why Bsh. Kn. GR. D. P. X. A. W.; — **mos me shkue ?** why not go? GR.; **edhe** —, even if, even though, although Kn. Mn. (N); **-h,** m. 2. EK. Mn. ER. and **-he,** f. 5. Bsh., **pse,** def. **pseja,** f. 7. Bujq., reason, ground; pl. whys and wherefores
pser, v. 1a. fret, moan (Gk-Alb) M.
psik-ë, f. mental make-up, psyche EK.; **-ologjí** ER. L., **-ollogjí** Mn., f. psychology; **-ollogjik,** adj. 3. psychological
psim, psësim, m. 2. suffering, sorrow Bsh. Mn. Toç. W. K.; **-i i zêmrës,** anguish Toç.; **-et na bëhen mësimet,** experience makes fools wise; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. passive Mn. ER.; **trajta -ore,** passive voice
psiq-í, f. spiritual nature, psyche ER. (= **psikë,** q. v.); **-ik,** adj. 3. psychic
psofis, v. 1a. die off SD. X. (Gk)
psoj, Buz: **psonj,** v. 3o. suffer, endure Buz. Ba. Bl. Bsh. K. D. W. X. P.; (2) hang (obs.) Ba.; (3) = **mpsoj.** See **mësoj** K. D.; — **mirë,** live well Buz.; — **keq,** suffer Buz.; **-tuer, ore,** adj. 3. passive Bsh.
psonis, v. 1a. shop, go shopping (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk) (= **psunis,** q. v.)
psonj-ës, adj. 3. patient, tolerant L.; **-tore,** f. 5. passive (gram.) L.
pstaj, -na, adv. = **pastaj,** q. v. Va.
pstinë, f. rod, twig (N) ER. Cf. **pshtinë**

psue-m, inf. and pp. of **psoj,** q. v.; **-s,** m. 4. sufferer; adj. 3. suffering Mn. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. aged (obs.) Ba.; tiresome, toilsome L. Bsh.
psun, m. shopping; **-is,** v. 1a. shop Ç. (Gk); **-isje,** f. 6. shopping Ç.
pshaj, v. 3a. sigh (= **fshaj,** q. v.) Floq.
pshan-ë, acc. def. of **pshat** = **fshat,** q. v.; **-timë,** f. 1. sigh, groan K. Bud.
pshat, m. 7. village (N and T) (= **fshat,** q. v.) Mn. L. P.; **-ar,** m. 5. villager, countryman NHF. Mn. FL. L. P. K.; adj. 3. village-, rural
pshef, psheh, pshe, v. 1a. mp: **pshífem, pshíhem.** See **fsheh** K. T. Boç. P. GR. D. (T); **-arak, -as, -ët, -sirë, -tazi, -urazi.** See **fsheharak,** etc. Q. K. Co.
pshelinok, K. T. Mn., **pshellinok** (Përm) ER. Gd. and **psherinok** (Tom) ER., m. (bot.) balm, melissa officinalis (Sl)
psher-ëtí, etc. See **pshertí,** etc.; **-inok,** m. = **pshelinok,** q. v.
pshert-í, f. murmur, whisper FL.; sigh, moan; **-îj,** v. 3i. M. K. Bsh. Dr. D. GR., **-is,** v. 2a. P. S. and **-oj,** v. 3o. Dr., sigh, moan, groan; **-imë,** f. 1. whisper, murmur FL.; moan, groan Bsh.; sigh K.; **-itës,** adj. 3. sighing, moaning, groaning L.
psherre, f. 5. wedge of cheese (Gjin)
pshes, v. 2a., aor: **psheta.** See **mpshtes** SD. D.; **-ë,** f. 1. = **fshesë,** q. v. Fr. K. L. M. (T)
pshesh, m. sop, usu. of bread and milk; frumenty w. honey or oil added M. Bsh. Mn. P. D. Kn.; **me —, — me —,** higgledy-piggledy P.; v. 1a. destroy (usu. mp.) Bsh.
pshi, v. 4a. = **fshîj,** q. v. (Frash)
pshiell, v. 1a. irreg. = **mpshtiell,** q. v. D.
pshíhem, mp. of **psheh** = **fsheh,** q. v. K.
pshîj, v. 3i. M. K. Mn. L. and **pshi,** v. 4a. NHF. = **fshîj,** q. v.
pshik, v. 1a. graze, skim, touch lightly (= **shkrep,** q. v.) K. NHF. Pg. D. (T); (2) (fig.) Cf. **vjedh**; (3) Cf. **fshik** M.; **-artë,** f. (a bladder-bearing shrub, prob.) bladder senna (T) ER. Cf. **sikarth, karthpulë**; **-ë,** f. 1. = **fshikë,** q. v. K. T.; pl. rash Ç.; **-ëz,** f. 1. dim. of **pshikë** K. T. D.; **-ull,** m. 12. Gd. M. = **fshíkull,** q. v.
pshim, m. 2. slander, gossip; blasphemy T. Cf. **proshmim**
pshiqë, f. = **fshikë,** q. v. K.
pshir-ë, inf. and pp. of **pshîj** = **fshîj,** q. v. L.; **të -a,** sweepings, dirt; **-je,** f. 6. wiping; sweeping L.
pshkardh, v. 1a. abuse, mishandle, enslave Co.
pshnetkë, f. = **shpënetkë,** q. v. A.
pshoj, v. 3o. curse; slander T. Cf. **proshmoj**
psholla, aor. of **pshiell** = **mpshtiell,** q. v. NHF.
pshtecë, f. 1. support; bannister Gd.
pshtes Buz: **pështés,** v. 2a. aor: **pshteta,** inf: **pshtet-un, -ur,** support, prop up Buz.; mp: **pshtétem,** lean, rest, bear, press; (fig.) rely (**mbi:** on) Ba. P. Mn. L. (= **mpshtes,** q. v.); **-ë,** f. 1. rescue K. (= **shpëtim,** q. v.)
pshtet-ës, adj. 3. supporting; m. 4. supporter; **-je,** f. 6. rest, prop; support; (fig.) basis
pshtî, ni, m. ketchup (of okra and tomatoes) (Tir)
pshtiell, pështiell, pshtjell, (N) **pshtill,** v. 1b. irreg., aor: **pshtolla,** 3s: **pshtuoll** Buz., pl: **pshtuellm,** etc., inf. and pp: **pshtiell- un,** (T) **-ur,** mp: **pshtíllem,** wrap, wrap up; bandage; envelope Buz. A. S. X. P. Bsh. Bud. K. (= **mpshtiell,** q. v.); **-ake,** f. 5. kind of skirt Bsh.; **-as** Bsh., **-azi** Gd., adv. higgledy-piggledy; **-ce,** f. 5. back, reverse side (N); **-ë,** adj. 1. confused, in a muddle Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1. (1) volume Kn. (N); (2) whirlwind; whirlpool K.; **-ës,** m. 1. (a plant, perh.) bindweed Bsh.; adj. 3. wrapping, winding; **kartë -se,** wrapping paper L.; **-im, -oj.** See **pshtjellim,** etc.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. intricate, involved, confused EK.; **-un, i, i —,** m. wrapper GR.; **-je,** f. 6. wrap, wrapping, wrapper Mn. L.
pshtierë, pështierë, adv. down Buz.
pshtîj, v. 3i. = **pshtyj,** q. v. L. M. Va. (aor: **-ta** Va.)
pshtíllem, mp. of **pshtiell,** q. v.
pshtim, m. 2. rescue, saving, salvation; escape, flight (= **shpëtim,** q. v.) P. K. Bsh. FL. Mn. GR.; **-ë,** f. = **pshtymë,** q. v. L.; **-ët,** adj. 1. hollow Bog. Bsh.
pshtinë, f. (glossed: rúpulli rrushi) Cf. **pstinë**
pshtinj, pl. in phr: tori cápeja dy — Mi.
pshtirë, adj. 1. (1) = **vështirë** L. Fr.; **me zë të —,** in a hollow voice L.; (2) dirty, filthy Mn. SD.; (fig.) despicable (inf. of **pshtîj** = **pshtyj,** q. v.); phr: — me gjak të vetë
pshtjell-ake, -as, see **pshtiellake,** etc.; **-së,** f. kind of apron worn behind Co.; **-em,** mp. scuffle, get tousled through fighting Co.; **-et, më —,** heave, try to vomit Co.; **-ët, më çóhet të —,** am made sick, am caused to vomit (N) Kn.; **-ëz,** f. 1. dim. of **pshtiellë,** q. v. K.; **-im,** m. 2. (1) confusion L. Toç. Mn.; (2) complication L. Mn.; (3) implication FL.; (4) intrigue Co.; (5) downpour, heavy rain Mn.; (6) crowd Mn.; **-je,** f. 6. = **pshtiellje,** q. v.; **-oj,** v. 3o. confuse Bsh.; complicate; implicate; hinder, impede Hn.; **-uem,** adj. 3. confused, complicated Mn. Bsh.; **-ues,** adj. 3. confusing, etc.; m. 4. disturber, nuisance Gd.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. confused, complicated; bundled up, in a bundle
pshtjerr, m. loom T.; **-ë,** f. heifer Co. Cf. **mëshqerrë (pter,** erron. " steer " Ba.)
pshtoj, v. 3o. save; escape; evade K. P. W. Bsh. Mn. (= **shpëtoj,** q. v.)
pshtolla, aor. of **pshtiell,** q. v.
pshtroj, v. 3o. cover (Gk-Alb) ER.
pshtuem, (T) **pshtuar,** inf. and pp. of **pshtoj,** q. v.
pshtues, m. 4. rescuer, saviour; adj. 3. saving, rescue- FL.
pshtuj, in phr: pështuj e saj gjith të glánat e dréqit e aty pyetën kometrit si e kluonj atë djalë Buz.
pshtyej, pështyej, pshtyj Buz. P. W. Ill. Ç. Bsh. K. and (T) **pshtîj** X. L., aor: **pshtyna** Buz. Bsh., **pshtyva** Mn. and **pshtyjta** SD. (Cf. **pshyj** Ç.), inf. and pp: **pshty-më,** (T) **-er,** v. 3y. spit; **e —,** spit on sb. Ill. (= **mpshtyej,** q. v.)
pshtym, v. 1a. perfume Pr.; smoke out K.; **-e,** f. 5. spittle
pshtymë, pështymë, f. 1. and 3. (1) spittle, saliva, sputum Buz. X. P. Bsh. K.; (2) soot D. Mn. X. P.; **-z,** f. maggot, flyblow A.

pshtymore, f. 5. spittoon Ç.
pshtyn, 2. 3s., **-i,** 2pl. of **pshtyj,** q. v.; **-a,** etc. aor. of **pshtyej,** q. v.
pshtyngë, f. (mng. unknown) (T)
pshtyt-ë, aor. 2pl. of **pshtyej,** q. v.; **-ur, it, të —,** n. spitting ER.
pshtyva, aor. (T) of **pshtyej,** q. v.
pshuallmë, etc. aor. pl. of **pshiell** = **pshtiell,** q. v. NHF.
pshurrë, f. damp, wet; urine A. Cf. **shurrë**
pshyj, v. 3y. = **pshtyej,** q. v. SD. D.
pshym, v. 1a. cover with soot, begrime T. Cf. **pshtym**; **-ë,** f. spittle Job. D.; soot T. Mn. (Përm.) (= **pshtymë,** q. v.)
ptyh! interj. pah! faugh! GR.
puallmë, etc. aor. pl. of **piell,** q. v. SD.
publik-an, m. 1. and 5. toll-gatherer, publican M. Bsh. K.; **-uem, njerí i —,** publican Buz.
pubzë, f. = **pupëz,** q. v.
puc, m. 1. dwarf, little one, tiny tot (N); **fik —,** variety of fig Bsh.; (2) = **pus,** q. v. (Sic) M.; **-alis,** v. 2a. burst (of figs) (erron. Gd.); **-atore,** f. 5. in phr: — shpútave (Kthellë); **-átun,** adj. 1. orderly, tidy Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1. in phr: -a të mëdhaja
pucigâ, ni, m. 10. pit, hollow; (fig.) Hell Bsh.
pucini, s. (used w. rags, auto term)
pucítun, adj. 1. dressed up, overdressed Co.
pucktí, f. ivy Co. Cf. **puçkëtí**
pucvoll, pec, m. (an auto fuel)
puçer, -ë = **poçér,** q. v. M.
puçë, f. 1. Bujq. Kn. PW. Bsh. and **puçërr,** f. 1. Mn. Bsh., blister; lump, eruption, pimple, pustule; small bubble; swelling; **-rrak,** adj. 3. pimply, blotchy Gd.
puçik, m. catchment, rain-pond, water-hole Co.
puçis, v. 2a. — **buzët,** pout Ç.
puçkërr, f. = **puçë,** q. v. Gd.; **-on,** v. 3o. 3s. erupt, become pimply, blister Bsh.; **-zuem,** adj. 2. pimply, lumpy, spotty Co.
puçkëtí, f. = **shpërkëtí,** q. v. (Krujë) K.
puçrrizë, f. 1. pimple, lump (T) Mn. Co. Cf. **puçë**
pudar, m. 5. groom, stable-boy Co. Cf. **podar**
pud-ër, f. 1. (1) (usu. pl.) (toilet-) powder Mn.; (2) lichen, seaweed FL.; **-ros,** v. 1a. powder (the face) ShR. (T)
puellm, (T) **puallmë,** aor. pl. of **piell,** q. v. K.
pufkë, f. 1. (1) swelling ER.; (2) blister K. (Tir); (3) bad or empty walnut Mn.; (4) popcorn Mn. Ç.; (5) dandelion " clock " (Sc); as adj. invar. empty, hollow T.; **-l,** f. 1. (prob.) speck, spot (on blackbird)
pugaçe, f. 5. = **pogaçe,** q. v. M.
pugâj, (T) **pugënj,** f. 3a. and 3ë. = **pëgâj,** q. v. K. W.
pugân-ës, adj. 3. defiling; m. 4. defiler L. K.; **-sí,** f. 8. filth, dirt, rubbish L. Gd. Mn. K. (Elb) (= **pëgânsí,** q. v.)
pugare, f. 5. (perh.) ballad
pugâtë, adj. 1. dirty, filthy (Elb)
pug-ëj, -ërës, etc. See **pëgâj** L.
puhan, m. (perh.) dwarf (T)
puhë, f. net M.
puhí, f. dim: **-zë** M., breeze Rr. Mn. FL. Bsh. M.; breath of air, puff Ill. Gd.
pujë, in phr: qep nonji — Co.
puk, adj. 3. foolish Gd.; **-ë,** f. promenade, Dr.; **udhë -ë,** public way, thoroughfare Ba. Bog. Bsh. M.
pulabardhë, f. titmouse, tomtit Gd. Cf. **cinxamí**
pulamene, f. 5. coin worth 60 paras M. K.
pulândër, f. Bsh. **pullândër** (Tir) K., buck, lye
pula-qidhe, pl. fowl, birds, poultry Boç.; **-qorthi,** adv. as s. (a game) (= **pulqorthi,** q. v.) ER.
pulás, def: **pulazi,** m. = **pellás,** q. v. (Sc) K.
pulastër, m. woodcock Mn.; cockerel T. (T) See next
pulastrê, ni (Elb) K. Mn. ER., **pulastrén** Pog., **pulastrî, ni,** m. 10 Ba. Bsh. P. W., cockerel; **gjel -ni,** turkey-cock
pulazeqinë, f. wild olive (also m. Bujq)
pulbabë, f. 5. See **pulë-babje** (Vl)
pulçake, f. 5. snow-bearing wind Co. (N)
puldásh, m. popcorn Co.
pulendër, f. porridge, esp. of maize (N) Cf. **pullëndër**
pulë, f. 1. (Harff: **poylle** for **polë**) hen Harff. Boç. Ba. X. K. etc.; pl: **-a,** fowls, poultry GR.; — **deti,** turkey-hen; — **dushku,** pheasant-hen Hn.; — **Misiri,** guinea-fowl Hn.; — **e vogël e Zotit, — e Shën Marís,** ladybird Bujq.; — **e bardhë,** seagull (Dur) Mn. Hn.; **-babje,** f. 6. (Lush) and **pulbabe** (Vl), (a bird); **-bardhë,** f. seagull (G) ER. Mn. Hn. L.; **-detës,** f. 1. turkey-hen (and **-decë** Bsh.) Bsh.; **-dushke,** f. 5. pheasant-hen Gd.; woodcock Bsh. (erron. Co.); **-hinde,** f. 5. turkey-hen Gd.; guinea-fowl Bsh.; **-mangës,** s. (a bird) (Krujë. Tir) (= **pulmáz,** q. v.); **-z,** f. 1. pullet
pulgare, f. 5. leech Bsh. Cf. **pulikare, pulugare**
puligrî, ni, m. 10 (or **pull-** ?) pilgrim Ba. M.
pulikare, f. 5. leech Co.
pulipsë, f. = **bujarí,** q. v. (Sic) M. (Gk)
pul-is, v. 2a. — **sytë, — qepállat,** blink GR. Mn.; **-ítem,** mp. crouch, lurk, lie in wait, hide K. G. Co.; **-ítun,** adj. 1. lurking G.
pulis, m. = **puliz,** q. v. L.
pulisht, m. 1. donkey's colt M. K. Bsh. FL. T. S. D. X. W. (= **polisht,** q. v.)
pulít-em, mp. See **pulis** L. Bsh. T. K.; **-je,** f. 6. blink L.; **-ur,** adj. 1. (1) blinking Mn.; (2) lurking (**mbi:** on) G.
pulîth, m. late variety of fig; little old man Co.; also **fik -ë** Bsh.
pulivezhëz, f. 1. earwig Co.
puliz, pulis, def: **pulizi,** m. 5. Bsh. Mn. and **-ë,** f. 1. Mn. T. K., poultry-louse
pulkë, f. 1. pullet (erron. M. D.)
pulmáz, pulmangëz, f. fish-eating marsh bird (Tir) Cf. **pulëmangës**; **-a e verës,** (a bird) (Tir)
pulpazë, f. 3. Cf. **pulpëz** L. Mn.
pulpë, f. 1. and 3. (1) calf (of leg) K. Bsh. T. G. P. D. X. W.; (2) a kind of shell fish; **-z,** f. 1. — **e gishtit,** finger-tip
pulpulët, adj. 1. in phr: era e fortë e krypës së detit po bie e dëndur mi bregun e — (T)
pulqeri, def. of **pulqyer,** q. v.
pulqorthi, adv. as m. game in which blindfolded player is attracted and misled by other players clinking stones together (Tir)

pulqyer, def: **pulqeri,** pl: **pulqere,** m. irreg. thumb Bsh. Ba. M. K. (= **pëlqyer,** q. v.); **shtat —,** dwarf Ba.
pultî, ni, m. 10. poultry louse Co.; bedbug Gd.
pulugare, f. 5. = **pulikare,** q. v. Bsh. (also **pulgare** Bsh.)
pulvesh, m. 1. small cluster (of grapes) Bsh.
pulzak, m. (prob. a bird) "si pubzë e vogël dhe e rudhtë"
pulzezë, f. a fish-eating bird (Tir)
pull, m. (perh.) chrysalis; **-alesh,** adj. 3. pied, piebald; **-alí,** adj. spotted Bsh. (Tk); **-andër,** f. lye, buck (Tir) K.; **-andris,** v. 2a. deck up, doll up Gd.; **-andritun,** adj. 1. dolled up, decked out Gd.; **-ar,** m. 5. foal (Gk) M. Va.; **-are,** f. 5. filly Va.
pullás, pulláz, def: **pullazi,** m. 2. roof Bsh. GR. G. P. L. St.
pullazinë, f. 1. roof-shingle, roof timber Co.; ceiling-board Bsh.
pullë, f. 1. and **pulle,** f. 5. Dr., (1) spot, patch, blob, blotch, dab; (2) (**postare**) postage stamp; (3) token, counter; (4) head of nail D.; (5) scale of fish ER.; (6) button (N) Bsh. Mn.; **ngjes -a,** sew on buttons Bsh.; **me -a të lís,** pitted with smallpox D.; **pa shêj pa —,** without a trace EK.
pullëndër, f. soup made from nuts and garlic (Tom) ER. Cf. **pulendër**
pulligrî, ni, m. 10. See **puligrî** Ba. M.
pullos, v. 1a. stamp (a letter) L.
pullúmb, m. 1. dove, pigeon (= **pëllumb,** q. v.); **— i bardhë,** youth, young man W.; **— shtegtar, — palluc,** varieties of pigeon; **— picingúl,** pigeon wh. flies head-downwards; **— gushmadh,** pigeon w. puffed neck; **— postar,** carrier pigeon; **-éshë,** f. 1. (a variety of solo dance)
pullundris, v. 2a. = **pullandris,** q. v. Gd.
pumbak, m. cotton M. K. Va. (Gjin. Gk- and It-Alb); **-ët,** adj. 1. cotton K.
pumb-ë, f. = **pullumb,** q. v. (Gk- and It-Alb); (2) and **-z,** (a game) (Gk-Alb) M.; **-osur,** adj. 1. in phr: mos e qaj — (T) ER.
pumth, pum, m. stomach or entrails of bird T.
punashkë Kav. X., **punashë** Gd., **punjashe** Mi. M., **punjoshkë** Mn., f. 1. and 5. purse
punç, m. punch Gd.
pundar, v. 1a. = **qëndroj** Va.
punend, m. strong November wind ("ponente") Va.
punesë, f. 1. work, toil, industry (Elb) K. T.
punë, f. 3. and (T) 8. work; thing, matter, affair Buz. P. X. A. W. D. K. etc.; reason K.; **për këtë —,** for this reason X.; **për — të,** by reason of, in connection with D.; **marr ëndë —,** hire, engage Buz.; **hjek prej -e,** sack, fire EK.; **s'prish —,** it doesn't matter; **— 'e mbarë !** good luck!; **nuk âsht — qi . . .,** it is impossible that . . . P.; **— 'e madhe,** grand, fine P.; **— të bukurís,** fine arts P.; **sidoqoft -a,** however that may be GR.; **njerëz pa —,** unauthorised persons; **shef -a -n,** we shall see (what'll happen) EK.; **s'âsht — qi bâhet,** it's impossible; **për — t'ime,** for my sake S.; **zâ nji —,** take up a post; **kam — me,** have dealings with, have business with; **— e mshehtë,** secret, mystery; **më ka dalë — me . . .,** it's fallen to my lot to . . .; **s'hyn fort në —,** it isn't of much use; **i desh -a qi . . .,** it was necessary that . . .; **do t'u bjerë -a të . . .,** it would be wise to . . .; **më bie -a me . . .,** it falls to me to . . .; **vështró (shikó) -n tëndë!** mind your own business! K.; **kur të vijë -a që të . . .,** when it is necessary to . . .; **i'u prish -a,** he failed; **shkollë -e,** technical school; **-bardhë,** adj. 1. and 4. lucky K.; **-dashës,** adj. 3. hard-working K.; **-dhânës,** m. 4. employer L.; **-dore,** f. 5. handwork, handicraft; **— -dore drûni,** woodwork ER. GR.; **-lumë,** m. blockhead Gd.; **— -mira** in phr: në mbledhje t'a zênte —; **— -qyrës,** m. 4. foreman, overlooker Gd.; **-z,** f. 1. and 3. little job, chore K. Bsh. V.; **shikó -zën tëndë!** mind your own business!; **-zí,** f.: **-zezë,** adj. 4. irreg. hapless, unfortunate Boç. K. D.
pungacë, f. (kind of plant) Co.
pungë, f. purse, wallet Gd.
pungjezë, f. window (Opar. Vërç) Ill.
punherë (Dur), **punhere** (Shiak), f. epilepsy Mn. Ill. Cf. **pika píllit, ajo e tokës**
punil, dim: **-th,** m. young shoot, esp. axillary bud of tobacco Co.
punim, m. 2. action; working, exploitation Hn. G.; production, manufacture Bujq.; **— i tokës,** ploughing; **— i forcuem,** intensive cultivation Hn.
punis, v. 2a. (prob.) condemn; është punitur me vdekje Q.
punishtë, f. 1. and **punishte,** f. 5. workshop, work yard, workroom; **— elektrike,** power-station G. Mn.
punoj, v. 3o. work (**mbi:** on, at) Buz. Ba. X. W. P. D. etc.; effect, bring about X.; (**tokën**) plough, dig P. Ba.; cultivate D.; **arë e punuarë,** ploughed land D.; **të punuarë, t (e tokës),** tilth D.; **-se,** f. 5. maid, servant, workwoman EK.
punonj-ëm, të —, 1pl. pres. subj. of **punoj,** q. v. SD.; **-ës,** m. 4. workman, artisan L.; **-sí,** f. activity L.
punore, f. 5. workshop FL.
punsí, f. activity Bsh.
punt, m. point Ba. (= **pond, pont,** q. v.); **-ar,** adj. 3. working; hard-working, industrious G.; **-ore,** f. 5. workwoman, hand, operative Mn. Bsh. K.; **ditë -ore,** working day K.; **-orí,** f. 8. business, shop G.; workshop Mn. ER.; yard Mn.; working class Bsh.; wages K.; **-orkë,** f. 1. worker, worker-bee; **-orsí,** f. workmanship Mn.; diligence, application L.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. busy, industrious; laborious; active D. L. K.; m. 5. workman, worker, labourer Buz. Ba. X. A. W. P. K. S. D. Bsh.
punue-m, (T) **punuar,** adj. 2. and 1. worked; made, hand-made; under cultivation, tilled, ploughed Bsh. Mn.; wrought; tooled EK.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. workable, cultivable L.
punzí, f: **punzezë,** adj. = **punëzí,** q. v. K.
punjashe, f. 5. M., **punjoshkë,** f. 1. Mn. Cf. **punashkë**
pupa, adv. **shkoj —,** go to rack and ruin ShR.; **çóhem —,** imagine, fancy Gd.; **e ka punën në —,** he's well ahead with his work Gur. (Tir) Cf. **púpas**

pupâc, m. variety of fig Co. Cf. **puparac**
pupagjél, m. 1. grasshopper Bsh.; cockerel which hops about M. K.; hoopoe T.
puparac, fik —, variety of fig Cf. **pupâc**
púpas, adv. on the knees ER. Mn. (Lumë); at a bound, hopping Co.; **këcej —,** hop with both feet together (N) Cf. **pupa**
pupca, bie — nëpër ara, hop along
pupcë, f. = **pupëz,** q. v. Mn. Bsh.
pupcoj, v. 3o. hop, hop along (on two feet) Bsh. Co.
pukçik, adv. **këcej —,** hop w. both feet together (N)
pupë, f. 1. breast, teat Va. Hn. D. W. Bsh. K. M.; bud Mn. M.; tassel, bob, tuft, pompom Mn. K.; hillock M.; grape W. T. D.; **-a rrushi,** bunches of grapes; (2) hoopoe Hn.; lapwing (Elb) Mn.; (3) doll Va.; (4) f. 3. stern (of ship) Ba. Ill. Bsh. M. (N); **çóhem me -a,** hop along Cf. **pupa,** adv.; **-çik, rri —,** squat (Sc) K. Cf. **pupçik**
pupël, f. 1. feather, esp. down-feather Bsh. Mn. T.; pl. feathers, down Ba. D. W. P. T. Bsh. ER. M. K.; **hjedh -a,** moult; — **bari,** blade of grass ER.; **-zë,** f. (dim.) down, fluff Mn. M.
pupëz, f. 1. hoopoe Hn. T. K. Bsh.; (Elb) lapwing
pupisë, f. (a tenuirostre) Cf. **pupëz**
pupít, v. 2a. 3s. re-echo, resound Gd.
pupkë, f. 1. tuft, crest Gd.
puplajë, f. feather-brush P.; crest Gd.; plumage Gd.
puplëz, f. 1. down Kav.
puplishtë, f. fluff, down Mn. Bsh.; twigs growing out of tree-stumps Bsh.
pupluer, ore, adj. 3. downy
puprriqe, in phr: **u shtinte -t**
puprroj, v. 3o. hoe over Co.; (fig.) fiddle about, potter about (with) (Tir) Mn.
pups, adv. in phr: **i kanë rá pétkat —,** his clothes fit to a T (Sc) Gur.
pupthi, púpthin, adv. hopping (with feet together) K. Bsh. Dr. Mn. W.; **loz —,** play leapfrog Dr.
pupú! alas! K.
pupulák, adj. 3. (mng. unknown) SD.; **-e,** f. 5. crocus (Vl)
pupurish, v. 1a. scratch about (as fowls) Xa. M. Cf. **popurish**
pupurriq, v. 1a. dry up, shrivel (T) ER.; **-ët, -ur,** adj. 1. shrivelled; bent (with age) (Myz) ER.
pupz-óhem, mp. shrink; huddle up (Lumë) Gur.; **-uem,** adj. 2. dolled up, decked out
puq, adv. touching ER. — **me,** tight-fitting, tight, close-fitting, flush with ER.; **udhë -e,** public way Ba. Cf. **pukë**; v. 1a. fit together; bring together, reconcile T.; — **me,** fit in with, coincide with; **-em,** mp. fit in (**me:** with) GR. Mn. T. ER.; **-et me,** it coincides with ER.; **-a -a,** adv. (mng. unknown) Bsh.; **-as,** adv. joined, jointly, conjointly, flush Ll.; **-asje,** f. 6. contact, connection, conjunction; **më -asje me,** in conjunction with (T); **-ël,** f. 1. (a lowland scrub tree) (N); **-ëm,** adj. 1. fitted, joined, flush, tight, tight-fitting; **-ër,** f. **nji — burrnót,** a pinch of snuff Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. L. and **-un, it, të —,** n. contact, touch, fitting
pur, conj. and **ma —,** yet, but, or Buz. Va. (It)
purâ, ni, m. 10. tower, turret (Elb) Co. Mn. Ll.
purbie, v. = **përbie,** q. v. Buz.
purbulés, v. 2a. K. and **purbulétem,** mp. Gd. = **përmlés,** q. v. (Ber)
purdell, in phr: e si ansht këto dhunë — Buz.
puréshtur, adj. 1. full of leeks (T) ER.
purë, f. 1. = **puro,** q. v. L.; (2) Cf. **thjeshtë** Fi.
Purgatuer, ori, m. 5. Purgatory Buz. Bsh. (Buz. **-tuor)**
purgonj, v. 3o. = **dëlir,** q. v. Buz.; Festë për të Purguom, Atonement Buz.
purî, ni, m. 10. and (T) **purí, u, m.** = **purrî,** q. v.
purifik-onj, v. 3o. = **dëlir, pastroj,** q. v. Buz.; **të -uom, it,** n. Buz.
puro, def: **puroja, purua,** also **purro, ja** and **purë,** f. 1. cigar G. GR. Mn. L. (Sp)
puroj, v. 3o. stop, check; dam up, bulwark, defend; keep, preserve Mn. K. (= **proj, mproj,** q. v.)
purpetë, f. 1. meat-ball, rissole Va. (It)
purpër(t), adj. See next
púrpur-ë Ll., **purpër** L., f. (regal) purple, scarlet; **-ínë,** f. scarlet Gd.; **-ínët** Gd. and **-të, púrpërt** FN. G. L., adj. 1. scarlet
purtekë, f. 1., Buz: **portekë,** (1) tender plant, sapling (obs.) Buz.; (2) shoot, sprout Bsh.; (3) whip, rod; pole, stick G. X. W. D. Po. Dr. Bsh. K. M.; (4) Cf. **krrabëz** M.; **dridhem si -a,** tremble like a leaf Po.
purt-esë, -im, -oj, etc. See **përtesë, përtim,** etc. K. Pr. Mn. Bsh.
puru, adv. yet, however; even, also Va. (It) Cf. **pur**
purrê, ni, m. 10. brook, rill Cf. **prrue** (Peq) Gur.
purrë, f. 1. hot ash K.; ash, cinder Mn. T. ER.; hot cinders, embers Bsh.
purrí, u, pl: **purrinj,** and (G) **purrî, ni,** m. 10., dim: **purrith,** m. 5., also **purí, u, purî, ni,** wild leek M. Bsh. T. ER. K. Mn. W.; **-q,** m. 1. kind of onion or leek
purr-is, v. 2a. (1) poke (a fire) Gd.; (2) purr (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ítem,** mp. hesitate, halt, falter (Peq) Gur. Cf. **ngec, ngélem, qéllem**; **-o, ja,** f. = **puro,** q. v.; **-oj,** pl. of **purrue** = **prrue,** q. v. K.; **-ojë,** f. = **projë**; **-oj,** v. 3o.= **proj,** q. v. T.
pus, m. 1. (G) and 2. (T) also **puz** X. Dr., pit Buz. Mn.; well Buz. Ba. X. D. W. Boç. Bsh. Dr. K.; (2) (perh.) mishap Rr.; **bâj —,** make the worst of matters (Sc) Mn.
pus, v. 2a. fit together, fit, adapt, suit K. Bsh. T. Cf. **puthis, puq** (Kav)
pusí, f. 2. 3. and 8. lurking place, cover, ambush; covert X. Fi. G. Ç. Mn. FL. Bsh.; **bâj —,** lurk on, lie in wait for; **zâ —,** waylay (G and T); **vras me —,** snipe G.; **-tár,** m. 5. lurker, ambusher; sniper FL.
pusollë, f. = **púsullë,** q. v.
pust, loc. sg. of **pus,** q. v. Ec.
pustlë, f. = **púsullë** (2), q. v. Co.
pustovan, m. metal club, knobkerry M.
pústull, m. 12. = **púsullë** (1), q. v. Toç. Bsh.
púsullë, f. 1. (1) ticket, bill, slip, note ER. Ç. T. Toç. A. (also **pústull,** m. 12. Toç. Bsh.) (also **pusollë** A.); invitation A.; — **zgjedhje,** ballot paper Toç.; (2) compass Mn. EK.; **humb -n,** lose one's bearings, get lost Mn. Cf. **torrua**; **i'a tres -n,** divert, distract EK.

push, m. 2. and 5. and **-ë,** f. down, fluff M. K. Bsh. Mn. T. GR.; lint Gd.; fibre; fur; **-aléshur,** adj. 1. huddled, bent (Myz) ER.; **-et,** mp. 3s. gets downy, fluffy, furry

pushim, m. 2. rest, pause; silence, quietude, repose Buz. Ba. D. P. X. A. K. Bsh. Bl.; discharge, sack Mn. Co.; **pa —,** incessantly D.; **jap lajm -i,** give notice; **-e,** pl. holidays, vacations

pushkaliqe, f. 5. peashooter or sim. made from elder wood Bsh.

pushkallë, f. (prob.) = **pushkaliqe,** q. v. (N) ER.

pushkatoj, v. 3o. shoot (tr. and intr.) (Kor)

pushkë, f. 1. and 3. rifle, gun (= **dyfek,** q. v.) (Sl) Bl. P. A. W. Mn. K. etc.; **me — në sy, me — në faqe,** taking aim, with gun cocked; **vej -n më sy,** take aim (Elb); **bâj —,** shoot, fire; **larg nji shêjë -e,** a gunshot away; **vê në —,** fusillade

pushk-im, m. 2. gunshot L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. shoot, fire on L. Bsh. W.; **-rresë,** f. stink Gd.; **-rrije,** f. pl. Gd. and **-rrizë,** f. pimples, rash L.; **-rritës,** adj. 3. blistering Gd.; **-rritun,** adj. 1. blistered; **-rrizë,** f. pimple, rash Gd. L.; **-rrizët,** adj. 1. pimply, blotchy Gd.; **-rroj,** v. 3o. erupt, come out in blisters, pimples, rash, etc. Bsh.; **-rróhet,** mp. 3s. become bubbly, bubble K.; **-tar,** m. 5. fusilier, marksman Ç. Bsh.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. shoot, fire Co.

pushoj, v. 3o. pause, rest, cease, be still, be silent Buz. Ba. Va. Bsh. L. D. P. X. W.; tr. stop, silence, calm, pacify D. Mn.; — **nga punë** D. — **nga detyra** G., retire; mp: **pushóhem,** grow calm, etc.

pusht, m. lovemaker, flirt, gallant L. Mi. Ro. D. (Tk)

pushterkë, f. 1. apron (Lumë) ER. (Sl)

pushtét, m. 2. Buz. Bl. K. D. S. Bsh. etc. and **-e,** f. 5. Ba., **pushtede,** f. 5. P. Ill. Bsh. (N), power, might, authority; **e kam nên —,** it is in my power K.; **-ar,** m. 5. one in power Bsh. K. L.; pl: powers that be; **-je,** f. 6. = **pushtét,** q. v. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. powerful, mighty L. K. Bsh. W.;

pusht-ëri, f. lewdness L.; **-im,** m. 2. occupation (of territory), conquest FL. Mn. Bsh. K. M.; invasion Mn.; (2) embrace Mn. X. (erron. X.); **-imtar,** m. = **pushtues,** q. v. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. conquer, subject, subdue, invade, occupy Buz. Bsh. Mn. M. D. X. L. P. PW.; dominate K.; **-oj mbi,** dominate, overlook Mn.; (2) embrace X. Bsh. Mn. M. Po.; (fig.) squeeze (T) K.; **-oj interésin,** rouse interest; **-plak,** m. crabbed old man Gd.; **-roj,** v. 3o. cover over, conceal, hide M. Va.; surround M.; **-uam, të —,** n. roof (Gk-Alb) M.; **-uar,** adj. 1. embracing Po. (T); **-ueme, e —,** f. 5. embrace; **-ues,** adj. 3. dominant, conquering, powerful GR. Mn. EK.; m. 1. and 4. conqueror Mn.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. powerful Bl. P. Bog. K. Bsh.

pushue-m, Buz: **pushuom,** adj. 2. stopped; rested; (fig.) subdued (of light) Mn.; **të -m, it,** n. rest, repose Buz.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. easy-going, leisurely Bsh.; tired Mn.

puta, pútur, aor. and inf. and pp. of **pus,** q. v. T.; **-n,** adj. 3. hornless Co.

putanë, f. 1. Bsh. X. Mn. and **putën** (Gk-Alb) M., **putër'** (Cal) M., whore; m. fornicator M.

putargë M. Bsh. and **putarkë** Mn. L., f. 1. roe, caviar, esp. mullet caviar, botargo (Arab)

puténd, m. 2. potentate Va. (It)

pûtë, adj. 1. silly, foolish

putën', m. fornicator (Gk-Alb) M.

putër, f. 1. foot K. Mn.; sole (of foot) Bsh. Hn. W. T. ER. Cf. **shputë, shuell, kâmbë**; paw K.; leg (of table); kick T.; (2) **putër'** = **putanë,** q. v. (Cal) M.

putír, m. 1. = **potír,** q. v. Buz. Ba. EK. Bsh.

putrún, m. idler (Sic) M. (It)

putúr, m. See **poture** Boç. X.

puth, v. 1a. kiss Buz. Ba. X. A. W. P. D. M.; **-emi,** mp. 1pl. kiss each other D.; **-aduer, ori,** m. 5. lackey, satellite; fawner, cringer Bsh. Kn. Ll.; adj. fawning Bsh.; **-ë,** f. part where two loaves join or sim. Gd.; **-ër, a, e —,** f. 1. kiss Mn. Efth. (T); **-ës,** adj. 3. kissing; fitting Ç.; m. 4. kisser; **-is,** v. 1a. Dr. K. Shep. Ç. and 2a. Mn. L. Bsh. fit together, piece together, join; adapt, suit, adjust; dovetail; mp. fit, join; **-ítun,** adj. 1. tight-fitting, flush (**me:** with); **-isje,** f. 6. fitting, joining, welding; adjustment Dr.; **-je,** f. 6. kiss GR. L.; **-kë,** f. 1. little kiss L.; **-me, e —,** f. 5. kiss Bsh. A.; **-oj,** v. 3o. T., **-os,** v. 1a. L. M. Mn. T., **-tis,** v. 1a. Mn., **-toj,** v. 3o. Co. M. Bsh. T. D. K., fit, fit together, join; squeeze together, force together, crush, cram, compress; apply, affix, adapt, adjust, suit; **-un, a, e —,** f. 1. kiss GR.

puz, m. 2. = **pus,** q. v. X. Dr.

puzhmuzh, m. (child's word for) snail M. (Sl)

pves, v. 2a. = **pyes,** q. v. Bsh.

py! interj. pooh!

pyeç, të —, 2s. pres. subj. of **pyes,** q. v. De.

pyes, (N) **pves** (Elb) **pyvés,** v. 2a. ask, question Buz. Bsh. Ba. Ex. D. P. W. K. (Cal: **piej, pies,** q. v. M.); — **për,** ask about Ex.

pyet-ës, adj. 3. questioning, enquiring GR.; interrogative (gram.) Xh.; m. 4. question-mark L.; **-je,** f. 6. question, request G. L. Ç.; **-me, e —,** f. 5. question ER.; **-sí,** f. enquiry GR. Cf. **hetim**; hearing, cross-examination L. Mn.

pygark, def: **pygargu,** m. voracious species of eagle L.

pyh! interj. pooh! Co.

pyje, pl. of **pyll,** q. v.

pyj'e zezë, f. Hell (Tom) ER.

pyjeshëm, adj. 2. = **pyllosh,** q. v. L.

pyjkë, f. 1. = **pykë,** q. v. (T) Mn. M.

pyjuer, ore, adj. 3. wood-, forest-; woodland- L. GR.

pykë, f. 1. X. T. M. Mn. Bsh. K., **pyjkë** (T) Mn. M., **pykël** K. Ç. T. Mn. (Përm), **pylkë** Mn. M. K. (Tir. and T) wedge; (fig.) dolt Gd.; **-t,** adj. 1. wedge-shaped Gd.

pylivesë, f. 1. = **pilivœsë,** q. v.

pylkë, f. = **pykë,** q. v.

pyll, m. 2. D. and m. irreg. (Tosk and Buz. pl: **pyje**) and (G) **pyllë,** f. 1. and 8., also **pylle,** f. 5. Buz., wood, forest Buz. Ba. P. X. W. D. K. FL. Bsh. K.; — **i shkretë,** desert Buz.; **rojtës -i,**

ranger, keeper, forester; **shtatë — me nji fyell,** epithet for rich but stupid person; **marr -ën,** take to the woods Kn.; **-ar,** m. 5. forester Gd.; **-inë,** f. grove, copse FL. Ill. Gd.; **-najë** Ll. and **-naje,** f. 5. (usu. pl.) f. 1. and 5. woodland EK.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 5. forestry-; **-os,** v. 1a. = **pyllzoj,** q. v. L.; **-osh, -oz,** adj. 3. woody, wooded T.; **-rojës, -rojtës,** m. 4. forester, ranger T.; **-zim,** m. 2. afforestation; **-zoj,** v. 3o. afforest Mn. T. Hn.

pypér, m. = **pipér,** q. v.; (2) rust (in corn) L.

pyramidë, f. = **piramidë,** q. v. L.

pyrg, m. 17. heap, pile; tower (= **pirk,** q. v.) T. K. GR. X. (Gk)

pyrk, m. = **pyrg,** q. v.

pyrtykát, m. sty on eye (Skrap) Gur. Cf. **prytykath, pytikath**

pys, mp: **pýtem,** v. 2a. = **pyes,** q. v.

pytikath, m. sty on eye (Vl)

python, m. 2. python

pyves, v. 2a. = **pyes,** q. v.

pzâj, v. 3a. aor: **pzâna,** inf: **pzâ-më, pzâjtun,** shout Bsh. (= **bzâj,** q. v.); **-tun, it, të —,** n. shout Bsh.

Q

qabá A., **qabé** Mn. Ç., def: — **ja,** Kaaba; **mollë —,** Jerusalem artichoke Cf. **molldhé** (Tk)

qaçkë, qak, qep, qeh, qek, qeshkë Dibra dialect for **plaçkë, plak, plep, pleh, pjek, pjeshkë** ER.

qaës, adj. 3. = **qás,** q. v. Ba.

qafcë, f. 1. collar P.

qafë, f. 1. neck, nape of neck; gorge, mountain pass, ravine Buz. Ba. X. A. W. D. L. G. Bsh.; **-a e kâmbës,** instep (Tir) Mn. Hn.; pastern (vet.) Bujq.; **-a e dorës,** wrist Dr.; **—'e shî,** nape of neck (Elb); **marr në —, marr më —** D. Bsh. Mn. Dr. K., **i bie në (më) —** Dr. Mn. Ç., abuse, bully, worry, annoy, bother, importune, illtreat; **mérrem më —, marr në — vetëhen,** suffer, come in for, have to endure, be saddled (with), bear the brunt (of); **ke vedin në —,** you've only yourself to blame (N); **heq -e, heq -s,** get rid of; **i hyp në —,** assault Cf. **sulmoj; florîj të -s,** small savings, nest-egg; **i ngel në —,** he gets on his nerves; **e lë në — tënde,** I leave that to you K.; **rrok në —,** tr., **rrókemi në —,** intr. embrace K.; **-gjatë,** adj. long-necked K.; **-gjatës, fik —,** a long-shaped variety of fig (Përm); **-hark,** m. (a small bird); **-hollë,** adj. slender-necked K.; **-shkurtë,** adj. short-necked K.; **-trashë,** adj. thick-necked K.; **-z,** f. 1. collar Bsh. Job. EK.; cuff (on shirt) Bsh.; **çoj -zën e kapótës,** turn up coat-collar EK.

qaf-itemi, mp. 1pl. embrace; clutch each other Co.; **-kël,** f. kind of blackbird (Tomorr) ER.; **-këlore,** f. 5. (a tufted bird) (Kor); **-kore,** f. 5. hen with ruff (T); **-oj,** v. 3o. embrace Cf. **përqafoj** K. Mn. D. (Përm); **-ok,** adj. 3. wrynecked (Kor); **-ore,** f. 5. collar Hn. Pr. L. Bsh. K. Ex.; ruff, frill Mn. Hn.; necklace L. Ex. Mn.; scarf Co.; (2) mountain pass Co.; **-os,** v. 1a. embrace L.; **-osje,** f. 6. embrace L.; **-sha,** opt. of **qaj,** q. v. ER.; **-uer, ori,** m. 5. camphor (Tk) Co.

qagë, f, wound (= **plagë,** q. v.) Va. (It-Alb) and Dibra)

qáhem, kláhem (It- and Gk-Alb), mp. lament, complain L. D. See **qaj**

qahí, qají, f. kind of cake (Tk)

qaj, klaj, klanj Buz. Boç. K. T. (now Çam., Gk- and It-Alb), 2sg: **(ti) kla** Buz., aor: **qava, klava,** Va: **qajta,** inf. and pp: **qa-më,** (T) **qarë,** Buz: **klanë,** but **tue klatë,** pres. part., Boç: **klarë,** v. 3a. (obs. 4a. Buz.) weep, cry Buz. Ba. Bl. Boç. X. etc.; tr. bewail, mourn for D. De M.; call by name St. Cf. **quej, kluej**; (fig.) drip, run (of walls, pots, etc.), leak, sweat (of pots), ooze; **mos klaj!** Buz., **mos qaj!** don't cry!; **vorba ose poçi qan,** the pot sweats; — **me ligje,** chant a dirge, mourn D.; **puna nuk i qan në dorë,** the work doesn't lie heavy on his hands; — **më,** mourn for K.; — **në,** bring up against, complain against EK.

qaj, prn. this, he, this very Mn. A. (N); **-kë,** f. 1. peg, pin; esp. pin or bolt attaching plough-head to yoke ER. Gd. Cf. **klajkë, kullajkë** (Elb-Gradisht); **-ó,** prn. this, she, this very (N); **-ó se -ó,** the same (as before) (N) Kn.; **-ta,** aor. of **qaj,** q. v. Va.

qálënj, aor: **qala,** v. 3ë. bring (Gk-Alb) M.

qallinë, s. telescope Mn. Mi. M.

qallkanë, f. crane (bird) M. Cf. **nosít**

qamalë, f. violin (Tk)

qam-atar, adj. 3. moaning, wailing, plaintive Mn. ER.; complaining, of complaint L. (T); **-je,** f. 6. W., **e -e,** f. 5. Buz. wailing, moaning, mourning, weeping; **të -ur, it,** n. wail, wailing, etc. Va.

qan, inf. and pp. of **jam,** q. v. Cf. **qênë, konë,** etc.

qândër, m. (T) **qëndër, qêndër,** f. 1. centre m. Buz. Bog. K. Ba. GR. Ç. Dr.; resting-place Buz.; footprint Buz.; headquarters Dr.; resistance Bsh.; **ënbes me —,** continue Buz.; (2) and **qandërr** Co., pneumonia; **-afrues,** adj. 3. centripetal Ç.; **-ikës,** adj. 3. centrifugal Ç. Bujq.; **-prues,** adj. 3. centripetal Bujq.; **-suem,** adj. 2. centralised

qandërr, f. pneumonia Co.

qandr-im, -oj, -ues. See **qindrim,** etc.

qanë, f. plane (tool) M. Cf. **zdrugth**

qânë, qânun, inf. and pp. of **jam,** q. v. Cf. **qênë** Bog. K. Mn.; **-m,** adj. 2. noble, fine (Mird) Co.

qangje, f. 5. (1) = **qingj,** q. v. Va.; (2) bud Gd.

qangjër, m. kid Va. Cf. **cjap**

qantoj, v. 3o. plant M. Cf. **mbiell**

qapéll, çapéll, m. string (of figs) Co.

qapë, f. 1. bolt, bar (Kav) K. T. L. Co.; wooden clasp on leg of cattle to prevent straying (Myz) ER. Cf. **kllapë**

qar, m. (1) donkey Buz. Mi.; (2) m. 2. profit, gain, advantage Dr. Bl. A. (Tk); (3) = **qarr,** q. v.; adj. and **-ë,** adj. 1. clear, pure, serene, bright Va. P. M. L.; **-aman,** adj. 3. plaintive; m. 10. complainer L. Ç.; **-amidhe,** f. 5. tile Mi. Va. (Gk); **-etë,** f. trumpet Buz.; **-ë,** adj. 1. See **qar,** adj.; **-ë,** inf. and pp. (T) of **qaj,** q. v.; **të —, t,** n. (1) weeping; (2) (**e synit, e voes**) white of egg, of the eye Co.; **-ës,** adj. 3. plaintive, complaining L.; m. 4. plaintiff, complainer Dr. L.; **-í,** f. clarity; **-im,** m. 2. explanation GR.; **-isht,** adv. clearly L. Toç.; **-je,** f. 6. weeping, whining L. Dr.; complaint, grievance (**nga:** against) Po. Dr. (T)

qark, m. 14. Dr., pl: **qarqe** Fr. Mn., circle (fig.), society; district, environment, vicinity, precinct, neighbourhood, area, region Toç. G. Dr. Mn. Fr.; horizon Fr.; pluck (of animals, i.e. heart, liver and lights); adv. and prp. w. gen. round about D. W. Cf. **rreth, përqark; -anë,** f. horizon Gd.; **-e,** f. 5. greater intestines K. Bsh. W. Hn. Cf. **zorrë e majmë; -ëllim, -ëlloj,** etc. See **qarkullim,** etc.; **-komandant,** m. regional commander GR.; **-im,** m. 2. enclosure, encirclement; (2) = **qarkullim,** q. v. T.; **-oj,** v. 3o. surround, enclose, encircle, encompass P. W. D. K. Mn. Gd.; circulate, turn T. Cf. **rrethoj; -ore,** f. 5. circular, pamphlet Mn. GR.; **-os,** v. 1a. surround, besiege L.; **-osje,** f. 6. encirclement, siege L.; **-tore,** f. 5. circular, encyclical Ç. Co. Dr.; **letër -tore,** circular letter FN.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. circular, circulating GR.; **-ues,** adj. 3. cyclic, recurrent Toç.; **-ullë,** f. 1. circle Dr.; **-ullim,** m. 2. circulation; currency; rotation (of crops) Mn. T. GR.; **-ulloj,** v. 3o. circulate; travel, ply; rotate (of crops) T. GR. G.; **-ullues,** adj. 3. circulating GR.; m. 4. circulator GR.; **monedhë -ullonjse,** currency

qar-oj, v. 3o. clean, clear, polish Bsh.; wash, clean Va.; clarify, clear up L.; explain GR.; **-sí,** f. clearness, clarity, brightness Ll.; **-tas, -taz, -tazi,** adv. clearly ER. G. GR.; **-të,** adj. 1. clear Bsh. GR. G.; **-t edhe shkurtër,** clear and concise

qartë, f. 1. strife, quarrel, contention, dispute Buz. S. K. D. X. Pr. Mn. Cf. **çartë**; reproof Bog. K.; (2) adj. 1. clear

qart-í, f. clearness, clarity Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. clear, make clear, clarify Mn.; (2) reprove Bog. K.; **-sí,** f. clearness, clarity, brightness; (fig.) enlightenment Ll. Ç.; **-sinë,** f. clarity; **-soj,** v. 3o. = **qartoj,** q. v.

qaruc, adj. 3. (perh. error for **garuc**) naked Buz.

qarz, m. variety of melon w. green peel (Elb) Co.

qarr, m. 1. Turkey oak, bitter oak (cerris) Bsh. W. Kn. Mn. L.; — **magjyp,** (var. of oak, perh.) dog-oak Kn.; **-avítem,** mp. = **çarravítem,** q. v. (N); **-ët,** adj. 1. of bitter oak Bsh. K.; **-ishtë,** f. 1. forest of bitter oaks W. Bsh. L. K.

qas, v. 1a., 3s: (T) **-ën,** bring together, draw together (T) Cf. **afroj, avis** W. X. P. D. V. GR. PW. Va. etc.; touch P.; accept T.; send away, dismiss K. Mn. (G. Tir); **-em,** mp. approach, draw near, come near Dr. Va. V. D. P. L. (also **-em afër** Pr.)

qás, qaës, adj. 3. tearful, plaintive Ba. GR.; **-ájt,** adv. that way A.; **-e,** f. 5. earthen dish or bowl (Tk); grain-measure Mn. K. M. T. (bushel Gd. Mn. T., 30 okas K., but 40 okas in Vl. and Përm); **-ezë,** f. 1. (part of bird's anatomy); **-ë,** f. 1. cloak, fur coat L. T. Bsh. K. (Krujë); **-ísh,** as adj. m. such A.; **-je,** f. 6. approach L. Dr.; **-oj,** v. 3o. let drip, distil Bsh. Co.; **-on,** 3s. it drips, oozes, sweats Mn. Cf. **qaj**; **-shëm,** adj. approachable, accessible Q.; tangible Mn.; contagious, susceptible; **-un,** in phr: **bir i -un,** adopted son Gd.

qashë, qashe, f. Gd., **qashën** T., felt, thick wool Cf. **qasë**

qashtër, adj. 1. chaste L.; **-í,** f. chastity L.

qashý, adv. here, just there A.

qat-á, those yonder Kn.; **-ë,** acc. of **qay, qaj,** q. v. (N) Kn.

qatër, f. slab of ice (Cal. wd. "frost") M.

qat'herë, adv. just then (Mont) ER.

qat-jé, adv. just there A. Fi.; **-ó,** those (f.) A.; **-ý,** adv. there, just there, yonder, on the spot ER. Kn. (N)

qavzë, f. (Mird) = **qafëz,** q. v.

qaz, m. copper baking-cover or lid (Mird) Co.; **-ën,** f. 1. thick woollen material, felt Bsh. (**qazhën** K.) (Dibr.)

qe, (1) aor. 2. and 3s. of **jam,** q. v. (Buz: **kle**); **të — se,** if only he would; **po — se,** but even if; (2) also **qê, qé,** I say, look here, well, here Bl. P. A. W. EK. W. X. M. GR.; **—, tek e ke!** here you are! ; — **tuk jam,** here I am A.

qê, ni, m. 11., (T) **qe, ri** Mn. T., **që, ri** M., also **qê, ja,** f. M. K., baker's peel; breadboard, baking plate

qebab, qebap, def: **qebabi, qebapi,** m. spit Mn. ER. A. Cf. **hell**; coffee-roaster; **mish —,** roast meat (done on spit) (Tk)

qeberr, m. (Pezë) ER., **-icë,** f. (Kos), keg, tub

qebës, m. a tree resembling **pshikë,** q. v. K. Cf. **qezë**

qebushinë, f. Cf. **plis** (Shkrap) ER.

qeçe, f. 5. woollen felt (**plis leshi**)

qeçi-bajnúz, -bojnúz, m. locust-bean (Tk)

qeçkë, f. 1. pin, peg, linch-pin L. ShR. Gd. (T)

qederos, v. 1a. aggrieve, afflict; **-em,** mp. mourn, grieve L. Ç. (Tk)

qedër Hn., **çedër** FL., m. 1. cedar

qef, qejf, m. desire, wish, pleasure, fun Bl. P. A. W. D. GR. EK.; mood EK. (Tk); **kam —,** desire A.; **bâj —,** make merry, have some fun, amuse oneself; **pa —,** unwell P.; **si të na dojë -i,** as we like (T) See **qejf**; **-alí, ja,** m. as f. head, captain, primate (Gk) Bsh.; **-ëll,** m. = **qéfull,** q. v. Kav.; **-il,** m. sponsor; best man (at wedding) Ç. (Tk); **bâhem -il,** go bail, sponsor Ç.; **-inë,** f. 1. shroud (Tk) Mn. GR. Cf. **prokof, prokov, savan**

qeft, m. 1. and 2. cup, goblet, glass, tumbler (T) Bsh. D. M. Pr. Mn. T. K. V. (Gk)

qéfull, qefëll, m. 12. mullet (mugil cephalus) K. Mn. Kav. Bsh. T. (Gk)

qegëllë, f. (Dibra etc.) = **tjégullë,** q. v.

qehën, m. baker's peel Bsh.; pastry-board Gd.; breadboard T. K. (Tir. Elb) (= **që,** q. v.)

qehlibar, m. 5. Mn., **qehribá, ja,** f. Dr. pl: **-ra,** amber (Tk) Cf. **qelibar**
qêj, pl. of **qen,** q. v. ER. Kn.
qejë, f. evil spirit (Liboh) ER.
qejf, m. = **qef,** q. v.; **prish -in,** spoil the fun GR.; **prish — me,** fall out with; **ku të më dojë -i,** wherever I please; **kur të me vijë -i,** whenever I please; **-shëm,** adj. 2. pleasant L.
qejn-im, m. 2. mockery, derision; **-oj,** v. 3o. mock, deride, scoff at Ll. Bsh.
qejzë, qêjzë, f. 1. cuticle Bsh. Co.; — **bari,** haulm Gd.
qek, v. 1a. touch; touch on mention Mn. Bsh. ER.; call to mind Bsh.; propose Bsh.; mark, check, tick off Mn. Cf. **çik, çek**
qekaq, adv. so much A.
qekerk, m. winch, windlass, capstan (Tk) Gd.
qe-këtá, f: **-këtó,** those (yonder) PW.; **-këtú,** just there, here PW.; **-këndena,** adv. hence A.; **-ksajt,** adv. this way A.
qékun, it, të —, n. mention, suggestion ER.; pl: **-a,** quotations Mn. Cf. **qek**
qekúr, adv. at times, from time to time Gd.
qel, m. = **qelí,** q. v. Dr.; adj. bald (Tk) A.; **-apoç,** m. cap; **-apoçe,** f. 5. marriage crown (T) ER.
qelb, v. 1a. rot, putrefy, cause to decay T. Dr.; **-et,** mp. 3s. rots, decays, putrefies; **qelb,** m. 2. and 7. Ba. Bsh. W. D. L. Mn., **-ë,** f. Buz. T., stink Buz. T. W.; decay, rot L.; pus, matter D. Mn.; **shtrat -i,** core of boil Gd.; **-acak,** adj. 3. = **qelbanik,** q. v. W.; **-ak,** m. 15. polecat (or skunk) Bujq. Mn. (= **qelbës,** q. v.); **-anik** T. Mn. Gd. Co., **-ásh** T., **-acak** W., adj. 3. stinking, putrid, purulent, rotten, decayed, musty, mouldy; m. 15. stinking person; **-cirë,** f. stink, rot, decay K. (T); **-em,** mp. putrefy, rot, decay, stink, turn bad Buz. W. D. T. Dr.; **-ë,** f. = **qelb,** m. q. v.; **-ës,** adj. 3. fetid, putrid L.; m. 4. (1) polecat L. K. Cf. **qelbak**; (2) strong-smelling plant w. broad leaves (Myz) ER.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. putrid, fetid, stinking Ba. GR. W.; **-ëz,** f. 1. strong-smelling plant (Vl); polecat (or skunk) Mn. (= **qelbës,** q. v.); **-na,** pl. of **qelb,** q. v.; **-osh,** adj. 3.= **qelbásh,** q. v. T.; **-sim,** m. 2. W., **-sinë,** f. 1. Buz. Ba. Bsh., (T) **-sirë, -cirë,** rot, decay, filth, foulness, putrefaction, stench, pus, matter; **-sirë,** f. (a tree, cf. **qelbës**) (Kor); **-soj,** v. 3o. putrefy, cause to stink, rot T.; **-suem,** adj. 2. stinking, foul, rotten, putrid FL.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. = **qelbët,** q. v.
qele, f. 5. bald-head A. (Tk); **-ndryshe,** f. 5. nightingale (Përm) K. Cf. **dallëndyshe**; **-pir,** m. bargain Ç.; **-poshe,** f. 5. Cf. **qeleshe, qela-poçe**
qelér, m. 5. cellar, pantry, larder, sideboard Bsh. Gd.
qeleshe, f. 5. white Albanian fez T. Mn. W. GR. ER. Sel. M. (also **qeleposhe** Mn. M.); **i ke mêndët në majë të -s,** you're talking through your hat ER.
qelë, f. 1. and 3. Bl. Mn. ER. Bsh. and **qele,** f. 5. Mn., (1) cell; (2) palate, roof of mouth (Cf. **qiellëz**) Bl.; (3) vicarage Bsh.; (4) scurf Mn. M. (Sc. Kor); **-a gjindore,** reproductory cells; **-t,** adj. 1. bald, scurvy (T); **-z,** f. 1. dim. of **qelë** (1), q. v. Mn. Gd.
qeli, lule —, (a flowering plant)
qelí, f. 3. cell; chamber L. T. Mn. Bsh. EK. K.; cell (of battery) Mn. Cf. **qel, qelë**
qelibar, m. 5. amber Mn. D. W.
qeliqer, m. poison-gland (of insect) Hn.
qeliz-ë, f. 1. dim. of **qelí,** q. v. Hn.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. cellular Hn.
qel-óhem, mp. get bald A.; **-ósh,** adj. 3. bald, scurvy M.
qelp, v. 1a. = **qelb,** v. q. v. D. L.; **-së,** f. 1. pustule L. Ç.
qelq, m. 2. Boç. L. S. X. W. ER. Hn. Mn. K. GR. and **qelqe,** f. 5. Dr. Mn. L. Bujq., glass (substance); tumbler, drinking-glass; (bot.) calyx ER. Hn.; water-glass Dr.; **-ja e syrit,** iris of eye (T) Bujq. (Gk) Cf. **gastare, potir, qeft, gotë, xham, kupë; -em,** mp. glint, shine W.; **-eshkë,** f. 1. pane of glass (Tomorr) Ill.; **-ënéz,** m. kestrel Gd.; **-ërinë,** f. 1. = **qelqurinë,** q. v.; **-ëruer, ore,** adj. 3. glassy, vitreous; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. glass-, of glass Mn. T.; glassy Gd.; **-tar,** m. 5. glass-worker; glazier Gd.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. vitreous, glass- Ç.; **-urinë, -ërinë,** f. 1. (usu. pl.) glassware T. G. Mn. Co.
qéltur, për të —, to laugh Va. Cf. **qel**
qelvasare, qervasare, f. 5. brawl, row Bsh. Ba.
qell, m. = **qiell,** q. v.
qell, v. 1a. (1) bring, lead (It-Alb. and Buz) Va. M.; — **ën dhunë** Buz., — **dhunë** M., mock, jeer, make fun of, cheat (now It-Alb); (2) stop, detain M.; intr. also **-ëm,** mp. stop, tarry, delay, dally (Elb. and T) M. ER. Mn. Gur. T.; neglect, shirk (Tir) Gur.; **-ë,** f. mansion, residence Gd.; **-ëz,** f. 1. roof of mouth, palate Dr. D.
qellí, f. cell, room, chamber Ll. Mn. (N) (= **qelí,** q. v.)
qell-je, f. 6. stoppage, check, hold-up, stand ER.; **-uom,** adj. 2. in phr: -uom për të keq skándullë Buz. Cf. **qilloj**; **-zânë,** f. 1. Xa. Bujq., **-zâne,** f. 5. Mn., roof (= **qiellzâne,** q. v.)
qem, m. incense (= **kem, kënjem,** q. v.) Bog. K. Kav. T.; **-ale,** f. 5. lute; cymbal; violin (confusion w. next) Kn. EK.; **-ane,** f. 5. violin, fiddle W.; lute Mn. (Tk); **-bale,** f. 5. Rr. and **-ball,** m. Ç., cymbal; **-bâne,** f. 5. cymbal, timbrel Gd.; **-bën,** f. 1. cymbal FL. Bsh.
qemér, m. 5. arch, vault, vaulting A. Gd. Mn. (Tk); archway, arcade Mn.; arch of foot GR.; money-belt Mn. A. Dr.; **dal -it,** go to the bad Gd.
qem-ë, we were, aor. 1pl. of **jam,** q. v.; **-ën,** m. incense, fragrance K. Cf. **qem**; **-os,** v. 1a. perfume w. incense K. T.
qemót-i, adv. once upon a time, formerly P. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. ancient GR.
qem-tí, f., **-tim,** m. 2. gathering, collection, gleaning Gd.; harvest T.; **-toj,** v. 3o. gather, gather in, harvest, garner ER. T.; glean Gd.; **-tues,** m. 4. harvester; gleaner Gd.
qen, m. 1. and 5. also pl: **qêj** (N), dog Buz. Ba. P. X. W. D. A. Mi.; — **gjójet,** hound P.; — **stani,** — **baríu,** sheepdog; **bar -i,** black horehound Bsh. Mn.; **lule -i,** daisy, moondaisy (N); dog-rose Mn.; buttercup Hn.; **-bisht-cung,** dog w. docked tail K.

qenar, m. 5. edge, border, margin; hem, edge (of garment) L. Ç. Mn. Kr. (Tk); — **i cohës,** selvedge Cf. **uvje**; — **për çatí,** eaves

qêndër, f. 1. centre Buz. Va. ER. M. G. Cf. **qândër**; stolidity, courage M.; **i binjinë -at,** they buffeted him Buz.; **s'bâj —,** I don't stop Va.; **-a e rândimit** centre of gravity ER.; **-ikës,** adj. 3. centrifugal FN. Ç.

qend-í, f. 3. tracery, pattern, embroidery, silver-work, filigree; **-imë,** f. needlework Co.; **-is,** v. 1a. embroider, stitch Bud. K. D. X.; **-istar,** m. 5. usu. **-istare,** f. 5. embroiderer; needlewoman Mn. L.

qendr-ak, m. diameter ER. Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. stand, resistance; **-oj,** v. 3o. stand Buz.; fix ER.; **-uem,** Buz: **-uom,** adj. 2. firm; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. central Mn. G.

qen-dhé, u, m. mole-cricket Cf. **doshz**; **-e,** f. 5. bitch T.; (2) = **qêní,** q. v.; — **-e-shpênd,** a lot, a whole mass; the lot Ill. (Lumë); **-eh,** v. 1a. pretend Dr.; **-ehu,** adv. perhaps, apparently T. K. (Përm); as if Co. Cf. **kinse**; **-éhur,** adj. pretentious Dr.

qen-ë, aor. 3pl. of **jam,** q. v.; (2) and **qênë,** inf. and pp. of **jam,** q. v.

qên-ë, qênun, inf. and pp. of **jam,** q. v.; **me -ë se,** since, seeing that P.; **me -ë,** supposing, let us suppose; **me -ë që,** because V.; **të -a, t,** pl. entities S.; as adj. 1. real; **-ë,** f. high tide, flow Va. (It. "piena"); **-ërí,** f. rabble, mob, populace Gd. Va.; **-ërisht,** adv. like a dog, dog-fashion FN.; **-ës,** m. 1. element GR.; essence Gd.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. dog's, canine L.; **-ëz,** f. 1. W., **qenézë** T., (1) agnail W.; whitlow T.; (2) bitch K.; kind of small ferret Mn.; (3) irregularity (of soil); (fig.) ups-and-downs (Myz) ER.

qengë, f. 1. Co. Bsh. A., **qengël,** f. 1. Ç. Gd. Co. Mn., **qengje,** f. 5. Gd. SD., saddle-belt, girth-belt; (fig.) belt, restriction

qengj, m. 1. (T) **qenq,** m. 5. lamb Buz. L. D. S. M. Cf. **qingj**; **-e,** f. 5. ewe-lamb Co.; (2) = **qengë, qengël,** q. v. SD. Gd.; **-ël,** f. = **qengë, qingjël,** q. v. T.

qêni, def. of **qê,** q. v.

qên-i, f. G. GR., **-e,** f. 5. GR. and **-je,** f. 6. GR., being, person; essence, nature, personality; existence; (2) **-í,** f. 8. cynicism Bsh.; stubbornness Bsh.; **-ik,** adj. 3. cynical L. Co.; **-isht,** adv. obstinately Bsh.; (also **qënisht** T) doggishly K.; **-kam,** admir. pres. of **jam,** q. v. ER.; **-kësh,** admir. impf. 3s. of **jam,** q. v. ER.; **-me, e —,** f. 5. essence, being, nature, character ER.; characteristic Xh. **-mení,** f. existence, nature; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **qêjnoj,** q. v. Co.; **-os,** v. 1a. in phr: kur vate nuni, -në e ndinjën të hajnë (Gk-Alb) M.; **-se,** f. 5. being; adv. = **kinse,** q. v. T. K. (**qinse** Bog.); **-se po shkoi,** he made as if to go L.; **-sí,** f. nature, character Mn.; cynicism Co.; **-sishëm,** adj. 2. essential, real, actual, material, matter-of-fact Mn. ER.; **-sisht,** adv. (1) essentially Hn.; (2) cynically L.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. Hn., **-shëm,** adj. 2. GR., essential; **-toj,** v. 3o. exist Mn. Ll.; **-th,** m. pl: **qêjtha,** (1) cur, whelp, esp. pup of mad dog Bsh.; (2) canine tooth Mn.; (3) agnail, quick Co.; (4) ulcer on tongue, canker (Gk-Alb) M.; (5) m. 4. hydrophobia K.; (6) (a plant name) (Gk-Alb) M.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. dog-like, canine Gd.. Mn. (also **-ar** Gd.); **-zë,** f. 1. agnail, quick Co.

qep, v. 1a. (1) sew K. D. P. X. W. Dr. Ç. FL.; (2) peck K.; **i -ur pas,** devoted to, an adherent of

qep, m. 2. and 5. (1) beak Buz. W. T. Dr. Mn. Cf. **sqep, squp**; (2) shoulder Co.; collarbone Sel. Co. Cf. **sup, cup**; (3) gas-burner, gas-jet Gd.; phr: se mos i dígjet -i SD.; (4) bobbin, reel Gd.; (5) peg, wedge Gd.

qepallë, f. 1. Ç. GR. Job. G. D. L., **qepalle,** f. 5. Dr., eyelash Ç. Job. GR. G. D.; eyelid Dr. L. (**flok, qime -eje,** eyelash Dr.) Cf. **krepallë, qërpik**

qepar, m. 5. See **qepër** Bujq.; **-inë,** s. small snail M.; **-is,** def: **-izi,** m. 1. and 5. cypress Mn. Co. Dr. Cf. **selví, qiparís**; **-thi,** adv. (as) of yore, formerly Gd.

qépem, mp. of **qep,** q. v.; (fig. usu. w. **pas** or dat.) adhere to, follow (Gk-Alb) M.; (2) climb (T) Cf. **ngjítem**

qepén, m. 1. L. Mn. GR., **qepêng,** m. 13. Bsh. Mn. M. and **qepenk** L., shutter; half-door, flap; trapdoor, flap in ceiling (**dera e shkallës**) (Tk)

qepesht iku! dash! I've lost it! Co.

qepë, f. 3. onion Ba. Va. D. X. A. W. Dr. K.; bulb; **i jap -n,** kill Va.; **është bërë për në -t (për në lum),** he's no good; — **gjarpni,** meadow saffron; **-c,** adj. 3. = **qepës,** q. v.; **-m,** adj. 2. sewn (Tir)

qepër, m. 1. and 5. SD. K. Gd., f. 1. K. Ç. W. M. Bsh., joist; **-zoj,** v. 3o. roof (a house) Co.

qepës, 4. tailor; adj. 3. sewing-; — **librash,** book-binder (N); **zog —, kryezí —, kokëzí —, cirikokë -e,** tailor bird; — f. plaited straw used for binding sheaves (N) Ill.

qep-í, f. feverish attack; **-je,** f. 6. sewing, seam L.; **-kë,** f. 1. onion, bulb (T); **-me, e —,** f. 5. stitch; **-nar,** m. 5. mill clapper Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. batter Ll.; nudge, tap Co.; **-ore,** f. 5. bulb Mn. Hn.; swelling, knob Hn.; **-ore kurrizore,** cervical bone; **-riz,** m. 1. = **qeparís,** q. v. Bsh.; **-roj,** v. 3o. cover-in a roof, frame (a roof) Bsh.; **-se,** f. 5. tailoress, dressmaker L. Xh.; **maqinë -se,** sewing machine Mn. L. P.; **-she,** f. 5. shaft Gd. L.; **-shqepës,** m. 4. mischief-maker Gd.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. bulbous Hn.; **-ujkë,** f. 1. seedling onion (Berat) ER.; shallot Gd.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. sewn; **-úr,** m. icicle Co.; **-ushkë,** f. 1. seedling onion (Tomorr) ER.; (fig.) gossip, shrew W.

qerá, ja, f. = **qirá,** q. v. Ill. W.

qeramidh, m. 2. M. Efth. Mn., **-e,** f. 5. Dr. Ç., tile, brick (Gk)

qerás, v. 1a. tip; stand (a person sth.), pay (for sb.); regale (a bride at a wedding); **-më,** f. tip, gift L.

qeraxhí, u, pl: **qeraxhinj,** muleteer W. ER. (Tk)

qerbë, f. she-goat w. red and black nose Co.

qerdhej, v. 3y. M., **qerdhés,** v. 1a. M. L. (Gk-Alb) win, gain, acquire (Gk)

qere, f. 5. T. M. G. Mn. K., **qerë,** f. M. Mn. Kav. K. (1) scurf; baldness (T); **thanë —,** cornel cherry (Kol); (2) = **qerre,** q. v.

qereç, m. mortar Mn. GR.; **-e,** f. 5. robe w. wide sleeves worn by Moslem women Bsh.
qere-llojkë, f. 1. tadpole (Tir); **-midë,** f. 1. A., **-mide,** f. 5. Bsh. Mn. = **qeramidh,** q. v.
qerep, m. 2. shallow earthen tray for baking Bsh.
qereqe, f. 5. (mng. unknown. Cf. **bel**) (N)
qeresté, ja, f. timber (Tk) Mn. G.
qerevís, m. celery Mn. Bujq.
qerë, f. = **qere,** q. v. (dim: **qerëz**) ER.
Qerfoz, m. Corfu (N)
qerí, f. = **qirí,** q. v.; **-bár,** m. 5. amber; **-ka për grá** (mng. unknown); **-mbájtës,** m. 4. candlestick ER.; **-shte,** f. 5. (a plant)
qerkë, f. 1. handcart, barrow Mn. Co. (T)
qerm, m. 1. edge, outside (Peq) Gur.; **në — të votrës,** at the kerbside; (2) outside strip of land, dike Co: Mn.; (3) fallow land Ill.
qeroj Buz. D. K., **qiroj** PW. Buz., **qëroj** X., v. 3o. See **qiroj**; (2) ask, demand (obs.) Ba.
qeros, also **qeroz** (T), **qiros** K. Mn. M., adj. 3. scurvy; bald L. D. Bsh. Mn. K. W. T.; **-em,** mp. get scurvy; get bald W. Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1. also **qirosë** Bsh. Mn. M., scurf, dandruff; baldness Ba. D. W. Bsh. Mn.; ringworm (Durr); **-kë,** f. (1) = **qerosë**; (2) bald-headed (or scurvy) girl SD.
qerpe, f. 5. Co., **qerpë,** f. M. = **perçe,** q. v. Cf. **qerpí**
qerpí, f. 3. hair, bristle Hn. Mn.; tentacle Mn.; level (instrument) Bsh.
qerpiç, m. 2. unbaked brick, mudbrick; tile Bsh. W. A. Mn. (Tk.)
qerpik, m. 15. **qirpik** GR., eyelid FL. Bsh. P. W. K.; eyelash P. (Tk); **rrah -ët, bie -ët,** blink; **rrudh -ët,** frown; **me nji vetimë të -ut,** in the twinkling of an eye Cf. **qepallë**
qerqerí, f. 3. in phr: -t e koleoptérevet
qers, s. 1. in phr: fidánat të mbíllen në -a të Bashkís Bujq.
qershí, f. 1. (N) and 3. cherry Ba. X. A. W. GR. D.; **-lângse, — ujse,** juicy variety of cherry; **— krisje,** variety of cherry whose skin bursts when ripe; **— krapje,** large variety of cherry (all varieties Tir); **-çkë,** f. 1. snowberry; **-jtë, qershîjtë,** adj. 1. and **-úer, ore,** adj. 3. cherry-, of cherry; **pogaçë -ore,** cherry dumpling (N); **-zë (qershîzë) e egër,** myrtleberry Cf. **boronicë** Co.
Qershuer, ori, (T) **Qershor,** m. 5. June GR. L. D. P. A. W.
qért-as, adv. Cf. **qártas** GR.; **-e,** m. pl. provisions Gd.; **-ím, -ój, -úes,** etc. See **qortim,** etc. Buz. Ç. D.
qerth, m. 2. also pl: **-ënj,** hoop, circle, ring Co.; winder, spool, bobbin (Myz) ER.; wooden bat ER.; **-ëll, qérthull,** adv. and prep. w. dat. and abl. round K.; m. 12. also f. Ç. Dr. thread-winder, yarnwindle, twine reel, cop T. K. W. Mn.; reel, spool, bobbin, winder; circle, hoop, wheel X. Dr. W. Ç.; rotation Hn.; vicinity Dr.; picture-frame Gd.; whirlwind Gd. Cf. **rrotovile, motovile, eleminë, shtiellje**; in weaving: nji numër ka 3 fije motavije dyfishe, prandaj 10 numëra kanë 30 fije në qérthull; **-ëllim, -ullim,** m. 2. circle, hoop Kav. X.; enclosure M.; circulation K. ER. Mn.; gyration Ç.; blockade, siege Bsh.; **-ëlloj, -ulloj,** v. 3o. turn, gyrate, rotate, spin T. K.; surround, besiege D. X. S. De. Dr. Cf. **qarkulloj, rrethoj**; **-ulluer, ori,** m. 5. cooper Gd.; **-unjë,** f. large spool (Myz) ER.
qerubim, m. 2. K. Ex., **qerubin,** m. 1. and 5. Buz. cherubim
qerutza, luej —, play game of "rings" or "caps" Co.
qervasare, f. 5. tavern, public house Ba. Bsh. (also **qelvasare**)
qerr, m. in phr: **-i i thundrës,** coronet (vet.) Bujq. Mn. Co.; **-i i pétvet,** pasteboard (Myz) ER.; (2) Cf. **quer** Fi.; **-abâs,** m. 4. cartwright Gd.; **-ar,** m. 5. (Elb), **qerratar** Bsh., carter; **-ce,** f. 5. carriage Bsh.; **-cetar,** m. 5. coachman Bsh.; **-e,** f. 5. Buz. Ba. Ç. Ex. Mn. P. D. and **-ë,** f. 3. Buz. A. W. X., cart; chariot, car Buz.; carriage D.; **-e e armatosun,** armoured car; **-ja e madhe, -ja e vogël,** ursa major, ursa minor; **-ektore,** f. 5. flock of wool Cf. **shtëllungë**; **-etar,** m. = **qerrtar,** q. v.; **-etore, rrugë** —, highway L.; **-ez,** in phr: fuçija në -ez; **-tar** A., **-etar** FL., m. 5. carter; **-tuer, ore,** adj. 3. vehicular; **udhë -tore,** highway (T); **-zë,** f. 1. (or **gjerzë**?) couch Buz.
qes, v. 2b. aor: **qita,** inf. and pp: **qit-un,** (T) **-ur,** put out, take out, remove; throw out; put forth; yield, deliver; produce; provide, afford Buz. Bsh. EK. Mn. GR. A. P. Bud. K.; — **prej goje,** utter EK.; — **ënbanë,** put aside Buz.; — **për fushe,** expose Gd.; — **gjâ në faqe,** produce anything, do any good; **e — farës,** tr. exterminate
qes, v. 2a. quieten, still M.; **-ar,** m. 5. hirer-out (of oxen); farmer Co.; **(Q)** Caesar; **-ás,** v. 2a. prune, trim (bushes, etc.) Bujq. Mn. Kn. Bsh. (N) (Sl)
qes-e, f. 5. purse Ç. SD. G. L. A. Mn. (Tk); paper bag Mn.; cist Ç.; guinea Mn.; **-e duhani,** tobacco pouch Dr.; **-ja e tâmthit,** gall bladder Bujq.; **-ja e shurrës,** bladder Bujq.; **-endis, -ëndis** Mn. T. K., **-tis** K., v. 1a. mock (Tk); **-ëndí,** f. teasing, mockery, banter T. Job. Po.; **-kë,** f. 1. (dim. of **qese,** q. v.); small pouch, purse; sac; bladder (anat.); cist; cell Bujq. Ç. SD. L. Mn. (T); **-qí,** f. main iron post in fence (Tir) (Cf. Tk. keski "hatchet"); **-te,** f. 5. guitar, zither L. FL. Bsh.; **-tetar,** m. guitar-player, zither-player L. Bsh.; **-tí,** f. mockery, banter FL. Bsh. Bl. P. Mn. (Tk); **vê në -tí,** mock, ridicule; **-tim,** m. 2. mockery, irony, ridicule Bsh.; insult, injury, wrong Bl.; **-tis,** v. 1a. mock, jeer at, quizz, banter, tease FL. Mn. Bsh. Bl. P. (Tk); **-tisshëm,** adj. 2. laughable, absurd Bsh.
qesh, v. 1a. laugh Buz. Ba. P. X. W. A. D.; — **me,** laugh at, ridicule
qesh, aor. lsg. of **jam,** q. v. Mn. W.; **-arak,** adj. 3. ridiculous, absurd G.; **-em,** mp. laugh Buz. EK.; be mocked V.; **-em për atë,** I laugh at it (Sc) K.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. laughing, merry ER. Mn.; **-je,** f. 6. laugh, laughter G. A.; **-qé,** f. a dish of wheat or maize boiled w. meat or butter (Tk); **-shëm,** adj. 2. laughable, ridiculous Ç. L.; **-ur,** adj. 1. laughing, merry, smiling, pleasant, affable GR. L. Mn. (T); **të -un, it,** (T) **të -ur, it,** n. laughter; **fikem së -uri,** die of laughter **më**; **kërcásin të -urit,** I burst out laughing

qet, v. 2b. 3s. of **qes,** q. v. A. P.; (2) pl. def. of **ka, u,** q. v.; **-ar,** m. 5. cowman, drover (Mat)
qetásh, adv. now; henceforth, forthwith Bsh. PW. A.; **-e,** f. 5. present Xan.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. present, present-day Bsh.
qétazi, adv. quietly
qete, f. 5. cat Mn. Kn. (N); **lule —,** (a plant) (CG); **thoi qetje,** (an Alpine plant, perh.) stonecrop, sedum or wallpepper
qétem, mp. quieten down M.
qetë, (1) adj. 1. quiet, peaceful, calm, still Buz. G. L. P.; **Deti i —,** Pacific Ocean P.; adv. quietly (Elb) Mn. L.; (2) def. pl. of **ka, u,** q. v.; (3) aor. 2pl. of **jam,** q. v.; (4) f. 1. rock (N) Mn. Kn.
qet-í, f. EK., **-im,** m. 2. Ç. L. Bsh. quietude, stillness, calm; **-im,** m. 2. soothing, pacification Ç.; **-inë,** f. 1. solitude, peaceful place, peace Rr.; **-obash Muja** (mng. unknown) ER. (N); **-óhem,** mp. grow quiet, settle G. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. soothe, pacify, quieten T. Bsh. Co.; **-sí,** f. and (T) **-sirë,** f. 1. quiet, peace, calm, stillness GR. P. L. Bsh.; **mbaj -sin'e rregullín,** preserve law and order; **-sisht,** adv. quietly, peaceably L.; **-sóhem,** mp. get quiet; rest ER.; **-sonjës,** (G) **-sues,** adj. 3. quietening, soothing, pacific, palliative L. Toç.; **bar -sues,** palliative, sedative; satisfying Toç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. peaceful, quiet, tranquil, calm, still, comfortable Mn. FL. GR.; **-thi, së —,** unexpectedly; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. peaceable, peaceful, quiet FL. Bsh.
qeth, v. 1a. shear; cut (hair); tonsure A. M. X. W. P. L.; **vêna —,** the wine tastes harsh Gd.;
qêth, qeth, m. 1. baker's peel W.; breadboard K. T.; round wooden meal or dough measure Mn. Cf. **qê, ni, qehën**; (2) canker (on tongue) M.; (3) (a plant) M. Cf. **qênth**
qethare, f. 5. guitar Dr.
qeth-ë, f. woodlouse A.; **-ël,** m. Cf. **qeth** Gd.; **-ës,** adj. 3. sharp, razor-keen; shearing Gd.; **maqinë -se,** mechanical clipper or shearer L.; **-je,** f. 6. shearing; tonsure; haircutting L. Ç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. sharp, keen, cutting Gd.; **-tar,** m. 5. barber, hairdresser L. Bsh. Gd.; **-tore,** f. 5. hairdresser's, barber shop Mn. L.
qeu. See **qye** Ll.
qeva, aor. (Cal) of **jam,** q. v. Va.
qeverní, f. (1) effect, household utensil, contrivance, gadget (T) M.; (2) See **qeverrí**; **-tár,** m. 5. governor M.
qeverr-í, qeverí, f. 8. government (Gk) ER. G. P.; **-is,** v. 1a. govern, rule Dr. G. P.; salute (obs.) Va.; **-itar,** adj. 3. government- Sel. G.; m. 5. government agent, government supporter Sel.; governor, regent P. Dr.
qezap, m. azotic acid (Tk)
qezë, qêzë, f. 1. = **qê, ni, qehën, qêth,** q. v. (Kruj) K. T.
qezëm, def: **qezmi,** m. waste land Bsh.
qezër, m. 1. and 4. pl. also **qezër, it,** canine tooth ER. Cf. **qênth**
që, (1) rel. prn. (T) who, which, that (= **qi,** q. v.); **që të mos,** lest (he should), that (he should) not D.; (2) untranslatable particle, approx. equivalent to "namely"; (before numbers) to wit, namely G.; — **nga,** from, as from; — **jashtë,** from outside Ç.; — **moti,** ages ago P.; — **kur,** when, since when D.; a long time ago K.; — **kur se,** conj. since; — **tanî,** henceforth D.; — **në,** from . . . onward D.; — **sipër,** on top of D.; — **andej,** from there D.; — **përpara,** ahead D.; — **ndashtí,** henceforth K.; — **në kryet e herës,** early in the morning K.; — **kur leva,** ever since he was born K.; — **nga Janina ngjer në Shkodër,** from Janina to Scutari K.; — **lashtë,** some while ago Bujq.; — **ashtú,** likewise V.
që, rí, m. = **qehën, qê, ni,** q. v. (T) T.
qëfall, m. = **qéfull,** q. v. (T) K.; **-ë, qefër.** See **qepallë, qepër**
qëgárem, mp. stoop Va. (It) Cf. **úlem, krrúsem**
qëherthi, adv. long ago Gd.
qëhúr = **pëlhurë,** q. v. (Dibr) ER.
qëkëtej, adv. hence, from here Co.
qëkur Mn. Po. T., **qëkurí** T., **qëkurthi** LS. Gd., adv. some time ago; conj. as, when Mn.; — **se,** conj. w. aor. as, when, after Po. T.
qëllatë, f. care, attention (Tomorr) Ill.
qëllim, m. 2. aim, object, purpose, goal Ç. P. (= **qillim,** q. v.); **me —,** intentionally, deliberately, purposely; **pa —,** unintentionally, accidentally Ç.; **i'a dal -it, i'a mbrrij -it,** achieve one's aim (N); **-tar, -të,** adj. 3 & 1. intentional, purposeful; **-thin,** adv. on purpose (erron. Co.)
qëlloj, v. 3o. hit, strike, attain; aim K. De. L. D.; happen L. (= **qilloj,** q. v.); **e — me gur,** throw stones at; **në qëlloftë,** if there should arise De.; **më qëllon të . . .,** I happen to . . . (Elb); **s' më qëllon as të qëllon,** it's no business of ours (Kos)
qëllon-tar, adj. 3. soporific M.; **-jës,** adj. 3. aiming; m. 4. marksman, shot L.
qëll-uem, adj. 2. marked, pitted (of horse); **-ues,** adj. 3. aiming; m. 4. marksman
që-moti, adv. formerly, anciently, of yore, some time ago; **-motshëm, -moçëm,** adj. 2. ancient, antique, historic L. GR. Q. SD.
qën, qënur, etc. See **qên, qênë,** etc. (T)
qëndër, f. (T) = **qêndër, qândër,** q. v.; **-ikës, -sí,** etc. See **qêndër-**; **-kë,** f. 1. centre point; **-sim,** m. 2. concentration L.; **-soj,** v. 3o. concentrate L. Co.
qëndis, v. 1a. embroider, sew D. L. P. W. (also **qindis, qendis**); **-ëm,** adj. 2. embroidered, worked GR.; **-ës,** m. 4. embroiderer Ex.; **-se,** f. 5. needlewoman; **-je,** f. 6. GR.; **të -me,** f. 5. pl. GR., **të -ura,** n. pl. G. embroidery, needlework; **shporta e të -mesh,** workbasket GR.
qëndr-ak, m. diameter L. Gd.; **-esë,** f. 1. firmness, fortitude, stamina, stability; posture, pose; **-esa e qiellit,** firmament Ex. D. G. Mn. Cf. **qindresë**; **-im,** m. 2. firmness, stability; stand; position, attitude (= **qindrim**); **humb -imin,** lose one's balance, overbalance Po.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. tenacious, resistent L.; stable, steady; **-inë,** f. 1. centre, headquarters L. Q.; **-oj,** v. 3o. stand (= **qindroj,** q. v.) Buz. Boç. Mn.; **sa -on?** how much is it? K.; **s' -on shum,** it doesn't last long K.; **i -oj armíkut,** resist the enemy K.; **-ojse,** f. 5. stand, prop, rest, support Gd.; **-uem,** adj. 2. (T) **-uar,** adj. 1. steady, firm Po.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. persistent ER.; **-ues,** adj. 3. still, firm, stable,

steady; stagnant; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. still, stable, steady, firm GR. Mn.; permanent Hn.; resistant L.; **-uet,** adj. 1. firm, stable Hn.
qënezë, f. 1. (1) cuticle K.; **shurrë —,** matter, pus
qënë, qënur, inf. and pp. (T) of **jam,** q. v. D.
qënër, pl. of **qën** = **qen,** m. q. v. Dr.
qëngj, qënq, m. = **qingj,** q. v. S. (T) **-ël,** f. dwarf elder K. Cf. **qingël**
qën'je, f. 6. = **qên'je,** q. v. L. V.
qënkërkam, admir. aor. of **jam,** q. v. (T) Mn. SD.
qënq-pimës, (T) **-pirës,** (mng. obscure) K. (Tir and T)
qëntë, opt. 3s. of **jam,** q. v. (usu. **qoftë,** q. v.) De.
qëntër, lesh —, hair growing on the belly (Përm) K.
qëpallë, f. 1. = **qepallë,** q. v. Mn. D. G.
qëparë L. LS., **qëpari** L. Mn., **qëpárnaj** Mn., **qëpárthënaj** L., adv. just now, some time ago; **-shëm,** adj. 2. erstwhile L.
qëriç, m. mortar Dr. (Tk)
qërim, m. 2. cleaning; peeling L. Boç.; **-tar,** adj. 3. cleaning; m. 5. cleaner, peeler
qëroj, v. 3o. clean, cleanse; peel Ex. Boç. GR.; **-së,** f. cleaner, brush, wire brush Gd.
qërosë, f. = **qerosë,** q. v. (Krujë) ER.
qërpiç, m. 1. = **qerpiç,** q. v. (Tk)
Qërshor, m. 5. = **Qershuer,** q. v. GR.
qërt-im, m. reproof, reprimand, admonishment, censure, criticism; **-imtar,** adj. 3. of censure, admonishing, etc.; m. 5. reprover, fault-finder, critic; **-oj,** v. 3o. reprove, scold, reprimand, admonish, censure, criticise D. P. X. K. (= **qortoj,** q. v.); **-ues,** adj. 3. reproving, of censure, criticising GR.
qësëndí, qësëndis, etc. See **qesëndí,** etc.
qëzë, f. 1. (a tree) Cf. **qebës** (Krujë) K.
qi, (T) **që,** rel. prn. who, which, that Buz. P. W. etc.; abl: **qish,** by what, with what Buz. P. K.; — **na,** we who Buz.; — **të,** in order to
qiej, pl. of **qiell,** q. v.
qiell, m. 7. pl. also irreg: **qiej** De. X. Mn. Dr., **qieje** Dr., **qije** K., also **qielle,** f. 1. Buz. P. PW. Mn. (f. N), sky, heaven; **bojë -i,** blue P.; **kap -in në dorë,** aim high, be over-ambitious; **as në — as në tokë,** neither one thing nor the other GR.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. sky-; heavenly M.; **-ëz, -zë,** f. 1. palate Job.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. heavenly, celestial Rr.; **-tregonjë,** f. astronomy L.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. heavenly, celestial FL. G. K.; **-uq,** adj. 3. bluish, azure Gd.; **-zâne,** f. 5. FL. Mn. Bsh. Mn., **-zânë,** f. 1.; **qelizânë,** f. 1. Bujq. Xa., **-zon,** m. ER. Gd., **qelizon,** m. and **-zore, qelizore,** f. 5. Mn., ceiling Mn. Bsh. Gd. FL.; roof Bujq. ER.; dome, cupola ER.; garret, attic Bsh.; **-zore,** f. 5. (2) palatal (sound) Ill.; **-zuer, ore,** adj. 3. palatal Mn. Bsh.
qiës, m. 4. fornicator M.
qifkël, s. (a bird) (Vl)
qift, m. (f. K. T.) kite Co. Gd.; hawk Bsh. L. W. M.
qifull, m. 12. demon, goblin Gd.
qigj, m. = **qingj,** q. v. (Sc)
qîj, v. 3i., aor: **qiva,** inf. and pp: **qi-më,** (T) **qirë,** have sexual intercourse; commit sodomy K. T.
qije, pl. of **qiell,** q. v. K.
qik, m. Mn., **qikë,** f. (Elb) sultriness; phr: **-a e zhegut,** peak of heatwave; **-ë,** f. (2) tip, top, peak Cf. **qikël**; (3) poise, pose M.
qikël, m. (G), f. (T), tip, top, peak, pinnacle, point T. Gd. M. L. K. Mn. Kav. (also **kikël,** q. v.) See next
qikëll, f. 1. (1) = **qikël,** q. v. T. Co.; (2) spear, spearhead Dr.; (3) ski Ç.
qikloped-í, f. encyclopaedia; **-ist,** m. 5. encyclopaedist
qiklosh, adj. 3. tipped, pointed, sharp T.
qikullë, f. = **qikëll,** q. v.
qikutë, f. hemlock Kn.; conium maculatum M.
qiký, qiktá, etc. this (these) very same, this (these) selfsame Bsh.
qilagut, phr: — e në prrallë (T) ER.
qilar, m. 5. cellar, vault Boç. X. G. L. Mn. Dr. Kav.; pantry, larder Co. Ç.
qile, f. 5. kilogram ER.; **-bar,** m. 5. amber (Tk) A.
qilér, m. = **qilar,** q. v. (Tk) Mn. A.
qilí, f. 3. (1) cell (= **qelí,** q. v.); (2) granary, barn K.
qilim, m. 1. and 3. carpet, rug T. G. A. W. K. (Tk)
qilis, v. 1a. (1) roll (Gk) M.; (2) destroy Bsh.; **-më,** f. 1. rolling K.; **shtie -më,** roll up K.
qiliz-ë, f. 1. small cell, cellule L.; **-më,** f. 1. ditch, furrow Mn. Bujq. Cf. **qilismë**
qilo-for, m. 2. chyle-duct; **-gram,** m. kilogram L.; **-metër,** m. 1. kilometer Mn. L. G.
qill, (1) m. 12. = **qiell,** q. v. K.; (2) m. chyle M. (Gk); **-em,** mp. dawdle, linger Ç. Va. (mp. of **qell,** q. v.); **-ëz, -zë,** f. 1. palate P. W. K.; **-im, -imas, -imtar,** etc. See **qëllim,** etc. Bsh.; **-istër,** f. honeycomb; **-oj,** v. 3o. hit; reach, attain; aim; alight on, chance upon; happen, turn out (= **qëlloj,** q. v.); **-óhem,** mp. chance to be, happen, find oneself L. A. D. P. W.; **në -oftë se,** if it should happen that Toç.; **më -uen do pare,** they brought me in some money EK.; **nuk më -on,** it's nothing to do with me, I'm having nothing to do with it; phr: qelluom për të keq skándullë Buz.; **-otë,** f. 1. trousers, breeches Mn. G. (Fr); **-ues,** m. 4. marksman, shot; **-zore,** f. 5. ceiling, roof, top (= **qiellzâne,** q. v.)
qim, m. Cf. **çim, krromë** (Tir); **-ak,** adj. 3. capillary; **-ar,** m. 5. weaver's tool (weaver's reed?) Bsh.; **-bë,** f. 3. Cf. **qime** Hn.; **-çë,** f. jujube M.
qime Ç. T. SD. Mn. Boç. P. D. X. A. W., **qyme** Gd. Mn., f. 5. hair; fibre; cancer (med.) (Pog. Kor) Mn. Gd.; — **thithse,** fibre, fibrous root; **me —,** punctiliously Ç.; — **floku,** quiff of hair (Kor) Mn. W.; **-gjall,** m. fistula (med.) Gd.; **-z,** f. 1. dim. of **qime,** q. v.
qimërr, f. = **çimërr,** q. v. P.
qimëz, f. 1. gangrene Co.; syphilis of nose and fingers Gd.; disease of the hands, leaving scars behind (Tir. Shiak) Mn.; (2) dim. of **qime,** q. v.
qim-í, f. chemistry GR.; **-ik,** adj. 3. chemical GR.; **-ikisht,** adv. chemically Hn.
qimín, m. S., **qiminon,** m. K., **qimion,** m. W. T., **qimino** X. caraway
qimist, m. 5. chemist; teacher of chemistry GR.
qimitér, m. Ç. GR. G., **qimitër,** m. Feizi, **qimitir,** m. Ç. Co., cemetery (Gk)
qimitor, m. 5. (experimental) chemist (T)

qimjar, adj. 3. long-haired, tressed EK.
qimjon, m. caraway Hn. W. (Tk)
qimk, m. = **çimërr,** q. v. M.
qimolí, f. chalk Gd.
qimpanzí, u, m. chimpanzee Mn. Hn.
qimtoj, v. 3o. collect, amass, glean (T) ER. Cf. **qemtoj**
qimuer, ore, adj. 3. hairy, capillary; fibrous ER.
qimush, m., **-e,** f. 5. ragged edge of cloth, selvedge; woollen snippings (Gk-Alb) M.
qinamon, m. Pr. Ex., **-e,** f. 5. Mn., **-ë,** f. Pr. cinnamon Cf. **kanellë**
qinar, m. 5. scrub-oak (Lesh) Mn. Bujq. Cf. **çinar**
qind, nji —, (T) **një qint,** pl: **qinda,** (T) **qindëra,** num. hundred Harff. Buz. Ba. X. A. W. G. P. D. (**nijt-gint** Harff.); **pesë për —,** five per cent P. G.; **— për —,** hundred per cent; **për një —,** a hundredfold Buz.; **me -a** (N), **me -ëra** (T), in hundreds Mn. ER.
qind, m. = **kind, klind,** q. v. L. M.; **-ar,** m. 5. **-arkë,** f. 1. centime; **-e,** f. 5. hundred (as unit) Efth.; measure of 100 drams K.; **-ërí,** f. = **shékull,** q. v. L. Co.; **-ës,** m. 4. centurion K.; captain X. L.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. hundredth L. D.; **-fish,** adv. a hundredfold Gd.; **-í,** f. supper, dinner Mn. SD.; **-inar,** m. 5. hundred (as unit) Va.; **-is,** v. 1a. embroider (= **qendis,** q. v.) D.; **-isëm,** adj. 2. embroidered ER.; **-isje,** f. 6. embroidery EK.; **-mëstë,** adj. 1. hundredfold Gd.; **-mëzaj,** adv. a hundredfold Gd.; **-rak,** adj. 3. persistent, obstinate, stubborn, obdurate Bsh.; durable Mn.; assiduous FL.; **-resë,** f. 1. stay, sojourn GR.; resistance, struggle, stand Mn. (= **qëndresë,** q. v.); **-restar,** adj. 3. firm, stable, steady, resistent, persistent; **-rim,** m. 2. standing; stand, persistence; firmness; perseverance Bl. A. W. Mn. (= **qëndrim,** q. v.); **me -rim,** steadfast(ly); **-risht,** adv. firmly, obstinately Bl.; **-rizë,** f. 1. splinter Bsh.; **-roj,** v. 3o. stand, stop, stay; be firm, hold out, resist; persist, insist; last, wear; take Ba. L. D. Mn. P. W. (= **qëndroj,** q. v.); **-rosë,** f. 1. hinge FL.; **-ruem,** adj. 2. persistent, lasting; obstinate, firm Bl.; **të -ruem, it,** n. obstinacy, etc. Bl.; **-ruer, ore** Bsh., **-rues** Toç., adj. 3. **-rueshëm,** adj. 2. firm, stable, steady, persistent GR. A.; obstinate, obdurate; **-sh,** m. Gd., **-she,** f. 5. L. Mn. T. hundred (as unit); **nji -she rakí,** tot (or gill) of rakia; **-tar** Bsh., **-tuer, ori** Mn., **-uer, ori** K., m. 5. centurion; **-turí,** f. Mn. **-uer, ori,** m. 5. Bsh. centenary; **-vjeçërí,** f. = **qind-vjetore,** q. v. Co.; **-vjet,** m. 1. EK. GR. L., **-vjetë,** f. 1. P., century; **-vjetar, -vjetsh** Gd., **-vjetuer, ore** Mn. L., century-old, centennial; m. centenarian; **-vjetore,** f. 5. centenary Co.
qinematograf, m. cinematograph; **-í,** f. cinematograph, cinematography Toç.; **sherit -ije,** film reel Toç.
qinez, adj. 3. Chinese
qinë, f. (1) crowd, surge M.; (2) quinine; (3) (**Q**) China; **-se,** adv. = **kinse,** q. v. K.
qingël, f. 1. (1) girth-belt, saddle-belt of plaited wool M. Ill. Mn.; (2) dwarf elder (N **kingël**) K. W. Mn. (CG) Also **qingjël** K. Mn. W. Cf. **shpêndër**
qingj, m. 1. pl. irreg: **shqerra** D., lamb Ba. A. X. W. D. Mn.; **-ël,** f. 1. = **qingël** (2), q. v.; (2) shore, beach, shingle T.
qin-ik, adj. 3. cynical; **-inë,** f. quinine Mn.; **-ismë,** f. cynicism GR.; **-ovít,** m. cenobite, monk Pg. (Gk); **-qillë,** f. chinchilla; **-qinë,** f. Peruvian bark; **-se,** adv. = **kinse,** q. v. T. K.; **-tar,** m. 5. centurion Ç.
qip, m. 1. tip, corner Mn.; beak Ç. Mn.; bow (of ship) Gd.
qipar, m. 2. feature, characteristic, hallmark, criterion, trait Ç. Bsh. M. K. Cf. **tipar**
qiparís, m. 1. cypress L. Ç. Ill. X. L. (= **selví,** q. v.)
qipër, f. 1. (1) copper, bronze Boç. K. X.; (2) gesture of contempt w. the hand Bsh.; **-t,** adj. 1. copper, bronze L. T. K.
qipí, f. 3. heap, pile, mound; haycock T. D. Bsh. X. M. K.; **vê —,** pile up
qipsht, m. 1. and (usu.) 2. garden; allotment, plot of ground Mn. T. GR. ER. (= **kopsht,** q. v.)
qiptoj, v. 3o. peck Gd.
qipull, m. 12. goblin, gnome Bsh.
qiqe, pl. See **qiqër**
qiqër, qiqërr, m. 1. (G), f. 1. (T) chickpea K. Fr. T. Bsh. Ç. Mn. D. X.; (2) f. 1. mist occurring during heat-waves (Tomorr) ER.; **-im,** m. 2. mist, haze (T) Ill.; **-viqër,** f. peanut (arachis) Hn. Ç.
qiqërr, f. = **qiqër,** q. v.
qiqira, in phr: birrë me — (Kor)
qiqirec, m. ear of wheat; **grur —,** variety of wheat (Kor) Bujq.
qir, (joc.) mister (Kor) (Gk)
qirá, ja, f. hire, rent (Tk) GR. G. L.; **me —,** on hire, to rent; **-dhânës,** (T) **-dhënës,** m. 4. letter, hirer-out, landlord Mn. L.; **-dhân'je,** (T) **dhën'je** f. 6. letting, hiring out L.; **-marrës,** m. 4. hirer, tenant L.; **-marrje,** f. 6. hire, tenancy L.
qiramidhe, f. 5. roof-tile P.
qirás, v. 1a. tip; regale (bride at wedding) M. Cf. **qerás**
qireç, m. mortar Ç. (Tk)
qirem, mp. = **ngjirem, ngjirrem,** q. v. M.
qirgorinë, f. 1. finch Va.
qirí, u, m. Ba. K. Mn. Dr. Bsh.; def: **-ri,** m. 10. Efth. T. SD., pl: **qirinj;** def: **-ja,** f. 3. Buz. G. X. A. W., candle (**kijrij** Harff) Harff. Buz. Ba. etc.; **— -kuleç,** nightlight
qiriakullë, f. in phr: ka -n në gji (Gk-Alb) M.
qiriç, m. mortar (Tk)
qirish, m. glue FL. Gd. (Tk)
qirith, m. (bot.) horsetail (T); **-i, -in,** adv. bolt upright, straight, rearing, towering, on (its) hind legs L. K. W. T. Bsh. Mn. Cf. **aríthi, shahthi**
qirizë, f. 1. swaddling band Gd.
Qirkezë, f. 1. Circassian woman (Gk-Alb) M.
qiroj, v. 3o. clean; polish; peel; cure (= **qëroj,** q. v.) Buz. Bsh. P. D. X. W. K. Mn.; **— dhâmbët,** pick one's teeth Gd.; **qiróhem,** mp. clear one's throat Gd.; phr: qiro të djathën e tij Buz.
qirosë, f. = **qerosë,** q. v. Mn. M. Bsh.
qirt-im, -oj, etc. See **qërtim, qërtoj,** and **qortim, qortoj** Ba. K.
qirthi(n), adv. = **qirithi,** q. v.
qirues, adj. 3. and m. 1. purgative

qiruet, adj. 1. clean K.

qirurg, m. surgeon ShR. Gd.; **-jí,** f. surgery ShR. Gd. LS.

qis, v. 2a. = **qes,** q. v. G. A. D. P. W. Bl.; — **pushkë** fire a gun P.; — **n'ankan,** sell by auction G.; **-ar,** m. 5. poisonous variety of ivy (Gk); **-mét,** m. kismet A. W.

qisójet, adv. of this kind (N)

qish, prn. interr. and rel. (obs.) who, what Buz. Ba. Bud. Bog.; what sort of Buz.; — **do**? what do you want? Buz.; — **të banj**? what shall I do? Buz.; **ënbë** — **anë**? from what side? Buz.; **për** — **udhë**? by what road? Buz.; **me** —? with what Ba.; **për** —? for what? Ba.; **se** —, what (rel.) K.; **bli** — **na duhen për festën,** buy whatever is necessary for the feast K.; **nuk dimë** — **flet,** we don't know what he's saying K.; prn. indef. any, any kind of Ba. K. Mn.; **për** — **kafshë,** on any account Ba.; **me** — **arësye,** for any reason Ba.; — **kafshë,** anything; adv. as it were; **-dó,** prn. each, every, any Buz. Ba. Bog. Bud.; whoever, whatever Buz.; **mbë -do anë**; on whichever side Ba.; **-do ditë,** every day Buz.; **më -do kohë,** at any time K.; **-do farë,** every kind (of) Buz.

qishë, f. 1. church (= **kishë, klishë,** q. v.) T. K. Dr.

qishtú, adv. thus, like this Mn. Bsh. P.

qitállet (koha), mp. 3s. (the weather) is clearing up Co.

qítas, qitaqít, adv. at full speed Bsh.; **nísem qitaqít,** dash off Gd.

qitásh, adv. just now, at the moment P.

qit-em, mp. of **qes,** v. 2b. q. v. K.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. exposed

qitër, f. 1. citrus fruit, citron Sel. Mn. Gd.; adj. dirty

qitinë, f. chitin Hn. Mn.

qit-je, f. 6. putting, putting forth; emission; extraction; removal; launching; shot; exposure; **-je e gjyles,** putting the weight GR.; **-je në sheshë,** exposure Toç.; **-me, e** —, f. 5. = **qitje,** q. v.; **-ro, ja,** f. = **qitër,** f. q. v. Mn. X. (T); **-ú,** adv. just here, right here (N) Pi. Kn.; **-un,** adj. 1. put out, exposed, extracted, removed, launched, fired, etc. (See **qes**); outstanding, conspicuous (Elb); dislocated Gd.; mad (Mat); vile, base

qitharaq, m. variety of pastry

qithar-ë, f. 1. and (T) 8. harp X. S.; guitar, lyre K. Job. S.; zither L.; mandoline Mn. (Gk); **-is,** v. 1a. harp, play on stringed instrument S.; **-uer, ori,** m. harpist, guitar-player S. K.

qitherje, f. 6. ringdove, wood pigeon M.

qiver-is W., **-nis** M., v. 1a. = **qeverris,** q. v.; **-nitar,** m. 5. governor, ruler Pr. K. (Gk)

qivetë, f. 1. civet cat Hn.

qivúr, m. 2. (1) pantry, larder, store-room Bsh. (= **quer, kjuer,** q. v.); cellar, basement, vault NHF.; grave Kav. M.; coffin (esp. of Christians) Mn. Ç. G. (T); bier Mn. Ç.; monument Dr.

qjo, prn. f. (T) = **kjo,** q. v.

qofkë, f. 1. blackbird Mn. T. Gd. ER. K. (Tomorr. Kol. Përm)

qofsha, Buz: **klofsha,** (N) **qosha,** etc. opt. of **jam,** q. v.; 3s: **qoftë,** may it be Buz. Ba. X. W. D. P.; **mirë qofshë** W., **qofshë me shëndét** X., goodbye; **në qoftë se,** if Mn. L.; **qoftë . . . qoftë . . . , qoftë (qófshin) . . . ose . . . ,** whether . . . or . . .; either . . . or . . . Mn. Bujq.; **në mos qoftë,** except for; **qoftë, qoftë edhe,** though Bujq.

qofte, f. 5. rissole, meat-ball (**quftë** A.) Ç. Mn. ShR. ER. (Tk.); **pashta** —, savoury rissoles (Tir); **për** —, for luck, with interest (when paying back an insult) Co.

qoftë, 3s. opt. of **jam,** q. v. See **qofsha** above; as conj. whether; — . . . **ose . . ., — . . . a . . . ,** either . . . or . . .; — **edhé,** even; — **edhe i vogël,** however little; **-largu,** m. (epithet for) the Devil (Kor)

qoj, v. 3o. aor: (T) **qojta,** pp: **qójtur** L., waken, rouse L. Mn. Ll. W. Buz.

qok, v. 1a. touch, tap Mn.; — **dorën,** shake (somebody's) hand Mn. K. Bsh.; (2) notch Gd.; m. (1) jay Mn. W. (Tir) Cf. **qokth**; (2) point L.; **gur -u,** stone used as target, aiming post, winning post LS.; **sy** —, with eyes of different colours (vet.); **-aç,** m. woodpecker Kn. Co. (sitta europea Co.); **-as,** v. 2a. peck; **-atar,** adj. 3. gossipy; m. gossip Mn.; opportunist Co.

qokë, f. 1. fixed point, mark Ll.; end, limit, goal, terminus Gur.; notch Gd.; **vê -n,** fix, determine Ll. Cf. **cekë, cak**; (2) broody hen (Ber. Kav) K. Cf. **sqokë**; phr: ka ndodh sande (sonte) disi në — Fi.; **-l,** s. Cf. **zhol, kaqol, noz**

qokth, m. (1) horned or eagle owl (strix flamea) Hn. Mn. FL. (erron. W. Bsh.)

qoll-ë, in phr: -ë s'të lemë; **-í,** f. case, occasion, adventure, happening Mn. Gd. Cf. **ndodhje**; **-im,** m. 2. = **qollí,** q. v. Gd.; **-ímas, -ímazi,** adv. by chance, at random Gd. (erron. Bsh.); **-itme, e** —, f. 5. adventure; **-oj,** v. 3o. happen Gd.; **-opitë,** f. 1. kind of cake (Liboh) ER.

qomë, f. (1) plum- or cherry-juice Co.; (2) progress (Gk-Alb) M.

qonë, qónun, inf. and pp. of **jam,** q. v. (= **qênë, qênun**)

qoqar, m. 5. squire, feudal lord, gentleman (T) Mn. M.

qorajkë, f. 1. blind girl or woman A. (Tk. + **-ajkë**)

qore, (1) f. 5. and **grosh** —, a bean used as fodder, prob. black gram (phaseolus radiatus) (Cf. **grosh të bardhë** Tir.); (2) pl. of **quer,** q. v.

qorfishek, qorfyshek, m. firework, rocket Co. A. Also **fishek-qor,** q. v.

qor-i, def. of **quer,** q. v.; **-im,** m. 2. blindness; **-kë,** f. 1. blind girl (or woman); as adj. blind (T) ShR. L. (Tk); **-ní,** f. blindness Bl.; **-óhem,** mp. become blind A.

qorollis, also **qorrulis,** v. 1a. stumble, trip (gen. of horses)

qoros, v. 1a. blind Bujq.

qort-im, m. 2. rebuke, reprimand, scolding, criticism, fault-finding (= **qërtim,** q. v.) FL. GR.; correction, adjustment GR.; **shtëpí -imi,** reformatory GR.; **-imtar, -imuer, ore,** adj. 3. disciplinary, corrective, punitive Toç. Mn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. reprove, reprimand, scold, correct; find fault, criticise (= **qërtoj,** q. v.) Bl. PW. P.;

-ues, adj. 3. reproving, disciplinary, corrective; m. 4. admonisher, critic FL. Bl.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. reprovable, reprehensible; corrigible Bsh. L.

qorr, f. 3. blind (Tk) ER. P. Bl. Mn.; m. (1) blindness; (2) blind man; one who is "on" or "it" in games ER.; **-oj,** v. 3o. blind (N); **-ullis,** v. 1a. = **qorollis,** q. v.

qos-arak, qose, adj. invar. beardless (Tk) Mn. T. ER. P. A.; also m. beardless one; **-e,** f. scurviness Dr.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. rich L.; **-tek,** m. watch-chain (Tk) Po. M. Mn.; **-tër,** f. 1. and 3. Mn. Bsh., **qoshtër,** f. Rr., whetstone, touchstone

qosh-a, etc. opt. (N) of **jam,** q. v.; **-e,** f. 5. ER. W. G. X. GR., **-ë,** f. 1. Mn. corner, cornerstone (Tk); **-k,** m. 14. and 17. kiosk (Tk); **-koj,** v. 3o. clout A.; **-tër,** f. See **qostër** Rr.

quaj, v. 3u. = **quej,** q. v. (T); **-tur,** pp. as adj. 1. called, named (T) GR.

quanjtore, f. 5. nominative case, subject L.

quar, def: **qori,** m. = **quer,** q. v.

qud (or **çud?**), m. obstinacy Ba.; **-oj,** v. 3o. and **-óhem,** mp. resist, be firm, hold out, be stubborn Ba.; **-uem, -ueshëm,** adj. 2. firm, obstinate, persistent Ba.

quej, (T) **quaj, quanj, kluanj** Buz: **kluonj,** v. 3u., impf. 3pl: **klúonjinë** Buz., aor: **quejta,** (T) **quajta,** inf. and pp: **quejt-un,** (T) **quajtur,** call, name Buz. D. P. M. W. GR.; **e — për detyrë,** I feel it my duty G.; mp: **qúhem,** q. v.

quell, m. and v. = **qull,** q. v. Mn. FL. Bsh.

quem, Buz: **quom** (sic), adj. 2. awake, alert Buz.; turned, bent Mn. Cf. **çuem**

quen, (T) **quan,** 2. and 3 sg. pres. of **quej,** q. v.

quer, (T) **quar,** (N) **kjuer,** def: **quri, qori** (Elb), **quari** (T), **kjori** (N), m. irreg. pl: **qure, qore,** stable, stall (CG and T) Fr. Mn. L.; pantry, larder (N) Cf. **qivúr**

quet, adj. 1. awake, alert, sharp, quick-witted, clever ER. Bog. K.

qufta, pl. See **qofte** A. (Tk)

Qugës, m. 4. member of a Gipsy tribe in Albania

qúhem, mp. of **quej,** q. v.; — **si,** am regarded as; **qúhet se,** it is said that G.

quk, v. 1a. bite at, snap at Gur. Mn.; bite (as snake) Mn. K.; peck T. EK. ER. Mn. K. W. M.; prick Mn. Co. T.; (fig.) stimulate, spur on T.; notch Gd.; dimple EK.; m. foal A.; beak L.; adj. 3. foolish M.; **-açikë,** f. 1. freckle Gd.; **-alos,** v. 1a. dot, spot; **-an,** m. turkey (Gjak) K. A.; **-apik,** m. (1) pockmark GR. Mn.; (2) and **-apiq,** m., **-apikë,** f. 1. (Elb) woodpecker ER. Mn. (T); lapwing (Elb); **-ás,** v. 2a. peck Hn. Co.; **-ë,** f. 1. point, dot; cut, notch; pockmark; prick, stab T. M. Gd. K. Bsh.; (fig.) stigma K.; **-ë dhjami,** blob of grease Gd.; (2) dimple Dr.; (3) turkey-hen (Gjak) K.; (4) fugue Gd. (erron. owl P.); **-ës,** adj. 3. piercing, biting Gd.; **-ëz,** f. 1. hook; **-im,** m. 2. pecking, peck Bsh.; **-me, e —,** f. 5. prick, peck, bite, etc. T.; **-oj,** v. 3o. Bsh. K. (Sc), **-os,** v. 1a. T., peck; **-ulë,** f. 1. large crow (Vl)

qull, m. (1) rug, horsecloth EK. A.; (2) and **quell** FL. Mn. Bsh. Hn., m. 2. and 7. mash, pap, gruel, porridge K. W. T. Mn.; (esp.) maize-mash, corn-mush Mn.; pulp, pith, medulla Mn.; v. 1a. soak, wet through G. P. L. W. Bsh. Mn. FL. K.; **-apitë,** f. tart Bsh.; **-bâmës,** adj. 3. secretive, oozing; **-ë,** f. wetness K.; adj. 1. P. Bsh. T., **-ëm,** adj. 2. L. V., soaked, wet through; liquid V.; **-ës,** adj. 3. soaking; pappy, juicy Hn.; **-ët,** adj. 1. pappy, juicy, pulpy; **ujt e -ët,** gastric juice; **-ni,** f. aspic, jellied meat Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. K., **-os,** v. 1a. Ç. L. Hn. Gd., wet, soak; **-opitë,** f. = **qullapitë,** q. v. Bsh.; **-prues,** adj. 3. secretive, oozing

qum, m. = **plumb,** q. v. (Dib) ER.; **të —, it,** n. awakening (Elb) K.

qumësht, qumsht, Buz: **klomësht,** Boç: **klúmushtë,** M.; **klúmisht** (Gk-Alb), Mi; **këlúmësht** Boç. K. T.; **klumësht** (Çam.); **kjumshtë** (N), m. 7. milk Buz. Boç. etc.; whey (N only, where "milk" is **tâmbël, tâmël**); **lule -i,** dandelion; — **fiku,** (an alkali); **-ar,** m. dairyman, milkman; adj. 3. mammalian Gd.; **-ore,** f. 5. (1) small animal, resembling badger, w. striped body; (2) spurge Co.; milkweed; dandelion Mn. Dr.; sow-thistle D.; (3) dairy Bujq.; **-uer,** (T) **-uar, ori,** m. 5. milk pudding K. W. D.; adj. 3. yielding milk, milch Hn. Mn.; milky T.; **rruga -ore,** Milky Way FL.

qumsht, m. = **qumësht,** q. v.; **-arak,** adj. 3. sucking (of infant); **-ore, uer,** etc. See **qumështore,** etc.

quq, m. 2. peck, pecking Cf. **çuk, quk** Bsh.; **-etë,** s. **(gjugjetë?)** (a vice) Buz.

qur, m. 2. Mn. T. K. = **quer,** q. v.; **-â, ni,** m. 10. turkey-cock Mn. Gd.; **-avec,** adj. 3. snotty; m. 5. snotty-nose SD. Cf. **qurre, qyrrë**; **-dhele,** f. 5. slice of toast Bsh.; rusk Gd.; **-e,** f. 5. = **qyrrë, qurre,** q. v. Ç.; **-ë,** f. turkey-hen A. Gd.

qurk, m. spring, fount; spurt Fi. Mn.; phr: — prej bírash të vogla (of ground-spider's nest); **-ás,** m. shepherd's purse (bot.) (Gk-Alb) M.

qurr-aç, -ak L., **-aman** M., **-amash, -ash** Mn. Co., adj. 3. snivelling, besnivelled (also m. 5.); **-e,** f. 5. V. Dr., **-ë,** f. D. T. Bujq., mucus of nose, snot (T) (= **qyrrë,** q. v.)

Qush, m. tribe of Vlach bricklayers and salep-sellers from Central Albania Cf. **Qukës** M.

qut! clear off! Co.; **-ë,** adj. 1. = **quet,** q. v. K.; **-jás,** v. 1a. roost (Gk-Alb) M.

qy, prn. (T) = **ky,** q. v.

qyç, m. 2. (1) key (= **klyç,** q. v.) Mn. K. (T); (2) padlock Dr.; (3) prp. as far as (= **qysh,** q. v.) K.; **-nicë,** f. 1. lock K.; bolt L. (= **kyçnicë,** q. v.)

qye, def: **qeu,** m. foot (of mountain), lower slope Ll. Co. (Mal)

qyftér, m. 5. fruit jelly, jam Bsh. EK. Mn. (N)

qykë, f. 1. back ridge of knife Bsh. **(mnye e thikës)**

qykën, m. swan (Gk) De. Cf. **mjellme**

qyl, m. gipsy, Rom; as adj. 3. indigent, poverty-stricken M.

qylaf, qylah, m. 5. barret-cap; (fig.) calyx (of flower) (Tk)

qylér, m. 2. = **qilar,** q. v.

qylym, m. 1. carpet GR. P.

qym, m. 1. coil-spring Bsh.; m. 5. band, troop Mi. (Tk)

qyme, f. 5. hair (= **qime,** q. v.) P. Mn.; ulcer, cancer Gd. (in this sense Tk)

qymec, m. 2. and 5. L. Dr., **qymés, qymez,** def: **qymezi,** m. 1., 2. and 7. K. Mn. SD. W. A., coop, chicken-run, fowl-pen; nest, lair, roost; (fig.) brothel A. (Tk)
qymezë, f. 1. Bsh., **qymëz** Gd. worm which infests sores
qymyr, m. coal GR. G. P. St. (Tk) Cf. **thëngjill; — guri,** coal; — **drûni, — drújet** P., charcoal; **-shitës,** m. 4. L., **-tar,** m. 5. coal merchant; **-të, -ët,** adj. 1. coal- L.
qyngj, qynq, def: **qyngji,** m. 2. pipe, tube; drain; flue Mn. A. GR. Dr. (Tk) Cf. **gyp; — maqine,** (auto.) cylinder Dr. Cf. **shul**
qyp, m. 1. Mn. ER. GR. D. A. W., **qypë,** f. 1. Mn. W., earthen pot w. lid and handle (Tk)
qypër, m. (bot.) cyperus torundus M.; (C) Cyprus Bujq.
qypkë, f. 1. (a bird) (Kor. Pog.)
qyprinë, f. 1. cyprinus, goldfish Mn. Hn. **(peshk i kuq)** (m. Hn.)
qypuer, ore, adj. 3. urceate, pitcher-shaped Hn.
qyq, m. = **qyqe,** q. v. W. X. Mn.; as adj. poor, miserable, wretched, hapless P. W.; fuddled, muddle-headed ER.; **-i unë!** woe is me! W.; **-an** Co., **-ar** Mn. Co., adj. 3. miserable, hapless, forlorn, wretched; m. hapless one, wretch, bum; **-atoj,** v. 3o. make wretched, reduce to poverty (T)
qyqe, f. 5. cuckoo, cuckoo-hen ER. T. NHF. Bsh. Kav. D. P. GR. Mn.; (fig.) wretched woman, poor woman, wretch Buz.; **kali i -s,** black and white vulture, kind of crane D. Cf. **kaliqyqes**; devil's coach-horse insect Mn.; **lule -s,** woody nightshade Bujq.; **-binoz,** m. 5. locust bean
qyr, v. 1a. watch, care, heed Buz. LS. Cf. **këqyr; s'të kam -ë,** I want nothing of you, I expect nothing of you Co.; prp. as far as (Tir) Cf. **gjer në, deri në; -amidhe,** f. 5. roof-tile; **-ek,** m. spade, shovel (Tk); **-ë,** f. 1. and 3. (1) back ridge of knife K. M.; (2) end, aim, goal, ambition Bsh.; **kam -ë me . . . ,** I intend to Bsh.; (3) = **qyrrë,** q. v.; **-óhem,** mp. quarrel, fight Co. Cf. **çiróhem**; **-sak,** adj. 3. curious, inquisitive Gd.; **-sí,** f. curiosity Gd.; **-tar,** m. 5. inspector L.
qyrr-ak, -an, -ash, -anjoc Gd., **-anjosh** K. (Kav), **-avec, -aman,** adj. 3. snivelling M. K. Bsh. Gd.
qyrr-e, f. 5. usu. pl. Kav. ER.; **qyrrë,** f. 1. usu. pl. D. Mn. T. X. W., mucus of nose, snot; **-oj,** v. 3o. besnivel, snivel M. K.; **-ore hundore,** mucus membrane of the nose Hn.
qyskí, f. pike, stave (Tk) Mn. GR.
qysh, (1) adv. interr. and rel. how Buz. Bl. PW. D. P. A. X. W.; (2) indef. adv. as, namely; **— kur,** when Bl.; — **prej,** as from, dating from PW.; — **-ën,** since Buz.; — **katër ditë,** for four days Buz.; — **ën moti,** sometime Buz.; **-do farsh,** w. gen. all manner of V.; **-dongjyshëm,** adj. 2. gay, motley Gd.; **-e,** f. 5. aspect, character, quality; **-êmën,** m. 1. adjective P.; **-etekë,** f. detail, particular Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. = **qyshe,** q. v. ER. Xa.; **-k,** m. 1. and 5. Hn. Mn. Gd., **-ke,** f. 5. Bsh. GR. Bujq., **-kë,** f. 1. Mn., condition, state Cf. **gjendje**; **-k,** m. lodge (Tk) (Sc); **-kur,** adv. for some time (N) Pi. (N); **-ní,** f. quality, property, characteristic Gd.; **-se,** conj. w. pres. tense, since, as EK.; **-se je ndry,** as you've been shut up EK.; w. past, when, as, since, ever since EK.; **-tashti,** adv. just, recently
qytásh, adv. at once, immediately
qytét, m. 2. city, town V. D. X. W. Cf. **gjytét**; **-ár** Mn. G. W. D., **-as** GR. ShR., adj. 3. town-, city-; m. 5. and 4. citizen, townsman; **-ërí,** f. SD., **-ërím,** m. 2. GR. G. L. (T) civility; civilisation; **-ërój,** v. 3o. civilise (T) L.; **-ërónjës,** adj. 3. civilising (T) GR.; **-ërúar,** adj. 1. civilised (T) G. GR. L.; **-ës,** adj. 3. town-, city-; **shkollë -se,** senior school ER. Mn.; **-ëz,** f. 1. township, borough; citadel; **-ní,** f. FL., **-ním,** m. 2. civilisation; **-nój,** v. 3o. civilise; **-núem,** adj. 2. civilised; **-núes,** adj. 3. civilising; **-sí,** f. citizenship Co.; **-úer, óre,** adj. 3. civil D.; m. 5. citizen; **-úer nderi,** freeman; **-zím,** m. 2. civilisation K.; **-zój,** v. 3o. civilise K.
qytezë, f. 1. citadel K. T.; township, borough (Pog)
qytë, f. 1. head (of axe or hatchet) K. Bsh. Cf. **tû, ni**

R

ra, 3s. aor. and inf. & pp. of **bie,** fall, strike; **më — në mênd,** it struck me; **i ra mbrapa ksaj pune,** he got to the bottom of this matter (N); **plani i tij ra n'ujë,** his plan came to nought (N)
rá, të —, def: **të ratë,** f. pl. of **i ri,** new; as s. the young (f.); brides; novelties X. L. W.
rá, të, clouds (pl. of **ré,** q. v.) (Gjin) K.
rabec, m. Ç. Mn. L., **rabeckë,** f. 1. Ç. ShR. Mn., **rabeçkë** Feizi., sparrow (Sl); **-kë-gamile,** f. 5. ostrich (T)
rabë, f. cart L. Mn. (T)
rabullak, m. 17. coot, moor-hen Bsh
rabush, m. 5. Bsh. Mn. Fi., **-ë,** f. Mn., (1) tally, score-stick; ration; (2) hard outer scale of onion (Tir) Cf. **lëpush**; **-im,** m. 2. rationing; **-oj,** v. 3o. mark up, score Gd.; ration
racatuer, rracatuer, ore, adj. 3. racial; pedigree, thoroughbred Bujq.
racë, f. 1. Va. Dr., f. 3. Mn. L., **rracë** Ill. Mn., race Cf. **brez, farë, fis, derë, soj**; **i -s,** pedigree, thoroughbred; **-risht,** adv. racially Dr.
racjon, racjun, m. 1. = **lutje,** q. v. Va.
racuer, ore, adj. 3. (also **rracuer, ore**), racial; pedigree, stock, thoroughbred L.
raçinë, f. 1. cap L.
raçkë. See **plaçkë**
rad, m. 2. fate, destiny, providence Bsh. Mn. (Sl); **-i,** f. enquiry Mn.; preparation, equipment FL. (N); **-iator,** m. 5. radiator (auto); **-ikë,** f. 1. hillock Bsh.
radio, radjo, ja, f. radio, wireless, wireless-set GR.; **-gram,** m. radiogram G.; **-telegrafik,** adj. 3. radio-, wireless- G.

radis, v. 2a. (1) enquire into, find out; (2) equip, furnish, provide, prepare M. FL. Bsh. (Sl)

radit-ës, m. 4. furnisher, supplier, equipper, provisioner (G and T) FL. Bujq.; purveyor, contractor Gd.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. procurable Bsh.

ʿádh-as, rrádhas, rádhazi, rrádhazi, adv. successively, in turn, in lines, in a line, in rows, in a queue, one behind the other; in the ordinary way, commonly, usually Dr.; alike De.; regularly V.; **-ë, rradhë,** f. 1. (N) 3. and (T) 8. line, row, rank, series, file, order, class, line (of type or writing) (Gk) GR. G. L. D. X. W. Mn. Job. Bsh. SD.; **në -ë alfabetare,** in alphabetical order W.; **-ë -ë,** in rows, in ranks X.; **me -ë,** in turn, in succession, on end D. GR.; **e kështú me -ë,** and so forth; **-ë mbas -e,** line after line, row after row GR.; **ti e ke -ën,** it's your turn (Tir) Cf. **red, rênd**; **-ím,** m. 2. listing; list; file, arrangement Mn. L.; order, disposition, layout Bsh.

radhiqë, f. 1. and 3. (Kor), **radhiqe,** f. 5. M., wild chicory (usu. in pl.) (Gk)

radh-is, rradhis, v. 2a. (1) line up, draw up, arrange, file, set up (type), list K. Dr. Bsh. GR.; (2) pay frequent visits to (Përm) K. Cf. **reshperoj**; **-itës, rradhitës,** m. 4. arranger, compiler; compositor; **-itje, rradhitje,** f. 6. arrangement, coordination, alignment, order, file, list, inventory GR. L. Co. ER.; **-oj,** pl. of **radhua, rradhua,** q. v.; **-oj, rradhoj,** v. 3o. GR. Bsh. L. M., **radhos, rradhos,** v. 1a. LS. L. T. ER., arrange, file, list, catalogue, draw up; **-onj,** pl. of **radhua,** q. v.; **-onjës,** m. 4. filer; compositor Mn. L. (T); **-or,** m. book, ledger, notebook L.; **-ore,** f. 5. list L.; **-os,** v. 1a. See **radhoj**; **-osës,** m. 4. arranger, filer; **(shkrónjash)** compositor LS.; **-tuer, ore,** adj. 3. ordinal L.; **-ua, rradhua,** m. 11. pl: **radhoj, rradhoj, radhonj,** (1) copybook, exercise-book, register, ledger ER. Mn. L. Gd.; (2) row, order, series, turn, line SD. Mn. T.; (3) pile of stones (Skrap) ER.; scree, stony bank K.; **-oj, -oj,** straight SD.; **-uer, rradhuer, ori,** m. 5. copybook, exercise-book Mn.; record, register, file, list, syllabus, inventory, table ER. Toç. Mn.; **Zyra e Radhorit,** Record Office Toç.

rae, ja, f. 7. worm, esp. belly-worm (= **rra, rrâ,** q. v.) Ba. SD. Mi. Mn.; also as term of abuse Mi. SD.

rafsh, rrafsh, adj. & adv. flat, even, level GR. St. A. W. Bsh. Dr.; exactly, just Mn.; plain K.; to the brim Dr. K.; m. and **-ë,** f. level, standard Cf. **shkallë**; **-ak,** adj. 3. horizontal Gd.; **-as, -azi,** adv. level Hn.; **-atak,** adj. 3. flat Gd.; **-e,** f. 5. A., **-im,** m. 2. FL., **-inë, rrafshinë,** f. 1. FL. Bujq. Co. Mn. L., plain; plane, flat surface; level; **-nalt,** m. 1. upland, plateau Bujq.; **-oj, rrafshoj,** v. 3o. level, level out, flatten Buz. Bsh. FL. Mn.; lay low, raze to the ground Buz. A.; fill to the brim K.; **-ore,** f. 5. plain Ll.; plane (geom.) ER.; **-si,** f. Co., **-tinë,** f. 1. Bog. K. Bsh., level, plain, flat surface, plane; **-uem,** adj. 2. levelled, flattened

raft, m. 2. (m. 1. EK.) shelf, cupboard P. D. etc.; medallion on horse Ba.; **-ë,** opt. 3s. of **bie** (2)

rag, v. 1a. pluck, shake Va.; m. canvas Co. Cf. **rragë**; **-abardh,** m. white variety of grape (N) ER.; **-azí, u,** m. black variety of grape (N) ER.; **-ë,** f. See **rragë**; **-im,** m. 2. side-look, side-glance (?) (Tir); **-nicë,** f. 1. canvas Co.; **-ushë,** f. 1. horned ewe (Sl)

Raguzhë, f. Dubrovnik Kn.

ragjë, f. jacket of coarse material Co.

rah, m. pl: **rehë,** hill, rise (Gk- and It-Alb) Va. ER. (pl. dim. **rehëz**) Cf. **rrah** (N)

rahanoj, rrahanoj, v. 3o. fell, lay low, raze to the ground Mn. Ll.

rahat-í, f. comfort, convenience Bl. Mn. P. (Tk) Cf. **volí, lehtsí, ngae, udobí**; **-oj,** v. 3o. comfort, pacify, soothe EK. Mn. Cf. **zbus, zbutoj, fashis**; **-shëm,** adj. 2. peaceful, quiet, comfortable, restful, convenient P. Mn. Cf. **udobshëm, qetë**

raishte, f. 5. stony bank, scree K.

raja, të —, f. pl. of **i ri,** q. v. (Elb); (2) (**rajá** and **rajë, a,** m. as f. 1.) subject, serf, vassal SD. Mn. L. (Tk)

raje, f. 5. region Sel.

rajë, f. (1) fall; **-a e terrës,** nightfall A.; **-a e újit,** waterfall A.; (2) m. as f. 1. vassal, serf, subject (Tk) L. Mn. Bsh.

râjë, râjcë, râjkë, f. See **rrâjë,** etc.

rajon, m. See **krahinë, lag'je** GR.

rakelë, f. 1. in phr: -a lini

raketë, f. 1. rocket Q.

rakí, f. 3. rakia, kind of brandy (Tk) Boç. L. D. P. X. A. W. Bsh.

rakis, v. 2a. prune (Vl)

rakitë, f. 1. kind of willow, withy Mn. Gash. Cf. **arqitë, rrakith**

rakoj, v. 3o. (perh.) hoax, fool

rállas, rállazi, rallë, etc. See **rrállas, rrállazi,** etc.

rámas Bsh., **râmas** K., adv. fallen, prostrate, sprawling, laid out; **rri —,** lie prostrate

Ramazan, Ramazân, m. 2. Moslem Lent Bsh. A. Mn. (Tk)

rambë, f. 3. ray Va. Cf. **rreze**

rame, f. 5. copper, brass S. K.; money (obs.) S. K. (**remb** Buz., **rêm** W.)

rame, e —, f. 5. fall, falling Bsh. Mn.; shock, blow Bsh.; **e — e shíut,** rainfall

rameq, ramét, m. 1. (a shrub) Bsh.

ramë, râmë, ra, rânë, râmun, (T) **rënë, rarë** and **rënur,** inf. and pp. of **bie,** strike, fall; as adj. 2. and 1. struck; fallen; in bed EK.; **-it, të —,** n. blow; fall; **të -it e hânës,** waning of the moon; **të -t e lules,** military fever Gd.; **-rishta,** f. pl. brassware, copperware K.; **-sí,** f. ramification Hn.; **-t,** adj. 1. copper, brass K. Job. Mn.; copper-coloured Mn.

ram-tar, râmtar, ramtuer, ori, m. 5. coppersmith

rancë, f. 1. bed, berth, bunk (Gk-Alb) M. L.

rând, v. 1a. (1) weigh upon, bear upon, oppress Bud. K.; (2) run (= **rênd,** q. v.) Co.; adj. 1. See **rândë**; **e -a e dheut,** bogey, hobgoblin Gd.; **-esë,** f. 1. weight, load, burden, charge, debt, levy Co.

rândë, (T) **rëndë,** adj. 1. heavy; difficult; serious, severe Buz. Bl. P. X. D. EK. etc.; important Kn. (N); hard (of water); grave (of accent); **më vjen —,** I am bored, fed up (Cf. **mërzítem**)

K. Dr. D.; **e kam —,** I dislike him (it), I loathe him (it) EK.; **në mos më paçi —,** if you won't take it amiss, hold it against me EK.; **të —, t,** n. burden, weight, toil, difficulties Buz. K.; **i ra të -t,** he has fainted (T); **të -t e dheut** K., **e -a e dheut** Gd., bogey

rândim, (T) **rëndim,** m. 2. weight Mn. Bsh.; weighting, weighing down Bsh.; heaviness Mn.; gravity ER.; oppression Boç. Bl.; **qêndra e -it,** centre of gravity ER.

randis, v. 1a. water, wash, sprinkle Mn. Bujq. (T) Cf. **vadis, ujis** (Gk)

rând-oj, (T) **rëndoj,** v. 3o. load, burden, weigh down upon, bear down upon, oppress (w. acc. or **mbi**) Buz. GR. G. X. K. D. Bsh. K.; condemn Buz.; **-óhem,** mp. be burdened, be oppressed, etc.; tr. w. **përmbi** or acc., oppress, weigh down Buz.; be oppressive G.; be bored, be surfeited K.; **më -óhet,** I'm bored, I feel sad K.; **-oj nga (ndonji punë),** deal greatly with sth., be concerned in sth.; **-osh,** adj. 3. heavy, clumsy, cumbersome, lumbering Bsh.; **-sí,** (T) **rëndësí,** f. heaviness, weight, gravity; importance, seriousness L. P.; **me -sí,** important; **pa -sí,** unimportant; **kërthiza e -sís,** centre of gravity (T); **i jap -sí,** I appreciate it; **nuk i jap -sí,** I consider it of no consequence; **bie -sí,** cause awkwardness V.; **-sim,** m. 2. See **rândim** A.; **-sinë,** f. 1. weight (of metal) Co.; **-sishëm,** adj. 2. important GR.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. aggravating Toç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. weighty, important Bsh.; **-ues,** adj. 3. weighting Mn.; aggravating Toç.

rânë, (T) **rërë,** and (Frashëri) **ranë,** f. 1. sand Hn. GR. D. P. Ba. X. W. Fr. Bsh.; (2) (a marsh plant) Cf. **kulmak**; (3) inf. and pp. of **bie,** strike, fall, q. v.

ranë, aor. 3pl. of **bie,** q. v.; **të —,** n. pl. **të -a,** blow, fall Bujq. Bsh.; **-m,** adj. 2. fallen Cf. **rânë, ramë,** inf. and pp. of **bie,** q. v.

rang, rrang, m. 15. and 17. affair, matter Buz. Ll.; pl. chattels, effects Fi.; **-ët e ditës,** daily routine, chores; (2) See **rangë**; (3) See **rrâng**

rangall, adj. 3. jaded Gd.

rangë, f. 1. and 3. rank, office, capacity, function GR. Co. FL.; row, line, rank Mn.; (2) See **rang,** m. Bsh. EK.; **-tóhem (për),** worry (about), bother (about) Buz. Cf. **rang**

râng-sí, f. **-sim,** m. 2. levelling Bsh.; **-soj,** v. 3o level Bsh.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. levelling; m. 5. leveller Bsh.

rángulla, rrángulla, f. pl. lumber, junk, rubbish litter Mn. Gd.

rangulloj, rrangulloj, rrangëlloj, v. 3o. jangle, clatter; (of teeth) chatter Mn. Gd. Mi.

rangje, pl. of **rang, rrang,** q. v. Buz.; as sg. need Buz.; **kam -n,** I have need (of); **s'ka —,** there's no need Buz.; **-tónem,** mp. take heed, take care Buz.

rânishte, f. 5. **ranishtë** Mn., **rânishtë** Kn., f. 1. sandbed, sandbank, sandpit, arena

rân'je, f. 6. striking; fall; playing (of instrument) A. Mn.

rânme, e —, f. 5. playing (of an instrument) ER.

rân-se, f. 5. sandpot (N); **-shëm,** adj. 2. and **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. sandy, sand-

rânxë, rânzë, rrânxë, rrânzë, f. 1. root Buz. Mn. P. GR. Bsh. (G) Cf. **rrënjë** (T); base (of wall or dike); foot (of mountain); — **bregu,** foreshore

ranjë, rânjë. See **rranjë, rrânjë**

rapaqapa, adv. higgledy-piggledy L.

rapatë, f. 1. rasp, stripper Gd.

rapaticë, f. 1. trial, hardship

rapatupa, adv. higgledy-piggledy, ramblingly Co.

rapeshë, f. 1. negro-woman or girl ER. Mn. (Tir)

rapnim, m. 2. Cf. **rropotí, rraptim** (N)

raport, m. 1. report G.

rapsall, rrapsall, m. variety of wheat w. long barbs, barley-wheat (T) (**rapsinë** Gd.)

rapsodhí, f. rhapsody Bsh.

rapt-imë, f. 1. T., **rraptim,** m. 2. W., noise, rattle, clatter; **-oj, rraptoj,** v. 3o. clatter, rattle T. Mn. W. Bsh.

rapush, m. (G), **-ë,** f. (T), onion-top, flower of onion Cf. **karabush**

raqe, pl. = **rraqe,** q. v.; — — **hypa zbrita,** game of "weak horses" (kind of leapfrog) (Tir)

raqitë, f. See **rakitë, arqitë** (G) M.

rarë, inf. and pp. (T) of **bie,** strike, fall, q. v. L. D. X. M. (also Gk-Alb) Cf. **rënë, rënur, ramë, rânë**; **të —, t,** n. fall, crash, collapse, overthrow D.; **-z,** f. sand (= **rânë, rërë,** q. v.)

rás, m. 4. ("striker"), bow (for playing the **lahutë,** q. v.) Co.

rasát, m. 2. seedling, young plant Bsh. Mn. SD. Bujq. (G and T) (Sl)

rasë, f. 1. Gur. GR. P. ER. Bsh. Mn. (G) and **rasje,** f. 6. Ç. Dr. L. FN. Co. (T), chance, occasion, opportunity, case Cf. **rast**; **më binte -a qi të . . .,** GR., **më ka takue -a të . . .** ER., I happened to . . .; **jep rasje të . . .,** gives rise to, gives occasion for; **kur t'ju bjerë -a,** when you get the chance Gur.; **nuk më qëllon -a të . . .,** I don't get the chance to . . . ER.; **në — nevoje,** in an emergency

rasë, f. (2) cloak, robe, gown L.Cf. **rashë**; (3) See **rrasë**

raskáll, m. 12. pl. **raskáj,** vine-tendril, vine-trailer Hn. Bsh. FL. M.

raskap-í, rraskapí, f. lassitude, exhaustion Ç. L.; **-itës,** adj. 3. exhausting L.; **-itje,** f. 6. exhaustion L.; **-ítem, rraskapítem,** mp. pant, gasp, be worn out, be exhausted Bsh. K.; **-itës,** adj. 3. exhausting L.; **-itje,** f. 6. exhaustion L.; **-ítur, rraskapítur,** adj. 1. panting, gasping, exhausted; (fig.) decrepit Ç. Mn. Feizi. G. SD. Co. Cf. **kapitur, kapítem**

raskutë, f. rock-cave (Petrelë) ER.

rasoj, m., **-ë,** f. (formerly pl. of **rasuell,** q. v.) pickles, esp. pickled cabbage K. M. Dr. K. T. (Sl)

rasolli, def. of **rasuell,** q. v. Bsh.

rasshëm, adj. 2. casual, occasional, opportune, apposite, convenient L. Sel. Mn.

rast, rrast, m. 2. also **rasë,** f. 1. and **rasje,** f. 6., q. v., chance, occasion, opportunity, case, instance (Tk); **ligjë -i,** emergency measure, decree; **në — nevoje,** in an emergency; **pas -it,** as occasion demands, as the case may arise, as the case may be; **ku t'a bjerë -i,** as the occasion arises; **me -in e . . .,** on the occasion of . . .;

në çdo —, in any case GR.; **në — të kundërt,** otherwise, if not; **në — qi bâshim gabime,** should we happen to make mistakes; **i -it,** occasional; emergency; **-ëm,** adj. 2. apposite, convenient Q.; **-is,** v. 1a. meet, alight on, strike, happen (to), manage (to), chance (to) Po. Mn. (Tk); **-nisht,** (T) **-ërisht, -sisht,** adv. occasionally; as the case may be, as the case may arise; by chance, casually G. ShR. Bujq. ER. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. Bujq., **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. Toç., chance, casual, emergency; lucky

rasueli, rrasueli, def: **rasolli, rrasolli,** m. 12. pickling cabbage Hn.; pl. pickles Bsh. Cf. **rasoj**

rash, rashë, (T) **raç, ratsh,** aor. 1sg. of **bie,** strike, fall D. W. P.; **-ë,** f. silk chemise (wedding garment) Co. Cf. **rasë**; **-ëm,** adj. 2. falling; deciduous Hn. (2) See **rrash, rrafsh**

rashk, m. See **rrashkë** Va.

rashqél, m. 1. rake (= **rrashqél,** q. v.)

rasht, m. = **asht, kockë,** q. v. (Tir)

rashtjél, m. = **rrashqél,** q. v. Ba.

rat, adv. flatly, horizontally Mn. ER. A.; **rri —,** lie down; **kam ndej —,** I have taken to my bed; **âsht —,** he's lying down A.; **âsht — në dushek,** he's in bed A. (N); (2) def. pl. of **ré,** cloud Gd. Dr. K. (usu. **retë**); **-as,** adv. horizontally, flat Kn. ER.; **i shtrimë cek'e -as,** lying quite flat, sprawling (N); **-ë,** pp. of **bie,** fall, q. v. (now only It-Alb); as adj. 1. flat, horizontal P. Mn. ER. Bsh.; **â -ë,** he's in bed; **çóhem prej së -it,** get out of bed (N); **-mení,** f. levelness, horizontalness; **-suer, ori,** m. 5. levelling instrument, level

rava, aor. 1sg. of **bie,** strike, fall (3s: **ravi**) (T). Usu. **rash,** q. v.

ravén Ç. Bsh., **ravend** Mn. Gd., m. rhubarb (Sl. and Tk) (**ravën** Toç.)

ravë, rravë, f. 1. path, track, esp. mountain-track Mn. Fi. Rr. Co. Bsh.; sense of direction, bearings Ll. (N) Cf. **torrua**

ravg-im, rravgim, m. 2. wandering, roaming, straying Mn. Ll.; **-oj,** v. 3o. seduce, mislead Mn.; wander, stray, roam, deviate, lose one's way GR. Mn. Ll. (N) (also **ravgóhem, rravgóhem,** stray, roam Mn. Ll.)

ravisë GR. Mn., **ravizë, rravizë,** Mn., f. 1. drawing, sketch (N)

raviz-im, m. 2. drawing, sketching, sketch, outline, tracing EK. L. Mn. ER. (N); **-oj,** v. 3o. draw, sketch, trace, outline (also fig.) Mn. L. EK. Cf. **vizatim, vizatoj**

razakë, rrush — SD. L., **razaki,** f. Mn., dark variety of grape (Tk)

razë, f. 1. beam, ray (T); line; **me nji — të rêndit,** in a bee-line Cf. **rreze**

razëm, f. 1. spokeshave (Myz)

razí, f. acquiescence, agreement, condescension (Tk); **bâhem —,** acquiesce, condescend Mn. L. Cf. **bie në godí, shtróhem, pajtóhem**; **-shëm,** adj. 2. acquiescing, condescending

razn-im, m. 2. discussion, chat Ba. (obs.); **-oj,** v. 3o. discuss, chat Ba.

razog, m. levy, poll tax, family tax (in Mird.) Co.

rbar, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **rbora, rbuara,** inf. and pp: **rbártur,** lose M. (Gk-Alb)

rbier, v. 1a. irreg. = **rbar,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

rborë, f. = **borë, dëborë,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

rdhí, f. = **hardhí,** q. v. Dr.

ré, e —, (1) f. of **i ri,** new; (2) bride, daughter-in-law Buz. P. Ba. Bsh. K. W. X. (def: **e reja,** pl. **të rea, të ra**); **të -a** Buz., **të ra** K., (1) f. pl. new; as s. news; (2) brides. See **e ré** (2)

ré, def: **reja,** (N) **rê, rêja,** f. 7. and (N) 8. cloud (pl. **re, të; ra, të** K. P., **rena, t** (N) PW. Bsh. K.) Buz. Ba. P. X. W. PW. D. Bsh.; **e zën retë,** it is clouded over D.; **ka qitë -ja, ka shkrep -ja,** there's a storm Co.

ré, ja, in phr: **ve ré,** pay attention, heed (w. acc.), observe K. D. P. W. Ec. (= **oré,** (N) **oroe**) Cf. **vrej, vrejtoj**

ré, ja, f. bellyworm Co. (Tir) Cf. **rra**

rebe Mn., **rrebe** ER., f. 5. caprice, whim (N); **e zûnë -t,** he's got ideas into his head ER.; **-madh,** adj. 4. irreg. capricious, whimsical (**rebë** M. Ro., **rrebë,** Bsh.)

rebél, m. = **kryengritës,** q. v. G.; **-ónj,** v. 3o. rebel Buz.

rebésh, m. = **rrebésh,** q. v. Sel. Mn. T.

rebër, rrebër, f. 1. rib (T) Mn. Ç. (Sl)

rebët, adj. 1. = **rrebët, rreptë,** q. v.

recetë, f. 1. recipe GR. Mn. L.

recín, m. **vaj -i,** castor oil LS.; **-ë,** f. a spiritous liquor made from resin (Gk) L. Po.

reckaman, reckë, reckósur, etc. See **rreckaman, rreckë,** etc.

reçel, m. 5. and 7. and **-e,** f. 5. jam Mn. T. (Tk)

reçét, m. See **pushim, çlodhje** Va.

reçkaman, reçkë, reçkosur, etc. See **rreçkë** and **rreckë**

red, m. 2. turn, order, series, layer (N) Bsh. Mn. FL. (Sl) Cf. **rênd, rradhë**; **nuk më del red,** I have no time Bsh. Cf. **ngae**

redak-sí, f. editorial office Gd.; **-tor,** m. 5. editor

redë, m. heir Buz. (It) See **trashgimtar**

redinë, f. 1. clearing (in a forest) Ill. Cf. **rogë, roginë, ledinë**

red-is, v. 2a. arrange Buz. (Sl); **-ítem,** mp. sit down Buz.; **-ítát,** m. adoption Buz. Cf. **pajë** Buz., and **pajtim**; **-itonj,** v. 3o. = **trashgoj,** q. v. Buz.; **-oj,** v. 3o. talk, chat Bud. Bsh. Cf. **kuvêndoj**

redh, m. 2. See **rreth** Dr. Mn. GR.

refk-ësí, -ët. See **rrefk-sí, -ët,** etc.

refëgoj, v. 3o. in phr: plaku u-refëgua Pg.

reformonj, v. 3o. = **riformoj,** q. v. Buz.; **refreskonj** v. 3o. = **rifreskoj,** q. v. Buz.; **refugját,** m. 5. = **i arratisun,** q. v. Buz.

regatë, f. 1. regatta

regën, f. = **rriqën,** q. v.

reg-tí, f. gasp Sel. Mn. (T); **nxierr -n e fúndit,** draw the last gasp; **-tîj,** v. 3o. breathe, breathe out, gasp Mn. Co. L. Cf. **rektîj, rrektîj**; **-timë, rrektimë,** f. 1. breath, gasp Mn. T. L.; sob, wail, groan Q.; **-tis,** v. 2a. breathe L.; gasp, choke Sel.; **-tizë,** f. 1. little sob, slight gasp; **-toj,** v. 3o. See **rrektoj**

régull-ë, -ím, -ój, -úes, etc. See **rrégullë,** etc.

regzinë, f. 1. swaddling-band, napkin Bsh.

regj, v. 1a. tan, steep (= **rregj,** q. v.); m. = **rregj,** q. v.; **-em,** mp. fall ill; lie ill (T) Cf. **dergjem**; (2) toil, labour K.; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. rule Va.

regjëzinj, v. 3i., aor: **regjëzina,** tear (obs.) Buz. Cf. **gris, shqyej**
regjim, m. 2. regime Mn. G.; **-ént,** m. regiment Po. Dr.
regj-inë, f. 1. (1) queen Buz. Va. (obs.) See **mbretneshë**; (2) in phr: **vétullë -inë,** with rounded eyebrows SD. (glossed: **rrumbullak, qemer si regjina, dykmeja**); **-iní,** f. kingdom Kn. (N) Cf. **mbretní**; **-istrar,** m. 5. registrar ER.; **-istër,** f. register Pg. Cf. **deftér, rradhojë**; **-istrim,** m. 2. registration; **-istrimi i popullsís,** census; **-je,** f. 6. See **rregje** Gd.; **-ní,** f. 3. = **rregjní,** q. v. Bud. Bog.; **-os,** v. 1a. tan; **-tar, -tuer, ori,** m. 5. = **rregjtar,** q. v.; **-uar,** adj. 1. doting, childish Ç.; **-un, -ur.** See **rregjun, ur**
reh, m. See **rra, rrâ** T.
rehát, acc. sg. def: **rehanë,** m. peace, quiet, calm Mn. GR. D. SD. (Tk); **-shëm,** adj. 2. peaceful, restful, quiet GR.
rehëz, it, pl. hills (Gk-Alb) ER. See **rah**
rej, v. 3e. = **rrêj,** q. v. A.
reja, e —, def. pl. fem. of **i ri,** q. v.; **të** —, pl. of **e ré,** bride D. X.
rejë, f. wooden handle nailed to beams to drag them along Co.
rejhaní, f. grape-brandy or sim. (Sc)
rejmëz, f. 1. lie, falsehood (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **e rrêmë**
rek, v. 1a. See **rrek**; (2) m. nape of neck; occiput (Gk-Alb) M.; **-as,** adv. deceitfully; **los -as,** play a "cheating" game; **-ës,** m. 4. giant (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ëz,** f. 1. joke, banter (T)
reklam-ë, reklamë, f. 1. (big) advertisement ER. G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. advertise, boost G.
rekomand-im, m. 2. recommendation Mn. Ç.; (of letters) registration Cf. **fjalmirë; -oj,** v. 3o. recommend (**them fjalmirë për**); (letters) register Mn. Ç.
rekordonj (ën), v. 3o. See **mbaj, mênd** Buz.
rekrijonj, v. 3o. See **rikrijoj** Buz.
reksej, v. 3y. frighten, cause to shudder Bsh.
rekt-íj, rrektinj, v. 3i. aor: **rektina, rrektina,** beat, throb LS. ShR.; **më rektin zêmra,** my heart is throbbing LS.; **-imë,** f. 1. heartbeat, throb L. Mi. M. Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. See **rrektoj** Fi. Bsh.
religjion, f. = **fé,** q. v. Buz.
rell, m. spurge (Mat) Cf. **rrellë, urrelë**
rêm, m. 2. Bsh. W. Mn., **remb** Buz., copper; brass Buz.; — **i verdhë,** brass; (2) oar M. (also **remb** Ro.) Cf. **rrêm**
remar, m. 5. oarsman, boatman L. Ç.
rematisëm, f. See **përdhés**
remb, rêmb, m. 1. (1) brass Buz. See **rêm**; (2) (2) branch; (3) vein; (4) current; (5) oar. See **rrêmb**; **-óhet, -sóhet,** mp. 3s. branch out, ramify Hn.; **-sí,** f. **-sim,** m. 2. branching out, ramification Hn.; **-uem,** adj. 2. branchy, ramified Hn.
remedí, f. 1. See **mjet, mjeksí** Buz. (once **remedio**)
remë, f. 1. stream ; ditch, channel, dike, watercourse; (— **mullini**) millrace (G and T) ER. Mn. Sel. D. W. GR. Dr. K.; (2) epidemic Ç. See **rrembë**; (3) m. oar, paddle Ç.
rêmë, adj. 2. = **rrêmë,** q. v.; **-t,** adj. 1. copper, bronze Mn. Gd. Bsh. Kn. Bog. K.
remit, m. 1. hermit Buz. Va. (Gk) Cf. **vetmitar**
rêm-tar, m. 5. (1) coppersmith (Sc); (2) See **rrêmtar**; **-të,** adj. 1. (1) copper Kn. Bog. K.; (2) See **rrêmë**
ren, rên, të —, acc. def. of **e ré,** q. v.; **të -a,** pl. of **e ré** (G) K. PW.
renbje, ën —, of brass Buz. See **remb, rêmb**
rênd, rend, m. 2. Bsh. Bog. P. A. EK., **rendë,** f. 1. SD. Mn. Feizi. K. ER., order, succession, series, turn, time, occasion; (school) grade, form, standard; (bot. and zool.) order; **-i i ditës,** the order of the day; **në -in e ditës,** in the course of the day; **më del -i, m'erdhi -i,** it's my turn EK. Rr.; **këtë** —, this time (Sc) K.; **-i i ri,** the new order; **-a-rêndas,** adv. joined, adjacent Xa.
rend, v. 1a. (1) run Mn. X. P.; (2) scrape, grate Dr.; **më** — **këmbët,** I stumble, stagger (T); **me -a.** See **rendë** (2)
rende, rênde, f. 5. grater, scraper, rasp (N) Mn. Bsh. K. ER. (= **rendë** (3), q. v.) (**renden,** m. ER. (Tomorr), **rrende** Feizi)
rendë, f. 1. (1) time, turn, order (= **rênd,** q. v.); (2) run, race, pace K. Mn. SD. P. W.; **me** — W., **me -a** SD., in haste, at a run; **ec me** —, run, hurry K.; **súlem me -a,** dash SD.; **i dal -s,** outpace; (3) rasp, scraper, grater Cf. **rende** (in this sense also **rendëz** Co.)
rênd-ës, m. 4. runner; corridor L.; **-ëz,** f. 1. (1) rasp, grater K. T. (= **rendë** (3) and **rende**); (2) sperm Co.; **-im,** m. 2. alignment, drawing up, classification, (biol.) order Mn. Hn.; **-is,** v. 2a. draw up, arrange, align, classify Mn. Co.; **-it, me nji** —, all at once (N) **-je,** f. 6. run, course, running, race L. G. Cf. **ngamje, ngarje**; **-oj,** v. 3o. align, draw up, arrange, classify, draft, list Rr. A.; (2) See **rend,** v. 1a. Kav.; **-om,** adv. ordinarily Mn. Co.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. **-shëm,** adj. 2. ordinary, common, usual, customary, frequent Co. Hn. Mn. Xh. EK.; **-ore,** f. 5. register, index, table, list, file Rr. Cf. **rradhojë**; **-shëm,** adj. 2. current Sel.; **-uar,** m. messenger (?) Q.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. orderly A.; **-yrë,** f. discharge, waste matter
renegonj, negonj, v. 3o. = **mohoj,** q. v. Buz. K Bl.
renë, f. 1. reindeer Kn.
reng, m. trick, ruse, deceit, fraud ER. T.; harm, injury FL. (= **rreng,** q. v.)
rengë, f. (1) herring; (2) See **rënkim, ankim** T.
rengjoj, v. 3o. cheer, rouse, encourage ER. (T)
renz-ë, f. 1. = **rendëz,** q. v. W.; **-oj,** v. 3o. grate Gd.
renj-í, f. = **mbretní,** q. v.; **-onj, regjënonj,** v. 3o. = **mbretnoj,** q. v. Buz.
rep, v. 1a. irreg. Toç. Fi. Bsh., **-acak,** etc. See **rrjep,** etc.
repan, m. 2. radish Boç. Ç.; carrot (T); **-e,** f. 5. turnip Pg. Mn. (Cf. **repan**); — **e zezë,** salsify Pg. (Gk)
rep-ç, m. waif, stray Co.; **-ë,** f. 1. waste land Bsh.; (2) radish, turnip-radish K.; **-ët,** adj. 1. peeled, skinless, skinned Bsh. Cf. **rrjep**; **-icë,** f. 1. rape (bot.) (Sl); **-th,** m. 2. radish Dr. Cf. **rrikë, rrilkë**
republik-an, adj. 3. and m. 5. republican Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1. republic EK. Dr. L.

repuq, adj. 3. haggard, wizened Bsh.; **-óhem,** mp. get wizened, shrivel up Bsh.
req, v. 1a. = **rregj,** q. v. Mn. K. Cf. also **rreq**
reqën, reqín, m. 1. woodlouse, sowbug Hn. Cf. **mokër**
resát, m. See **rasát**
resë, (1) f. 3. envy, jealousy, bitterness, rancour Ll. L. Bsh. Rr. Mn. FL. (also **rresë** Mn. Gd.) (N); (2) f. 1. fish-trap, wicker erection for catching fish in river K. Bsh.; (3) watch, guard K. T. Cf. **rojë**; (4) gen. sg. of **ré,** q. v.; **-m.** See **rezm**
res-is, v. 2a. delete, cross out, erase, obliterate, wipe out, destroy, cancel, annul Mn. FL. Bl. P. L. Bsh. (N); **-itje,** f. 6. and **të -itun, it,** n. deletion, cancellation etc. FL.
res-m, m. 2. design, picture Gd. L.; (2) See **rezm**; **-marín,** m. rosemary (bot.); **-mëtar,** m. 5. heir Mn. Bsh. Gd. Cf. **trashgimtar**
res-ore, f. 5. mooring-cable Gd.; **-pondonj,** v. 3o. = **përgjigjem,** q. v. Buz.; **-ponxon,** f. 3., **-ponsorí,** f. 1., **-postë,** f. = **përgjegje,** q. v. Buz.; **-tar,** adj. 3. bitter, angry, rancorous, jealous Bsh. FL.; **-taurant,** m. restaurant; **-tek,** m. and **gurë** —, potassium sulphide Mn. Bsh. (erron. Bsh.); **-usçitonj,** v. 3o. = **ringjall,** q. v. Buz.
resh, v. 1a. place on top, superpose FL. PW. Mn.; fall, esp. of snow Mn. ER. EK. Ll. Co. Pi.; clap Ll.; bestow, grant FL.; drive (cattle) Fi.; **i'a — kuj nonji të mirë,** do somebody a good turn Co.; — **më dorën!** let's shake hands!; **-et,** mp. 3s. piles up (of snow) L.; **të -un, it,** n. fall of snow (Lumë) (N)
resh-edí, f. in phr: — e revaní SD.
reshën, f. 1. (1) bone (also **rreshën,** q. v.) (Sc); (2) in phr: studimi i shtizës, së reshnës (a form of handwork)
reshk, rreshk, m. habit, custom T. A.; v. 1a. See **rreshk**; **-ët, -un.** See **rreshkët, rréshkun**
reshme, f. 5. (1) tinsel Gd.; (2) = **rreshme,** q. v.
resh-na, pl. of **reshën,** q. v.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. bone-
reshpe, f. 5. = **rreshpe,** q. v.
reshpér, m. 5. merchant Bsh. Cf. **tregtar**; **-éshë,** f. 1. business-woman Bsh.; **-í,** f. trade, business Bsh.; **-ím,** m. 2. dealings, business; frequentation, intercourse, contact Sel.; **-ój,** v. 3o. trade, deal Bsh.; frequent, throng; visit often K.; be busy (of streets); have intercourse, make contacts, meet Sel.
resht, v. 1a. and m. 2. See **rresht**
reshtë, f. 1. (1) vineyard Bsh. Cf. **vneshtë**; (2) = **rreshtë,** q. v.
resht-im, -oj, -ues, etc. See **rreshtim,** etc.
ret, def: **redi.** See **red, rênd, rradhë** K.
retë, pl. def. of **ré,** q. v.
retër, f. 1. thong, shoelace Mn. Dr. L. (**rretën** (G), q. v.)
retiçele, pl. laces Va.
reth, etc. See **rreth**; **-ujë,** f. = **rrethujë,** q. v.
reumatismë, f. = **përdhés,** q. v. L.
revan, m. trot, gallop Dr. SD.; as adj. fast, trotting Mn. (Tk); **-í,** f. spongecake SD. Mn. L.; pudding made with meat, sugar and wine (Tk); **-içkë,** f. 1. Cf. **revaní**
reve, def: **révet,** gen. and dat. pl. of **ré,** q. v.
reven, m. rhubarb Co. (Sl)
revgët, adj. 1. = **rrefkët,** q. v. Pg. (Kor)
revis, v. 2a. rave, dream, wander in mind Ç.
revistë, f. 1. review G. (= **rivistë,** q. v.)
revitje, f. 6. raving, wandering in mind, woolgathering, dreaming, trance, reverie Ç. Mn. L. (Kor)
revithë, s. pl. (perh. a grain or pulse. Cf. **rruví**)
revole, f. 5. revolver L. EK. W. (also **revolvér** (mod.)); **oda e -s,** percussion-chamber EK.
reze, f. 5. = **rreze,** q. v.
rezegjí, rrush —, muscatel grapes or raisins (also **rrezegjí**)
rezë, f. (1) fishtrap (= **resë,** q. v.) Co.; (2) feed-channel, millrace Co.; (3) small cloud Ba.; **-m,** m. See **rezm** Bog. Bsh.
rezigallë. See **rrezigallë**
rezigojë, t, pl. (in R. C. Church) Rogations (also **rrezigojë**)
rezil, m. 1. rascal ShR. L. (Tk)
rezm, m. inheritance Bog. K. Bsh. (= **trashgim,** q. v.); **-ëtar,** m. = **trashgimtar,** q. v. K. Mn. T.
rezull-im, m. 2. reflection; meditation; **-oj,** v. 3o. reflect; meditate upon (Elb)
rezhdë, f. = **rrezhdë,** q. v.
rëfej Mn., **rëfyenj** Buz. See **rrëfej**
rëfëgoj, v. 3o. feed up, revive w. food Va.
rëgallinë, f. 1. stony place Co.
rëgjákur, adj. 1. anaemic (Ber.) ER.
rëgjan, rëgjënd, rëgjënt. See **argjând**
rëgjis, v. 1a. See **rrëgjiz, rregjëzij** A.
rëgj-oj, v. 3o. cause to flag, make droop T.; **-óhem,** mp. flag, droop, wither Cf. **rrëgjoj**
rëkëllêj, v. 3y. = **rrëkëllêj, rrëkllêj**
rëk-im, m. 2. sigh, groan D. P. X. T.; grief, sorrow Mn. Job.; mourning K.; condolence Dr. (T) Cf. **ankim, nëkim**; **-nêj,** v. 3y. = **rrëkëllêj,** q. v. Pi.; **-oj,** v. 3o. sigh, groan; mourn, grieve D. P. X. Va. T.; condole K. Dr. Cf. **ankoj, nëkoj**
rëktí, rëktis, etc. See **rrektí, rrektis,** etc.
rëkútem, rëkutë. See **rrëkútem, rrëkutë**
rëma-rëma, adv. rumblingly Gd.
rëmarëm, adj. 2. noisy, rumbling Gd.
rëmb, rëmp, def: **rëmbi,** m. 1. (1) crease, fold, wrinkle, furrow D.; (2) current T.; (3) artery Mn.; (4) nerve Mn.; (5) ray, beam Va. Cf. **rrêmb, rrêmbë, rrêmë; -ak,** adj. 3. nerve-, nervous; **-ej, -im, -yer,** etc. See **rrëmbêj,** etc.; **-i,** prep. See **përmbi**
rëmbullë, rëmullë, f. disorder, chaos T. Cf. **rëmujë**
rëmét, m. = **rrëmét,** q. v.
Rëmë, pl: **Rëmër, Rëmënj,** Vlach herdsman M.
rëmic, v. 1a. scratch K.
rëmih, rëmihje, rëmîj, rëmim, etc. See **rrëmih, rrëmihje,** etc.
rëmoj, rëmojcë, rëmojës, rëmore, etc. See **rrëmoj,** etc.
rëmujë, rrëmujë, rumujë, f. brawl, scuffle, disturbance, row Mn.; plundering, rifling, ransacking Ç. L.; **i bie (me ra) —,** sack, ransack Co. See next
rëmullë, rrëmullë, f. sacking, plundering, robbery G. T. Mi. Job. Bsh. SD.
rëmur, it, të —, n. in phr: — e lúleve (T)
rënça, opt. lsg., **rënçím,** 1pl. of **bie (me ra),** q. v. Job. SD.

rënd, v. 1a. weigh down (T) T. Cf. **rând, rândoj;** **-ë,** (1) adj. 1. heavy; serious (T) (= **rândë,** q. v.); (2) f. seed, sperm, semen Bujq. Mn. D. (T); **të -ë,** n. Pg., **të -a,** f. pl. Efth., faint, swoon; **i bie të -ë, i bien të -a,** he faints, has a stroke; **-ënj,** v. 3ë. run (= **rênd,** q. v.) (T); **-ës,** m. rennet L. M.; **-im,** m. 2. and **-oj,** v. 3o. See **rândim, rândoj** L. V. Po.; **-ok,** adj. 3. massive, ponderous, onerous Ç.; **-óm.** See **rëndom** K. L. V.; **-omshëm,** adj. 2. K., **-omtë,** adj. 1. Mn., common, ordinary (Elb); **-omthi,** adv. commonly, ordinarily L.; **-sí,** f. importance (T) L. G. GR. P.; **-sirë,** f. 1. weight, burden, difficulty L.; **-zak, -zuar,** adj. 3. and 1. ruptured Co.

rënë, rënur, inf. and pp. of **bie (me ra),** q. v.; **pula mbétet —,** the hen sits, broods Bujq.; **-s,** m. 4. ringer, sexton L.

rëng-im, -oj. See **rënkim, rënkoj**

rënim, rënimqar, rënimtar. See **rrënim, rrënimqar, rrënimtar**

rën'je, f. 6. striking, blow; fall, collapse, downfall L. (T)

rënk-esë, f. 1. Gd., **-im,** m. 2. sigh, moan, groan (= **rëkim, nëkim, ankim,** q. v.) (T) Mn. L. T. Po.; **një -im çlodhjeje,** a sigh of relief; **-imtar,** adj. 3. moaning, lamenting L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. sigh, moan, groan Mn. T. L. ER.

rënoj, v. 3o. = **arnoj,** q. v. A.

rëntë, opt. 3s. of **bie (me ra),** q. v. Ex.

rënues. See **rrënues**

rënx-ak, adj. 3. ruptured M. D.; **-ë,** f. sperm (Përm) ER. Cf. **rëndë, zallë;** **-im,** m. 2. fall, crash T. Cf. **rrëxim;** (2) rupture M.; **-oj,** v. 3o. rupture M.; **-óhem,** mp. be ruptured D.; **-uar** = **rrëxuar,** q. v. T. Mn.; ruptured D.

rënjë, rënjos, etc. See **rrënjë,** etc. (T)

rëpara, adv. and prep. w. dat. and abl. = **përpara,** q. v. Boç. D. Pg. L. K. T. (T) (also **-zi** K.)

rëpinë, rëpirë, etc. See **rrëpinë, rrëpirë,** etc.

rëpitur, adj. 1. hunchbacked (Përm)

rëpjét, adv. upwards, uphill, steeply L. D. W. K. (= **përpjét,** q. v.); **-ë,** adj. 1. K., **-ëm,** adj. 2. K. L., rising, uphill, steep; **e -ë,** f. 1. slope, incline L. (T)

rëposh, adv. and prep. w. dat. and abl. down, below, underneath (= **përposh,** q. v.) Boç. W. L. Mn. K.; on the ground Mn.; **atjé —,** down there; m. foot (of mountain) Gd.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. lower; **-un,** adj. 1. inverted, turned downwards

rëpuq, adj. 3. bald Gd.

rëqeth, rëqethje, etc. See **rrëqeth,** etc.

rëqis, v. 2a. pull out, uproot, pluck, jerk Dr. Cf. **çrrënjos, nduk, çqis**

rërë, (1) f. sand (T) (= **rânë,** q. v.); (2) (T) inf. and pp. of **bie (me ra),** q. v. K.; **-t,** adj. 1. sand-, sandy (also **rërtë, rëror** L.) Bujq. L.

rësk, m. = **rrësk,** q. v.

rëshás, v. 2b. inf. and pp: **rëshít,** slip, slide A. (= **rrëshqás,** q. v.)

rëshégullë, f. woollen rope (for the cradle) Co. Cf. **shrrégullë**

rëshej(?), rëshoj (?), v. send away Va.; **rëshóhem,** mp.(?) depart Va.

rëshim, m. 2. slip, slide, sliding A. Cf. **rrëshqítje**

rëshinë, rëshirë, f. See **rrëshinë, rrëshirë**

rëshiq, m. = **rrëshiq,** q. v.

rëshirë, f. = **rrëshirë,** q. v.

rëshít, për —, etc. See **rrëshít**

rëshqás, rëshqítas, rëshqítë, etc. See **rrëshqás,** etc.

rëvoj, v. 3o. arrive Va. Cf. **arrîj**

rëzik, -im, -oj, -shëm, etc. See **rrëzik,** etc.

rëz-im, -oj, etc. See **rrëzim, rrëzoj,** etc.

rgjândje, f. 6. = **argjând,** q. v. Bog. Rr.

rgjëntëri, f. silver, plate (Gk-Alb) M.

ri, i —, f: **e ré,** pl: **të rinj,** f. pl: **të rea, të reja, të rá,** adj. 1. irreg. new; young Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. K. etc.; **të rá,** brides; novelties; **të rí, t,** n. newness Ba.; youth, young days K.; **i rí,** m. def: **i ríu,** (1) youth, young days (obs.) Buz.; (2) pl. **të rinj,** youth, young person; **ën së ríut sim,** from my youth Buz.

ri-, px. as Eng. re-

riaft-im, m. 2. rehabilitation, reinstatement Toç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. rehabilitate, reinstate Toç.

ribéll, adj. in disorder; m. disorder, confusion Va. (It)

ribésh, m. 5. currant

ribiqin, m. **-ë,** f. double-bass ('cello) Va.

ribot-im, m. 2. re-publication; **-oj,** v. 3o. re-publish L. G.

ricét, m. rally-point, headquarters Va. (It. ricetto) Cf. **qândër, strumbuliar**

ricinë, f. ricinus Hn.; (2) and **voj -e,** castor oil

rid, m. in phr: **-i ju vrap** Va.

riell, m. 2. (1) spurge D. K. (Gjin); (2) paddock Bsh.

riesht-ë, -im, -oj, etc. See **rrjeshtë,** etc. Dr.

rifit-im, m. 2. recovery; **-oj,** v. 3o. recover, regain L. Sel. G.

riform-im, m. 2. re-formation, reform; **-oj,** v. 3o. re-form, reform (**reformonj** Buz.)

rifresk-im, m. 2. refreshment; **-oj,** v. 3o. refresh (**refreskonj** Buz.)

rig, m. 17. drizzle Mn. Bsh. (G) Cf. **rigë;** **-ál,** m. = **dhunti,** q. v. Va. (It); **-alár,** v. 1a. = **dhuntoj, darovis,** q. v. Va.; **-an,** m. = **rigon,** q. v. M.

rigatë, f. 1. kingdom Mi. SD. L. Mn. T. ER. (ST) Cf. **mbretní**

rigë (1) def: **riga,** m. as if f. 1. king Bog. K. L. Mn. Cf. **mbret;** (2) f. 1. ruler Mn. T.; (3) rain, drizzle, shower M. Mn. (also — **shíu**); **po del -a,** the sun rises, it dawns A.; **-i,** f. ruler; **-n,** f. and **rikën, regën,** (T) **rikër.** Cf. **rriqën;** **-t,** adj. 1. drizzly L.

rigoj, v. 3o. sprinkle, damp, moisten, water P. Mn.; **rigon,** 3s. it drizzles M. Mn. Bsh.; it drips, trickles EK.; **lot u rigójshin móllzave,** tears ran down her cheeks EK.

rigon, m. Mn. SD., **-ë,** f. Co., thyme (Gk: "marjoram")

rigos, v. 1a. rule (lines) Co.

rigton, v. 3o. 3s. See **rigoj** Co.

rígjem, mp. be afflicted Va. Cf. **rregj**

rigjetje, f. 6. rediscovery

rihapje, f. 6. re-opening L.

rih-em, mp. (1) for **rríhem,** mp. of **rrah, rraf,** q. v.; (2) get moist, get damp Gur.; **plaga -et,** the wound festers or sim.; **-ës,** adj. 3. complaining L.

rîj, (1) m. pl. of **ri,** q. v.; (2) v. 3i. aor: **rîva,** inf. and pp: **rî-më,** renew, renovate, remake, rejuvenate Bsh. Ll. T. ER. (G)
rijë, f. youth A. Cf. **rini**
rik! interj. call to ducks K.
rikâ, ni, m. 10. drake Kn. Bsh. K. PW. (N) Cf. **rosak**
rikë, f. 1. duck FL. Bsh. L. K. Mn. PW. St. P. (N) (= **rosë,** q. v.); (2) See **rrikë, rrilkë**; **-n,** f. (T) **-r,** see **rriqën**; **-qyr,** v. 1a. re-examine, revise; **-qyrje,** f. 6. re-examination, revision GR.; **-z,** f. 1. sucking-pig (Cal) M.
rikishá, ja, f. rickshaw G.
rikotelë, f. cottage cheese, whey-cheese, curd Va. (It) Cf. **gjizë**
rikqyr, v. 1a. re-examine, revise; **-je,** f. 6. re-examination, revision L. Mn.
rikrij-im, m. 2. re-creation G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. re-create (**rekrijonj** Buz.)
rikthéhem, mp. return, go back
rilind-em, mp. be reborn GR.; **-je,** f. 6. rebirth, renaissance G. Mn.
rillë Ç. Mn. L. Bujq., **rrillë** Dr. Kav., f. 1. pea
rimar, v. 1a. rhyme, write verse Va. (It)
rimarr, v. 1a. recover, take back, get back, recapture; **-je,** f. 6. recovery, re-taking, recapture L. Mn.
rimbiell, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **rimbolla,** re-sow, replant, transplant
rimbtë, adj. 1. = **rimtë,** q. v. X.
rimbush, v. 1a. refill, replenish Ç.; **-je,** f. 6. replenishment, refill Ç.
rimeni, f. renewal; rejuvenation, renaissance Ll.
rimë, (1) f. 1. rime (of verse) Va.; (2) and **rimun,** pp. as adj. renewed, remade Co.
rimë, adj. 1. damp Gd.; in phr: **i — me gjak,** bloodstained Cf. **rihem**
rimët, adj. 1. (1) See **rimtë**; (2) rejuvenated P.; (3) green Bsh.
rimoj, v. 3o. intr. wag (of tail) (?)
rimshur, adj. 1. (mng. unknown) Xh.
rimt-ë, adj. 1. blue, azure (T) Cf. **rimët, kaltërt** Mn. M. X.; **-oj,** v. 3o. and **-os,** v. 1a. tr. turn blue; **-óhem, -ósem,** mp. turn blue, get livid Pg.
rîmun, adj. 1. See **rimë** Gd.
rindërt-im, m. 2. reconstruction, restoration L. G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. reconstruct L.
rindreq, v. 1a. repair, rebuild, overhaul ER. L.; **-je,** f. 6. repair, overhaul, rebuilding, restoration Dr. L. Ç. Mn.
ringegjinge, f. 5. in phr: — **fjalsh,** twaddle EK. Cf. **ringjinge**
ringjall, v. 1a. revive, rouse, refresh, restore GR. L. Mn.; **-em,** mp. recover, come round L.; **-je,** f. 6. revival, refreshment, restoration L. G. Mn.; renaissance
ringjinge, f. 5. toy; nonsense Bsh. Cf. **ringegjinge**
rini, f. youth, young people Dr. ER. L. T.
rinis, v. 1a. recommence L.; **-je,** f. 6. recommencement L.
rinoqér, m. rhinoceros Gd. Mn.
rinuer, ore, adj. 3. youthful EK.; youth-, juvenile L.
rinj, të —, m. pl. of **i ri,** q. v.; as s. youth, young people; v. 3i. = **rîj,** q. v.
riosh, adj. 3. youthful Ç.
rip, in phr: Frori lig, Marci — (N)
ripastr-im, m. 2. reclean L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. reclean L.
rípem, rrípem, mp. of **rrjep,** q. v. K.
ripërtryp-ës, ripërtypës, adj. 3. ruminant; **-je,** f. 6. chewing of cud, rumination
ripjetë. See **rëpjetë**
ripkë, f. 1. shoelace, thong L. Mn. (T) See **rripë, rrypë**
ripoh-im, m. 2. reassertion, re-affirmation L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. reassert, re-affirm G. L.
riprodh-im, m. 2. reproduction L.; **-imsi,** f. reproductiveness, fertility; **-imtar,** adj. 3. reproductive Hn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. reproduce L. Mn. Hn.
riprond-is, v. 2a. reproduce Hn.; **-itës,** adj. 1. reproductive Hn.; **-itje,** f. 6. reproduction Hn.
ripusht-im, m. 2. recapture, reconquest; **-oj,** v. 3o. recapture, reconquer G.
ripyllz-im, m. 2. reforestation L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. reforest L.
riq, m., Ç. **-e,** f. 5. M., **-é,** f. 8. Hn., heather (Gk); **-ébull,** m. See **luqérbull** Gd.; **-étë,** f. See **qetsí** Va.; **-ën, -ër.** See **rriqën, rriqër**
ris, def: **rizi,** m. rice K.; **-i,** f. youth, the young GR. Mn. L. (T) (= **rini,** q. v.)
risjell, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **risolla,** restore, return L.; **-je,** f. 6. restoration, return L.
risk, riskë. See **rrisk, rriskë**
rispëndoj, v. 3o. = **përgjígjem,** q. v. Va.
ristorás, v. 1a. restore, re-establish L.; **-je,** f. 6. restoration L. (Gk)
rishadí, f. kind of pudding
rishëm, adj. 2. fresh, recent, new, upstart G. Q. Mn. L.
rishik-im, m. 2. revision L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. revise
rishitje, f. 6. resale L.
rishmi, së —, adv. recently Mn.; again, anew, afresh L.
risht Ba., **-as** Dr. Bsh. P., **-azi** D. De. K., adv. newly, recently, of late; afresh, again De.
rishte, f. 5. gristle, cartilage Mn. Hn. Bsh. K. T.
risht-ë, adj. 1. recent Mn. Ba.; **-i, së** —, adv. recently Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. variety of pear with long stalk (T); **-nore,** f. 5. probationary year Gd.; **-nuem,** adj. 2. Gd., **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. Hn., **-uer, ore** Mn., gristly, cartilaginous
rishtyp, v. 1a. reprint; **-je,** f. 6. reprint L.
rîtë, ritë, adj. 1. liquid, fluid, wet, damp Hn. Rr. Bsh. K. (Sc) Cf. **rîmë, rihet**
ritmë, m. rhythm GR.
ritoj, v. 3o. water, irrigate, soak (N)
rith, dim. of **i ri,** q. v. Kav. M.
rithnja, etc. impf. (T) of **rjedh** = **rrjedh,** q. v. Co.
riu, i —, (def. of **i ri,** q. v.) the young man; the young one; the new
rivet, të —, gen. and dat. pl. def. of **i riu,** q. v. Rr.
rivëndos, v. 1a. replace, reinstate, re-establish Dr.; **-je,** f. 6. replacement, reinstatement, re-establishment L.
rivile, f. 5. bitter reflection, qualm (T) ER.
rivleft-sim, m. 2. reflation, revaluation Mn. L.; **-soj,** v. 3o. reflate, revaluate
riz, m. = **oriz,** q. v. T.

rizë, f. 1. (1) cloth, towel, napkin, kerchief, handkerchief, bandage P. X. FL. Dr. T. Bsh. K.; (2) membrane on suet, peritoneum K. Mn. Gd. (G); (3) ladybird Hn.; **-z,** f. 1. small napkin, etc. V.
rizgjedh, v. 1b. irreg. aor; **rizgjodha,** re-elect GR.; **-je,** f. 6. re-election
rizi, def. of **ris,** q. v. K.
rizik, rizikoj, etc. See **rrëzik, -oj,** etc.
riznicë, f. 3. treasury (obs.) Buz.
rizomë, f. rhizome, rootstock Hn. (Gk)
rjej, v. 3e. aor: **rjeva,** suffer (Sic-Alb) M.
rjep, v. irreg. aor: **ropa.** See **rrjep; -acak, -ës, -ët,** See **rrjepacak,** etc.
rjesht, etc. See **rrjesht,** etc.
rjet, rrjet, m. 2. Buz. X. Mn. W. D. G., **rrjetë,** f. 1. GR. Bog. K., **rret,** m. 1. (N) FL. Bsh., net; network; — **teli,** wire netting Cf. **pezaul; -uer, ore,** adj. 3. netted
rob, m. 5. and (T) 9. prisoner; slave; pl. household, family (Sl) Ba. P. A. W. D. St. Bsh. K.; **e marr** — D., **e zâ** —, take prisoner, capture; — **i gjallë,** a living soul (N); (2) thing, matter P.; article of clothing; **-alarse,** f. 5. laundress Dr.; **-azë,** pl. things, clothes; **-ë, t,** pl. family (N) Ba. St. P. Mn.; **-ër, it,** (T) pl. of **rob,** q. v.; **-ëreshë,** f. 1. female slave K. L. (T); **-ëri,** f. captivity; slavery GR. G. X. (T); **-ërina,** f. pl. things, clothes; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. enslave (T) M.; **-i, ja, -injë,** f. 1. female slave Buz. Bsh. K. (**robinë,** f. 1. EK. Co.); **-is,** v. 2a. capture A. Bsh.; enslave Bsh. Fi. A.; (fig.) wear out, exhaust, make haggard; **-item,** mp. be captured, be enslaved; get worn out, become jaded, get haggard K. ER. (T); **-itur,** adj. 1. captured, enslaved; haggard, jaded
robizgë, f. 1. pine-cone, fir cone
rob-kinjë A., **-neshë** Mn. Gd., f. 1. female slave; **-ni,** f. captivity; slavery; household staff D. P. A. Bsh. (**robëri** (T)) ; **-nim,** m. 2. capture; enslavement T. ER.; game of "release" or "prisoner's base" (N); **-nisht,** (T) **-ërisht,** adv. servilely K.; **-noj,** (T) **-ëroj,** v. 3o. capture; enslave EK. T.; **-ti,** f. slavery; captivity (T); **-toj,** v. 3o. slave (T)
róbull, rróbull, m. 12. variety of oak Hn. Mn.
roçkë, f. 1. = **rroçkë,** q. v.: as adv. for nothing, gratis Gd.
roçomil, m. simpleton Gd.
rod, m. 2. race, kind, species (N) P. Bujq. Bsh. Mn.; people P. (Sl); **(R)** Herod Buz.; **-ë,** f. Mn., **-inë,** f. 1. Mn. T., family, race, kind; **në -ë e në soj,** among his own people; **-tar,** in phr: **peshë -tare,** specific gravity (N) Kn.
rodhan, m. spinning-wheel (T) Ç. Mn. Po. T. M. (Gk); (fig.) intrigue LS. Gd.
rodhe L. Mn. D. M. Mi. Dr. K., **rrodhe** Bsh. Xh. K., f. 5., **rodhë,** f. 1. Mn. M., **rodhëz,** f. 1. (Elb), **rrodhje,** f. 6. burr; (fig.) corn (on foot) (Gk-Alb); parting of hair, crown of head (usu. **rrodhesë,** q. v.)
rodhik, m. See **rrodhik**
rodhiqe, f. 5. Gd., **rodhje** (T. and Elb) See **rodhe**
roe, ja, f. attention (N) Bud. K. Cf. **oroe, ré, oré**
rofë, f. turbot L.
rog, m. in phr: vade nuses për m'u marrë — (N) Cf. **orok**
rogajë, f. meadow Ll. Cf. **rogjë**
rogë, f. 1. Ill. ER. Bsh., **roginë,** f. 1. Ill., forest clearing, road cut through a forest; (2) = **rrogë,** q. v.
rogoberë, rogoboste, words used in a formula against snake-bite Co.
rogos, def: **rogozi,** m. = **rrogos,** q. v.
rogoveckë, f. 1. (a flowering plant) (Kor)
rogoz, m. See **rrogos**
rogje, f. 5. Va. M. L. Gd. T., **rrogje** Bsh. SD., **rogjé,** f. 7. K. T. X., jug, jar, mug; (2) thunderbolt K.
rogjë, f. = **rogë,** q. v. Ill. (Lumë)
roj, m. 2. swarm A. (Sl); usu. pl. **-et e mêndjes,** train of thought L.
rojë, f. 3. guard, watch; guardsman, sentry, watchman, policeman; garrison G. P. W. Bsh.; (2) economy, saving EK.; (3) and **roji,** f. 3. cruet Cf. **rogje, kândër** K.; **-s,** adj. 3. and m. 4. = **rojtës,** q. v.
rojis, v. 2a. swarm Hn. K. L. Bsh. (Sl)
rojkë, f. 1. (1) queen-bee, esp. when escaping from hive Bsh. K. (Sl); (2) sheep left in charge of a hired shepherd (Ber) ER.; (3) chatterbox Gd.
rojs, m. 1. = **rojtës,** q. v. Bl. W. A. D. P. Mn. Bsh. (N)
rojt-ar, -ës, m. 5. and 4. watchman, guard, sentry, policeman, steward, bailiff; **-ës pylli** Mn., **-ës pýjesh** ER., ranger, forester; **-je,** f. 6. keep, watch, guard, preservation; hygiene Bsh.; life L.; **-un** Bsh., **rojitun** K. See **ronitur; -kë,** f. 1. bearing, attitude, manner (T)
rok, m. period, interval, term (Mont) ER. Bog. K. M. (Sl) Cf. **cak**; (2) fancy L.; **-ë,** f. rocket (bot.) M.; **-odan,** m. dolt Gd.; **-omin,** m. debauchee Gd.; old man M.; **-tar,** m. 5. See **rrogtar**
rol, m. part, function, role Mn. G.; **luej një** —, **los një** —, play a part G.; **-e,** in phr: në -e të (w. gen.). See **rreth** Va.; f. 5. disc Va.
rom, m. (game of) rummy
Româ, ni, m. 10. Roman Buz. Ba.
romak, rromak, adj. 3. and m. 15. Roman; **-e,** f. 5. Roman woman; **-soj,** v. 3o. romanise
roman, (1) m. 2. bolt, bar (Përm) K.; (2) novel L. G.; (3) m. 5. **(R)** Roman (T); **-së,** f. romance Co.; **-tar,** m. 5. novel-writer Gd.; **-tik,** adj. 3. romantic
romús, m. See **rromús**
ronë, f. mask, scarecrow T.
rongjerë, f. landslide, scree Dr.
ronis, v. 2a. and **ronítem,** mp. fall, crumble, break down (T) Mn. (Sl)
ronítur, adj. 1. broken-down, dilapidated
ronj, v. 3o. = (1) **ruej,** (2) **rroj,** q. v. L.; **-ë,** f. = **rojë,** q. v. Bog. K.; **-ës,** adj. and m. = **rojtar, rojtës,** q. v.
rop, pl: **ropër, it,** m. = **rob,** q. v. SD. V. Dr. L. K.; **-a,** etc. aor. of **rjep** = **rrjep,** q. v.: **-átem,** v. mp. = **rropátem,** q. v. L.; **-ëri,** f. = **robni,** q. v. V.; **-kë,** f. 1. slave-girl L.
roq me roq, roq me troq, from bad to worse, to ruin Gd.

rorostan, m. = **trandafil,** q. v. (Vl)
rosâ, ni, m. 10. Bsh., **rosak,** m. 15. W. D. Fr. L. Ç. Dr. T., drake
rosél, m. and **grunë —,** fine variety of wheat or rye (Shiak); white rye Gd.
rosë, f. 1. duck Ba. L. D. W. Bsh.; turkey (T) Cf. **rikë**; — **e egër,** wild duck; — **deti,** kind of gull w. edible flesh
roskë, f. 1. duckling L. Ç. Co.
rosmarí, f. M., **rosmarî, ni,** m. 10. Gd., rosemary
rosh-an, adj. 3. spotted, freckled A.; **-ë,** f. 1. spot, eruption, freckle Bujq.; **-kë,** f. 1. (mng. unknown) M. (Gk-Alb)
rotél, rotjél, m. 2. spin, turn Va. Cf. **rrótullë**
rotkë, rrotkë, f. 1. spiral, coil, bobbin, spool ShR. Mn. Ç. Co. (T)
rovolls, v. 1a. break, break down, ruin, crumble, demolish (Gk) Pg.
roxholinë, f. 1. (of ice cream) (N)
rozë, f. = **trandafil,** q. v. Va.
rozmarinë, f. rosemary Hn.
rozolín, m. (prob.) attar of roses Hn.
rú, he ran. See **runa, rrjedh** Buz.
ruaj, v. 3u. aor: **ruajta,** inf. and pp: **ruajtur,** keep, preserve, watch (T) (= **ruej,** q. v.); **-tës,** adj. 3. guarding, watching, preserving; m. 4. guard, watchman, policeman L.; **-tje,** f. 6. watch, keeping, guard, preservation L.
ruanj, v. 3a. = **ruaj, ruej,** q. v.
ruar, adj. 1. (prob.) famous (Gk-Alb) Cf. **rruar, zgjuar**; m. 2. (prob.) festivity, celebration or sim. Q.
ruaz-ë, f. 1. bead Mi. Ç. M. (also **rruazë,** q. v.); **-ore,** f. 5. rosary L.
rubcë, f. A., **rube,** f. 5. ER. See **rubë**
rubë, f. 1. handkerchief, kerchief, neckerchief, headcloth, cloth EK. L. Ill. St. A. Bsh. Mn. Rr.
rubín, rubinë, m. 1., 2. and 5. ruby L. Ç. Efth. Mn. Sel. Job.
rubis, m. See **jakút**
rubje, f. 6. See **rubë** Mi.
ruboj, v. 3o. (1) bung, caulk Co.; (2) pry (Lumë) ER.
ruc, m. 2. harm, detriment, damage Bsh.; **-e,** f. 5. sheep lambing for the first time (T) ER.; **-kë,** f. 1. sound walnut L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. pilfer (Lumë) ER.
rud, adj. 3. curly, curly-haired K. L.; m. 1. ram w. curly short hair Bsh. L. K.; **-ak,** adj. 3. curly, woolly, shaggy Mn. M. (G and T); **-ë,** f. sheep w. fine curly hair W.; (2) and **lesh -ë,** fine, curly wool M. Mn. Bujq. Dr.; (3) rue (bot.) Ba.
rudinë, f. 1. upland, upland pasture L. Kn. P. ER. EK. Mn. Bsh. (N)
rudo, ua, m. woolly ram (Gjin) K. Cf. **rud**
rudh, v. 1a. = **rrudh,** q. v.; **-ë, -shëm.** See **rrudhë, rrudhshëm**; **-e,** f. 5. = **rodhe,** q. v. K.; **-ëz,** f. 1. small cloth, cover M.
ruej, Buz. and Ba: **ruoj, ruonj,** (T) **ruaj,** v. 3u. aor: **ruejta,** (T) **ruajta,** inf. and pp: **ruejt-un,** (T) **ruajtur,** watch, look after, guard, keep, hold, protect, prevent (**nga, prej:** from); mp: **rúhem,** guard oneself, be careful (**të mos:** not to), beware (**ën** Buz., **nga** S., **prej** GR., dat. P. Kn.: of), abstain (from), refrain (from), avoid; **ruhi të mos hipni në malt,** mind you don't go up the mountain Ex.; **ruej orën,** watch for the chance (Elb); **vera s'e rú,** the wine wasn't enough (for all) Va.
ruej (2). See **rruej**; **-tës,** adj. 3. keeping, preserving, preventing, etc.; m. 4. keeper, watchman, steward, policeman, guardian, protector Buz. G. W. L. (**ruojtës** Buz.); **-tje,** f. 6. keeping, guarding, protection, preservation, guard, watch, observation; observance; precaution GR. Mn. Hn. K.
ruen, 2. 3s. pres. of **ruej,** q. v.; **-azot!** God save us! Co.; God forbid! Ill. (N)
rufë M., **rrufë** K., f. (1) watery egg, soft-boiled egg (**vé rufë**); (2) See **rrufë**
rufí, f. (1) in phr: prodhimi i -s; (2) See **rufë** Gd.
rufis, rrufis, v. 1a. devour M.; consume, use up, swallow up T. V. Bujq.; absorb, soak up (Gk)
rufjan, m. 5. pimp Ç. (It)
rúfull, m. See **rrúfull** Gd.
rugë, f. 3. (1) = **rrugë,** q. v.; (2) in phr: shtëpijat janë të ndërtueme me —, tulla ose qërpiça; **-l,** s. (mng. unknown); **-ënj,** m. vessel (Cal) M.
rugullimë, rrugullimë, f. 1. = **rrukullimë,** q. v. Dr.
rúhem, mp. of **ruej,** q. v.
ruj, rujtës, rujtje, etc. See **ruej, ruejtës,** etc.; **-ë,** f. = **rojë,** q. v. A.
ruke, f. 5. (a plant) Bsh. Cf. **rokë**
rukë, invar. waste, devastated (Elb); **e bâj —,** devastate; **vênd —,** desert, waste
rukull-í, f. in phr: në pallát -í e madhe; **-í e qytétit; -ej, -ij, -imë,** etc. See **rrukullej,** etc.
rul, m. 2. (1) roller Bujq.; (2) sweetmeat Bsh.; **-e,** f. 5. (mng. unknown)Ll.; **-is,** v. 1a. roll (N)
rum, m. rum; (2) See **rrumb**
Rumaní, f. Rumania Ç. Dr. G. GR. SD.
rumb, m. = **rrumb,** q. v.; **-ar,** m. 5. caulk, bung, stopper M.
rúmbull, -ak, -oj, etc. See **rrúmbull,** etc.
rumeg-im, m. 2. bellow; **-oj,** v. 3o. bellow (T)
Rumelí, f. Rumelia SD. Mn. D.
Rumení, f. = **Rumaní,** q. v. (N)
rumor, m. See **rrëmujë** Buz.
rumuj-ë, -os, etc. See **rrëmujë, rrëmujos,** etc.
rumúllë, etc. See **rrëmullë**
rumún, adj. 3. and m. 5. Rumanian, Vlach L. ShR. G. Mn.
runa, 3s: **rú,** pl: **rumë,** etc., ran, flowed Buz. (also as aor. of **rrjedh,** q. v.); — **ënvrap,** hastened
rungajë, rungállë, rungë, rungicë, rungullíj, rungullim, rungullis, etc. See **rrungajë,** etc.
rungoj, v. 3o. weed (Cal) M.
rup, m. 1. (1) rupee L. G.; (2) phr: **i vjen era —,** it gives off a burnt smell Co.; (3) phr: çúpat si -at SD.; **-c,** m. precipice, scree Cf. **rrukullimë** Co.; **-ë,** f. 1. (1) = **rubë,** q. v. Mn. M.; (2) rag, bung Bsh.; (3) smell of burning Gd. Cf. **rup**; **-toj,** v. 3o. caulk, plug Bsh.
rúpull, m. in phr: — **rrushi.** See **pështinë**
ruqetë, f. rocket L.
ruqérbull, m. 12. lynx (= **luqérbull,** q. v.) Bog. Rr.

rus, adj. invar. and m. 5. also pl: **-ër, it,** Russian Mn. SD. G.; (2) adj. 3. blonde Kav. X.; v. 1a. See **rúsem**; **-alle,** f. 5. circle; adv. in a circle, dancing, festively Va.; **-e,** f. 5. (a crop, prob. a cereal) LS. SD. (T); **-em,** mp. descend M. (Gk-Alb)

Rus-ër, it, pl. of **Rus, rus,** q. v.; **-í,** f. Russia Dr. Ç. Mn. G. W. Kn. SD.

rusinjol, m. 2. flute Va. (It: "nightingale")

rusp, rrusp, m. 1. gold coin (= 17½ piastres Co.) Gd. Co.; (fig.) in phr: o — i bukur, o djali trim! Cf. **rrushp**

rusúrë, f. blush (= **nkuqje,** q. v.) Va.

rush-çí, f. cramp, pins-and-needles (T); **-tét,** m. 2. bribe, bribery Mn. L. (Tk) Cf. **mitë**; **-gjér,** adj. invar. torrential, stormy T.; m. and **shí -gjér,** downpour, heavy rain K. Bsh. (Tk: "wind")

rúshkull, rrúshkull, m. 12. (1) nightingale Dr. Mn. Gd.; (2) butcher's broom Bsh. K.; ivy Mn.; sumach D.

rutull-ak, -amë, -oj, etc. See **rrutullak,** etc.

ruzar, m. 5. Va., **-e,** f. 5. M. Bl., rosary

rúzem, mp. = **rúsem,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

ruzë, f. 1. (1) bead Mn. Co.; (2) vertebra; (3) rue (bot.) L. Cf. **ruazë, rruzë**

rúzull, m. 12. = **rrúzull,** q. v.; **-ím,** etc. See **rruzullim,** etc.

rybe, f. 5. grade, rank, title L. Rr. Mn. (Tk)

ryej, v. 3y. train Co.

ryfsha, 3s: **ryntë,** opt. of **ryj,** q. v. Feizi.

rýhem, mp. drill, train, intr. Pi. Bsh. Co.

ryj, v. 3y. aor: **ryra,** inf. and pp: **ryrë,** opt. 1sg: **ryfsha,** 3s: **ryntë,** enter (T) D. K. M. Mn. (= **hyj,** q. v.)

ryll, ryllë. See **rryll, rryllë**

rymë, f. = **rrymë,** q. v. T.; **të —, it,** n. See **hymje** Gd.

ryn, 2. 3s. pres. of **ryj,** q. v. SD. Mn.; **-të,** opt. 3s. of **ryj,** q. v. Feizi.

ryp, m. 1. = **rryp,** q. v.; **-kë,** f. 1. band, strap, thong (T)

ryra, aor., **ryrë,** inf. and pp. of **ryj,** q. v.

rys, v. 1a. delude, make a fool of Ll.; **-ní,** f. devilry, cunning Ll.

ryshfét, m. 2. bribe (Tk) Dr. Ç.

rytur, inf. and pp. of **ryj,** q. v. Feizi.

rytylloj, v. 3o. = **rrutulloj,** q. v. (T)

rythë, f. money-box, cash-till Co.

ryzë, f. rue (bot.) Toç. Bsh. FL. Cf. **ruzë**; (2) and **rryzë.** See **rruzë, ruazë** Ll.

Rr

rra, ja, f. pl: **rre, të (rae** Ba.), also (G) **rrâ, ni,** m. 10. belly-worm, abdominal worm Ba. K. Mn. L. Cf. **rrê, rreh**

rrâ, ni, m. 10. (1) rennet K. Bsh. (Tir); (2) = **rra, ja,** q. v.

rrabak, adj. 3. = **rrebak,** q. v. Co.

rrabe, f. 5. stony untillable land Co.

rrabush, m. score, marker, ledger, record-book, inventory Gd.; **-im,** m. 2. scoring, logging, recording, entry; **-oj,** v. 3o. score, log, record, enter Gd.

rrac-atuer, ore, adj. 3. racial; pedigree-, thoroughbred Bujq.; **-ë,** f. = **racë,** q. v.

rraçe. See **rraqe** Q.

rraçkë. See **plaçk'e raçkë**

rradake, f. 5. big head, skull Fi. Mn. Bsh. (N)

rradungal, m. dwarf w. big head Co. (Mird)

rrádhas, rrádhazi, rradhë, rradhis, rradhitje, rradhoj, etc. See **rádhas,** etc.

rraf, rrah, v. 1b. 2. 3s.: **rref, rreh,** 2pl. **rrifni, rrihni,** aor: **rrafa, rraha,** inf. and pp: **rraf-un, rrah-un, rrahur,** mp: **rrifem, rrihem,** beat, thrash; throb Ba. GR. P. X. W.; — **nji çâshtje,** discuss a matter; — **bisedime mbi,** debate on, discuss; — **telefon,** — **telegraf,** ring up, 'phone (Elb); — **me boks,** box, fight, come to blows GR.; — **tëlyn,** churn butter Mn. W.; **maqina rref,** the engine knocks, "pinks". See **rrah**

rraf, m. cutlery-box (Kor); **-c,** m. washing-stick, beater Co.; **-ës,** m. 4. beater, bully K.; **-me, e —,** f. 5. beating, thrashing; throb, pulsation Bsh.; **-se,** f. 5. beater, churn

rrafsh, -as, -ë, -im, -oj, etc. See **rafsh,** etc.

rragam, m. rock Co.

rrag-anë, f. scuffle Gd.; **-anicë,** f. 1. piece of cloth Bsh.; rag, wiper Gd.; **-atar,** adj. 3. contentious, bickering; m. 5. bickerer FL.; **-átem,** mp. argue, bicker, quarrel Bsh. FL.; **-atë,** f. 1. strife, quarrel, dispute FL.; **-atës,** adj. 3. quarrelsome; m. 4. bickerer Gd.

rragë, f. 1. (1) row, quarrel, strife, brawl FL. Co. (= **rragjë,** q. v.); (2) cloth, canvas, table-cloth Mn. Gd. (N)

rragjás, v. 2a. break (of stalks of corn)

rragjë, f. 1. row, quarrel, brawl Bsh. Mn. (= **rragë** (1), q. v.)

rrah, v. 1b. 2. 3s. pres: **rreh,** 2pl: **rrihni,** aor: **rraha,** inf. and pp: **rrah-un, -ur,** beat, thrash; thresh; throb (= **rraf,** q. v.) Buz. L. A. P. X. FL. (N and T); — **qumësht,** churn milk; — **qerpikët,** blink EK.; — **nji çâshtje,** debate (discuss) a matter ; **e — me mênd,** think over, consider Co.; — **nji rrugë,** frequent a highway Co.; — **Misirin** K., — **Italín** Co., trade w. Egypt, Italy; — **të bënj,** I intend to do V.; **i rrihnin këmbët nga . . .,** his legs took him to . . . Mi.

rrah, m. 14. forest clearing K. Bsh. Mn. (N); **-aderë,** m. scamp, street urchin Kn. (N); **-anoj,** v. 3o. raze, fell, lay low Mn. Ll.; **-cë,** f. 1. trigger Bsh. K.

rrahë, f. (1) belly-worm (= **rra, ja,** q. v.) T.; (2) in phr: **marr -n,** rush Q.; **-m,** beaten; **udha e rrahme,** the beaten track Co.; **-s,** m. 4. beater; brawler, bully K. X.; **-z,** f. See **rra, ja,** Co.

rrah-je, f. 6. beating, thrashing; throb; fight, brawl, scuffle L. G.; **-me, e —,** f. 5. beating, thrashing; threshing; throb, pulsation; blow, clap, beat L. ER. Mn. Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. clear a

forest) Co.; **-se,** f. 5. beater; cudgel L.; **-un, -ur,** adj. 1. beaten; experienced, wise FL.; accustomed (**me:** to); whipped (of cream); (T) castrated K. Mn.; **rruga e -un,** the beaten track; **të -un, it,** (T) **të -ur, it,** n. beating; throb, etc.; **të -urit e ndërgjegjes,** qualm, compunction Ç.

rrâj, v. 3a. aor: **rrâna,** inf. and pp: **rrâ-më,** make for, seek, visit EK. Ll. Po.; (2) (**a**), aor: **rrava** = **rrah,** q. v. Kav. Shep.; **-që,** adj. 3. rooted; **-çak,** m. stump w. roots Co.

rrâjë, f. 3. root P. W. Mn. Bujq. Co. (= **rrënjë, rrânzë, rrënxë,** q. v.)

rrajë, të —, 3sg. pres. subj. of **rrah,** q. v. (T)

rrajë, f. = **rra, ja,** q. v. M. Co.

rrâj-ëz, f. 1. rootlet Hn.; **-nuer, ore** Co., **-suer, ore,** (T) **rrënjësor** Ç., **-shëm** Ill. Bujq., **-tuer, ore** Bsh., **-uer, ore** Mn., adj. 3. and 2. radical

rrajpë, f. = **rryp,** q. v. ER.

rrajzë, f. 1. (1) worm, esp. lob-worm, worm used as bait Bsh. K. Gur. Mn.; earthworm Hn. Gd.; silkworm K.; belly-worm (ascaris) Mn. Cf. **rra, ja**; (2) and **rrâjzë,** f. 1. root, rootlet Mn. ER. Hn.

rrakaticë, f. 1. rattle, esp. to scare birds Co.

rrak'e trakë, f. din, row, clatter ER.

rrakël, s. (used by a tailor) Cf. **rakelë**

rrakith, m. agnus castus (Elb) Cf. **rakitë, arqitë** Co.

rrakullej, v. 3y. warble, croon

rrall-as, rállas, -azi, adv. rarely, at rare intervals, sparsely EK. Mn. Bsh. Dr.; **-ë, rallë,** adj. 1. rare; sporadic, scattered, thin, sparse; adv. rarely, seldom; **më të -ë** D. Bsh., **— 'e tek** Ç., rarely, seldom; **—'e kur,** now and then; **-i,** f. rarity; sparseness Ç. Xh.; **-im,** m. 2. rarefaction; thinning ; spacing; dilution Ç. T. **-ishte,** f. 1. planting-out bed L.; **-ój, ralloj,** v. 3o. rarefy; thin out; space; sort out, dilute Mn. D. Ç. ER. K. Bsh.; **-óhet,** mp. 3s. get rare, get thinned out, etc.; **-sim, -sój.** See **rrallim, rralloj** Ç. T.; **-úk,** m. corn-cob w. few grains Co.

rrâm, m. (mng. unknown); **-is,** v. 2a. pass the time, amuse oneself Ll.

rrân, m. 5. = **rrâ, ni,** q. v. W. Bsh.; v. 1a. run; flow Mn. Co. Bsh. (also **rrand** Mn.) See **rênd; -ë,** f. (1) flow (of water) Mn.; (2) channel Ll.; **të -a,** f. pl. dripping, drip, seepage Bsh.; **-që,**f. = **rrânzë,** q. v. Bsh.

rrang, rrâng, m. 17. (1) thing, matter, affair Buz. Ll.; (2) damage Bsh.; (3) order, tidiness Gur. See **rang, rangje,** etc.; **-aj,** adv. in disorder, in a muddle Gur. Bsh.; **-ë,** f. office, capacity FL. Cf. **rang, rangje**; **-ë,** pl. chattels, belongings Fi. (= **rangje,** q. v.); **-ët e ditës,** chores, odd jobs, daily routine; **-ëllej,** v. 3y. Gd., **-ëlloj,** v. 3o. Mi. Mn., chatter, rattle, jangle, clatter; **-ëtóhem (për),** worry (about), bother (about) Buz.; **-ulla,** f. pl. junk, lumber, litter, rubbish Gd. Mn. ER. (T); **-ulloj,** v. 3o. = **rrangëlloj,** q. v. Mi.; **-je,** m. pl. oddments, chattels, belongings; merchandise Buz.; affairs; bother, trouble Buz.; as fem. sg. **kam -jën e . . . ,** I have need of . . . Buz.; **s'ka -je,** there's no need Buz.; **-je e detyra,** jobs and duties; **-jetónem,** mp. = **rrangëtóhem,** q. v. Buz.

rrânme, e —, f. 5. running Bsh. See **rrân,** v.

rrânzë, rrânxë, rânzë, f. 1. root; base; foot (of mountain) Buz. Mn. GR. P. Bsh. Cf. **rrânjë, rrënjë**

rrânj-ë, (T) **rrënjë,** f. 1. and 3. (also **rânjë, rënjë**) root; standard (i.e. tree); (fig.) origin; base Mn. K. Bsh.; **-os, -osje,** etc. See **rrënjos,** etc.; **-suer, ore,** (T) **rrënjësor,** adj. 3. radical

rranjë, ranjë, f. (obs.) holm-oak Ba. Bog. Bsh.

rrap, m. 1. and irreg. pl: **rrepe** Dr. Bsh. K. D., plane-tree

rrap-ame, f. 5. Mn., **-amë,** f. 1. EK. Bsh., row, din, noise, clatter, commotion (N) (= **rropame,** q. v.); **-ás,** v. 2a. kick up a row, make a din, bang, slam, bash, crash Bsh. L. Ll.; **-átem,** mp. have a row, fight, brawl Bsh.; (fig.) strive, struggle, endeavour Mn. (= **rropátem,** q. v.); **-ashyt,** m. Cf. **kryeshêjt** (N); **-aticë,** f. 1. usu. pl. knocking about, struggle, racket; **-atimë,** f. 1. noise, row K.; **-atoj,** v. 3o. brandish, wield Co.; **-çalle,** f. 5. pl. odds and ends Bsh.; **-inë,** f. body of cart (Gradisht) ER.; **-ishte,** f. 5. Mn. Dr., **-ishtë,** f. 1. K. Bsh. L., grove of plane-trees; **-lloj,** v. 3o. See **rraptoj** Co.; (2) (perh.) brandish, wave Mn. Fi.; **-oj,** v. 3o. Cf. **dâmtoj** (?); **-sall,** m. See **rapsall**; **-sh,** adj. = **rafsh,** q. v.; **-tim,** m. 2. W., **-timë,** f. 1. Bsh. T., din, row, noise; **-toj,** v. 3o. make a noise, kick up a row Mn. W. T. L. Bsh.

rraqe, raqe, only in pl. things, belongings, chattels, effects, utensils W. Mn. Fi. L. Mn. Kn. Bsh. K. Ll. (G and T) (**rraçe,** clothes Q.); **— — -hypazdrypthi,** variation of leapfrog game (Tir); **-tar,** m. 5. porter Bsh. Cf. **bartës**

rras, v. 1a. pile up, heap up Bsh. Toç.; press down, compress, tread down, level PW. Hn. K. M. Bsh.; cram, jam, force; seal, fasten up Pi. (N) Cf. **ngjesh, resh, kall**; **-allis,** v. 2a. press down, trample; force, press on, impel ER.; **-anike,** f. 5. seed-cabbage (Përm) ER.; **-buq,** m. 1. game played w. flat stones or walnuts Bsh. Co. Cf. **rras'e buq**

rrasë, f. 1. (1) slab, flat piece of stone, flagstone, roofing stone, slate, shingle Buz. Bl. PW. P. D. Hn. K. Bsh.; (2) and — **e ngrehur** (T), bird-trap, clap-trap Ba. Mn.; (3) rock, cliff, drop, precipice Cf. **drrasë**; **— guri,** stone tablet; **—'e buq.** See **rrasbuq**; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. dense, compact Mn. Bujq. Gur.; flat, slate-like, schistose; **-z,** f. 1. slate (for writing)

rrasik, m. flat stone, pebble, slate; adj. 3. flat Bsh. FL.; slaty, stratified, schistose Ill.

rrasje, f. 6. trial, attempt L. Cf. **rast, rasë, rasje**

rrask, m. object, effect Mn.; (2) and — **shtëpije,** piece of furniture Ll. Mn.

rraskapí, rraskapítem, etc. See **raskapí, raskapítem,** etc.

rraskë, rraskëz. See **rrashkë, rrashkëz** Bsh. K.

rras-meni, f. density ER.; **-moj,** v. 3o. See **rras,** v. Gd.

rrasolli, def. of **rrasuell.** See **rasuell** Hn.

rrast, m. 2. See **rast**; **-as,** adv. as the case may be; **-ë,** adj. 1. flattened; compact, dense Cf. **rrasët**; **-ërisht.** See **rastërisht** G.

rrash, adj. and adv. = **rafsh,** q. v. (N); (fig.) just, exactly Fi. P.; m. 2. level Kn.; plain Bsh. Fi.; **-atak,** adj. 3. flat, level Bsh.; squat, short-built Co.; **-ë.** See **rafshë**; **e ndërtueme në -ë,** (a house) built on the level (N); **-inoj,** v. 3o. level Co.

rrashkatiel, rrashkatjel, m. 1. pastry, layer of pastry; pl. noodles, macaroni Dr. L.

rrashkë, rrashkëz, f. stomach (of animal, used for curdling) Dr. K.; rennet (= **rrâ,** q. v.) W. K. Bsh.; curd cheese, junket Va. Cf. **shqilcë, gjizë** (**rraskë** K. Bsh.)

rrash-nalte, f. 5. upland, mountain pasture Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. level, flatten Bsh. Kn.; **-oj për tokë,** raze to the ground (N); **-qél,** m. 1. rake Kn. K. Mn.; hook of tapeworm Bujq.; as adj. 3. gross, coarse Co.

rrasht, m. 8., pl: **rreshtën, it** W. ER. Mn. and **rrashtë,** f. 1. Bsh. K. P. Mn. Toç. M., bone (usu. masc.); skull (usu. fem.); shell ER.; sherd, potsherd M.; pot, vessel ER. M.; **-iél, -jél,** m. 1. = **rrashqél,** q. v. W. Bsh.; **-imë, -inë,** f. 1. flat place, level, plain Bsh.; **-inë,** f. cap Gd.; head-dress M.; **-jel,** m. = **rrashqél**; (2) grate, bars, grille Co.; **-jeloj,** v. 3o. rake Gd.; **-ulte,** f. 5. lowland plain Bsh.

rrath, pl. of **rreth,** q. v.; **-çë,** f. eel-net Bsh.; **-ë, t,** pl. of **rreth,** q. v.

rravë, f. 1. path, track, esp. mountain track; (fig.) bearings Cf. **ravë** Bsh. Mn.; **-z,** f. 1. furrow (Mird) ER.

rravg-im, -oj. See **ravgim, ravgoj**

rravizë, f. See **ravizë**

rrauxhau, adv. rowdy-dow (T) ER.

rrâzë, f. 1., (T) **rrëzë** K., root; foot (of mountain); base (of wall); skirting GR. P. L. D. W. Hn. K. Bsh. (= **rrânzë, rrënzë, rrânjë, rrënjë,** q. v.)

rré, pl. of **rra, ja,** q. v.; as sg., def: **rreja.** See **rra, ja**

rrê, ja, f. = **rrâ, ja** Bsh. Mn. Co. (Elb)

rrê, rrêmë, inf. and pp. of **rrêj,** q. v.

rreb, m. See **rebe** Ll.; **-ak,** adj. 3. bonny, robust (erron ? capricious (?)) Co.; **-e,** f. 5. = **rebe,** q. v.; **-emadh,** adj. 4. irreg. See **rebemadh**

rrebésh, rebésh, m. 2. (1) storm, flood, downpour, torrent, squall Dr. ER. Mn. Ç. Floq. (G and T); (fig.) onrush, swarm Sel. Co.; (2) disaster, calamity, catastrophe, mishap K. Mn. T. Po. (T); **-ím,** m. 2. attack, onrush, onset Mn.; disaster, destruction L.; **-ój,** v. 3o. attack, rush at, assault Q. Cf. **sulmoj**; destroy L.; **-tár, -tór,** adj. 3. disastrous L.

rrebë, f. 1. See **rebe** Bsh.; **-r,** f. 1. = **rebër,** q. v.; **-t, rrebtë,** adj. 1. (1) horrible, terrible, frightful, awful P. M. Bsh.; (2) (now usu. **rreptë,** q. v.) violent, severe GR. Mn.

rreb-keq, adj. 4. irreg. ill-tempered, irascible; **-néhem,** mp. get annoyed, get angry Ll.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. awful, horrible P. (also **rrepshëm**); **-tsí,** f. = **rreptsí,** q. v. Xh.

rrébull, m. 12. (1) shingles; scurf, ringworm Bsh.; (2) maple, mountain maple Cf. **panjë** Gd.; (3) in phr: **e kapi -i për . . .,** he fell in love with . . .; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. (of) maple Gd.

rrecë, f. wall or lining of stomach Gur.

rreck-aman, -anik, adj. 3. ragged, tattered; m. 5. and 15. ragamuffin L. Gd.; **-ë, reckë,** f. 1. rag, tatter L. T. Dr. M. K. Bsh. Ç. Cf. **leckë**; **-os, reckos,** v. 1a. tatter, shred; **-osur,** adj. 1. ragged, tattered T. L. Ç. K. Bsh.

rreçk-aman Kn. Gd., **-ë,** f. 1. Mn., **-os,** v. 1a. NHF. FN. See **rreckaman, rreckë,** etc.

rred, m. 1. net (= **rrjet,** q. v.) Bsh.

rredh, m. 1. and 2. (1) = **rreth,** q. v. Ec. Bujq. K. V. Dr. GR. Mn.; (2) marking, seam Mn.; fold (geol.) Hn.; **-ë,** f. 1. = **rrjedhë,** q. v. Bsh. K. Mn.; **-morekuje!** help! Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. surround (Gjin) K.

rref, 2. 3s. pres. of **rraf,** q. v. Mn. GR.; **-azí,** adj. 4. irreg. damned, cursed Mn. Gd.; **-ët,** adj. 1. = **rreptë,** q. v. (Ber) K.; **-kë,** f. pulse, throb Gd.; **-kët,** adj. 1. wild, stormy, violent, headstrong De. T. Mn. V. Job. K. Gd. (T. Përm) (**revgët** Pg.); **-këtoj,** v. 3o. make violent, etc. T.; **-këtóhem,** mp. get violent, lose one's temper K. (Përm) (**rreftóhem** (Ber) K.); **-ksí, -kësí,** f. violence, rage, temper Gd.

rreg, m. 17. (1) king; (2) plait, tress, twist (of hair, leather, etc.) (Mird) Mn. Co.; lëshuen *Shqyptarët atëherë llogoret; majtën* **-et** *edhe* rmoret Fi.; **-tar,** m. 5. ruler, overlord G.

rrégull, m. 12. rule, order, regularity (= **rrégullë,** q. v.) G. Bsh. Dr. Ç.; ruler Ç.; **-atúer, óre,** adj. 3. regulating; m. 5. regulator; **-ë,** f. 1. rule, regularity GR. P. L. Mn. Bsh. ER.; **me —,** properly P.; **për në —,** as a rule GR.; **nji -ë e preme,** a hard and fast rule ER.; **-í,** f. (N), **-ím,** m. 2. rule, regulation, arrangement; **-ísht,** adv. regularly L. G.; **-ój,** v. 3o. regulate, arrange, fix, settle; **-óre,** f. 5. set of regulations, code, syllabus; **-sí,** f. regularity Mn. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. L. GR., **-të,** adj. 1. G. GR. L., regular; **-tár,** m. 5. (1) regulator Hn.; (2) monk Mn. Gd.; adj. 3. regular; religious Bsh.; **-táre,** f. 5. nun; **-úer, óre,** adj. 3. regular, according to rule G.; m. 5. ruler, disposer G.; **-úes,** m. 1. and 4. steward, monitor ER.; **-i i lójnavet,** master of the games; **-i i këcímevet,** master of ceremonies (N); **-úeshëm,** adj. 2. regulable, disciplinable; religious Bl.

rregj, regj, v. 1a. soak, steep, pickle, tan (leather), ret (flax) P. A. Mn. M. Bsh. T.; clean, mend Pi.; (fig.) harden, try, toughen; **-em,** mp. toil, strive K.; lie ill (T)

rregj, m. 1. and pl. **-ën, it** Buz. Bsh., (T) **-ër, it** Gd., king Buz. Ba. Bud. K. Mn. D. P. Bsh.; **-ak,** adj. 3. See **picërr** (Përm) K. Bsh.; **-em,** mp. of **rregj,** q. v.; **-ëní** Gd., **-ërí** M. (Cal), f. kingdom (= **mbretní,** q. v.); **-ënonj** Buz., **-ëroj** Va., v. 3o. rule, reign (= **mbretnoj,** q. v.); **-ënuer, ore,** adj. 3. = **mbretnuer,** q. v. Gd.; **-ëzinj,** v. 3i., aor: **-ëzina,** tear Buz.; **-ineshë,** f. 1. Bl. Bsh. Ill., **-inë,** f. 1. Buz., queen (= **mbretneshë,** q. v.); **-iní,** f. kingdom Buz. Bl. P.; reign P.; **-je,** f. 6. tanning, steeping, retting; (fig.) training, toughening Gd.; **-ní,** f. 3. = **rregjiní,** q. v. Bsh. Bud. Bog. K.; **-noj,** v. 3o. reign, rule Bsh. K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. lessen, weaken, reduce Bsh. Bujq. Co. (= **rrëgjoj,** q. v.) (N); **-os,** v. 1a. = **rregj,** v. q. v.; **-sí,** f. radiation Hn.; **-tar** Gd.

-tar lëkúrash Mn., **-tuer, orl,** m. 5. tanner; **-uar,** adj. 1. stunted, diminutive L. ; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. tanned, steeped, pickled, retted; (fig.) hardened, tried, toughened, experienced Mn. Dr. ER. FL.; **të -un, it,** (T) **të -ur, it,** n. tanning, steeping, retting; **mosh'e -ur,** ripe old age Dr.; **-ylë kâmbsh** (mng. unknown)

rreh, 2. 3s. pres. of **rrah,** q. v.; m. pl: **-ënj** = **rra, ja,** q. v. K. (Përm); **-em,** mp.= **rríhem, rrífem.** See **rraf** Toç.

rrêhem, mp. of **rrêj,** q. v.; be deceived; be mistaken Cf. **kobóhem, gabóhem** Mn. Ll. Toç. Kn.

rrêj, v. 3e. aor: **rrêna** Buz. K., **rrêjta** Bsh. Bl. PW. P., inf. and pp: **rrêmë** K., **rrêjt-un** Bl. PW. P. Bsh., lie; cheat, deceive Buz. Bl. A. ER. K. etc. (T: **gënjej**; Cf. **koboj, gaboj**); **mos rrêni**! don't tell lies! Buz.; **-ë,** f. lie, falsehood (N); (2) See **rra, ja** Co.; **-më,** adj. 2. false L.; **e -me,** f. 5. falsehood L.; **-nës,** m. 4. liar; cheat; adj. 3. lying, false Gd.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. lying, false, pretended, unreal, fictitious Bl. Kn. Hn. Mn. FL. Bsh. L. (N) (Cf. **gënjeshtërt, kobshëm**); **-ta, -të.** See **rrêj**; **-tnim,** m. 2. falsification, forgery Gd.; **-tnoj,** v. 3o. falsify, forge Gd.; **-tshëm,** adj. 2. = **rrêjshëm,** q. v.; **-tun** Bsh., **-tur** (once) (T), adj. 1. lying; false

rrek, v. 1a. (1) bother, trouble, annoy, vex, worry, torment, weary, tire Ill. P. PW. W. T. Mn. Bsh. K. L.; (2) ripen Dr. T. K.; — **kah përpjeta,** bound into the air P.; **-em,** mp. strive, try, struggle, bother, trouble, endeavour Ill. Bsh. PW. P. Mn. EK. Kn. (N) Cf. **përpíqem**; ripen, overripen K.; **-e,** f. 5. rattle (Elb) W.; braid; embroidery (Myz) ER.; foppery Gd.; **-ës, fik** —, variety of fig; **-ët,** adj. 1. ripe, overripe T. Gd.; **-timë** Q., **regtimë** T. Mn. L. Co., f. 1. breath; wail, groan Q.; sob Mn.; **-tis,** v. 2a. breathe Cf. **rrektoj**; **-toj,** v. 3o. (1) breathe; (2) sob, weep Fi.; (3) be barely alive Bsh.; (4) rouse, encourage, stimulate Mn. ER.; **-un,** adj. 1. mellow, overripe Gd. (erron. K.)

rrell, m. spurge (Mat) Cf. **rryell**

rrem, rrêm, m. 1. (1) branch Bsh. P. A. W. ER. Mn.; (2) oar P. Bsh.; (3) current, stream; (fig.) surge, swarm, flock, crowd M. Bsh. ER. EK. Cf. **rremë, rrymë**; — **deti,** ocean current ER.; (4) bank (of river); (5) wire (Lumë) Ill. Cf. **rrêmb**; **-ak,** adj. 3. oared L.; **-all,** adj. 3. lying, deceitful; liar K. SD. Dr. Cf. **rrëmall**; **-ar,** m. 5. oarsman L. Ç.

rrêmb, m. 1. (1) branch K. T.; (2) oar T.; (3) current Mn. K.; (4) vein (anat.); line, marking, vein, seam; **-a crroge,** leper-marked Cf. **rrem, rrêm**; **-im,** m. 2. vision Rr.; **-lla,** pl. magic formulae, spells Co.; **-th,** m. 1. twig K. L.

rreme, rrême, e —, f. 5. K. SD. ER. L., **e rremë,** f. 1. Dr. Va., lie, falsehood

rremë, rrêmë, adj. 2. lying, false, deceitful, wrong Boç. L. D. X. W. Va. V. K. Mn. (G and T) Cf. **gënjeshtërt; më të** —, falsely D.; **e** —, f. 1. lie, falsehood Dr. Va. Mn.

rrêmë, f. 1. current, stream, millrace Cf. **rrêmb, rrem, rrymë** Bsh. Co.; **ujët ec** —, the water rushes along Bsh.; (2) epidemic L.

rrêm-ës, adj. 3. lying, false; m. 4. liar K. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. falsify GR.; **-tar,** adj. 3. lying; m. 5. lying; **-të, -ët,** adj. 1. lying, false; **-tsí,** f. lying, falsehood Gd.; **-toj,** v. 3o. falsify Gd.; **-th,** m. 1. twig, branch Bog. Bsh. T. EK.

rren, m. reindeer

rrên, 2. 3sg. pres., **rrêni,** 2pl. of **rrêj,** q. v.; **-acak,** K. W. Co., **-ak** Ç., **-avec** L., **-c** A. P. Co. Bsh., **-cak** Bsh. FL., **-car** Ro., adj. 3. lying, false, fictitious; m. 5. and 15. liar, cheat

rrende, f. 5. scraper, rasp (T) Feizi.

rrend-im, m. 2., **-oj, -ues.** See **rafshim, rafshoj,** etc.

rrênë, f. 1. and 3. lie, falsehood, untruth Buz. Ba. Bl. ER. Mn. K. Bsh.; **-s,** adj. 3. lying, false, deceitful; m. 4. liar Buz. Ba. Bl. X. A. W. K. Mn. L.

rreng, rrêng, m. 17. harm, wrong, evil, trick, trickery, ruse, hoax (N) Kn. Ll. Mn. EK. ER. Bsh. FL. (erron. K.); **i bâj nji** — ER. EK., **e bâj për** —, hoax, cheat, play a trick on

rrenim, rrênim, m. 2. ruin, destruction ER. Bsh.; **-qar,** adj. 3. lying, deceitful, false; m. 5. liar Mn. Ll.; (2) & **-tar,** adj. 3. disastrous, ruinous, destructive; m. 5. ravager, spoiler, wrecker GR. Sel. Cf. **rrënimqar**

rrenkët, adj. 1. powerful, stalwart, stout, bold (Gk-Alb) ER.

rrenoj, rrênoj, v. 3o. ruin, destroy, devastate Buz. Ba. P. PW. W. Bsh.; mp. 3s: **rrenóhet,** fall to ruin PW. Cf. **rrënoj**; **-ë,** f. 1. ruin Co. Sel. Mn. (N)

rrên-ore, f. 5. waste-land Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. false, lying A.; **-uem,** adj. 2. destroyed, ruined P. FL.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. ruinous, disastrous Bsh.

rrenj-ë, f. lie, falsehood X. A.; **-im,** m. 2. radiance, splendour, brightness Mn. Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. See **rregjënonj** Buz.; **-os,** v. 1a. See **rrënjos** Sel.

rrep, m. 2. and 5., (T) **rrepë,** f. 1. Dr., taproot, esp. beet; horse-radish Co.; — **i bardhë,** turnip P.; — **i kuq,** beetroot, beet P.; — **i verdhë,** carrot P.; — **sheqéri,** sugar-beet Mn. Bujq.; v. 1a. irreg. = **rrjep,** q. v. PW.; **-e,** pl. of **rrap,** q. v. Dr. Mn. L. X. Bsh.; **-ët,** adj. 1. See **rreptë** Bsh. Dr.; **-ickë,** f. 1. variety of beet (T); **-ishte,** f. 5. and **-ishtë,** f. 1. grove of planes; **-kë,** f. 1. = **rrep,** m. q. v.; **-kë e kuqe,** carrot Hn.; **-nej,** v. 3y. madden Bsh.; **-ore,** f. 5. beet-field; **-shëm,** adj. 2. violent, terrible, awful, severe Mn. P. L. Bl. Cf. **rrebshëm**; **-tas,** adv. violently, terribly, severely L.; **-të, -ët, rrebët, rrebtë,** adj. 1. violent, terrible, awful, sudden, drastic, severe, strict, rigorous, harsh Bsh. Dr. G. P. L.; **-tësí, -tësisht, -tësoj,** etc. See **rreptsí,** etc.; **-timë,** f. 1. din, row Bsh.; **-toj,** v. 3o. make violent, tighten up, be severe on K. T.; **-tóhem,** mp. become violent K. Bsh.; **-tsí, -tësí,** f. violence, harshness, severity, strictness, stringency, rigour GR. Mn.; **-tsim, -tësim,** m. 2. severity, rigour, tightening up Toç.; **-tsisht, -tësisht,** adv. violently, severely, rigorously, strictly; **ndalóhet -tsisht,** is strictly forbidden G. Mn.; **-tsoj, -tësoj,** v. 3o. make more severe or rigorous, tighten up Toç. T.; rile, enrage, infuriate L. Toç.

rrepublikë, f. See **republikë**
rreq, v. 1a. (1) = **rregj,** q. v. Bujq. K.; (2) disentangle, extricate (T)
rrerë, f. See **rrênë** (T) L.
rresë, f. = **resë,** q. v.; **e kapi -a,** he showed off, got peevish
rreshë, f. 1. piece Gd.
rreshëm, rrêshëm, adj. 2. lying, false, untrue Buz. Ba. K.
rreshën, f. 1. pl: **rreshna,** bone ER. Mn. Cf. **reshën**
rreshk, reshk, m. 13. custom, habit, way Mn. A. K. Bsh. M. Q.; **-u duhani,** the tobacco habit K.
rreshk, v. 1a. toast, roast, parch, scorch (N) Bsh. K. T. Mn. W.; (of skin) sunburn, tan; **-em,** mp. get parched, roasted, sunburnt, etc.; **-ët,** adj. 1. parched, scorched, sunburnt, shrivelled W. M. FL. Bsh. K.; **të -ët e bukës,** crust of bread Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. parching, scorching, etc.; dryness Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **rreshk,** q. v. Toç.; **-un,** adj. 1. parched, scorched, dry, sunburnt, tanned Mn. Gd.
rreshme, f. 5. (1) scree Bsh.; (2) avalanche Mn. Bsh.
rresh-na, pl. of **rreshën.** See **reshën; -nje,** f. 5. deposit of soot Co.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. (of) bone; **-pe,** f. 5. stratified rock, schistose rock, slate Ill. Kn. Bsh. (N); **-perim, -peroj.** See **reshperim, reshperoj; -qesë, -qitë,** etc. See **rrëshqesë, rrëshqitë**
rresht, resht, v. 1a. (1) stop, check, hold up, restrain, halt, arrest D. K. G. GR. X. M. T.; (2) rest, pause, K. Ç. T. (usu. **-em,** mp.); (3) send away, scare off, dispel Dr. Va. K.; (4) hand, offer, present Ll. Mn. Co. (in this sense (N))
rresht, resht, m. 1. and 2. line, row, series, (f. P. Cf. **rrjesht**) Bl. P. W. L. Bsh.; adv. on end, in succession G.; phr: shtrî nên petka — si brâsha Fi.; **-ak,** adj. 3. in line, orderly (N); m. (a bird) (Sc); **-ar,** m. 5. sergeant Ç. GR. Mn. L. Fejzi.; **-azi,** adv. in turn, running, on end, in succession Mn. L.; **-em,** mp. rest, pause, stop K.; depart, go away Va. Mn. (T); avoid, shun (w. dat.) (Elb); pile up, drift (of snow) SD.; **-ë,** f. 1. and 8. bone K. Mn. (Elb) Cf. **rreshën;** (2) (f. 1.) line, row K. Mn.; ; (3) dewlap (in sheep) M.; (4) = **rrezhdë,** q. v. K.; **-ës,** adj. 2. ordinal, serial; **-ën,** pl. of **rrasht,** q. v. Bsh. W. (sg. K.); **-i, së** —, on end, in succession; **-im,** m. 2. order, coordination, classification, arrangement; system, layout FL. Bsh. Mn.; **-je,** f. 6. stop, halt, stoppage, arrest; rest, repose L. Ç.; **-na,** pl. of **rreshtë, rrasht,** q. v.; **-oj,** v. 3o. coordinate, arrange, line up, draft, classify Ill. P. W. K. Bsh. L.; (2) arrest GR. Cf. **rresht; i -uem,** m. arrestee GR.; **-ues,** m. 4. arranger, compiler Cf. **rradhonjës, përpilues**
rret, m. 1. net (= **rjet,** q. v.) (N) K. Bsh. FL. Kn.; — **hékuri,** wire netting Kn.; **-ë,** f. = **rret, rjet,** q. v. W. K.
rretën, (T) **retër,** f. 1. shoe-strap, thong Mn. Co. Dr. L.
rretinë, f. retina
rreth, m. irreg. pl: **rrath,** ring, hoop, rim, tyre; surrounding(s), neighbourhood; margin, border, framework ER. G. P. D. X. W. A. (sg. also **rrath** A.); — **dore,** bracelet Ex.; as adv. and prep. w. dat. and abl. round, around, about GR. G. P. A. D.; — **e** — P., Ba. Bsh., — **e përqark** GR., — **e rrótull** D. W., round and round, all round; **bie** —, go round, pay calls A.; **në** — **të shókvet,** among one's friends K.; **-ak,** m. 15. enclosure; district Gd.; **-anë,** f. 1. circumstance; setting, milieu; **-as,** adv. in a circle K. Bsh.; **-atar,** m. 5. rim (of wheel); **-atuer, ori,** m. 5. paddock, enclosure Bsh.; **-atore,** f. 5. cartridge-belt St.; **-im,** m. 2. turn, revolution FL.; encirclement, siege Bsh.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. besieging; m. 5. besieger (N); **-inë,** f. 1. usu. pl. surrounding(s), environs; **-kë,** f. 1. ring Mn. L. Ex. (T) (= **unazë,** q. v.); **-komandant,** m. = **qark-komandant,** q. v.; **-oj,** v. 3o. 'surround, encircle P. L. D. K.; hoop (a barrel) K.; **-ojë,** f. 1. pen, enclosure, bear-pit, etc. Gd.; **-onjës,** adj. 3. surrounding, besieging; m. 4. besieger L.; **-os,** v. 1a. = **rrethoj,** q. v. L. SD. Mn.; **-osë,** f. 1. timber for strengthening walls Co. Cf. **brez; -pemë,** f. pericarp; **-përqarkët,** adj. 1. whorled, rotate Hn.; **-premë,** adj. 2. circumcised Bsh.; **-pres,** v. 2a. aor: **-preva,** 3s: **-preu,** inf. and pp: **-premë,** (T) **-prerë,** circumcise S. K. D. Bsh.; **-presje,** (T) **-prerje,** f. 6. circumcision S. K. Bsh.; **-sjellës,** adj. 3. circulatory; **-sjellme,** f. 5. circulation Hn.; **-toj,** v. 3o. = **rrethoj,** q. v. P.; **-ujë,** f. 1. and **-ujzë,** f. 1. island Cf. **ujdhezë, ishull**
rrevgët, adj. 1. = **rrefkët,** q. v.
rrevole, f. 5. See **revole** ER.
rrex, m. 2. horn Bsh.; **-egí,** f. muscatel grape (= **rrezigí,** q. v.) (N); **-ë,** f. 1. lace Bsh.
rreze, f. 1. (1) ray, beam Bud. K. P. X. A. W.; — **kosmike,** cosmic rays; **-t e Roentgenit,** X-rays ER.; (2) (in pl.) antennae, feelers Mn. Gd.; (3) spoke, felloe W.; (4) hinge L. (in sense (4) Tk.); **-gí,** and **rrush -gí,** muscatel grape(s) (N) (also **rrezigí**); **-shëm,** adj. 2. radial Ç.; **-tim,** m. 2. radiation Ç.; **-toj,** v. 3o. radiate Ç.; **-tonjës,** adj. 3. radiating, radiant Ç.
rrezë, f. See **rrexë** Gd.; (2) See **rreze** (4)
rrezigall, m. arsenic Bsh.
rrezigí, also **rrush** —, muscatel grape(s) Bsh. Mn. (N)
rrezigoj, m. 5. usu. in pl. Rogations Bsh. Mn.; v. 3o. = **rrëzikoj,** q. v. (N)
rrezik, m. 17. = **rrëzik,** q. v. Bsh.; **-çar·** See **rrëzikshëm** Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **rrëzikoj,** q. v.; **-shëm, -zí.** See **rrëzikshëm, rrëzikzí**
rrezim, m. 2. = **rrëzim,** q. v.
rrezm-im, m. 2. shock, jerk T.; dysentery (= **rrëzmim,** q. v.); **-oj,** v. 3o. jolt, jar, jerk T.
rrez-uer, ore, adj. 3. radial; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. radiant; **-ullâne,** f. 5. hemisphere Gd.
rrezhde, f. 5. See **rrezhdë**
rrezhdë, f. 1. (1) ring at goat's throat K.; (2) blossom of walnut, juniper or hazel (Tor orr) ER.; (3) rust Ç. (Sl); (4) honey-cell Gd.
rrezhdos, v. 1a. rust Ç.
rrëban, adj. 3. bold, proud, aggressive (Duk').
rrëbésh, m. See **rrebesh** (T)
rrëbisht, v. 1a. trim (the tail), dock Bsh.
rrëbyth, v. 1a. = **zbyth,** q. v. Bsh.

rrëck-im, -oj. See **rrëzikim, rrëzikoj** K.
rrëcok, m. 15. stomach of birds, gizzard K. Bsh. Mn. Fi. ER.; tripe, esp. when roasted T. ER.; (fig.) ragamuffin (Ber) Cf. **stagon, mishfortë; -e,** f. 5. strip of cloth K. (Ber)
rrëçkyth, m. 5. sinew K. T. (Krujë)
rrëçok, m. See **çokë** (Sc) K.
rrëfanë, rrëfânë, f. handle, esp. of pot or jar Bsh. Kn. FL. K. Mn. (N) Cf. **vegjë, rruvâ, bisht**; (fig.) key, clue Mn.; **i'a gjej -n,** solve a difficulty, find a way out Kn.
rrëf-ás, v. 2a. Ll. EK., **-átem,** mp. Mn. Bsh., branch out; **-atë,** f. 1. branch, twig Bsh. Ll.
rrëfé, rrufé, f. 7. and (N and T) 8. lightning, flash of lightning FL. K. PW. P. W.
rrëfej, rëfej, rrëfenj, rëfenj, aor: **rrëfeva,** 3s: **rrëfeu,** v. 3y. confess Buz. Ba. Bl.; tell, relate, report X. W. P. D. (Buz: **rëfyenj, Va: rifiej,** aor: **rifiejta**); mp: **rrëfehem** (Buz: **rëfyhem**), confess, apologise EK. D.; appear: be reported; **rëfyhet,** it is said Buz.; **me shpresë qi përfundimet tona të rëfehen për fitim,** hoping arrangements will be to our mutual advantage; **-ë** ER., **rrëfêjë, rrëfenjë** G. Mn. Co., f. 1. tale
rrëfena, pl. of **rrëfé,** q. v.
rrëfenj-ë, f. 1. tale G. Mn. Co.; **-ës,** adj. 3. tell-tale, indicative, telling Mn. G.; m. 4. confessional priest; **-sí,** f. confession; **-tar,** m. 5. story-teller L.
rrëfepritës, m. 1. and 4., **rrëfepritse,** f. 5. lightning-conductor Mn. Kn.
rrëfera, pl. (T) of **rrëfé,** q. v.
rrëfesë, f. 1. = **rrëfenjë,** q. v. L.
rrëféshëm, adj. 2. lightning, flashing, fulminating FL. Cf. **rrufesuer**
rrëfeshk, m. 15. and 17. thistle Hn. Mn. Bsh.; **zog -u,** m. goldfinch K. Co. Gd.
rrëfim, rëfim, m. 2. confession Bl. Bsh.; report, statement D. GR.; talk K.; tale L.; meaning Co. Cf. **kallzim, tregim, njoftim, lajm**
rrëf-yej, rëfyenj, v. 3y. = **rrëfej,** q. v. Buz. Bsh.; **-yes,** m. 4. confessional priest Ba. Bl. K.; teller, reporter; **-yesuer, ore,** adj. 3. telling, expressive Bsh. Cf. **shprehës, tregimtar, kuptim-plotë**; **-yeshëm,** adj. 2. utterable GR.; **-yetore,** f. 5. confessional box Gd. Co.
rrëgallë (mng. unknown) Rr.
rrëgon, m. = **rigon,** q. v.
rrëgos, m. W. Mn., **-ë,** f. Ba., **rrëgost,** m. P., **-të,** f. 1. Bsh. K. Mn. FL. Kn. M. (N), **rrëgoz,** m. 1. rush; (N) straw; rush-mat (Sl); **-ar,** m. 5. mat-maker Gd.; **-tët,** adj. 1. straw (N); rush-
rrëgoz. See **rrëgos**
rrëguna, pl. lowest branches of a tree (Tir) ER.
rrëgjá, ja, f. distributary, branch of river near mouth Co.
rrëgjákur, adj. 1. anaemic (Tom) ER. (Gd: **rëgjak**)
rrëgjând, -ët, -im, -oj, -tar, etc. See **argjând,** etc. Bsh.
rrëgjej, v. 3e. shine, beam (Tir) K. T.
rrëgjis, v. 2a. dissipate A.
rrëgjiz (?), v. 1a. tear Buz. See **rregjëzij**
rrëgjoj, v. 3o. cut down, truncate, lop, strip, lessen, reduce, diminish (Elb) Xh. K. Mn. M. V.; droop, fail Mn.; — **sytë,** screw up the eyes V. Cf. **rëgjoj, rragjás**; (2) pl. of **rrëgjuell,** q. v.
rrëgjolle, f. 5. waste-land, rough ground Co.
rrëgjolli, def. of **rrëgjuell,** q. v.
rrëgjuar, adj. 1. shrewd (?); phr: Pikinua i —, mbreti dhelprës së —
rrëgjuell, def: **rrëgjolli,** pl: **rrëgjoj,** (1) sty (on the eye) Xa. Bsh. Gur. (N); (2) jug Pi. Cf. **rrëxuell**
rrëgjuem, adj. 2. cut down, lessened, reduced; drooping, weakly (Elb) Cf. **rrëgjoj**
rrëgjyerë, rrëgjylë, f. 1. lesion, rawness, redness (Myz) ER.
rrëgjyn, m. shark Hn. M. Cf. **qen-deti, karkarí**
rrëhé, pl: **rrëhenj.** See **rra, ja** K.
rrëk (? rryk), m. boor, blockhead (Tir) ER.
rrëkajë, rrëkâjë, f. 1. (N and Kav) Mn. Hn. EK. K., **rrëké,** f. 8. (G and T) pl: **rrëkena, rrëkéra** G. D. Mn. GR. L. Po., mountain stream, brook, rill, torrent, force; as adv. in torrents, in streams, pouring down; **më shkonte djersa rrëké,** sweat poured down my face; **i shkojnë lotë rrëkaj,** her eyes are streaming w. tears Co.
rrëké, ja, pl: **rrëkena, rrëkera** = **rrëkajë,** q. v.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. torrential L. LS.
rrëkëll, f. 1. and **rrëkllëkatruve,** f. 5. water-jar, flat on one side, carried by pack-animals (Tir)
rrëkëll-ej, rrëkllêj, rëkëlenj, v. 3y. aor: **rrëkëlleva, rrëklleva,** inf. and pp: **rrëkëllye-m, rrëkllye-m, rrëkllyer,** etc., roll, bowl, trundle, roll down Cf. **rrukullêj** Mn. Ç. L. G. SD.; **-éhem,** mp. roll, hurtle down, tumble Ç. Mn.; **-im,** m. 2. Ç. Co., **-imë,** f. 1. L., rolling, trundling, rolling down, hurtling down, etc. See **rrukullim**
rrëkoj, v. 3o. (mng. unknown) (Sc)
rrëkoshën, f. parasite in goats, goat-tick (Lumë) ER.
rrëkotë, f. hardened wax or grease (also — **dylli,** caked wax) Co.
rrëkuall, def: **rrëkolli,** m. thistle (scolymus hispanicus) M.
rrëkut-em, mp. lurk, hide, burrow, cower (Elb) Mn. Co.; **-ë,** f. 1. shelter, hiding-place, nook Gd.
rrëmajtë EK., **rrëmakët, rrëmaktë** Mn. M. St., **rrëmâktë** P., **rrëmanktë** Bsh., adj. 1. left, left-hand Cf. **shtëmângët, majtë, mëngjër**
rrëmaks, v. 1a. See **rrenoj, rrëxoj, gremis** (Sic. and It-Alb) (Gk)
rrëmall, adj. and m. See **rremall** T. M.
rrëmangët, adj. 1. See **rrëmajtë** Bsh.; (2) cross-eyed (Mird) Co.
rrëmatë, f. fleet Ba. Cf. **rrëmét**
rrëmazëm, adj. 2. See **mizuer** Gd.
rrëmb, m. 1. vein, artery Mn. Dr. L.; seam L.; strip ER. See **rrêmb, rrem, rëmb, rrymë**; **-ac, -acak, -aç,** adj. 3. rapacious, violent Ç. T. Mn.; **-ej,** v. 3y. aor: **-eva,** 3s: **-eu,** inf. and pp: **-ye-m, -yer,** strike (obs.) Va.; bang (the door); force Po., grab, seize, snatch; kidnap, ravish, rape X. D. W. Fi. Dr. Mn. L. K.; mp: **rrëmbéhem, rëmbéhem,** be seized, etc.; (fig.) fly into a rage Dr. K.; **buka -éhet,** the bread gets brown Dr.; gets caught, gets burnt K.; **-ejë,** f. rape T.; **-enjës,** adj. 3. plundering, rapacious, violent; (birds) of prey; m. 4. robber, extortioner X. S.; kidnapper Dr.; **-és.** See **rrëmbenjës** L.; **-esë,** f. 1. robbery, violence; kidnapping; rape Ç. L. K. plunder K. D.; torrent (Elb); **-im,** m. 2. violence,

robbery; plunder; kidnapping; rape; assault, violation; din, row L.; slam, bang; bed of mountain stream (Elb) K.; **-imqar** L., **-imtar** Mn., adj. 3. rapacious, predatory, of prey; **-imthi,** adv. rapaciously, violently L. Cf. **me pahirë, me përdhuni; -jéras, -jérazi,** adv. violently, hastily T.; **-jerë,** f. violence, robbery; rape T. X. K.; **-jerje,** f. 6. seizure, violence, rape L.; **-jerthi,** adv. violently, hastily T.; **-ujë, -úllë,** f. 1. plunder K. Cf. **rrëmujë, rrëmullë; -yer,** inf. and pp. (T) of **rrëmbej,** q. v.; as adj. 1. violent, torrential Po. D.; temperamental Dr.; tanned, sunburnt Dr.; **-ýerazi,** adv. rashly, violently, hot-headedly, in haste Gd. V.; **-yershëm** L., **-yeshëm** EK. GR. K., adj. 2. violent; torrential; predatory, rapacious

rrëmej, etc. See **rrëmbej,** etc. Bsh. W. Fi.

rrëmejtë, adj. 1. = **rrëmbyeshëm,** q. v. FL.

rrëmesë, f. 1. = **rrëmbesë,** q. v. Bsh.

rrëmét, m. 2. flood, torrent, deluge, downpour Bsh. Dr. Ç.; (fig.) host, mass, surge, throng Mn. NHF. SD.; **-ë,** f. clog made of narrow strips of wood (Lumë) ER.

rrëmih, rëmih, v. 1a. K. Mn. L. Sel., **rrëmîj, rëmî,** v. 3i. Po. PW. L. GR. dig; excavate, scoop out, Cf. **mif, mih, rrëmoj; -ës,** m. 4. digger, excavator L.; adj. 3. excavating; **maqinë -se,** bulldozer; **-je,** f. 6. digging, excavation Sel. Gd.

rrëmijë, rrëminjë, f. 1. Ç., **rrëmim, rëmim** ER. Co. Mn. L., m. 2. excavation, digging, burrowing; (fig.) delving, exploration; (2) See **rrëmbim**

rrëmim, m. 2. See **rrëmijë; -tar,** adj. 3. excavating; m. 5. excavator

rrëmiqe, f. 5. usu. pl. crag(s), rock(s) Bsh.

rrëmít, m. hermit (Cal) M. (Gk); **-ës,** m. 4. digger, excavator

rrëmoj, rëmoj (Buz: **ërmonj**), v. 3o. dig, excavate; root, burrow; (fig.) delve, explore; tr. ferret out, unearth Buz. D. P. X. W. PW. S. K. Bsh.; **-së,** f. 1. toothpick Bsh.

rrëm-ojës, -onjës, -ues, adj. 3. digging, excavating; excavator; **ushtar -ues, -onjës,** sapper; **-ore,** f. 5. hillside, steep slope, ravine, precipice Fi. EK. Co. Gd. (N); **-orë,** f. noise, rumble, roar (T)

rrëmp. See **rrëmb, rëmb** ER. Dr.

rrëmuj-ë, rëmujë, rrumujë, rumujë, f. 1. brawl, scuffle, row, din, disorder, havoc, rout, plunder (T) NHF. Dr. SD. Mn. Ç. T. Q. Cf. **rrëmullë; bëj** —, create a disturbance; **i bëj** —, ransack, sack, plunder Co. Ç.; **i bie** —, sack, plunder Co.; **-dashës,** adj. 3. turbulent, chaotic, riotous Q.; **-os,** v. 1a. devastate, ransack, desolate, ravage Co. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. disorderly, chaotic, riotous Q.

rrëmúll, rrumúll, rëmúll, rumúll, adj. 3. rowdy, riotous G. Co.; **-ë,** f. 1. = **rrëmujë,** q. v. T. Mi. SD. Job. Bsh. (also **rëmbullë** T.)

rrëmyes Mn., **rrëmyeshëm** ER. Mn. Rr. Bsh., adj. 3. and 2. = **rrëmbyeshëm,** q. v.

rrënesë, rrnesë, f. 1. life (N) Kn. P. (= **jetë,** q. v.)

rrënë, f. (1) rennet (Lab) ER.; (2) falsity, falsehood (T) Cf. **rrênë**

rrën-í, f. disaster T.; **-icë,** f. 1. hunk of bread Co.; **-im,** m. 2. (1) destruction, ruin; **-ime,** pl. ruins GR. P. W. K. (**rrênim** P. GR.); (2) ecstasy Bsh.; **-imqar, -imtar,** adj. 3. ruinous, disastrous FL. Sel.; **-kim, -koj.** See **rënkim, rënkoj** Ç. ER.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) destroy, ruin K.; (2) and **rrnoj,** live (N) Bog. K.; **-ojcë,** adj. 3. durable Kn.; **-ojë,** f. 1. ruin (T); **-ok,** m. islet, holm Co.; **-ore,** f. 5. waste-land W.; **-ues,** adj. 3. ruinous, disastrous; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. durable, hard-wearing P.

rrënx-ak, rënxak, adj. 3. ruptured K. T.; **-im, rënxim,** m. 2. fall, downfall, collapse Mn.; rupture, hernia Ç. Dr.; **-óhem,** mp. fall, collapse; be ruptured K.; **-uar,** adj. 1. fallen, collapsed Mn. T.; ruptured K. Dr.

rrën-je, f. 6. Pr., **-jë,** f. 1. Dr. Ç. S. W. X., root (T) (= **rrânxë, rrânjë**); standard (i. e. tree); **-je,** f. 6. (2) deceit Po.; **-jelë,** f. rill, brook Co.; **-jim,** m. 2. precipice Bsh.; **-jos,** v. 1a. implant, plant, set Sel. GR. D.; intr. and **-jósem,** mp. strike root, take root Ç. Dr. Shep. X. Sel. K. ER. (T); **-josje,** f. 6. irradication, implantation, inculcation, penetration ER.; **-jósur,** adj. 1. irradicated, rooted Dr. X.; **-jsisht,** adv. radically L.; **-or, ore,** adj. 3. radical Gd.

rrëpijtë, adj. 1. steep (T)

rrëpilë, f. and **rrëpile,** f. 5. Cf. **rrëpinë** Co.

rrëpinë, (T) **rrëpirë, rëpirë,** f. 1. (1) and — **shiu,** shower, downpour, sudden squall (G and T) Ba. Bsh. Toç. M. Mn.; (2) precipice, drop, steep bank, river bank, valley, defile W. D. L. K. Mn. T.; **-shëm, rrëpinshëm,** adj. 2. precipitous

rrëpirë, f. 1. = **rrëpinë,** q. v.; as adj. 1. K., **-t** Mn. Gd., steep, sloping

rrëpishte, f. 5. (1) plane-tree grove; (2) plane-scrub or twigs for firewood (Myz) ER. Cf. **rrapishtë**

rrëpîtë, adj. 1. steep, precipitous K. Bsh.

rrëpjetë, adj. 1. = **përpjetë,** q. v. Gd.

rrëposh, adv. and prep. w. dat. and abl. below, down, at the bottom (= **përposh,** q. v.); **nga** —, from below; v. 1a. hurl down, cast down; **-em,** mp. hurtle down Bsh.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. lower, inferior, low Q.

rrëqás, v. 1a. (w. dat.) bother, annoy Co. Gd. (**-em,** mp. same sense Bsh.)

rrëqépullë, f. (a flowering plant) (Lumë) ER.

rrëqeth-e, f. 5. usu. pl. the shivers, shudder(ing), the creeps Q.; **-em,** mp. shudder Bsh. K. M. Mn.; **më -en flokët,** my hair stands on end Gd.; **i -en puplat,** its feathers get ruffled Bujq.; **më -et mishi (misht),** I shudder, feel creepy; **i'u — shtati,** he shuddered; **-je,** f. 6. shudder L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. creepy, uncanny L.; **-un,** adj. 1. on end (of hair); ruffled (of feathers) Bujq.; **të -un, it,** n. shudder ER.; **më zunë të -una,** I was horror-struck ER.

rrëqoshk Bsh., **sy -ë** FL., adj. 3. squint-eyed, cross-eyed

rrësk, rësk, m. 17. treasure Q. L. ER. Mn. (T)

rrësok, m. 14. (1) strip of cloth (Përm) K.; strap T.; (2) gizzard (= **rrëcok,** q. v.)

rrësqe, pl. of **rrësk,** q. v.

Rrëshajë, t, f. pl. Whitsun Buz. Bl. P. St. Bsh. (**Ërshajë** Buz., **Shaje** in Orth. Ch., **Rrushajë** Ç)

rrëshajë, f. 1. and 3. viper Bsh. K. W.; reptile Kn. (N)

rrëshânas, adv. = **rrëshanë,** q. v. Bsh.

rrëshanë, rrëshânë, adv. sliding, gliding, trailing Cf. **zvarrë** FL. Bsh. K. Kn.; **híqem —,** trail along, trudge, shuffle along K.; **ngreh —,** trail, drag Kn.; f. See **rrëshajë** Mn. L.

rrëshás, v. 2b., 2. 3s. pres: **rrëshét,** slip, slide, glide EK. Cf. **rrëshqás, rrëshés**

rrëshé, ja, f. primrose; **-hem,** mp. go away, depart Va. Cf. **rrëshqás**

rrëshej, pl. of **rrëshyell,** q. v. Bsh.

rrëshek, m. 15. skin-bag, skin-bottle K. Bsh. M.; sac, vesicle Hn.; bladder, senna Co.; (fig.) downpour, torrent (N)

rrëshell, m. = **rrëshyell,** q. v.

rrësheme, pl. in phr: lendat edhe — qi janë prodhimi i pyjevet ksodore (N)

rrëshés, v. 2b. aor: **rrëshita** = **rrëshqás,** q. v. Bsh. Mn. (N)

rrëshî, ni, m. 10. = **rrëshinë,** q. v. K. (Sc)

rrëshicë, f. 1. accessory work, finishing Gd.

rrëshikoj, v. 3o. skate

rrëshin-ë, (T) **rrëshirë, rëshirë** Ç. L., f. 1. resin K. W. Mn. Bsh. (also **rrëshî** (Sc), **ërshirë** (Përm), **shî, ni** (Tir), **shinjë,** f. (Elb) K.); **-ës** Ill., **-uer, ore** Mn. Hn., adj. 3. resinous

rrëshiq, m. 1. and 5. skin-bottle, skin bag, wine- or oil-skin; bladder; bellows Cf. **calik, kacek, kaciq** FL. Rr. Mn. T. K. Ba. X. A. Hn. Bsh.

rrëshirë, rëshirë, f. (T) = **rrëshinë,** q. v.; **-t, rëshirtë,** adj. 1. resin-, resinous L.

rrëshít, (1) in phr: **për —,** by the way, in passing, incidentally P. Ll. FL. Rr. (N); **bie për —,** glance off; (2) and **-un,** inf. and pp. of **rrëshés**= **rrëshqás,** q. v.; **-as,** adv. by the way, by chance Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1. slip, slide Bsh.; **për -ë të gojës,** by a slip of the tongue Bsh.; **-ës,** adj. 3. gliding, sliding, slipping Rr.; reptile ER.; **-se,** f. 5. sledge Mn. Co.; **-un,** adj. 1. slipped FL.

rrëshiz-ë, f. slide; sliding, skating Mn.; slippery slope K. (also **nji vênd -ë** K.) (N); **-oj,** v. 3o. slide, glide, skate (N)

rrëshkamë, f. slip, slide (also fig.) Co.

rrëshkánjas (Kru. Tir) K., **rrëshkánjaz** T., **rrëshkanjë** Bud. Bog. K., adv. slipping, sliding, gliding; **híqem —,** slide, glide, crawl K.

rrëshkás, v. 2b. = **rrëshqás,** q. v. T.

rrëshkatë, f. 1. slip, blunder Bsh. Co.

rrëshnjáthas, adv. = **rrëshkánjas,** q. v.

rrëshqan Gd. Mn., **rrëshqânas** EK., **rrëshqánas** ER. Mn. K., adv. sliding, creeping, crawling, shuffling, slipshod; **híqem** — Mn., **tërhíqem** — ER., creep, crawl

rrëshqandërr, f. resin Ll. (= **rrëshinë,** q. v.)

rrëshqan-ë, adv. = **rrëshqan, -as,** q. v. EK. Gd. Kn. Bud. Bog. K.; **marr —ë,** trail along, drag Kn.; **híqem -ë,** creep, crawl Gd.; **-ore,** f. 5. reptile

rrëshqás, rëshqás, (Elb) **rrëshqés,** v. 2b., 2. 3s. pres: **rrëshqét,** aor: **rrëshqita,** inf. and pp: **rrëshqit-un,** slip, slide, glide K. W. Gd. Mn. T.; **i — hápat,** trip him up K.; **më rrëshqiti,** I missed it, it slipped from me Gd.; **— me ski,** ski, go skiing

rrëshqél, m. See **rrashqél** (Sc)

rrësh-qesë, f. 1. reptile ER.; **-qét,** 2. 3s. pres. of **rrëshqás,** q. v.; **-qimëz,** f. 1. gutter, channel (Myz) ER.; **-qirë,** adj. 1. slippery T.; f. slide, slippery place Co.; **-qít, për —,** adv. alongside Gur.; by the way, casually, occasionally, incidentally Cf. **rrëshít, për —; -qita,** etc. aor. of **rrëshqás,** q. v.; **-ítas,** adv. See **rrëshqít, për —** ER. GR.; **-qit-un,** inf. and pp. of **rrëshqás,** q. v.; **-qitë,** f. 1. slide Gd.; slippery slope K. (Elb); **-qitës,** adj. 3. creeping, crawling; slippery L.; **shtâzë -qitse,** reptile; **-qitje,** f. 6. slide, glide, slip; slipway; **-qitje me ski,** skiing; **-qitme, e —,** f. 5. slide, slip; **(e rrotës)** skid, skidding; **-qizë,** adj. slippery K.

rrështjél, m. = **rrashqél,** q. v.

rrëshyell, m. pl: **rrëshej** Bsh., **rrëshell** M., sow-thistle, milk-thistle (sonchus ciliatus M.) (G and T)

rrëtëk, m. avalanche (N)

rrëví, rrëvijë, f. 1. line; marking; channel (= **rruví,** q. v.); **-tem,** mp. streak; sprawl (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **rruvítun; -zë,** f. 1. line; marking; channel; grain ER.

rrëvjéshkullë, f. line; marking (= **rruvjéshkullë,** q. v.) Bujq.

rrëvoj, v. 3o. = **arrîj,** q. v. (Cal) M.

rrëx-ajë, f. 1. ruin Co.; **-ak,** adj. 3. ruptured K. (= **rrënxak,** q. v.); **-gim, -goj.** See **rrëzik-im, -oj** K.; **-ik, -ikshëm,** etc. See **rrëzik,** etc. K.; **-im,** m. 2. (1) precipice; (2) subtraction Bsh.; discount P.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) hurl down, overthrow, ruin, destroy Bsh.; (2) rupture K.; (3) subtract (N); (4) reject, refute; **-óhem,** mp. be overthrown; crash, collapse; **-uar,** adj. 1. ruptured K. (T); **-uell,** def: **-olli,** m. sty (on the eye) Bsh.; **-ues,** adj. 3. destructive; m. 4. destroyer Ba.

rrëxhâ, ni, m. 10. distributary (of river) Co.

rrëxhuell, m. small jug, mug, tankard

rrëzë, f. 1. (1) See **rrânzë, rrënjë**; (2) foot (of mountain) Ex.; **— muri,** at the base of the wall LS.

rrëzik, rëzik, m. 17. risk, danger, peril Buz. Bl. P. X. W. Ill.; accident, misfortune (N); menace Kn.; **shtie në —,** imperil ER.; **-çar,** adj. 3. dangerous Gd.; **-ët,** adj. 1. dangerous, risky Ç.; **-im,** m. 2. endangerment, jeopardising Mn. T.; **-oj,** v. 3o. endanger, imperil, jeopardise, risk Bsh. Mn.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. risky, dangerous Bsh. K. G. L. W. Mn.; **-zí, -zezë,** adj. irreg. unfortunate EK. Mn. Bsh. (N)

rrëzim, m. 2. (1) overthrow, ruin, collapse; (2) precipice (G and T); (3) subtraction; reduction, rebate (N) P. Gd. Mn. Ç.; (4) rejection, refutation (= **rrëxim,** q. v.); **-të,** adj. 1. steep Ç.

rrëzjuell, m. sty (on the eye) (Dur)

rrëzmim, m. 2. dysentery K. (Dur)

rrëzoj, rrëxoj, v. 3o. overthrow, upset, trip up; hurl down, ruin, destroy Buz. Bl. D. GR. L. St. P. W.; demolish, pull down D.; refute, reject Ç.; subtract (N) P. Bsh.; mp: **rrëzóhem, rrëxóhem,** be overthrown, etc.; hurtle down, collapse, fall; stumble; — **në,** crash into GR.; **qe tue u-rrëzue,** he nearly fell (N); **kali më rrëzoi,** the horse threw me K.; **-ë,** f. subtraction (arith.) (N); **-ta,** aor. of **rrëzoj,** q. v. SD.

rrëzuell, def: **olli,** m. sty (on the eye)
rrëz-ueme, e —, f. 5. fall; drop; landslide, scree EK.; **-ues,** adj. 3. ruinous, destructive Toç.
rrgjând, m. = **argjând,** q. v.; **-tar, rrgjântar,** m. = **argjândtar,** q. v. Rr.
rri, Buz: **rrie,** v. 4a. irreg. (N: 3i.), aor: **ndejta, ndêjta, ndenjta,** (T) also **ndenja,** inf. and pp: **ndejt-un, ndêjt-un,** Buz: **ëndénjunë,** (T) **ndéjtur, ndénjur,** (Gjak) **najt** A., impf: **rrishe,** (T) **rrinja,** 3s: **rrinte,** (1) sit, stand, stay Buz. Bl. P. X. A. W. GR. D.; — **më (në) kâmbë,** stand A.; — **në byth,** sit A.; — **përdhé,** squat A.; — **kot,** idle, lounge A.; (2) live, dwell D. P.; — **mbrapa,** survive GR.; (3) impers. suit, fit GR. ER.; **rróbat më rrijnë,** the clothes fit me ER.; **më — sytë,** it pleases me, charms me; **rrini shëndósh,** goodbye P.; **dielli rrie,** the sun sets Buz. — **në gjûj të vogjël,** kneel (N); mp. 3s: **rríhet,** in phr: **pa bukë s'rríhet,** one can't live without bread (N)
rribë, f. gale, wind (usu. **-a e verit** Fi. Co., **-a e murrânit** Mn.); waterfall, torrent Ill. (prob. violence, force. See **rrebe**)
rric-ë, f. 1. anguish, anxiety, distress, straits Ll. Bsh. Gd. Co.; phr: **i'a çoj** — Co.; **-kë,** f. 1. = **rriskë,** q. v. K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. distress, cramp, constrain Mn. Ll. (N); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. necessitous, distressed; emergency- Toç.; **gjendje -ore,** emergency Toç.
rriçëm, adj. 2. = **rritshëm,** q. v. Bsh.
rriedh, etc. See **rrjedh,** etc.
rriel, m. canal, waterway (T) (f. Gd.)
rriesht, -im, -oj, etc. See **rresht, -im,** etc. K.
rrífem, (N and T) **rríhem,** mp. of **rraf, rrah,** q. v.; — **me,** come to blows with; **-i mbi,** we debate about, discuss; **do të rrífen mbi këtë çështje,** this matter is going to be discussed; **peshku rrífet, rríhet,** the fish spawns Mn. T.
rrifni, 2pl. pres., **rrifshe, rrifte,** impf. 1. and 3sg. of **rraf,** q. v.
rrig, m. king, prince, ruler Ll. Gd.; **-ë,** f. (1) ruler (for drawing lines) Mn. Gd. (Gk) (also **rigë,** q. v.); (2) in phr: nxierr pastaj jashtë -e Bujq.; **-neshë,** f. 1. queen, princess Gd.; **-ní,** f. reign Mn.; kingdom, princedom, kingship Ll.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. royal Ll.
rrigoj, v. 3o. = **rigoj,** q. v.
rrigon, m. = **rigon,** q. v. W. Mn.
rrigosë, -t. See **rrëgos, -t,** etc. Bujq.
rriguem, adj. 2. (perh.) fluted **(bizi i** —) Bujq.
rriguj, m. pl. (perh.) columns (of cartilage in the cerebellum)
rríh-em, mp. of **rrah,** q. v. Cf. also **rrífem** ER. D. T.; **-ni,** 2pl. pres., **-nja,** lsg. impf. (T), **-te,** 3s. impf. of **rrah,** q. v.
rrîj, v. 3i. = **arrîj,** q. v. (Elb. Kav) K. W. Bsh.; (2) = **rri,** q. v. Bsh.
rrikë, f. 1. (1) turnip-radish K.; radish Bujq. Dr. T.; turnip Bsh.; carrot Mn. Cf. **rrilkë**; (2) hand-bell Gd.; **-l,** m. buttermilk (Tom) ER.; **-z,** f. 1. radish Gd.
rril e kull, adv. bunglingly, badly (Tir) Co. Cf. **rriloj**
rrilkë, f. 1. radish Bujq. T.; turnip-radish K.; turnip Mn. (Tir) (= **rrikë,** q. v.)
rriloj, v. 3o. be careless about, neglect (Tir) Co. Cf. **rril e kull**
rrill, m. = **rryell,** q. v. Co.
rrillë, rillë, f. 1. pea Kav. Dr. Mn. Ç. L.; chick-pea Mn. Bujq.
rrim-ë, f. rime Rr. Gd.; **-tar,** m. 5. rimer Mn. Gd.; **-të,** adj. 1. = **rimtë,** q. v. Mn. ER.; **-toj,** v. 3o. rime Gd.
rrin, 2. 3s. pres. (N) of **rri,** q. v.; **-i,** 2pl. pres. of **rri**
rringël, f. (mng. unknown) (Vl)
rringexhinge, f. 5. jingle, jangle, din FL.
rrini, f. See **gjêndje, qyshke** Ll.
rrinqit, m. 5. vine-louse, phylloxera
rrip, m. 1. = **rryp,** q. v.; **-e, rrype,** f. 5. strip Bsh. Cf. **rryp**; **-em,** mp., **-ni,** 2pl. pres. of **rrjep,** q. v.
rripë, f. 1. (1) steep bank, steep place, drop, precipice, ravine Cf. **rrëpinë** W. Mn. Bsh. T. K. V. NHF. (T); (2) See **rryp** S. X.
rripjetë, ripjetë, adj. 1. sloping, steep Bsh. Mn. (= **rrëpjetë, përpjetë,** q. v.)
rripkë, f. 1. shoelace, strap, thong [illegible]n. L.
rriq, m. 1. = **uriq,** q. v. Bsh.; **-e,** f. 5., **brezat e -es,** annual rings (of tree) Cf. **rritje**
rriqën, (T) **rriqër,** f. 1. tick Mn. T. Bsh. K. Dr. Cf. **këpushë**; — **djathi,** cheese-mite
rris, v. 2a. aor: **rrita,** inf. and pp: **rrit-un, -ur,** tr. grow, train, cultivate, rear, breed (of plants, animals, children, etc.) Buz. Bl. P. D. X. W.; mp: **rritem,** grow, grow up, wax (of moon) Buz. P. etc.; **t'u-rrit dera!** may your clan prosper!
rrisi, f. See **gjêndje, qyshke** Ll.
rrisk, risk, m. 15. fate, fortune, lot, destiny (G) Kn. Bsh. Ill. EK. K. Mn.; **për** —, by chance as it happened Kn.
rriskë, f. 1. slice, shred, strip, seam, layer EK. ER. Bsh. Toç. Mn. K. (G); **-a -a,** in slices, in shreds, in strips; **-ll,** f. sickle (T) ER. Cf. **drapën**
rrískull, m. 12. See **rriskë** Gd.
rrishgim, rrishgoj, (1) See **rrëzik-im, -oj**; (2) See **rruckulloj** Bsh.
rrishk-im, -oj, (1) See **rrëzik-im, -oj** K.; (2) See **rruckulloj** Bsh.
rrit-em, mp. of **rris,** q. v.; intr. grow; wax (of moon); **-ës,** m. 4. grower, trainer, breeder; nurseryman Mn. L. FL.; — **shtazësh,** stock-breeder Bujq.; adj. 3. nutritious FL. L.; **-je,** f. 6. (1) breeding, rearing, training, growing, cultivation GR. G. A.; generation A.; **-ja e kafshve,** cattle-rearing, stock-breeding GR.; (2) promotion, rise Po.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. full-grown, grown-up, adult ER. L. Mn. FL. Bsh.; **të -shmit,** pl. def. (the) adults; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. grown, etc.; full-grown, adult; **të -un, -ur, it,** n. rearing, cultivation, etc.; **të -un, it,** pl. adults, grown-ups P. GR. (also **njerí i -un,** adult ER.); **të -un të hânës,** the waxing of the moon
rrith, rith! imperat. sg. (T) of **rrjedh,** q. v. Mi.; **-e,** f. 5. in pl. goat-pasture (Lumë) ER.; **-nja,** etc. impf. (T) of **rrjedh,** q. v. Co.
rrizë, f. = **rizë,** q. v. Bujq.
rrizgë, f. 1. slice, shive, shaving, chip (Përm) K. Cf. **rriskë**
rrizg-im, -oj, etc. See **rrëzik-im, -oj,** K.
rrizik-im, -oj. See **rrëzik-im, -oj** X.
rrizhgoj, v. 3o = **rruckulloj,** q. v. Co.

rrjedh, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **rrodha,** inf. and pp: **rrjedh-un, -ur,** (1) flow, run; gush; drip; exude; — **prej,** emanate from, arise out of G.; **më -in sytë,** my eyes water GR.; (2) aor: **runa,** 3s: **rú** Buz., run, run away Buz. L. (obs.); **-ë,** f. 1. flow; current; outflow, waste, outpour; **(gjaku)** haemorrhage; (fig.) outcome, effect, result Bsh. Rr. Mn. K. (also **rredhë** (N)); **-ës,** adj. 3. flowing, running L.; **llogarí -se,** current account; **-je,** f. 6. flow, running; outflow, course, drainage; current (Cf. **rrymë**); (fig.) effect, outcome Toç.; trend (T); **-jet újnash,** water-supply, mains GR.; **-je ajri,** draught; **-ore,** f. 5. ablative Xh.; **-sim,** m. 2. deduction (N); **-soj,** v. 3o. deduce; **-shëm,** adj. 2. flowing; fluid; fluent; current; consecutive Bsh. L. Rr.; **-tí,** f. flow; fluency; rhythm Ll.; **-tim,** m. 2. flow, current; deduction Ill; outcome, consequence, result Cf. **pasojë, përfundim**; **-un, -ur, it, të** —, n. flow, etc.; **të -ur të gjákut,** haemorrhage X.

rrjep, rjep, (N) also **rep** Toç. Fi. Bsh. v. 1a. and 1b., aor: **rropa,** inf. and pp: **rrjep-un, -ur, rjep-un, -ur,** skin, flay; fleece (also fig.) Cf. **çvesh** Ba. P. X. A. W. D. L. GR.; **-acak** L. Mn. Dr., **-ës** ShR. D. W. K., adj. 3. flaying, skinning, fleecing; m. 4. flayer, fleecer (also fig.) **(repacak,** skinny, lean Bsh.); **-ët,** adj. 1. flayed, skinned, fleeced K.; **-je,** f. 6. skinning, fleecing; robbery Mn. Co.; **-un, -ur,** adj. 1. fleeced, flayed, etc.; tattered Ba.; bare P.

rrjesht, adv. continuously, running, on end, in a row (= **rresht,** q. v.); **rri** —, sit down alongside Buz.; **-ar,** m. 5. poet L.; **-as, -azi,** adv. continuously, in turn, on end, running Mn. Q.; **-ë,** f. 1. line, row, series, rank K. M. V. W. L.; class Dr. (= **rreshtë,** q. v.); **-ëm,** adj. 2. orderly, tidy V.; ordinal, serial L.; **-ës,** adj. 3. ordering; m. 4. orderer V.; **-im,** m. 2. arrangement, alignment; classification; array Mn. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. arrange, align; draw up, line up; classify Cf. **rradhis** Dr. GR. L. Mn. M.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. ordinal Xh.

rrjet, rrjetë. See **rjet, rjetë; -ëz,** f. gauze, filament Hn.

rrjollë, f. 1. trickle, rill, brook (N)

rrmih, rrmîj, rrmim, rrmoj, etc. See **rrëmih, rrëmîj,** etc.

rrnê, ni, m. larch Co. Cf. **arnê**

rrnesë, f. 1. life, being, existence Hn. Mn. Bsh. (N)

rrnoftë! (opt. 3s. (N) of **rrnoj** = **rroj,** q. v.) long live! T.

rrnoj, v. 3o. live (N) FL. Bsh. (= **rroj,** q. v.)

rrnueshëm, adj. 2. durable, lasting Bsh.

rrobak, m. (mng. unknown) (Sc. and Kos) ER. Mn. Cf. **rrebak**

rrobaqep-ës, m. 4. tailor; **-se,** f. 5. dressmaker; **-sí,** f. tailoring establishment, dressmaker's

rrobe, f. 5. dress; coat; pl. clothes (Elb); household effects (N) Bsh. Mn. ER. W. K. (G) (= **rrobë,** q. v.); prov: rrobja si prítet do gríset ER.

rrobë, f. 1. garment; dress; pl. clothes D. X. Mn.

rrobis, v. 2a. (1) enslave; (2) wear out, make haggard Mn. K. (T)

rrob-itur, adj. 1. enslaved; worn out, careworn, lined, haggard **(nga pleqërí)** K. Mn.; **-tí,** f. slavery (T)

rróbull, róbull, m. 12. variety of oak (G and T) Hn. Mn.

rroc, m. unformed bone, cartilage Co.; **-is,** v. 2a. gobble, devour Co.; **-ombok** (Myz) ER., **-omok** (Elb) Mn. Xh., adj. 3. stunted, deformed, hunchbacked, underformed Cf. **frrok, broboleç**

rroç mbë rroç, spinning, whirling, rolling Co.

rroçkë, f. 1. water-pipe Bsh. K. Mn. W. M.; (fig.) penis M.; as adv. gratis Gd. Cf. **domkë, curril**

rrodh, adj. 3. miserly, stingy Bsh.; **-e, rodhe,** f. 5. burr Bsh. K. Xh.; **-esë,** f. 1. parting of hair or mane, crown of head, tuft of hair at the crown Bujq. Mn.; **-ës,** m. 4. siskin Gd.; **-ik,** m. waste-pipe, outlet, drain, gutter Gd.

rrofatë, f. 1. clump of withies or sim. Co.

rrofis, v. 2a. = **rrufis,** q. v. SD.

rrofsha, opt. 1sg. of **rroj,** q. v.; 3s: **rroftë!** long live! GR. A.

rrogaç, rrogásh, adj. 3. and m. 5. hireling M.

rrog-ë, rogë, f. 1. wage, pay, salary Buz. Ba. Bl. Boç. G. L. A. D. W. Bsh.; — **jetike,** pension; **marr në** —, pledge, bind, take on contract Gd. Cf. **pajtoj; -oj,** v. 3o. earn Fi. Cf. **fitoj**; serve Bsh.; job, do odd jobs L.; **-ominë,** adj. 3. shaggy Gd.; (fig.) lewd fellow Gd.; **-omis,** v. 1a. hurl down; **-omísem,** mp. hurtle down (Gk-Alb) ER. M. Cf. **rrukullej, rrëkllej**

rrogos, rrogoz, also **rogos, rogoz,** def: **rrogosi, rrogozi,** m. 1. and 5., also **rrogost,** m. mat. esp. rush-mat; rush, straw; matting K. Ç. D. T. L. Mn. Fr.; **nën** —, **nën -t,** sub rosa, on the quiet Ç. Mn. L. (Sl)

rrog-tar, m. 5. wage-earner, employee, hireling, servant Buz. Ba. P. X. W. EK. Mn. L. Bsh. Kn.; adj. 3. wage-earning, salaried Ç.; **-tare,** f. 5. (woman) wage-earner, etc. Kn.; **-tarí,** f. staff Gd.; **-toj,** v. 3o. pay, pay off, salary Gd.

rrogje, f. 5. = **rogje,** q. v.

rróhet, mp. 3s. of **rroj,** q. v.; usu. in phr: **(pa të holla) s'** —, it's impossible to live (without money) SD.

rroi, aor. 3s. of (1) **rruej,** q. v.; (2) **rroj,** q. v.

rrois, v. 2a. See **rojis** Shep. L.

rroj, (N) **rrnoj,** v. 3o. aor: (G) **rrova,** 3s: **rroi,** pl: **rruem,** etc., (N) **rrnova,** 3s: **rrnoi;** pl: **rrnuem,** etc., (T) **rrojta;** inf. and pp: **rruem,** (N) **rrnuem,** (T) **rrojtur,** live, exist Bsh. Shep. L. D. P. X. W. K. Cf. **gjell** Buz., **jetoj, rri; rroftë!** (opt. 3s.) long live!; **-bëz,** f. 1. tangle, twisted knot (Myz) ER.; **-e,** f. 5. D. Toç., **-ë,** f. 3. Bsh., life, existence; **-ës,** adj. 3. = **rrues,** q. v.; **-kë,** f. 1. queen bee L.; (fig.) drone, old gossip Gd. (Sl); **-me,** f. 5. short story, yarn Rr. Co. Mn. (N); **-nik,** m. 15. honey-comb L.; **-she,** etc. impf. of **rroj,** q. v.; **-ta,** etc. aor. (T) of **rroj,** q. v.; **-tar,** m. 5. Co., **-tës,** m. 4. L., barber; **-tje,** f. 6. life L.; living, livelihood Dr.; **-tor,** m. 5. barber (T) L.; **-tore,** f. 5. shaving-saloon L.

rrok, v. 1a. seize, grab, clutch, take hold of, grasp, grip W. L. D. Dr. Mn. K.; — **për dorë,** take hold of K.; shake hands with Dr. (— **për dore** Dr.); — **për qafe,** embrace Dr.; **-em me** mp. come to grips with, tackle; **-em në sëmundje,** be in the grip of a complaint

rrok, m. (1) term, time, period Bog. Bsh. Co. (obs.) (Sl); as adv. gambolling, whirling Co.; **kështêja —,** unroasted chestnuts Co.; **(R) Sh'—,** St. Roch; **-e,** f. 5. (1) syllable (N) Cf. **rrokë**; (2) worm, esp. abdominal worm (= **glistër**); **-edóçem.** See **doçe** (Tir); **-el,** f. 1. skate EK. Mn. (N) Cf. **eqkë**; **-ë,** f. 3. (1) syllable Bsh.; (2) scurf Gd.; (3) in phr: gastarja (crystal) e -ës e nëpërshëndritshme Kn.; **-ël (pêni),** Cf. **shkul** EK.; **-ës,** adj. 3. prehensile Hn.; s. syllable Ç.; **-ëz,** f. 1. stylus, pen-holder Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. (1) grasp, grab, seizure, grip L. GR. Co. EK.; embrace Co.; grips, wrestling, tussle Co.; (2) syllable LS. ER. Mn. L. Ill.; **-oll,** adv. (fusion of **rrótull** and **okull,** cf. **rrukullej**) round K.; **çoj -oll,** spin, revolve (Sc) K.; **-oll mbë -oll,** round and round, aimlessly Co.; **-ollej,** etc. See **rrukullej,** etc.; **-opuj, -opujë,** adv. helter-skelter, headlong, pell-mell EK. Bsh. Co. (N); **-otél,** m. 1. (a child's toy) toy(?), rattle(?) Xh. (Elb); **-otjél,** m. plunger (of a churn) Co. Cf. **rrum**; **-sim,** m. 2. spelling Mn. L. Bsh.; **-soj,** v. 3o. spell; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. syllabic; m. 5. syllabary Bsh.; **-tabékem,** mp. turn somersault Gd.; **-tabéktazi,** adv. head over heels Gd.; **-tar,** m. 5. = **rrogtar,** q. v. A.

rrókull Bsh. W. GR. Fi. T., **rrokoll** K. Bsh., adv. and prep. w. dat. and abl. round, around; **-éj,** v. 3y. = **rrukullej,** q. v. Bsh. K.; **-ëz,** f. 1. nought, zero Bsh.; **-ím, -ímë, -ímthi, -ís,** etc. See **rrukullim,** etc.; **-ój,** v. 3o. spin, revolve P.; **-të,** adj. 1. round, spherical Bsh.; **-úes,** adj. 3. precipitous; m. 1. precipice (N)

rrókun, inf. and pp. of **rrok,** q. v.; **të —, it,** n. grasp; comprehension

rrol (1), adj. 3. decrepit, aged, crabbed Co. Gd.; phr: **âsht — e korb,** he's a crabbed old man; (2) m. 2. role, part; **-bë,** f. 1. plant w. reddish roots Bsh.; **-e,** f. 5. crabbed old woman, decrepit old hag Co.

rrolle, f. 5. disc, quoit FL. Bsh.; orb, ball, globe EK. (N)

rrollimë, f. 1. latch (of door) (Tir) ER.

rrom, rom, m. rummy (card game)

Rromâ, ni, Româ, ni, m. 10. Buz., **Rromak, Romak,** m. 15. P., **Rroman, Roman,** m. 5. ER. P., also adj. Roman

rromanx, rromanz, m. 1. novel, romance Fi. Rr. (N)

rromb, m. 1. (1) rhombus ER.; (2) (a flat sea-fish, prob.) plaice Hn.; **-oid,** m. rhomboid ER.

rrome, f. 5. empty corn-cob Bsh.; (2) tale, yarn Cf. **rrojme, rromkë**

Rromë, Romë, f. Rome Buz. P.

rromkë, f. 1. tale, yarn, story (Orosh) ER. Co. Cf. **rrojme, rrome**

rromullakët, adj. 1. = **rrumbullakët,** q. v. FL.

rromús, romús, m. innuendo, insinuation, hint, allusion V. SD. Gd. (Tk) **(rrumús** Dr.)

rron, 2. 3s. pres. of **rroj,** q. v.; **-glla,** pl. See **rrángulla** Gd.; **-glloj,** v. 3o. bang (N) Cf. **rrungulloj**; **-gulla,** f. pl. = **rrángulla,** q. v. Gd.; **-is, -itshëm, -itur,** etc. See **ronis,** etc.; **-te,** 3s. impf. of **rroj,** q. v.; **-j,** v. 3o. = **rroj,** q. v. L.; **-ja,** impf. 1sg. (T) of **rroj,** q. v. Mn. ER.; **-jës,** m. 4. barber L.; (2) razor T. K. **(brisk rronjës)**

rropame, f. 5. Co., **rropamë,** f. 1. Mn. Co. = **rrapamë,** q. v.

rropát-em, mp. struggle, strive, wrestle **(me:** with) ER. EK. Mn. Bsh. (N) (= **rrapátem,** q. v.); **-ë,** f. struggle, effort (N); **-icë,** f. 1. rattle (for scaring birds) Co. Cf. **rrapaticë**

rropos, v. 1a. dash, shatter, ruin, overthrow (G) Mn. Bsh.; **-em,** mp. be shattered, be ruined, etc. Rr. Mn. FL.; **-un,** adj. 1. shattered, overthrown FL.

rropotí, f. See **rrapatimë** Gd.

rropullí, f. 3. (only in pl.) intestines Mn. Gd. (N) Cf. **drobolí**; waste, rubbish Bsh.; empty grape-stalk Bsh.; (fig.) populace, rabble Bsh.

rroq më troq, from bad to worse Bsh.

rrosa, s. pl. salting-place for cattle ER. Cf. **vgjollë**

rrosk, adj. 3. See **poshtër** Gd.

rrosok, m. 14. rag Q.

rrospí, f. 1. whore (Tk. orospu) Bsh. W. Cf. **kurvë**

rroshopill, m. (a disease)

rroshpojë Bsh., **rroshponjë** K., f. 1. hollowed-out river-bed, eroded river-bank, overhanging bank or cliff, grotto Cf. **zgadâ, ni**

rrot-ar, adj. 3. rotary, cyclic L. Ç.; **-atar,** adj. 3. circular; **-em,** mp. get drunk Gd.

rrotë, f. 1. (f. 3. Buz.) wheel Buz. St. G. X. A. W.; **— e mbúshun,** disc-wheel; **-dhâmbse,** cogwheel, gear-wheel; **-z,** f. 1. small wheel; disc, quoit GR.

rrotkë, f. 1. spool, reel, coil, bobbin (T) ShR. Mn. L. Ç. Co.

rrotollar, adj. 3. = **rrotullar,** q. v.

rrotovile, f. 5. K. Ec. Ex. Bsh., **rrotovilë** D. T. M., **rrotuvilë** M., f. 1. wheel, esp. potter's wheel D. Bsh.; windlass, capstan Ec. Gd. (fusion of **rrotë** and **motovile,** q. v.) Cf. **rrotë, qérthull, qark, çikrik**

rrótull, adv. and prep. w. dat. and abl. about, around, round Cf. **rreth, përqark** P. X. W. K. ShR. D. G.; **vij —,** go round, encompass; revolve K.; **bie —,** go round, skirt; (fig.) hedge, beat about the bush K.; **më vjen —** (w. dat. of thing), lose, miss or sim. ShR.; **-ák,** m. circle; (fig.) range EK.; **-ák drite,** halo EK.; **-áme,** f. 5. disc Hn.; circle Mn.; **-ár,** adj. 3. rotary, round, circular Bsh. K. Ç. Bujq.; cyclic L. Co.; m. 5. planet Bsh.; **fik -ár,** variety of fig, black and oval in shape; **-énjës** M., **-és** D., m. 4. turner; **-ésë,** f. 1. round, circle K.; **-ë,** f. 1. wheel W.; disc ER.; whorl; vertebra Hn. K.; kneepan Bsh.; adv. and prep. See **rrótull**; **-ím,** m. 2. turn, revolution Mn. T. Cf. **sjellje, qarkullim; -ímthi(n),** adv. round and round, in circles K. Bsh.; **-ój,** v. 3o. tr. spin, rotate, turn Bsh. Mn. D.; round off D.; surround; skirt, hedge; wander round K. **(rrutullonj** Buz. V.); **-óhem,** mp. turn round, revolve, turn over, roll, spin round, intr. D. G.; **-óre (dardhë),** round variety of pear (T) ER.; **-të,** adj. 1. disc-shaped; vertebrate Hn.; **-úem,** (T) **-úar,** adj. 2. and 1. rounded, disc-shaped; concentric; **të -úem, it,** n. rotation; **-úer, ore,** adj. 3. rotary, round; whorled; vertebrate T. Bsh. K.

rrou, 3s. aor. of **rruej,** q. v. Buz.

rrova, rrove, rroi, etc. aor. of (1) **rroj,** q. v., (2) **rruej,** q. v.
rroz, m. corn (on foot) Gd.
rrozg, m. 15. tramp, old josser Bsh. Mi. Mn.; **-â, ni,** m. 10. = **rrozg,** q. v. Gd.; **-abjerga,** in phr: **marr -abjerga,** abuse, rough-handle (Sc) ER.; **-ë, f.** 1. (1) brushwood, rubbish, esp. driftwood brought down by rivers (N and T) Mn. ER.; thicket, scrub (Tomorr) ER.; (2) old hag, slut Bsh. ER. (N)
rrozigallë, rrozigi. See **rrezigall, rrezigi** Bsh.
rrozullim, m. 2. = **rruzullim,** q. v.
rrozh-â, ni, m. 10. distributary (of river) Co.; **-ëz,** f. 1. (an insect) (T) ER. Cf. **kândërr**; **-getë,** f. 1. clump of withies Co.
rru, def: **rrui,** m. See **rrues, brisk rrues** (Sc) K.; **-a,** def: **rroi,** m. watercourse T. (Gk)
rruaj, v. 3a. aor: **rruajta, rrojta,** inf. and pp: **rruajtur,** (T) for **rruej,** q. v. L.
rruar, inf. and pp. of (1) **rroj,** q. v. De.; (2) **rruaj** = **rruej,** q. v. L.; **-je,** f. 6. shaving
rrúazë (Kor), **rruázë** (Gjin), also **ruazë,** f. 1. bead Ç. T. Mn.
rruckulloj, v. 3o. gulp down, gobble up, devour Bsh.
rrûç, m. stunted tree, scrub Co. Cf. **rrunçë**
rrudh, v. 1a. contract, draw together, pucker; wrinkle; corrugate; shrink; **(vétullat)** frown; **(kráhët, súpat)** shrug (the shoulders); curl (hair); (fig.) cramp, constrain, tighten; check, crush, frustrate; squeeze, extract V.; pile up, amass, collect (also **rrúdhij, rrúdhinj** Kav. X.) Ba. Kav. D. W. X. FL. SD. Job. Bsh. K.; — **gojën,** hold one's tongue Bsh.; — **hûndët,** turn up the nose Co.; — **dorën,** be stingy, be miserly Co.; **i'a — dorën,** put a check on sb. (N); **i'a — guximin,** damp sb's ardour Co.; **-em,** mp. intr. pucker up, wrinkle, shrink, etc.; (fig.) cower, recoil, shrink D.; get stingy, hoard K.; **-aç,** adj. 3. wrinkled Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1. wrinkle; fold Ba. P. W. K. Bsh.; **-a -a,** in wrinkles, wrinkled Bsh. K.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. wrinkled, shrunk, curly W.; **-ët,** adj. 1. wrinkled Bsh.; amassed, hoarded K.; **-je,** f. 6. contraction; wrinkling; corrugation; **(vétullash)** frown(ing); **(súpash, krahësh)** shrugging; curling; cramping, constraint, oppression; check, frustration; accumulation Mn. T.; **-os,** v. 1a. = **rrudh,** q. v. Fr. L.; **-ósur,** adj. 1. Fr., **-shëm,** adj. 2. Hn., wrinkled, contracted, corrugated, curly; **-ur, të -ura,** f. 1. gatherings (in dress)
rrue, adv. in phr: **mbush —,** fill to the brim K. T.; (2) inf. and pp. of (1) **rroj,** (2) **rruej,** q. v.
rruej, (T) **rruaj,** Buz: **ruonj,** v. 3u. aor: **rrova** (3s: **rou** Buz.), (T) **rrova, rrojta** and **rruajta,** inf. and pp: **rrue-m,** (T) **rruar,** shave Buz. Ba. X. W. L. D. Bsh. K.; **-tës,** m. 4. barber, hairdresser; **-tore,** f. 5. hairdresser's, barber shop
rruell, m. (mng. unknown) Hn. Cf. **ryell**
rruen, 2. 3sg. pres. of **rruej,** q. v.; **-i,** 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **rruej,** q. v.
rrues, adj. 3. shaving Ba.; m. 4. barber; **brisk —,** razor GR. L. Mn.; **-tar,** m. 5. barber; adj. 3. (for) shaving; **sapún -tar,** shaving soap
rrueshëm, adj. 2. durable (N)
rruezë, f. 1. Hn., **rruézull,** m. 12. bead, small round body (= **rruazë,** q. v.); **-z,** f. 1. — **gjaku,** corpuscle Hn.
rrufâ, ni, m. 10. = **rruvâ, ni,** q. v. K. Bsh. (**rrufan,** m. half-dried grape ER.)
rrufçoj (mustéqet), v. 3o. make up (the moustache) Co.
rrufé, ja, f. 8. pl: **rrufena,** (T) **rrufera,** lightning, flash of lightning, thunderbolt Bsh. FL. K. PW. Mn. D. W. P. (also **rrëfé,** q. v.); **-prítës,** m. 1. and 4., Kn. Mn. L., **-prítse,** f. 5. (N) lightning-conductor; **-ra,** pl. of **rrufé,** q. v. (T); **-súer, ore,** adj. 3. lightning- Mn. FN.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. (like) lightning, flashing, fulminating L. EK. FL.; **-zë,** f. 1. small flash of lightning L.; **-zój,** v. 3o. flash, lighten (also fig.) Mn. L.
rrufë, f. 1. (1) cold, catarrh Ba. Kav. X. W. ER. Bsh. K. Cf. **flamë**; (2) and **rrufkë,** watery egg K. Cf. **súrbullë**; (3) = **dhé i pashkelë** K.; **më ka kapë -a,** I've caught a cold ER.
rruf-gesë, f. 1., **-gim,** m. 2. overhaste, rush Mn. Gd.; **-góhem,** mp. be in a hurry, bolt, be overhasty Bsh.; **-gueshëm,** adj. 2. overhasty Co.; **-guf,** adv. in a great hurry Bsh.; **-is** ER. T. V., **rrofis** SD., v. 2a. = **rufis,** q. v. (Gk); **-kë,** and **vé -kë.** See **súrbullë** (Përm) K.; **-ull, rúfull,** m. 12. bubbling spring, source, eddy, rising water Gd. Cf. **ngufim, vrelle**
rrug-ac Mn. L., **-acak** L., **-aç** FL. Co. Mn. L. ER., adj. 3. of the street(s), street-; m. 1. street arab, urchin, vagabond, tramp; **-acë,** f. 1. lane, avenue, alley EK. Mn. FL. Cf. **rrugicë**; **-atar,** m. 5. See **shtegtar** Gd.; **-é, ja,** f. 8. brushwood, sticks (Lumë) ER.
rrug-ë, f. 1. and 3. road, street; roadway; way, path Cf. **udhë, shteg** Bl. P. X. A. W. G. D. Bsh. etc.; passage (anat.); **-at ajrore,** the respiratory tracts ER.; **-ës,** on the way P.; **-a e rráhun,** the beaten track; **i bie -a,** his journey takes him; **bie (me ra) -ë,** strike a path P.; **lëshoj -ë** P., **hap -ën,** clear the way, make way; **pres -ën,** take a short cut; **-ë pa -ë,** trackless ways (N); **i'a zê -ën,** it blocks his path (or passage); **-a kryesore,** main road; **-a e sipër,** highway, highroad; **dhoma bie në -ë,** the room overlooks the street; **marr -ën për në,** set out for (T); **mbétem midis katër -ve, mbes -ave,** be at a loss, be in a hole, be left in the lurch; **me -ë, më -ë,** fitting, proper, right(ly); **ka hapë nji -ë të ligë,** he's treading a downward path; **-ëz,** f. 1. Bsh., **-icë,** f. 1. Bsh. GR., alley, lane, side-street; **-im,** m. 2. route Mn.; communication ER.; **-inë,** f. 1. path, passage, alley, lane FL. Mn. EK. Bsh. Co. L. G.; **-tar,** adj. 3. travelling; m. 5. traveller, hiker, tramp, tourist M. K. L. Bsh. W. T.; **-tim,** m. 2. journey Q. L.; **-toj,** v. 3o. travel, journey L. Gd.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. road-, of roads Mn. L.
rrugull-imë, f. 1. = **rrukullimë,** q. v. Dr.; **-is,** v. 1a. roll down, precipitate, hurl down Dr. Ill. D. (T) Cf. **rrukullej**; **-isem,** mp. hurtle, roll down, crash D.
rrúhem, mp. of **rruej,** q. v.
rruj, v. 3u. = **rruej,** q. v.; m. = **brisk rrues,** q. v. T.

rruk, adv. rolling(ly); **hudh** —, bowl, roll, tr. K.; **-u -u shkon në det,** (a riddle, lit. "goes roly-poly into the sea') ER. Cf. **rrukullimthi**

rrukull-ej, v. 3y. X. W. T. M. K., **rrokullej** K. Bsh., **rrëkëllej, rrëkllej** Ç. G. L. Mn. SD., **rrukullis,** v. 1a. Job. Va. T. Mn. K. Dr., **rrokullis** Fi. EK., **rrukulloj,** v. 3o. (Gjin) K., **rrokulloj** P., turn, spin, revolve; roll, roll down, trundle, bowl; mp: **-éhem, -ísem, -óhem,** etc. roll, revolve; hurtle down, roll down; **-í,** f. L.; **rrokullí** Gd., precipice; **-im,** m. 2. rolling, roll, spin L. W. Bsh. T.; **kone -imi,** glacial deposit Hn.; **-imë,** f. 1. steep place, drop, precipice M. T. K.; roll, spin K.; roundness, globe Bsh.; **-imthi(n),** adv. hurtling down, rolling over and over, roly-poly, headlong W. Bsh. K.; **-inë,** in phr: **marr -inë,** hurtle headlong Gd.; **-ues,** adj. 3. precipitous; m. 1. precipice (N)

rrulë, f. 1. shrub w. small evil-smelling leaves Bsh. Cf. **rryell**

rrum, (T) **rrump,** def: **rrumbi,** m. 1. (1) stump, stub, rump L.; pile of stiffened dung (Kor. Pog); clapper of bell M. Mn. Kn. Bsh. (G); plunger, *rod, ramrod* Kn.; *piston* Kn. Mn.; *empty corn-cob* Bsh. K.; round peg, spinning-top M.; zero, cipher, nought Dr.; (2) rum Bsh.; (3) rhombus T.; **-bë deti,** turbot, flounder Gd.; **-aduc,** adj. 3. short, stunted, dumpy Xh. (Elb) Cf. **broboleç**

rrúmbull, rrúmull, m. 12. globule Mn.; rhomboid T.; adj. invar. round (of numbers) (Sc); — **gjaku,** blood corpuscle Cf. **rrúmbullë,** f.; **bâhem** —, get dead drunk Cf. **trok; -ák,** adj. 3. Mn. L. P. X. D. Ex., **-ákët, -áktë,** adj. 1. Mn. G. W., **rrumullák** A. St., round; adv. (fig.) roundly, frankly (**flas** —) Co.; (bot.) rotate; **-akój,** v. 3o. round, round off; **-aksí,** f. roundness Ç. ER.; **-ë,** f. 1. round K. Cf. **rrúmbull,** m.; **na vijnë të -a,** we are getting hopelessly drunk Mi.; **-ój,** v. 3o. round, round off K. M. Mn. T.; roll Dr.; polish off, devour Co.; **-ós,** v. 1a round, round off Dr. T.; roll Dr.; **-sí,** f. roundness; **-úem,** adj. 2. rounded, round; **-úes,** adj. 3. rounding; m. 1. (auto. perh.) differential

rrumbyk (?), m. barge Ba.

rrume, f. 5. bottle Co.

rrump, def: **rrumbi.** See **rrum** Dr.

rrumujë, f. = **rrëmujë,** q. v.

rrúmull, -ák, -ákët, -ój, -sí, etc. See **rrúmbull,** etc.

rrumúllë, f. See **rrëmullë** Ç.

rrumús, m. = **rromús,** q. v. Dr.

rrunak, m. 15. young ram Bsh. (err. for **rrunzak**(?))

rrunçë, f. 1. red-flowering plant like quince Bsh. Cf. **rrûç**

rrungajë, f. 1. (1) stream, mountain stream, force K. M. SD. Cf. **rrëké, rrëkajë;** (2) driftwood, flotsam Co. Gd.; breakwater ER.; (fig.) headstrong person (Mird) ER. See next

rrungall, m. Gur., **rrungallë,** f. 1. K. Mn. L. (Gjin), **rrungë,** f. 1. Hn. Dr. Gd., avalanche; landslide (also **rungallë, rungë**) Cf. **ortek**

rrungicë, f. 1. chunk of rough wood Co. Cf. **rrunicë**

rrungull-ij, v. 3i. ER. Gd. (T), **-is,** v. 1a. SD. Q. Po. M. Mn. LS. (T), roll, trundle, bowl, hurl down; (fig.) roll out, project, plan Q. Cf. **rrukullej,** etc.; **-is,** also **-ísem,** mp. roll, roll down, rumble down, tumble, hurtle down; **-im,** m. 2. rolling, rumbling, banging (N); **-imë,** f. 1. roll, rolling, trundling, hurtling LS.; **-is,** v. 1a. = **rrungullij,** q. v.

rrunicë, f. 1. hunch, chunk (of bread, etc.) Bsh.

rrunxë, f. 1. young ewe Bsh. Co. Cf. **rrunzak, rrunzë, rrunak, rudak**

rrunz-ak, m. male lamb, young ram (Mird) ER.; **-ë,** f. ewe-lamb (N) ER. Gd.

rrup-ë, f. cushion, pad Gd.; **-icë,** f. 1. stripe, edging Gd.; **-shtîhet,** mp. 3s. wither, shrivel (of fruits) Bsh.; **-shtîmë,** adj. 2. withered, shrivelled Bsh.; **-shtishëm,** adj. 2. withered, flaccid Bsh. Cf. **rrypshtëjshëm; -ulli, shkoj** — Co., **-ullísem,** mp. Bsh. collapse, fall into ruin

rrurëz, f. 1. ewe bearing for the first time (T) ER.

rruskoj, v. 3o. prune, trim, lop; (fig.) filch, pilfer; abuse

rruskullí, f. abuse, foul language (Elb) Xh. ER.

rrusp, m. 1. = **rusp,** q. v.

rrush, m. 5. (pl. seldom **-a** P., **-na** (N) P. PW. Bsh.) grape; pl. grapes Buz. Ba. X. A. W. etc.; — **të thatë,** raisins; — **frëngu,** currant(s) Hn. Gd.; — **tajkë,** muscatel grape(s); — **me erë,** strong-smelling variety of grape; — **durrsak,** small, numerous variety of grape tinged red Bujq.; — **dhelpën, — qyqes, — lépuri(t),** varieties of grape Co.; — **deti,** cuttlefish eggs; **bâj — e kúmbulla** Mn. Kn. Ç. (G and T), **bënj** — SD., waste, squander; live expensively, live in luxury

Rrushajë, f. pl. = **Rrëshajë,** q. v. Ç.

rrushatuer, ore, adj. 3. in phr: nji lis — Xh.

rrushfét, rrushgjér, rrúshkull. See **rushfét, rushgjér, rúshkull**

rrushkuq, m. Judas tree (Gk-Alb) M.

rrushnjâthi, adv. trailing K.; **tëheq** —, trail along K.

rrushp, m. 1. a gold coin A. Kn. See **rusp**

rrushqyqe, f. 5. grape-hyacinth

rrut-em, mp. huddle up K. Cf. **strúkem, krrutem; -ë,** adj. 1. low, base Gd.

rrutull-ak Dr., **-amë** T. Mn., adj. 3. round; full, voluminous Cf. **rrótull; -oj, -onj,** v. 3o. turn Buz. V.; roll Buz.; (fig.) trump up, invent Buz.; round off M.; surround SD.; **-ó prej nesh!** turn towards us! Buz.; **-óhem,** mp. turn, spin, revolve Mn. ER.; **-uar,** adj. 1. round Boç. Cf. **rrotulloj; -up,** m. 2. See **dredhje** Va.

rrutuqellë, f. (mng. unknown) (Vl)

rruth, v. = **rrudh,** q. v. (T) Job.

rruvâ, ni, m. grape-stalk K. Bsh. M.; bunch of grapes M.

rruví, rruvijë, rrëví, rrëvijë, f. 1. line; stripe, streak; channel, groove W. T. M. Bsh. Mn. K. Cf. **rresht, radhë, varg, vijë; -tun,** adj. 1. lined, striped Bujq. Mn. Co.; **-zë,** f. 1. little line; marking, grain ER.

rruvjéshkullë, rrëvjéshkullë, f. 1. = **rruví,** q. v. W. Bsh. Bujq. K. M.

rruxë, f. (1) ewe that has born only once (Lumë) ER.; (2) rust (Cal) M.

rruxollim, rrúxull, rruxullim, etc. See **rrúzull, rruzullim,** etc. P. Gd.

Rruzalém, m. Jerusalem Kn.

rruzare, f. 5. rosary EK. Mn. Bsh. (N)
rruzë, f. 1. (1) bead GR. Mn. Bsh.; (2) and — **shpinore,** — **shpine,** vertebra; pl. spinal column Bsh. ER. Mn.; **lule -e** (Dur), **lule -ash** (Kav), also **lule -sh,** (a plant) Solomon's seal(?), variety of orchid(?); — **mali,** mountain ridge Co.; (3) one-year-old ewe-lamb Co. Cf. **rruazë**
rruzëllim, m. = **rruzullim,** q. v.
rruzëz, f. 1. little bead; tiny bubble ER. Mn.
rruzollim, m. = **rruzullim,** q. v.
rruzuer, ore, adj. 3. beaded, bead-like, beady; spherical Hn.; **shtylla** —, spinal column ER.
rrúzull, m. 1. and 12. ball, sphere; globule, pellet, globe Bsh. Mn. Ll. ER. (N); **-âne,** f. 5. hemisphere Bsh.; **-të, -ët,** adj. 1. round, spherical; **-im** Mn. FL. Ll. Bsh., **rruzëllim** Mn., **rruzollim** Bsh., **rruxollim** P., **rrozullim** P., m. 2. (m. 1. Bsh.), also **lerozollimë,** f. Buz., earth, world, globe, universe Cf. **botë, gjithsí, dhé; -imë,** f. 1. slope, drop, precipice (Tom) ER.; **-imshkróje,** f. 5. cosmography Bsh.; **-úer, óre,** adj. 3. earth-, world-, universal Ll.; **pikat -óre,** points of the compass Ll.
rryç, m. bread-basket, fruit-basket (Tir) ER.
rryej Mn. ER. Ll., **ryej** Co., v. 3y. harden, tan, toughen; (fig.) train, accustom
rryell (Vl), **rrell** (Mat), **rrill** Bsh., **rryll** Co., m. spurge
rryem, adj. 2. hardened, tanned; (fig.) trained, tried, well-tried, toughened, experienced Mn. ER. Co. (N) Cf. **rrégjun; i — e i rráhun me,** well-versed in
rryer, inf. and pp. (T) of **rrêj,** q. v. Pg.
rryesë, f. 1. training, drill, exercise (N)
rryeshëm, adj. 2. trainable; hard, tough, heavy, pressing, urgent EK. Fi. Mn. Co. (N) (**rryshëm** ER. Ll.)
rryeshmení, f. 8. urge, drive EK.
rrýhem, rýhem, mp. get hardened, get used (**në:** to) Pi. Bsh. Mn. (mp. of **rryej,** q. v.)
rryj, v. 3y. (1) = **rryej,** q. v.; (2) = **hyj,** q. v. Mi.
rrykël, f. bolt, nail, peg Gd.
rryll, m. 1. and 2. (1) trachea, windpipe, larynx Hn. Mn. K.; (2) = **rryell,** q. v. Bsh.
rryllë D. X., **rrylë** K., f. pea D. X.; lentil K.
rrymbë, f. 1. = **rrymë,** q. v. ER. Bujq.
rrymení, f. experience (N)
rrymë, f. 1. also **rrymbë** Bujq. ER., current GR. D. EK. Mn. K. (once m. 1. K.); (fig.) tendency, trend ER.; — **ajri** Mn., — **ere** Bujq., draught; — **elektrike,** — **elektriku,** electric current; **-a nëndetse,** ocean currents; **-a e mendimevet** EK., — **mêndore** Mn. GR., train of thought; **ujt ec** —, the water rushes along Bsh.; **-sí,** f. flow Q.
rrym-shtyrë, f. 1. lumber, junk, oddments, effects (Myz) ER.; **-tas,** adv. sweepingly, torrentially, noisily
rryp, rrip, ryp, rip, m. 1., 2. and 5. strap, belt; strip, stripe Buz. EK. D. P. A. W. X. S.; — **brisku,** strop; **-i i fushékvet,** cartridge-belt EK.; **-a pantallónash,** braces, (Am.) suspenders; **-at e frérit,** reins Ç.; (**e kaut**) girth; (**dheu**) strip of land, baulk (Vl); — **kamxhiku,** thong, lash; **-a -a, -e -e,** in strips, in stripes; **-alí,** f. in phr: -alija e zezë (mng. unknown); **-që,** f. 1. (empty) grape-stalk K. Bsh. Cf. **rruvâ; -e,** f. 5. See **rryp** Bsh.; **-ë,** f. = **rripë,** q. v. P.; **-inë,** f. 1. (1) strip, band EK. Mn. (N); (2) = **rrëpinë,** q. v.; **-kë,** f. 1. band, strap (T); **-shtêjshëm,** adj. 2. tough, withered, hardened, aged (Tir) Mn. K. Cf. **rrupshtîmë; -th,** m. 2. little strap or belt; thong; ligament; ribbon, tape; **-tha pejzore,** ligaments
rryshëm, adj. 2. trainable; hard, tough, heavy ER. Ll. (= **rryeshëm,** q. v.)
rryshkët, adj. 1. wrinkled, withered Mn. Co. (= **vyshkët,** q. v.)
rryzë, f. 1. = **rruzë,** q. v. Ll.

S

s', neg. part. not, don't, doesn't, etc.; **s'due,** I don't want; **s'e due,** I don't want it (once **z'** Buz.) Buz. D. P. W. etc. Cf. **mo, mos, nuk, jo, as**
sa, g. and dat: **save,** (1) interr. prn. how much? how many ?; — **kushton? sa bân?** how much is it? Buz. Ba. etc.; (2) a few, some P. (usu. **ca, disá,** q. v.); (3) as big as, as much as Hn. Mn.; conj. as long as, as soon as K.; while Buz. Mn.; **sa . . . , aq . . .,** as (much) . . . so (much) . . . ER.; **aq . . . sa,** as much . . . as, as many . . . as; (4) = **sapó,** just (T); **sa unë i madh,** as big as I am W.; **sa mâ parë,** as soon as possible PW.; **sa mâ shpejt,** as quickly as possible GR.; **sa mâ mirë,** as well as possible GR.; **sa për,** as for, as to D.; **sa mâ shum . . . aq mâ tepër . . .,** the more . . . , so much more . . . P.; **sa e sa,** many a EK.; **sa s'ka, sa s'ka mâ,** like anything, like mad, more than anything, better than anything, superbly EK. Mn.; **sa të** (w. pres. subj.) as long as, while ever; **sa të jetë këtú,** while he's here; **me sa di unë,** as far as I know Gur.; **me sa mund të merret vesh,** so far as can be seen (gathered); **me sa dimë,** as far as we know; — **pa,** conj. before; — **pa erdhi,** before he came; **sa çimkë e madhe!** what a big bug!; **sa turp!** what a shame! what a disgrace!; **sa rrug'e keqe!** what an awful road!; **se sa,** rather than Po.; **mbë sa,** as much as Kn.; **sa të doni,** as much as you like K.; **sa për këtë punë,** as for this affair K.; **sa ku të bëç atë punë,** as far as you can do the job K.; **sa mos me,** as much as to; **sa mâ tepër . . . sa mâ tepër . . .,** the more . . . the more . . .; **më sa . . . aq . . .,** as much . . . as . . .; **prej sa u tha,** from what has been said Bujq.; **sa më shumë . . . aq më keq,** the more . . . the worse V.; **sa . . . kaq . . .,** however . . . what . . .! V.; **sa . . . , sa . . . ,** now . . . , now . . .; both . . . and . . . (Elb); **po sa të** (w. pres. subj.) as soon as

. . .; **sa 'dhe,** even Fr.; **gjithë sa,** everything that Ex.; **gjithë sa kishte,** everything he had K.; **gjithë sa të mira,** all good things Ex.; **kaq shum . . ., sa . . .,** so much . . ., that . . . ER.; **sa herë që,** whenever (T); **sa kemi sot?** what's the date?

sabatë, f. sabbath De. Ex.

sabé, f. sling Buz. M. W. K. T. (**sabe,** f. 5. Bsh.) Cf. **zabé**; **-tár,** m. 5. slinger

sablí, f. 1. sabre Bog. Bsh.

saborrë, f. = **samúr,** q. v. X.

saç, m. 1. hotplate, iron baking-plate A. Mn. Po. Dr.; stone or earthen baking-pan Mn. Bsh.; fire-tray of brazier (also **saçe,** f. 5. (T) and **saçë,** f. (T)) (Tk)

saçmá, ja, f. 7. Dr. A. W., **saçmë,** f. Ç. usu. in pl. leadshot, grape-shot (Tk)

sadef, m. mother-of-pearl Ç. Mn. (Tk)

sadó, adv. however much, however (good, bad, etc.) P. W. X. G. D.; — **qi,** — **që,** though, although G. P. Fr. (T); **-pák,** adv. however, nevertheless; however little Mn.; at least, at any rate L. FL.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. sufficient, adequate, bare L. Kav.

safë, f. 1. glass, tumbler FL. Bsh. Mn. (Tir and N) Cf. **gotë**

safërgjan, m. basil (bot.) (T) Cf. **silfjon** ER.

s'áfërmi, adv. at close quarters

safignet, in phr: ënbë perikullë të lúmënavet, ënbë perikullë të safignet, perikullë ënbë gjení tue më bduom Buz.

safir, m. sapphire (= **sapfir,** q. v.); **-o, ja,** f. (a bird) (Kor)

safran, m. saffron, autumn crocus FL.; adj. 3. saffron Ill.

saftijan, saftjan, saftjén, m. 1. morocco leather Bsh. (Tk)

sago, ja, f. sago Cf. **sagutë**

sagrí, ni, m. kind of melon Bsh. See next

sagrín, m. shagreen

sagú, ja, f. = **sagutë,** q. v. Gd.

sagut-are, palma —, the sago-palm Hn.; **-ë,** f. sago Hn.

sagjithë, adv. at all, altogether, quite Mi.

sahan, sahân, m. 1. basin, bowl, dish, pan (Tk) Bsh. Mn. ER.

saharkë, f. 1. sweet, goodie Gd.

sahát, m. 1. also m. 5. and 7. (T) hour; watch, clock (Tk) Bl. P. X. A. W. D. Bsh. Cf. **orë**; **më dhiet -i,** at ten o'clock W.; — **dore,** wrist-watch Mn. ER.; — **xhepi,** pocket watch ER.; **pllaka e -it,** dial (of watch, etc.) ER.; — **zgjues,** alarm clock ER.; **ngref -in,** wind up the clock; **lule -i** (a large open flower) (CG); **-xhí, u,** m. See **ortar, orëtar**

sahít-em, mp. keep in the shade, rest in the shade, have a siesta (G); **-ë,** f. 1., knitting-needle (Malish) ER.

sahonë, f. = **sahan,** q. v. (Tir)

saidis, v. 1a. See **çmoj, shumoj** SD.

saj, sajë, i —, e —, her; **i -i, e -a,** hers

saj, m. 1. sledge (= **sanjë,** q. v.) Kn. Bsh. (Sl)

sajdis, v. 1a. = **çmoj, nderoj,** q. v. (Tk) Ill. Bsh. SD.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. = **ndershëm,** q. v. Bsh.

saje, f. 5. (1) calico (Tir); (2) sledge (= **sanjë,** q. v.) Bsh.

sajë, f. quantity LS. L. (Tk); form, shape Mn. Tom. (Kor); quality; **në — të,** by reason of, in view of, because of, owing to Tom. Gd. L. Cf. **sa**; (2) sledge (T) (= **sanjë,** q. v.) Mn. L. M. Co. Gd.; (3) **i—, e —,** poss. adj. her

sajim, m. 2. (1) formation GR. L. ER.; (2) calculation, working out, planning, estimate EK. L. GR.; (3) distribution, allotment, assignment Ill.; **bâj -e,** make calculations, estimate EK. (in sense (1) from Alb. **sa,** q. v., in sense (2) from Tk.)

sajm, m. 2. Cf. **lloj, trajtë, sajë** Kn. (N)

sajmë, f. 1. tidal wave, breaker Bsh.

saj-na, pl. sledge (Kos) Co. Cf. **sanjë**; **-naj,** prn. hers Bog. K.; **-në, të —,** of their own ER.; **-në,** f. = **sajna,** q. v. (Kos) Co.

sajoj, v. 3o. form, fashion, shape, make GR. P. Mn. ER. L.; (2) devise, plan, calculate, estimate (in this sense Tk.) L. Bsh. EK.; (3) share, distribute, allot (T) Ill.

sajtë, të —, pl. hers Po. Cf. **saj,** prn.

sak, (1) m. palliasse Va.; (2) = **saktë,** q. v. Bsh.; adv. certainly D. X.

sakaq, sakaqë, adv. at once, forthwith (T) Mn. Mi. Dr. Co. M. ER. L. D. T.; **-era** LS., **-hera** L., **-herë** T. V. NHF., **-hérash** Mn. Gd. L., adv. = **sakaq,** q. v.

sakát, adj. = **çalë, shqepët,** q. v. (Tk); **-ós,** v. 1a. lame, cripple GR.; (fig.) maim, mangle, bungle

sakavicë, f. 1. (T) ER., **sakaviçe,** f. 5. Mn., chopper

sakë, f. winter coat, overcoat A. Cf. **sako**

sakëj, v. 3ë. = **kujdésem,** q. v. D.

sakërgjoj, v. 3o. hit point blank, aim at Bsh.

sakët, adj. 1. sure, certain. See **saktë**

sakëz, m. mastic (Tk)

sakicë, f. 1. chopper, hatchet A. St. FL. M. Mn. Kn. Bsh. (G and T)

sako, ja, f. cape Cf. **sakë**

sakol, m. 1. and **-ë,** f. 1. hawk (= **sokol,** q. v.) Mn. Bsh. GR. (Sl)

sakramênd, m. 2. Bsh. Bl., **sakrament,** m. Buz. Ba., sacrament

sakratë, adj. = **shêjtë,** q. v.

sakrest-an, m. 1. sacristan Bsh.; **-i,** f. sacristy Ba. Bsh.

sakri-fic, m. 2. Buz. Bsh., **-ficie,** f. and **-fiç** Buz., see **therorí, flí**; **-fikonj,** v. 3o. See **therorzoj, flijoj, truej**; **-legj,** m. 2. sacrilege Bsh.; **-stí,** f. 3. sacristy, vestry Bsh.

saksí, f. 1. pot, flower-pot, plant-pot ER. Mn. A Fi. (Tk)

saksofon, m. saxophone Ill.

sakt, sáktas, adv. surely, certainly P.; indeed EK.; — **i bukur!** surely to goodness! EK.; **-ë, sakët,** adj. 1. sure, certain, safe; faithful, true Bl. P. X. A. Bsh. LS. Mi.; whole, sound, unimpaired Dr.; normal Dr.; **jam i -ë se . . .,** I am sure that . . . Mi.; **-sí,** f. certainty; fixture GR.

sakú, conj. while, till L.

salbí, f. 3. sage (Ber) T. Co.

salcë, f. 1. sauce Co. Dr. Mn. Cf. **salicë**

salç, m. Cf. **saç**

saldo, ja, f. usu. pl. balance (of an account) GR. (It)
salep, m. aromatic orchid (orchis laxiflora) from wh. a drink is brewed Co. Hn. Mn. Gd. (Tk)
salér, m. 5. salt-cellar (?) Mi.; posi krypa nër -ët
salë, f. (1) hind, doe; (2) hall, large room M. G. P. Cf. **sallë**
saliagos, m. sea-snail (Gk)
salian, (a household article) (T)
salik, m. bellows Cf. **calik**; **-im,** m. 2. burial service, obsequies (usu. pl.) FL. Bsh. Ll. Mn. L. (Tk); **-oj,** v. 3o. conduct a funeral, bury, read burial service Ll. Bsh. G.; **-on,** m. 1. basil (bot.) Bsh. Cf. **silfjon**
salon, m. reception hall, lounge, drawing-room, showroom, hall (Fr)
saltarí, f. (perh.) psaltery (Gk-Alb) M.
saltér, m. 5. spelling-book, alphabet (N) (also **-e,** f. 5.) Cf. **abetar**
salv-im, m. 2. tirade, invective, attack FL. Mn.; persecution Mn. Bsh. Cf. **ndjek, arratis**; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) persecute (N) Bsh. Ill. Toç. Mn.; (2) inveigh against, rail against FL.; (3) save Va. (in sense (3) fr. It.)
sall, (1) adv. only, alone, solely T. P. Bsh. (Tk); (2) m. lard Ç. (Sl); **lëshoj —,** P., **lëshoj më —, lâ më —,** set free, turn loose; **-a,** adv. See **sall** ER.; s. sainfoin Bujq.; **-agjak,** m. hammock Gd.; **-ahan,** (N) **-ahân,** adj. 3. vagrant, wandering, m. 5. tramp, vagabond FL. Ç. Bsh.; **síllem -ahan,** wander FL.; **-ahane,** f. 5. (1) slaughter-house GR.; (2) swing, seesaw Bsh. (**-ahanë** M.); **luej -ahânthin,** wander, tramp Bsh.; **-ak,** adj. 3. Bsh., **-akët, -aktë** adj. 1. St. P., left Cf. **majtë, mëngjër**; **-am,** m. salami; **-amákęm,** mp. be baffled Cf. **rékem**; **-amátas,** adv. wrongly, badly, bunglingly (Tomorr) ER.; **-aminë,** f. (a creature); **-andis,** M., **-anis** A., v. 2a. rock, swing, sway (Tk) Cf. **lëkund**; **-apurje,** f. 6. (mng. unknown); **-atë,** f. 1. salad; lettuce Boç. P. X. A. W. Bsh. M. L.; **-ator,** m. 5. cucumber, gherkin Mn. L.; **-së,** f. sauce (= **salcë**, q. v.); **-d** P. St., **-de** FL., adv. = **sall,** adv. q. v.
sallë, (1) f. 1. hall, room V. Dr. L. Mn. (Fr); **-a e prítjes,** reception room, drawing-room; (2) shelf provided w. curtains (Pog); (3) adv. only, solely, alone (= **sall,** q. v.); **jo —,** not only (T); **-ndis,** v. 1a. = **lëkund,** q. v. Bsh. (Tk); **-z,** f. 1. heavy curtain, screen V. Cf. **sallë** (2)
sallgém Bujq., **sallkëm** (Kor), m. 1. acacia (Tk: " pendant ")
sall-mân, m. head-ornament of women Bsh.; **-nis,** v. 1a. = **sallandis, lëkund,** q. v. EK. (Tk)
sallo, ja and **ua,** f. lard (T) (Sl) Cf. **sall,** m.
sallon, m. 1. saloon, hall, room, showroom, great-hall, assembly hall ER. GR.
sallutét, m. See **shëndét, shelbim** Buz.
samadak, adj. 3. usu. in phr: **nji djalë —,** a fine fellow, a smart fellow Bsh. Mn.
samaparshëm, adj. 2. urgent
samar, m. 5. (1) packsaddle Buz. L. St. P. X. A. W. (Gk); **vê -in,** saddle; (2) also — **breshke,** tortoise-shell Mn. Fr.; **-nicë,** f. 1. widow (Sc); **-os,** v. 1a. saddle (a pack animal) L. P. Mn. K. Bsh.; **-tar,** m. 5. saddler L. Ç.
sámem, mp. go bad, decay L.
sâmë, f. dog's dung (Tir)
samsar, m. 5. middleman, broker, agent (Tk: simsar)
samún, m. 1. (1) salmon Mn.; (2) bun, cake, esp. pastry-cake eaten during Ramazan Bsh. Co.
samúr, samúrr, m. sable (Tk) Bsh. Feizi. Mn. Hn. L.
sanaje, coll. and pl. hay Co.
sandall, m. 1. and 2. ferry-boat, paddle-boat, canoe, landing-boat Mn. EK. Rr. Co.
sande, adv. (N) = **sonte,** q. v. P. Fi.; (2) prn. f. thy, thine Cf. **(i) yt**
Sandër, m. Alexander EK.
sandërgj-í, f. 3. work, trade, craft Bog. K. Bsh. (obs.); **-oj,** v. 3o. See **sendërgjoj** Bsh.
sandraç, m. chess (Tk: satranç) Ç.
sandte, adv. = **sonte,** q. v.
sanduk, m. 17. box, chest, coffer A. Mn. (Tk)
sane, f. 5. sledge Mn. L. (Sl) Cf. **sanjë**
sanep, m. (a bitter herb, cf. **salep, sinap**) Buz.
sanesë, f. 1. See **nisí, ujdhezë, íshull** L.
sanë, (1) f. hay Buz. Ba. A. W. L. T. FL. K. Bsh. (**sânë** Bsh.) (Sl. via Gk.); dried herbs, dried stalks, haulms (Dib); grass Buz.; (2) acc. and gen. sg. of **i ynë,** q. v. Buz. V.
sanicë, f. 1. sledge M. Cf. **sanjë**
sank-cion, m. sanction ER.; **-tifikonj,** v. 3o. = **shêjtnoj,** q. v. Buz.
sano, ua, f. hay (Sic-Alb) M.
sânte, adv. = **sonte,** q. v. P. Kn.
santúr, m. kind of lute or guitar (Tk)
sânzë, sânxë, f. 1. gentian Hn. Bsh.
sanjë, f. sledge (Sl)
sapetkë, f. 1. bag, satchel, haversack L.
sapë, f. spade (N) (Med. Lat)
sapfir, m. 5. sapphire Job. L. S.; **-të,** adj. 1. (of) sapphire(s)
saplak, m. ladle, saucepan (**saplí** SD.) (Tk)
sapó, adv. just, just now, this minute; at once; conj. as soon as Mn. L. Po. (T)
sapoj, lule —. See **lule mëngjezi**
sapû, ni, m. 10. soap (N) ER. K. Cf. **sapún**; **nji kallup -ni,** a bar (or tablet) of soap; **-bâs,** m. 4. soapboiler, soapmaker ER.
sapue, oi, m. 11. soap Xh. K. (CG)
sapún, m. 1. and (T) 7. soap GR. G. P. X. A. W. EK. Bsh.; **i vê — fytyrës,** lather oneself EK.; **— rruestar,** shaving soap; **-bâs,** m. 4. = **sapûbâs,** q. v.: **-ís,** v. 1a. Ç. Bsh. K., **-ój,** v. 3o. Ç., soap, lather; **-tóre,** f. 5. soapworks Mn. L.
sapurë, m. Cf. **flaksí, shí** Va.
saraç, m. 1. saddler (Tk) A. Mn. Bsh. Cf. **shaltar**
saraf, m. 5. money-changer X. A. Mn. (Tk)
saragë, f. 1. smoked sprat, herring, kipper or anchovy (= **carragë,** q. v. Cf. also **cironkë**) Mn. Hn. Bsh.
sarahosh, adj. 3. hard-drinking; m. 5. tippler EK. Gd.
saraj, m. 2. castle (in folk songs and tales); palace; court (of justice) (Tk) P. A. W. Mn. Bsh.
saranxh-á, ja, f. scrofula (Tk); **-ë,** f. 1. tank, cistern ER. T. Gd. St. (Tk: sarniç)
Saraqín, m. 5. Saracen
saravis, v. 2a. string, thread Ç.

saraxha, pl. scrofula Mn. G. Dr. (erron. Dr.) (Tk)
sardhele, f. 5. anchovy X. Dr. Ç. Co. Kav. (erron. Ç. Dr.; **sardhelë** Kav.) Cf. **ançue**
sardh-ë, f. (perh.) fit of anger, rage, temper Mi.; phr: e shtiu çupën në —; **-one,** f. 5. flower resembling convolvulus; **-onik,** m. sardonix
sarëk, m. turban Ç. FN. (Tk)
sargí, f. bandage, clout, bundle of rags Ba.; mop Mn. (Tk)
sarkadhe, f. 5. roe, fawn, doe SD. L. Po. Mn. (Gk) Cf. **zorkadhe**
sarkopt, m. ringworm tick Hn.
sarrek, m. turban Dr. (Tk)
sas-ë, (1) kind of rush w. stem hexagonal in section; (2) See **pothue** Bsh.; **-í,** f. 3. and (T) 8. quantity GR. G. Dr. Bsh.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. quantitative Bsh.
sash, adv. = **sa,** q. v. P.
sat, s'at, gen. and dat. (after fem. noun) of thy, to thy W. Buz.
satac, m. sieve, sifter, riddle, esp. corn sieve W. Mn. (G)
sat'âme, of thy mother Buz. Cf. **âmë**
Satan-as, g. sg: **Satanajt,** m. Satan Buz.; **-ik,** adj. 3. satanic ShR. L.
satén, m. satin (Fr. via Tk)
satër, f. 1. (1) meat-chopper, butcher's knife Mn. L. A. Co. (m. 1. Co.) (Tk); (2) toll, revenue Ba. (obs.) Cf. **satúr**
sati, i —, f: **e sata,** interr. which (of a series)
satín, m. 7. satin (T)
satir-ë, f. 1. satire L. Ç. Rr.; **-ik,** adj. 3. satirical L.
satraç, m. hoof-paring knife Bsh. Cf. **satër** (1)
satrap, m. satrap Q.
satratuer, ori, m. 5. toll-gatherer, revenue officer Ba. (obs.) (ferryman Ro. Bsh.)
satroj, v. 3o. hit the mark, score a bull's-eye Bsh.
satúr, m. tax-collector Va. (It. esattore) Cf. **satër; -ák,** adj. 3. dogged, persistent, firm, constant Bsh.
savan, (N) **savân,** m. 1. shroud Bsh. L. W. (Gk); **-os,** v. 1a. enshroud L. M.
savát, m. black tracings on silver, marquetry, tracery, inlay (Tk) Ç. Mn. L.; **-ísur,** adj. 1. traced, inlaid, with patterns or designs Ç.
save, g. and dat. of **sa,** how much, how many P. Mn.
savorrë Kav., **savurë, savurrë** Ç. Co. Mn., f. ballast (Rom. via Gk. or Tk)
savurros, v. 1a. ruin, scatter, rout (T) (Gk)
saxh, m. 1. See **saç** Bsh.; **-ak,** m. tripod (Tk)
Sazan, m. (island of) Sasseno Mn. Sel.
saze, f. 5. Mn. EK., **sazë,** f. Ill. Mn., lute, mandolin EK. Ill.; in pl. accordion; mouth-organ (Tk)
sazëm, m. blanket, bed-cover (T) Mn. ER. Cf. **prokovë, çull**
sb-, for words beginning w. **sb-** see under **zb-**
sd-, for words beginning with **sd-** see under **zd-**
se, (1) pron. (oblique, used w. preps.) what; **me se,** with what Buz. Mn. Kn. ER.; **prej se,** from what, of what; **në se,** in what ER.; **nga se,** from what ER.; (2) conj. that (introducing speech) Buz. D. Ba. P. X. A. W.; (3) than Buz. W. etc.; (4) because D. Bsh. A. W. Cf. **përsé, pse, sepse**; (5) interj. what? eh?; (6) conj. for, as X. P.; (7) as prep. w. nom. as, in the capacity of Sel.; **se beu, se bujku,** as the bey, as the farmer (T); **se ç',** what (= **seç,** q. v.) K.; **se prej cilës,** from what ER.; **nga se âsht,** from being ER.; **se sa,** rather than Po.; **se si me,** how to ER.; **kur pata me se,** when I had the means ER.; **ka me se me thye tokën,** he has something to break the soil with Kn.; **letë shófim se si,** let's see how; phr: një njerí po të rrjedhij sé në këtë jetë, n'atë jetë do të zigjásij me zigj (Liboh) ER.
secili Mn., **secilli** W. D. GR., **seicili** P., **sejcilli** Bsh., **sicili** P. St. L., **sicilli** D. X. W. Mn., f: **secila, secilla,** etc., f. pl: **secija,** etc. D., pron. each, every; **-dó,** g. sg: **secilitdó,** etc. each, every, every single Cf. **çdo**
seç, pron. what, that which W. L. D. X. Mn. Gd. Ec.; anything, whatever Gd.; **na — pashë unë!** that's what I've seen Ec.; **— shkruan mirë!** how well he writes K.
sedan, m. parsley Bujq. FL.; celery P. (It: "celery")
sedef, m. mother-of-pearl A. W. (Tk)
sedër, m. EK. ER., f. ER. Mn. Dr. Co. GR. D., (1) pride, self-respect, esteem, prestige, standing, reputation, dignity (= **sendër,** q. v.); — **kombtare,** national pride GR.; (2) m. and f. arm-chair (Tk. in this sense); **vë** — D., **vë të ha** — Ç.; **ha** — Dr., resent (an insult), maintain one's honour; compete; **-qar,** adj. 3. proud, dignified, respectable Mn. L.; **-tí,** f. luxury Gd.
sedije, f. 5. ignorance Cf. **padije** Mn. Co. (N)
sedrâ, adj. 3. (usu. in phr: **nji djalë —**), dignified, self-respecting, proud
seférgjén, m. (bot.) basil M. Mn. W. (Elb)
sefir, m. (bot.) botrychium lunaria Co.
sefkél, f. 1. beet Bsh.
seflén, m. = **seférgjén,** q. v. (Krujë)
sefte, adv. first, at first, in the first place Mn. L. (T)
segúr, adj. 1. and 3. sure, safe, certain (Cf. **sigurtë**) Buz.; **-í,** f. safety, certainty P.; **-ím,** m. 2. assurance, ensuring; **-ój,** v. 3o. ensure, make safe FL.
seicili, seicilli, prn. each, every (= **secili,** q. v.)
sej, adv. so long as K.; — **të rrojsh,** as long as you live K.; (2) See **gjithsej** K. Bsh.; **-dó, ën —,** of each Buz.; **të -t,** of what kind Kn. (N); **-tër,** adv. whence (T); as adj. 1. of what kind (Përm) K.; **e -tër ësht kjo rrobë** ? what is this dress made of ? (erron. Bsh.)
sekël, f. water-pot Buz. Cf. **sheqe**
sekëll-dí, f. embarrassment Ç.; **-dis,** v. 1a. embarrass Ç. (Tk)
sekicë, f. 1. large hatchet, chopper Mn. St. A. (Kos. Gjak) (= **sakicë,** q. v.)
sekrét, m. See **fshehtsí** Va.; **-ár,** m. 5. secretary Ç. L. G. Mn.; **-áre,** f. 5. (lady) secretary Ç.; **-arí,** f. secretariate, secretary's office L. ER.
sekú, adv. = **ku,** q. v. L. D. Mn.
sékullë, f. 1. a vegetable from wh. a kind of pie is made (Pejë) ER. Cf. **cekëll**
sekúr, adv. = **kur,** q. v. D. L.
sekúsh, pron. everyone, everybody Mn. Feizi (Elb. T); whoever, who D. L.
Selanik, m. See **Selenik**

selc, m. soda-water; **-e,** f. 5. (a bird) (Gjin); **-ë,** f. See **selc** Dr.; **tym -e,** carbon Dr.
Selenik Ba. W., **Selanik** A. G., m. Salonika
selep, m. 2. = **salep,** q. v. Bsh.
selér, m. celery (Sc) M.
selfigan (Durr), **selfigén** (Kos), **selfion** (Tir), **selfjan** (CG), **seflén** (Krujë), **seférgjén** (Elb), m. (bot.) basil
seli, f. 3. seat, chair, throne M. ER. Kn. FL. Bsh. Bog. K. P. Mn.; hall, mansion. See GR. G. Mn.; headquarters
selinë, f. Hn. Mn. (G and T), **selino, ja,** f. Ç. Dr., celery (Gk) (m. Kav. X.); parsley (twice) Mn. Cf. **sedan**
selis, v. 2a. plant out, lay out Gd.; establish, train, rear Mn.; settle, colonise Bujq.; **-at e shisejes** (of nerve terminals) Hn.
selishtë, f. 1. garden-plot, bed, allotment, kitchen-garden Po. Mn. Q. Gd. (G and T) (Sl)
selít-em, mp. of **selis,** q. v.; plant oneself, take up one's stand Mn.; get rich, amass wealth L.; **-je,** f. 6. plantation Gd.; training, rearing, establishment Mn.; cultivation L.; **-ur,** adj. 1. settled, colonised Bujq.
selv-í Bsh. W. P., **sellví** Mn. L., f. 1. and 3. cypress (= **qiparís,** q. v.) (Tk); **-ishtë,** f. 1. cypress grove L.
sell, v. irreg. = **siell,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ë,** f. breakfast M. V.; **ha -ë,** take breakfast V. Cf. **sillë, cillë**; **-ví,** f. = **selví,** q. v.
semafor, m. 1. and 5. (railway-) signal ER. Mn. (Gk. via Fr)
sembim, m. 2. heartburn, pang, pain (Kor) K. Mn. (Cf. **sëmbim**)
semidhallë, f. fine flour K.
semín, lule -i, m. jasmine (Tk); **-ár,** m. 5. seminary, university department Rr. Gd.
semolín, m. L. Gd., **-ë,** f. Mn., semolina, groats
semós, conj. lest Job. S. D. Co.; (2) adv. I suppose, no doubt T.
sempël G., **sempëll** Mn., adj. 3. or invar. simple. Cf. **njifishët, thjeshtë**
senap, m. mustard K.
senát, m. senate, upper house; **-úer, óri,** or **-ór, óri,** m. 5. senator Mn. Sel.
sênd, m. 2. thing; matter (G) Bl. A. W. K.; **çdo —,** everything K. Cf. **gjâ, punë**; **-ar,** adj. 3. factual, material, concrete ER. Cf. **lândët**; (2) v. 1a. = **shêjtnoj,** q. v. Va.
sendër, f. = **sedër,** q. v. Mn. Mi. Gd. Po.; **-gjí,** f. 3. Mn. Bsh., **-gjim,** m. 2. Bsh. Mn. FL., invention, device, appliance; application, inventiveness; **-gjoj,** v. 3o. invent, contrive, devise Bsh. FL. Ll.; **-gjuem,** adj. 2. artificial; **-gjues,** adj. 3. inventive, ingenious, resourceful Gd.; m. 4. maker, inventor FL.; **-gjueshëm,** adj. 2. conceivable Gd.; **-tar,** adj. 3. hardworking Gd.; **-të,** adj. 1. real, material, concrete Mn. Ll. Cf. **lândët**; **e -ta,** f. the essential (thing); **-toj,** v. 3o. bring into being, realise Ll.; **-tóhem,** mp. materialise, come into being Mn.
sênd-í, f. substance Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. realisation, materialisation; **-oj,** v. 3o. See **sendërtoj**; **-is,** v. 1a. annoy, trouble Co.; **-ísem,** mp. sorrow, grieve (**për:** for) Po.
senduk, m. 15. chest, coffer, box K. (Tk)
senét, m. 2. bond, deed, note of hand Mn. Ç. GR. Dr. (Tk)
sengsér Mn., **senksér** Bsh., m. 5. broker, middleman, dealer (Cf. Tk. simsar)
senofeqe, f. 5. Feast of Tabernacles Buz.
senoj, v. 3o. stabilise (Mird) Bsh. Co. Cf. **sênd**
sepellenj, v. 3y. and **sepellonj,** v. 3o. = **vorroj,** q. v. Buz.
sepét, m. Ç. Mn. A. X., **-e,** f. 5. Mi. Dr., (1) basket, esp. washing-basket (Tk); (2) trunk, chest, X. Dr. Mi.; **-kë,** f. 1. little basket, work-basket, sewing-box or basket Po.
sepí, f. sepia, cuttle-fish
sepsé, conj. because D. P. W.
seqýsh, adv. how (= **qysh,** q. v.) L. D.
serafín, m. and **-ë,** f. seraphim
seravis, seravitje, etc. See **sëravis,** etc.
Serb, m. 5. Serbian; adj. 3. Serbian A. W. Mn. K. (**Sërb** (T)); **-í,** f. Serbia K. G. P. A. W.; **-isht,** adv. Serb-fashion, in Serbian K.; **-ishte,** f. 5. Serbian (language) K.
sérçit, m. = **ushtrí,** q. v. Va. (It)
sere, f. 5. (1) pitch; as adj. invar., also **i zí —,** pitch-black, jet black Mn. Kn.; (2) = **sërë,** q. v. Bsh.
serek, m. = **sarëk,** q. v.
serele, f. 5. pain, ache (Tir)
serén, m. cold Va. (Tk); **-dítun,** adj. 1. ranged Hn.
serë, f. 3. (1) pitch, tar, bitumen, asphalt D. T. Bujq. X. Ç. Dr. Bsh.; (2) hell X. K.; (3) row, line, series K. Cf. **sërë**
sergjén, m. 2. W. ER. Mn., **sergjend** (T) ER., **sergjí,** f. Fi. Mn. ER. Co., shelf, dresser, sideboard Cf. **policë**
serinë, f. 1. (1) large variety of black grape (Tomorr) ER.; (2) in phr: qenë konstatuem gjurma gazi me -a të dobta të zyftit (when boring for oil) Bujq.
sermâjtë, adj. 1. silver Cf. **sërmë**
ser-os, v. 1a. pitch, tar D.; **-otinë,** f. in phr: ákulli bora e -otina Fi.
Serp, def: **Serbi,** m. and adj. Serbian K.; **-kë.** f. 1. Serbian (girl or woman) K.
serpos, v. 1a. darken Gd.; **-et,** mp. 3s. night falls Va. Bsh. M.; **-ë,** f. kind of boat (T)
sert, adj. See **ashpër** Mn. Dr. (Tk); **-elloj,** v. 3o, anger
serúm, m. serum Sel. Cf. **hirrë**
servirje, f. 6. in phr: **çfardó —** (T)
servitúr, m. = **shërbtuer,** q. v. Va.
serraf, m. = **saraf,** q. v.
serrë, f. = **serë,** q. v. Bujq. Mn. (T)
serrik, m. forked pole for tossing hay, etc., prop (Bicaj) Ill.
serrotinë, f. (1) hoop, ring P.; (2) Cf. **serotinë**
ses, v. 2a. and 2b. inf: **sítur** D., **sétun** Xh., sift, strain D. Xh.
sesá, conj. than; adv. how much; as much as, as many as, of the kind that
sesenë, f. limestone (= **gur-gëlqere**) (N)
sesí, adv. how L. P. D. Mn.; **a ka —?** is it possible (N); **-he,** f. 5. means Co.

sest-ë, f. in phr: **ënbë herët të -ës,** at the sixth hour Buz.; **-im,** m. 2. basting, rough-sewing Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. baste, rough-sew Co.; **-oje,** f. 5. usu. in pl. grille, iron bars, hurdle, railing Bsh. Cf. **zastojë**
set-em, mp. 3s: **-et,** in phr: bora fillon të -et. Cf. **ses**
setë, f. 1. sieve K. Xh. Mn. ER. Co. L. T. (Sl) Cf. **sitë**; **-m,** adj. 2. sifted; f. Cf. **rrjet** (Dib) Co.
setër, f. 1. jacket, coat Mn. EK. ER. Co. A. (Tk); bonnet (of car) EK.; **-toj,** v. 3o. See **sendërtoj** Boç.
sétun, adj. 1. sifted Xh.
sevap, m. alms (Tk) A. W.; **-çar,** m. 5. almoner
sevrijén, m. (bot.) basil (= **sefërgjén,** q. v.)
sexhadé, f. 8. (T) rug, mat, esp. praying-mat (Tk)
së, (1) connecting particle after fem. nouns in the gen. and dat. sing.; **e gazetës së ré,** of the new journal; **gazetës së ré,** to the new journal; (2) instrumental particle, now used only in stock phrases: **së largu,** from afar, **së gjithash,** altogether, **së bashku,** together (also **së-largu, së-gjithash,** etc.); **i kapítur së luftuari,** worn out with fighting Po.; **kur mbaróhet s'uruari dhëndëri,** when the congratulating of the bridegroom is over; **së pámit,** on sight Bsh.; (3) See **s'**
sëbashku, adv. together Mi. Dr.
sëfundi, adv. finally, at last GR. ER.
sëgjithash, adv. altogether Mn. Mi.
sëhan, m. = **sahan,** q. v. (Pog) (**sëhanë,** f. V.)
sëkëll-dí, f. trouble, worry (Tk); **-dis,** v. 1a. worry, troubled L.; **-dísem,** mp. be worried, worry G.; **-dísur,** adj. 1. worried L.
sëldotë (or **shëldotë** ?), f. (a flower or scent) Buz.
sëll-í, f. **sëllim,** m. 2. See **sillë** T.; **-is,** v. 2a. walk (T) Cf. **shetis**
sëmbër, m. ally, partner, accomplice Dr. T.
sëmb-im, m. 2. pang, pain, spasm, twinge Ç. Mn.; illness (Kor); **-oj,** v. 3o. hurt, pain Pg. K. L.; **më -on,** (it) hurts me. Cf. **ksen**
sëmbrapi, adv. = **práptas,** q. v.
sëmburk (or **shëmburk?**), m. sepulchre Va.
sëmëdél, m. (plant whose leaves resemble those of Judas tree) (Myz) ER.
sëmuetore, f. 5. hospital Co.
sëmûhem, mp. aor: **u-sëmûna,** inf. and pp: **me u-sëmû,** fall ill Buz. K.
sëmûj, v. 3u. only in phr: **më sëmûni puna,** the work has made me ill K. Cf. **sëmûhem**
sëmund, sëmundë Mn. X., (N) **smundë, smunë** Mn. Bsh., **sëmunë** Buz. K., **sëmutë** Ba., **smûtë** Bl. A., **smuet** Bsh., (T) **sëmurë** P. X. Ç. Dr., ill, sick (**nga:** with); **i -i,** f: **e -a,** invalid; **-em,** mp. fall ill (Elb); **-ë,** f. Buz. Boç. Gr. G. D. X., **-je,** f. 6. Ç. Dr. GR. D. W., illness, sickness, disease, complaint; **-ja e madhe,** epilepsy D.; **-ja e mêndjes,** feeble-mindedness, insanity GR.; **i ra -je,** he's fallen ill; **-ëm,** adj. 2. ill, sick; **i -mi,** m. invalid ER.; **-tore,** f. 5. hospital Bsh.
sëmúr, v. 1a. make ill V. D.; **-em,** mp. fall ill, be ill, lie ill V. K. G. D. (T); **-ë,** adj. 1. ill, sick (= **sëmund,** q. v.) (T); **i -i, e -a,** invalid; **-tóre,** f. 5. hospital L.
sëmûtë, adj. 1. ill, sick Buz. Ba. (= **sëmund,** q. v.)
sëndis, v. 1a. grieve, trouble, afflict Q. Po. L. (Tk); **-ur,** adj. 1. grieved, troubled, sad Po.
sënduk X. W., **sëndyq** P. Mn. SD., m. 17. and 2. box, chest, coffer, case (Tk)
sëpaku, adv. at least
sëpari, adv. in the first place L.
sëpatë, f. 1. axe, hatchet P. L. D.; **shkojnë thikë e —,** they are at loggerheads, at daggers drawn ER.
sëprapi, adv. back, again T.
sëprapthi, adv. backwards, at the back
sëqetthi, adv. quietly, unawares Cf. **béfas**
sëqish, adv. thus, as follows Buz.
sëraj, m. palace, mansion X. W. (Tk)
sëra-vis, v. 2a. cumulate Ç.; **-vitje,** f. 6. cumulation Ç. Cf. **seravis,** etc.
Sërb, m. 5. and adj. Serbian LS.; **-í,** f. Serbia A.
sërë, f. 1. series, line, row, set (abl: of) Ex. Po. D. GR. G. (Tk); turn, order; **vê në —,** put in order D.; **në -n e tyre,** in their turn Po.; (2) storey, floor; prov: një drû e shtrëmbër e prish gjithë -n (Kor); **-ndis,** v. 2a. line up, string together, arrange L.
sërish, L. ER. Mn., **-mi** L., **-t** L. SD. T., **sërithi** Mn., adv. anew, again, afresh
sërkërxhinë, f. (a bird) Vl.
sërmanjtë, adj. 1. = **argjândët,** q. v.
sërmë, f. W., **sërmá, ja,** f. Mn., **sërm,** m. St., silver (Tk) (= **argjând,** q. v.); **-t,** adj. 1. silver A.
sëros, v. 1a. line up, draw up, arrange, string together L. T. Mn. (T) Cf. **sërë**; **-em,** mp. line up, fall in
Sërp, m. and adj. Serbian L. A.; **-kë,** f. 1. Serb girl or woman L.
sërthin, loz —, play " follow-my-leader " SD.
sërrek, m. 17. new growth on trees (Tomorr) ER.
sërrik, m. bonnet-string K.
sëvoni, tash —, adv. lately, of late Ill. (N)
sfagë, f. sage (Përm) K. See next
sfakë, f. 1. usu. in pl. shrubbery, undergrowth Bujq.
sfallangonjë, f. in phr: kornizat ishin mbushur me — moshatare Pg.
sfejkël, f. (aromatic plant used in salads) Cf. **sfagë**
sferë, f. 2. and 5. sphere (= **shuk,** q. v.) FL. Mn.
sfetisfaní, e bâj —, lay waste Co.
sfëngjér, m. 5. sponge L. Dr. Ç. Kav. Hn. (Gk); **-të,** adj. 1. Hn., **-úer, óre,** adj. 3. Mn., spongy
sfikë, f. 1. ichneumon (Gk)
sfilis, v. 2a. torment, torture, try, worry L. T. (= **cfilis,** q. v.) (T)
sfinë, f. wedge (Gk)
sfingér, m. = **sfëngér,** q. v.
sfing-ë, f. 1. sphinx; hawkmoth Hn.; **-ës,** m. 4. finch (Përm) (Gk); **-jér,** m. 2. = **sfëngjér,** q. v.; **-jë,** f. 3. sphinx; **-jí,** f. bayonet
sfinks, m. sphinx
sfond, m. mass, dense growth, thicket, cluster EK.
sfongar, m. 5. = **sfëngjér,** q. v. X. Mn.
sfrat, m. 2. Mn., **-ë,** f. ER., weir, dam, dike (= **cfrat,** q. v.)
sfung, m. (Sc), **sfungar,** m. 5. Mn. Bujq. T. K., sponge (= **sfëngjér,** q. v.); **-jí,** f. bayonet
sfunk, m. crop or breastbone of bird (Cf. **sfurkth**)
sfurgje, pl. tongs Ex. See next

sfurk, m. 17. Mn. T., 19. K., (1) pitchfork Mn. T. K. W.; (2) scorpion Hn. T. K. (= **cfurk,** q. v.); **-th,** m. crop or breastbone of bird
sfuturoj, v. 3o. snort Cf. **sfytyrîj**
sfyn-ë, f. wedge K. Cf. **sfinë** (Gk); **-os,** v. 1a. wedge K.
sfytyr-îj, v. 3i. snort, sniff, show anger K. T. L. (erron. W.) (Elb); **-im,** m. 2. snort L. K.
sg-, for words beginning w. **sg-** see **zg-**; for **sgj-** see **zgj-**
si, adv. (1) how; (2) as, like Buz. P. X. A. W. etc.; **si jini?** (N) **si jeni?** how are you?; **i bardhë si bora,** white as snow; **si e pati sytë?** what sort of eyes had he? GR.; **letë shófim se si,** let's see how; **kam si me e ndalue,** I've something to stop it with; **si e si,** very much, as much as possible (Kor); (3) abl. sing. of **aí, aý,** q. v. Buz.; **ën si,** from him (from it) Buz.; (4) rel. pron. who (Mird); **prej si,** from what, from which Kn. ER. (N); (5) not (= **s',** q. v.) Va. (It-Alb); — **një një, si-një-një,** equal (**nga:** in) Ex.
si, u, m. eye D. S. D. (ST) See **sy, ni**
sî e tek, adv. again and again
sicili, f: **sicila,** also **sicilli, sicilla, sicilidó, siciladó,** etc. See **secili** L. St. P.
sicill-is, v. 2a. allot, assign L. X. D.; **-tí,** f. detail; **-tim,** m. 2. assignment, empowerment Gd.
siç, conj. as Dr. Mn. (T); **-dó,** pron. something, anything P. Gd.
sidó, adv. conj. however P. Bsh.; **do** —, anyhow Bsh.; **-kudó,** adv. anyhow G. Mn.; haphazard; as adj. ordinary, commonplace; **-mós,** adv. especially, in particular, chiefly, mainly Bl. P.; **-qóft,** conj. however G. Mn.; **-zót,** adv. however V.; as adj. all kinds of Mi.
sidhé, conj. as, as well as Cf. **si, dhe**
sie, in phr: **me** —, with what Buz. Cf. **se, si**
siell, sjell, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **solla,** inf. and pp: **siell-un, siellur, sjellur,** imperat: **sill!,** mp: **síllem,** turn; turn round, spin (N) Bl. Bsh. P. W.; translate Bsh.; bring, carry, bear, yield, produce Buz. D. X. W. P. (now T) Cf. **bie**; (w. dat.) strike, hit, smite, fell, strike down GR. ER. Mn. W.; mp: **síllem,** turn, spin, revolve; be brought Buz.; stay, stop K.; **mos u-sill!** don't be late K.; — **ndër mênd,** remind, recall; intr. also **síllem ndër mênd,** recall, remember, think of; — **në kujtim,** call to mind; — **ënbë të mirë,** carry out, execute Buz. Cf. **mbarshtoj**; — **për gruo** (= **grue**), marry Buz.; — **me shpatë kundër . . . ,** slash out at . . . ER.; — **me gurë,** stone K.; — **vállen,** dance K.; — **në gojë,** talk about, gossip about, rumour; — **nga jashta,** import; — **me viollcën,** approaches violet (in colour); **Zoti e -të për mbarë!** May the Lord prosper him!
siell-ë, sjellë, inf. and pp. (G) of **siell,** q. v.; as adj. 1. brought; polite, courteous Ç.; **-a, të** —, manners V.; **-ës,** adj. 3. bringing, yielding, supplying (esp. in cpds.) GR. (T); turning, spinning, revolving (N) EK.; m. 1. hand-crank, winder, jack (N); **-je,** f. 6. bringing G. (T); turn, expression G.; manner, bearing GR.; pl. manners, behaviour GR. (T); **i vjen për -je,** it's his turn; **-me, e** —, f. 5. turn, revolution, spin; **-shëm,** adj. 2. polite ER. Mn.
Sif, m. Joseph W.
sifon, m. siphon Mn. L.; **ujë -i,** soda water
sigúr, adj. 1. safe, secure, certain, sure P. L. Cf. **segúr**; **-ésë,** f. 1. security, safety EK.; safety-catch (on revolver) EK.; **-í,** f. certainty, assurance Bsh. K. GR.; reliability Mn.; **e mbaj për -í,** keep safe Q.; **-ím,** m. 2. assurance Bsh.; insurance G. P.; **-ísht,** adv. certainly, surely, safely G. L.; **-ój,** v. 3o. ensure, insure, assure, secure, safeguard Bsh. G. Mn.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. A., **-të,** adj. 1. G., sure, safe, secure, reliable; **-tí,** f. assurance, safety, reliability FL.
sihariq, m. 2. good news M. Sel. Bsh. ER. SD. Mn. L. W. (Gk); (fig.) blessing Mn. M.; **-tar,** m. 5. herald (of good tidings); adj. 3. auguring well, promising Bsh.
sij, (N) also **sî,** abl. of **ajó,** q. v.; **prej** —, from her, from it Mn. V. (also **sije** Co. Mn.)
sija-dó. See **sillidó** Buz.
sije, abl. sing, of **ajó,** q. v.(also **sij, sî,** q. v.) Mn. Co.
sijsh, sish, abl. pl. m. See **aí, aý** EK.
sikar, m. 5. murderer ShR.; **-th,** m. = **pshikartë, karthpulë,** q. v. Bsh.
siklét, m. 1. See **mërzitje, ngasje** (Tk)
sikujt, sikujtdó, dat. of **sikush,** q. v. ShR.
sikundër, adv. as, just as Bl. D. P. X. W. Mn.; correl. — . . . **ashtú** . . . , as . . . so . . . ; — **se,** — **që,** as, in proportion as Bl. P.; **-se,** conj. as, according as, just as Bsh. Co. Bud.
sikúr, conj. as, as if Bl. P. X. W. L. D.; — **të,** even when ER.; **bâj** —, pretend Co.; **shum keq do t'ishte,** — **mos të qé** . . . , it would be very bad were it not . . . ER.; **-sé,** adv. as, just as Bl.; **-se me thënë,** as if to say D.; **-sé** . . . , **kështú** . . . , as . . . so . . . L.
sikush, pron. (gen: **i sikujt,** dat: **sikujt**) each, every, any, each one, everyone, anyone (G and T) Mn. ShR. T.; **-dó,** pron. anyone, everyone, every, any, each P. W. Mn.; **-i,** pron. = **sikush,** q. v.
sile, f. 5. (1) bottle (Shkrel) ER.; (2) flash, dazzle Bsh.
silfjan, m. basil W. (= **sefërgjén,** q. v.)
silikuer, ore, adj. 3. silicate Hn.
siliqokë, f. 1. a warbler, prob. blackcap Mn. L. (Gjin. Vl) Cf. **cirikokë**
sill, 2pl: **-ni,** imperat. of **siell, sjell,** q. v.; m. 2. = **sillë,** q. v. K. Mn.; **-em,** mp. of **siell,** q. v.; turn, revolve, rotate, pass, circulate, travel (N); be brought Buz.; behave (T); rove, wander; **-em me,** have dealings with, treat; **-em përqark,** spin, roll, turn; **-em kundra,** rush upon, attack Po.; **-em në,** change into (N)
sillë, f. 1. Bsh. Mn. A. L. P., **sill,** m. 2. K. Mn., **sellë,** f. V., **selle,** f. 5. (Gk-Alb) M., breakfast P. L. K. V.; midday meal, lunch Mn. Bsh. N.; — **mëngjezi,** breakfast LS.; **sillë,** f. (2) verve, impulse, dash (T) Ç.; phr: ngróheshin në — të prúshit. See **cillë, cillë**
silli, i —, fem: **e sija,** pl: **të sijt, të síjat,** pron. (obs.) which Buz. Bog. Cf. **i cili**; **-dó, i** —, f: **e sijadó,** pron. whoever, each, any Buz.; **-dóta, i** —, each Buz.

sill-me, e —, f. 5. breakfast Ba.; **-më,** f. force Mi.; **-neta,** pl. (used for decorating boxes and bookcovers) ER.; **-oj,** v. 3o. breakfast L.; lunch; **-se,** f. 5. Bsh., **-së,** f. 1. Ç., screw-propeller; **-uar,** adj. 1. vehement Ç.
simahuer, ori, m. 5. confederate, accomplice, companion in arms (Gk) Toç. L. GR. Mn.
simbás, prep. w. dat. according to L. GR.
simbjét, adv. this year (Sc. Kru) K. Cf. **sivjét**; **-shëm,** adj. 2. = **simvjetshëm,** q. v. K.
simbull, m. 12. symbol
sime, s'ime, of my (fem.) SD.
simidhalë, m. roll (of bread) X. (Gk: " flour, semolina ") See next
simit, m. W. A., **-e,** f. 5. (Elb) Mn. SD., **-ë,** f. 1. Mn. GR., cracknel, roll (Tk)
simjeçëm, adj. 2. = **simjetshëm,** q. v.
simjét, adv. this year W. (= **sivjét, simvjét,** q. v.) L. Bsh. W.; **-shëm, simjeçëm,** adj. 2. this year's L. W. Bsh. Mn. (Elb)
simkoj, v. 3o. pinch, nip (Myz) ER. Cf. **cimbis**
simós, in phr: — **burrë,** — **djalë,** a rare fellow Bsh. (**burrë si moskush**)
simotër, f. 1. colleague, fellow, partner GR. Co. Cf. **sivllá, u**
simpath-í, f. sympathy Mn. L. Pg.; **-ik,** adj. 3. sympathetic, likeable, amiable L. Pg.
simpjét, adv. = **simvjét,** q. v. Va.
simplërt, adj. 1. simple Xa. Cf. **thjeshtë**
simsar, m. 5. = **samsar,** q. v. L. Gd. (Tk)
simvjét, adv. this year D. X. (= **sivjét,** q. v.); **-ëm** G. L. X., **-shëm** L. K., **simvjeçëm,** adj. 2. this year's
sin, m. (1) reason, understanding Va. (It); (2) in phr: moti i -it tim ansht afër (err. for fin? Cf. **përfundim**) Buz.
sinagog-ë, f. 1. and 3. K. Gd., **-jë,** f. 1. Buz., **-ji,** f. 3. (T) S. L., usu. pl. synagogue
sinap, m. 1. mustard Bsh. S. X. Mn. (Gk)
sinaq, m. cold, catarrh (Gk) Cf. **flamë, rrufë**
sindaks, m. syntax Shep.
sindaksuer, ore, adj. 3. syntactical GR.
sindëkúr, adv. just as, as T. V. Mn. S. L.; as before Mn.; conj. even if, however V. (T)
sindërmjémë, adj. 2. medium A. Cf. **mesëm**
sindikatë, f. 1. syndicate L.; (trade) union
sindon, m. sheet ER. (Gk) Cf. **savan**
sindonjá, adv. about, approximately, some L. K. S. Ex. (T) Cf. **afrisht, nj'a**
sindozot, adv. however SD.; as for example Mn. L.; especially (T) Cf. **sidozot**; — . . . **ashtú. . . ,** as . . . so . . . L.
sinë, poss. pron. gen. and dat. our Buz. (= **tonë.** See **i jonë**); (2) for **synë,** acc. def. of **sy, ni,** q. v. SD.
singër, m. See **shembër** Ll.
singlidhe, s. pl. (prob.) bars, railings
siní, f. 3. tray (of beaten metal) SD. Mn. Bsh. (Tk)
sinisí, f. 3. peninsula M. Mn. GR. Dr. L. Cf. **si, nisí**
sinodh, m. synod ShR. G. (Gk)
sinor, m. 2. and 5. region Ex. S. (Gk. via Tk)
sinqértë, adj. 1. sincere GR. Mn. Cf. **përzêmërt**
sinuar M. SD., **sinuer, ori,** pl: **sinore,** m. 2. region, area Bsh. See **sinor**
sinxhir, m. 5. chain (Tk)
sinjal, m. = **shêj,** q. v. Va. (It)
sinjét, adv. = **simvjét,** q. v. (Dib) ER.
sinjënjë', as adj. invar. equal, like (**nga:** in) Ex. (T)
sinji, f. 1. unit, troop (N)
sinjinji, (T) **sinjënjë,** as adj. invar. equal, alike, uniform Bsh. K. L. Ex.; — **me,** the same as, like K.
sinjuer, ori, m. See **sinor** Bsh.
sipar, m. 5. curtain (esp. of theatre) FL.
sipás, prep. w. dat. according to Mn. L.
sipcí, f. = **sipsí,** q. v. Mi.
sipër, prep. w. dat. and abl. over, above, on top of D. P. W.; adv. above A. D.; upstairs Dr.; **në punë e** —, at work Bujq.; **e gjeti në veprim e** —, he caught him in the very act, red-handed; **në koh'e** —, at the same time, at that time; **më pesë javë e** —, five weeks or so; **-an, -aní.** See **sipran, sipraní**; **-dhân'je,** f. 6. handing over, contracting GR.; **-fáqas,** adv. superficially L.; **-faqe,** f. 5. surface; area G. Mn.; **prej -faqes së détit,** above sea-level; **-faqsisht,** adv. superficially ER.; **-faqshëm,** adj. 2. superficial; **-m,** adj. 2. top, uppermost, upper GR. L. D. P. (also **syprëm** GR.); **marr të -men,** climb (a mountain), take to the hills D.; **së -mi,** from above L.; **-marrës,** adj. 3. contracting, undertaking; m. 4. contractor L. GR.; **-marrje,** f. 6. undertaking, contract; business, concern, enterprise GR. Mn. L.; **-ndieshëm,** adj. 2. supersensitive; **-përmêndun,** adj. 1. above-mentioned GR.; **-qyrje,** f. 6. supervision; **-sí,** f. superiority L.; **-shenuem,** (T) **-shënuar,** adj. 2. and 1. above-mentioned Sel. L. G.; **-shkrim,** m. 2. superscription L.; **-treguem,** (T) **-treguar,** adj. 2. and 1. above-mentioned G.; **-thânë,** (T) **-thënë,** adj. 1. aforesaid G.
sipí, f. sepia, cuttle-fish (Gk) Hn.
sipran, adj. 3. superior Dr.; sovran, sovereign Ç.; m. 5. monarch Ç.; **-í,** f. superiority; sovranty, sovereignty ER. Mn. Ç. Sel. L.
siprazi, adv. (from) above ER. Mn. K. L. Bsh.
sipri, adv. on top, above K. W.
sip-rí, f. superiority Mn.; surface Gd.; **-rinë,** f. 1. top L.; surface, area Mn. L. Cf. **sipërfaqe**; **-ruer, ore,** adj. 3. superior, top; **shkalla -rore,** superlative degree (gram.) L. Xh. Mn.
sipsí, f. bowl of pipe ER. L. (**sipcí** Mi.)
Siqelí, f. Sicily Sel.
sirá, ja, f. 7. line, row, series Mn. W. (Gk. via Tk) Cf. **sërë**; **dy net** —, two nights running W.
Sirano, m. Syrian Buz. (It)
sirenë, f. siren; hooter ER. Mn.
Sirí, f. Syria Buz. Mn.
siringë, f. 1. syringe
sirjan, adj. 3. Syrian Gd.
sirk, m. silkworm Mn. (T)
sirmë, f. 1. (1) ear of maize (Tomorr) ER.; (2) silk X.
sironkë, f. (prob.) sprat Cf. **cironkë** (T)
sirtar, m. 5. (1) drawer L. LS. Ç. Dr.; (2) bolt, bar Mn. (**sirt,** m. shaft Gd.) (Gk)
sis, v. 2a., inf. and pp: **sítur,** sift, strain L. Mi. Bujq. K. Bsh. (G and T) Cf. **shoshis**

sis-ak, adj. 3. mammal, mammalian Ç.; **-am,** m. sesame (Gk) L. Mn.; **-arak,** adj. 3. mammal, mammalian; sucking M.; **-én,** m. Cf. **sisam**
sisë, f. 1. teat, breast Buz. Ba. D. P. X. A. W. Boç.; **pi** — Va. De., **heq** — Dr., suck (at the breast) Cf. **cicë**; **-dhânës,** (T) **-dhënës,** adj. 3. mammal, mammalian
sisore, f. 5. mammal
sistém, m. 2. system L.; **-atík,** adj. 3. systematic Gd.
sisuer, ore, adj. 3. mammal, mammalian Mn. L.
sish, abl. pl. of **aý, aí,** q. v. Kn. ER. (= **asísh,** q. v.)
sítet, mp. 3s. is sifted Cf. **sis,** v. 2a.
sitë, f. 1. sieve, strainer, colander L. D. A. W. Bsh. K. T. (Sl) Cf. **shoshë;** (2) pl. def. of **si, ri** = **sy, ni** SD.; **-s,** adj. 3. sifting, straining; **-thuash,** adv. ostensibly, so to speak V.
sitkë, f. (1) kind of rush or marsh-grass Mn. Bujq.; (2) sieve (T) Mn. L.; (3) dandruff L.; (4) bran T.
sit-os, v. 1a. sift L. K.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. sieve-like Hn.; **-ur,** inf. and pp. of **sis, ses,** q. v.
siu, def. of **si** = **sy,** q. v. X. D.
siujdhézë, f. 1. peninsula Mn. G. Cf. **sinisí, ujdhézë**
sivakë, sivë, f. jacket L.
sivjeçëm Bsh. L., **sivjemë** Mn. L. M., adj. 2. this year's
sivjét, adv. this year D. P. Mn. (= **simjét, simvjét**); **-e,** f. 5. the current year Bsh.; **ëm** Mn. L., **-shëm** Mn. L., adj. 2. this year's
sivllá, u, pl: **sivllazën, it,** (T) **sivllezër, it,** m. colleague, fellow, companion Rr. Ç. Dr. Mn. L. Co. Cf. **simotër**
sixh-adé, f. 7. rug, carpet, mat (Tk); **-im,** m. 2. string, thread, cord (Tk) Mn. L. ER.
sizar, m. 5. caraway Gd.
sjap, pl: **sjepë,** m. 4. he-goat Buz. Ba. A. Cf. **cjap, sqap; -th,** m. (a tree) (T)
sjell, -ë, -je, etc. See **siell; -ë,** adv. late K.; **djéthin -ë,** late last night K.; **-ës,** adj. 3. turning, bringing; **fuqí -se,** power, current; **-shëm,** adj. 2. polite ER. Mn.; **e -ur,** pl: **të -ura,** f. 1. turn; phrase, expression P.
sjep, m. (an edible black seed)
sjepar, m. 5. mattock SD. Co. (Gk) (= **sqepar,** q. v.)
sjepé, pl. of **sjap,** q. v. Buz.
sjetër, abl. sg. f. of **tjetër,** q. v. Buz.; **-herë,** adv. formerly
sjétull-ë, f. 1. armpit; (bot.) axil L. Hn. K. Bsh.; **-óhem,** mp. turn aside Bsh.; **-úer, óre,** adj. 3. axillary Bujq.
sjo, f. this Cf. **sy** T.
sjoll, m. Fi. Co. (N), **-ë,** f. 1. Mn. Gd. (T), waste-pipe, gutter, drain (= **sqoll,** q. v.)
skafét, m. = **shuplakë, shpullë,** q. v. Va. (It)
skaftor, m. 5. = **zhytës,** q. v. L.
skaj, m., **skajë,** f. grapeshot L.
skâj, m. 2. Bsh. P. FL. Mn., **skanj** Bog. K. Mn., **skej, skêj** A. Bsh., **skajë, skâjë,** f. 1. ER. Mn., tip, edge, corner, end; border, side; branch (of study); (technical) term; angle, standpoint; section, stall, pigeon-hole; point, limit Cf. **cak; -at e gjíshtave,** tips of the toes ER.; **i kam dalë në** —, I've fathomed it, I've got to the bottom of it, I've achieved it, I've brought it to perfection Cf. **mbarshtoj, thelloj** EK. Mn.; **më** —, utterly (N) Cf. **shqímit; -im,** m. 2. limit, definition; inflection (gram.); **-oj,** v. 3o. define, fix, determine, limit Bsh. (Cf. **caktoj**); (gram.) inflect; **-shëm,** adj. 2. terminal, extreme Bsh.; perfect, complete, comprehensive Rr. Cf. **mbarë, përsósun, përfshîs; -tar,** adj. 3. cornered, angled Gd.; **-tuer, ore,** adj. 3. marginal, outer, peripheral Bujq.; **-uem,** adj. 2. definite (gram.) Xh.; inflected; **-ullore,** f. 5. flaps attached to bed Bsh.
skakí, f. chess Gd. (Gk); **-tár,** m. 5. chess-player Gd.
skalapë, f. sleet (Tir) Cf. **skllotë**
skalapurrî Kn. Bsh. Gd., **-thin** Bsh., adv. amiss, wrong, in a muddle, topsy-turvy; evilly, with ill-will Kn.; **marr** —, take amiss, misconceive Gd. (N)
skalavárun, adj. 1. hung, hanged Co.
skal-í, f. carving, engraving; sculpture ER. Co. Mn.; **-inë,** f. 1. (a flat-fish); **-is,** v. 1a. G. Po. Mn., 2a. SD. ER. Mn. L., scratch, groove, incise; carve, engrave; sculpture (Gk); **-itës,** m. 5. carver, engraver, sculptor L. Co.; **-itje,** f. 6. carving, engraving, sculpture; (fig.) shaping, forming; **-itun,** (T) **-itur, -isur,** adj. 1. carved, engraved
skallangúr, m. unripe grape (T) ER.; as adj. half-ripe (It-Alb) M.; sour Va.
skallomë, f. landing-stage, quay (Gk) Gd.
skallua, oi, m. 11. tender shoot, sprout Ill. L. (T); **lëshon** —, 3s. sprouts
skam, m. 2. poverty Bsh. FL. Mn. EK. (N) Cf. **s', kam, skamje; -allí, -alí,** f. confession Va. (Gk); **-alísem, -allísem,** mp. confess Va. Gd. (Gk); **-andil,** m. 1. handkerchief M. Bsh. (Sic-Alb) (Gk); **-angje,** f. 5. cloth (?), sheet (?), curdled milk (?) Va.
skambilë, f. draughts, checkers (T) Mn. L.
skam-e, f. 5. = **skam, skamje,** q. v. Pr.; **-ës,** adj. 3. De., **-ët,** adj. 1. Gd., poor, needy
skamile, f. 5. seat Dr.
skam-je, f. (G and T) Mn. Pr. L., **-e,** f. 5. Pr., poverty (= **skam,** q. v.); **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. poor, needy FL. EK. Co. Gd. (N); destitute fellow EK.; pl. the poor; **-ollar,** m. 5. confessional priest Gd.
Skampa, ancient name of Elbasan
skamtar, adj. 3. = **skamnuer,** q. v. Gd.
skanatik, adj. 3. in phr: vija **-e** ER.
skandalísem, mp. be shocked Pg. (Gk)
skandáll Va. K. Mn., **skandhall** S., m. (1) plumb-line (Gk); (2) offence K.; (3) scandal Va. Cf. **shkándull**
Skanderí, f. Alexandria Kn.
skandhalí, f. 3. offence S. Cf. **shkándull**
skanj, skanjë = **skâj,** q. v.; **-im,** m. 2. defining, etc.; inflection; **-oj,** v. 3o. define; inflect (= **skâjoj,** q. v.)
skap-an, adj. 3. burly; m. burly fellow Co.; **-as,** v. 2a. castrate Toç.; **-e,** f. 5. tip, top, peak, gable FL. Bsh.; **-ërdhiks,** v. 1a. lower the head (of horses) Mn.; rear L.; **-ërxíngëll,** m. tipcat game (Tir); **-is,** v. 2a. castrate Ill. (Sl); **-toj,** v. 3o. show the teeth (as dogs) (Bicaj) Ill.; chatter the teeth (w. cold) Ill. L.; **-ularë.** See **zvarrë** K.; **-ulis,** v. 1a. overcome Hn. Cf.

kaplis; **-ull, -ëll,** m. breaker, trainer (of horses) (?); **-ullí,** f., **-ullim,** m. 2. higgling, jobbing Gd.; escape Mn.; **-ulloj,** v. 3o. higgle, job Bsh.; escape Mn.
skaq, m. chess (Gk) Ç.; **-erí,** f. (mng. unknown)
skaramagje, f. 5. raincoat L. Cf. **mushamá**
skarcí, f. extravagance Mn. K. Bsh.
skarçelar, v. 1a. Va. Cf. **prish, rënoj, skarcí**
skarë, f. grid-iron, griddle (Gk) Mn. Co.
skarllát, m. scarlet Buz.; **-ín,** adj. 3. scarlet Va.; **-inë,** f. scarlatina
skarmá, ja, f. rowlock (T)
skarpinë, f. 1. shoe (T)
skartoj, v. 3o. slaughter Bujq.
skarrivojë, f. 1. scorpion Feizi. M. Bsh.
skataris, v. 2a. bewitch, spellbind (Dib)
skatragjysh, m. great-grandfather Ba.; **-e,** f. 5. great-grandmother Ba.
skef, m. race, stock, strain Co. Cf. **shkâf**
skej, skêj, m. = **skâj,** q. v. Bsh. A.; **-im, -oj, -shëm.** See **skajim,** etc.
skel-e, f. 5. = **skelë,** q. v.; **-ét,** m. spectre Co.; **-etër,** m. skeleton
skelë, f. 1. quay, wharf, pier, jetty; harbour (**skele,** f. 5. Bsh. Mn.) GR. A. Mn. SD. Dr. ER.
skembël, f. stool Ç. Cf. **skëmle, shkâmb**
skenarí, f. scenario, setting
skencë, f. = **shkencë,** q. v. G.
skenë, f. 1. stage G.
skep, m. 1. point, tip, corner, outer corner (of building) (Tir) Mn.; beak ER. Mn. Bsh. (also **skjep,** q. v.); **-i i pirûnit,** prong of fork (Tir); **-a,** pl. serrations (of leaves) (Tir); v. 1a. fix Ba.; **-ar,** m. 5. = **sqepar,** q. v. Mi.; **-atar,** adj. 3. slim, slender; (fig.) swaggering, vain Bsh. Cf. **sqimatar**; **-kuq,** m. (and **gjarpën** —), horned viper Co.; (2) redbeak; male blackbird Co.; **-toj,** v. 3o. peck Feizi. Bsh.; **-tore,** f. 5. woodcock Bsh.; **-trashë,** m. grossbeak (Krujë); **-tuer, ori,** m. See **skeptore** Bsh.; **-verdhë,** adj. 4. with yellow beak; male blackbird Co.
skermë, f. fencing (sport)
skerre, f. 5. worm (N. Lumë) ER.
skëlpurdh, m. fungus Gd. Cf. **këpurdhë**
skëmle, f. 5. stool, chair, seat Mn. L. LS. (T)
skëndejmë, adj. 2. drunk (obs.) Bud. K.
Skëndér, m. Alexander; **-í,** f. Alexandria
skërbaj, pl. monsters Cf. **shkërbadhër**
skërc, m. disease affecting knees of goats Bsh.
skërfell, m. shoot T. Cf. **skërfyell**
skërfëndéll, m. 12. buzzard Gd.
skërfis, v. 2a. scratch, graze, chap Shep. T.
skërfyell, skërfyll, m. pl: **skërfeje** K., **skërfej** Gd., larynx Mn. Bsh. T.; trachea, windpipe ER. K.; (2) shoot ER. Cf. **skërfell**
skërfylluer, ore, adj. 3. laryngeal (T)
skërkë, f. 1. crag, cliff Mn. Mi. L. Cf. **gërgalle**
skërlepkë, f., **skërloq, skërlút,** m. matter from the eyes, rheum Co. Cf. **glepë**
skërm-is, v. 2a. (1) tear (Tomorr) ER.; (2) and **-item,** mp. gnash the teeth, snarl Mn. L. LS. (T); **-itës,** adj. 3. snarling; threatening L.; **-úqun,** adj. 1. = **gërmuq,** q. v. Gd.
skërtás, v. creak Kav.
skëtéjmit, skëdéjmit, adv. excessively Ba.
skëterë, f. = **skëterrë,** q. v.
skëterr, v. 1a. cloud, darken (Pog.); m. Co., **-ë,** f. Mn. T. L. ShR. ER. (G and T), darkness; hell; **-të,** adj. 1. hellish, infernal
ski, vrapim me —, skiing match Ill.; **rrëshqás me —,** ski
skiç, adj. awry Cf. **sëkithi** Co.
skiftér, m. 5. hawk (= **sqiftér,** q. v.) K. ER. Mn. (G and Gjin)
skîj, v. 3i. only in phr: — **sytë,** strain one's eyes (Tomorr) ER.
skî-skî, interj. incitement to dog to chase bitch (Myz) ER.
skile, f. 5. fox (CG) K. Bsh. Mn. W. (Gk)
skilfér, skilfyer, m. 5. hawk Bsh. (= **skiftér,** q. v.)
skilí, f. craft, cunning, shrewdness ER. Mn.; **-fâcë,** f. 1. Bsh., **-fáqe,** f. 5. Gd. grimace
skinjur, adj. 1. clear, bright (Myz) ER.
skirficë. f. 1. mole-cricket Bujq. Mn. Co. (T) Cf. **dosëz**
skistër, f. crowbar w. hook (T)
skitë, f. (1) diarrhoea, dysentery (Sc) Mn.; (2) See **mut** Co.
skitloj, v. 3o. smudge, blot, smear, mess, scribble on Gd. Co.; scribble Bsh.
skíthem, mp. whinney
skîthi, adv. = **së-kîthi, sëkîthi,** q. v. Co.
skjap, m. pl: **skjep,** (1) he-goat Bsh.; (2) beak Bsh.; **— i kumbonës,** clapper of bell Co.
skjár-et koha, mp. it is clearing up Co.; **-im,** m. 2. clearing up; explanation Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. clear up (of weather) Kn.; explain Bujq. Cf. **shpjegoj**
skjav, m. = **rob, skllav,** q. v. Va.
skjep, m. 1. beak (N) = **skep,** q.v.
skjeps, m. fork of shaft (on cart) Co.
skjepuem, adj. 2. hooked FL.
skjufúr, m. sulphur Co. (= **squfúr,** q. v.)
skjup, m. beak Co. (= **sqep**)
skjuq, rri —, brood Bsh.; **-ët,** adj. 1. reticent, coy Co.
skjutë, adj. 1. = **squet,** q. v. Bsh.
sklav-í, f. 3. = **robní,** q. v. Bsh.; **-os,** v. 1a. = **robnoj,** q. v. Bsh.
sklep-ë, f. 1. and 3. usu. in pl. **-a (e sývet),** matter of eyes, rheum, gowl Po. L. K.; **-osur,** adj. 1. gowly L. Cf. **glepë, zglebe**
skliftér, m. 5. hawk (Përm) Mi. Mn. K. (= **sqiftér, skiftér,** q. v.)
sklubë, f. matter of the eyes, gowl (= **zglebe,** q. v.) Co.
sklúqem, mp. sob Bsh.
skllaf, m. (1) = **skllav,** q. v.; (2) m. 1. surge, jet, splash Bsh. Cf. **shputë**
skllapë, f. (1) thickly falling snow Co.; (2) catarrh Co. Cf. **kllapë** K.
skllaq, v. 1a. squash, batter (Sh. Gjergj) Gur.
skllav, skllaf, def: **skllavi,** pl: **skllev, skllef** K. Mn. X. L. D., **skllevër** S. L. De., **skllavë** SD. L. K. m. slave; prisoner (of war) (Gk); game of "prisoners' base"; **së —,** take prisoner (T); **-ërí,** f. slavery, captivity ShR. S. GR. Job. (**-í,** f. K.) Cf. **robní**; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. Mn., **-os,** v. 1a. K. X. Ç., enslave; take prisoner, capture, captivate Cf. **robnoj**
skllep-ë, f. lippitude (= **sklepë,** q. v.) D. X. M.; **-osur,** adj. 1. blear-eyed D.

skllev, skllevë, skllevër, pl. of **skllav,** q. v.
skllok, m. Mn., **skllop,** m. 1. Bsh. EK., bog; tip, dump, slough
sklloqís, v. 2a. mud-bespatter Bsh.
skllotë, f. large-flaked sleety snow Co.
sklluk, v. 1a. brood Bsh.; **voe -ë,** addled egg Bsh. K.
skllup, v. 1a. gulp down, gobble up W.
skobús, skobúz, m. and **skobuskë,** f. 1. (a fish) (T) Mn. ER.
Skoc-ez, adj. 3. Scotch; Scotchman; **-í,** f. Scotland
skodele, f. 5. plate Co.
skodhé, f. board harrow, levelling board, smoothing board Co. Bsh.
skoj, m. 5. rock Ba. (It)
skol, m. Cf. **skoj** Gd.; **bie në —,** run aground Gd.; **-ë,** f. K., **-í,** f. 3. P. L. X. SD. Gd. ER. Bsh. K. Co., school (Gk) T. (= **shkollë**); **-idhë,** f. glove used when combing flax (Gk-Alb) M.
skollomento, ja, f. feeble-mindedness (Pog)
skomolis, v. 1a. = **rrëfëhem,** q. v. L. (Gk)
skonto, ja, f. allowance, discount Ç. (It)
skonxuronj, v. 3o. adjure Buz. (It) Cf. **përbej**
skop, m. castrated goat; **-ac** L., **-aç** Ç. Bsh., **-ak** Mn. L., **-an** Co., adj. 3. castrated; m. 5. and 15. eunuch; **-ás,** v. 2a. Bsh., **-atoj,** v. 3o. (Tir), castrate (= **tredh,** q. v.); **-ec,** m. 5. castrated ram or goat; wether (Sl) ER. L. X. W. D. Mn. Bsh. K.; (fig.) lean person (Tir); **-éll,** m. 1. gawk, awkward fellow Bsh.; (2) (a night bird) Co.; **-is,** v. 2a. geld, castrate Ç. Mn. ER. Gd. (Sl); **-itje,** f. 6. castration, gelding T. Ç. L.
skorbút, m. scurvy ER. (mod.)
skorë, f. poor devil, sorry jade Gd.
skorfan, m. (a fish) scorpaena scrofa ER.
skorkë, f. 1. hole, opening, cranny, chink Bsh.
skorpis, v. 1a. scatter, squander L.
skorpjonar, m. 5. scorpion Buz. Cf. **agrep, shkrap, cfurk**
skort, m. 1. small fish; bait Bsh. Mn. Kn. Gd. (N); prov: s'e qite -in s'e ke troftën ("nothing venture nothing win")
skorratinë, f. 1. sharp shower, downpour, squall Bsh.
skotë, f. race, kind, species, lineage, strain, pedigree, stock Mn. K. Bsh. T. ER.; **ndryshim dore e -e,** class-distinction; (2) haul-rope, clew-line, brail (naut.) Gd.
Skotí, f. Scotland (= **Skocí,** q. v.)
skoturë, f. 1. worry, trial, hardship (T) (Gk)
skrajë, f. = **skrrajë,** q. v.
Skrapáras, adj. 3. and m. 4. native of Skrapari ShR.
skrapth, m. poisonous snake, orange, w. markings on one side of throat Bsh. Mn. Kn. (N)
skrefë, adj. lean, ill-shapen, deformed Bsh.
skrepatar, adj. 3. thin, lean Co.
skrinjë, f. 1. chest, coffer L.
skrob, m. chest, breast Gd. Cf. **krahanuer**
skrof-të, f. lair, hole Gd.; **-urë,** f. scrofula
skrop, m. (1) trunk, body, torso Gur. L.; (2) bread-sop, porridge, polenta (also **-th,** m. 1. Bsh.) Bsh. Mn.; (3) also adj. jet, jet-black Mn. Bujq. Cf. **sterë**
skroth, m. parasite, fawner L.
skrúpull, m. 12. scruple Va.
skrut-ë, f. 1. swank, silliness Bsh.; **-nar, -unjar,** adj. 3. swanking, swaggery, impudent Gd.; **-ní,** f. swagger, impudence Gd.
skrrajë, skrajë; skrrâjë (Kos), f. 1. worm Kn.; belly-worm ER.; earth-worm Mn. Co.; (fig.) lean woman Bsh. (N)
skrrile, f. 5. lean woman Co.
skrrutë, f. 1. (1) Cf. **skrutë**; (2) **skrrile** Co.
skuadër, f. 1. squadron; (sport) team G.
skud, m. (T) Bujq. Mn., **skudë,** f. (N) Hn., udder (of cow); m. (2) (prob.) shield GR.; **-éllë,** f. 1. platter, wooden dish Ba.; **-ër,** m. shed, stall, stable Bujq.; **-ërí,** f. stables, stud Gd.
skuf, m. leather bolster or mattress (Lab) ER. Cf. **shilte**; **-je,** f. 6. (a garment)
skúhet, mp. 3s. burst (of over-ripe fruit) (Gk-Alb) M.
skujdesë, f. heedlessness Gd.
skujmë, adj. 2. deep red, dark red, wine-coloured Bujq. Bsh. Co.; **sykë i —,** dark Mn.
skul-ariq, m. (glossed: **vëth të kuq**) (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ic,** adj. 3. low-down, good-for-nothing Gd.; **-ifaqe,** f. 5. grimace L.; **-ith,** m. lout Gd.; **-ot,** m. lout, ruffian Mn. L.
skull-amento, ja, f. 5. feeble-mindedness (Përm); **-i,** f. distaff-full of flax X. M. (Gk)
skumbrí, f. mackerel Kav. Hn. L. X. Mn. Ç. (Gk)
skumtatë, f. 1. inconvenience, hardship Va. (It)
skundër, f. contrary wind M.
skundí, f. Co., **skundî, ni,** m. 10. Bog. K. See **skundill**
skundill, m. 12., pl: **skundij,** hem, seam K. Bsh. Fi. Ba. Kn. M. Mn. (N); edge, border, strip Kn. Ba.
skunë, f. schooner Gd.
skupira, pl. sweepings, refuse (Gjin) X. Mn.
skuq, v. 1a. redden; tinge red, turn red, flush L. T. Mn.; make red-hot; **-em,** mp. turn red; blush W. Ill. Ç. Mn.; **-je,** f. 6. reddening; red heat; redness; blush; flush Ç. Co.; **-ur,** adj. 1. tinged red, red-hot
skuranë, f. waterfall Gd.
skurcë, f. 1. garden-plot, allotment (Tir) ER.
skurí, f. rust L. X.; **-ásur,** adj. 1. rusty Pg. L.
skurth, s. trap (= **kurth,** q. v.); **-ë,** f. swelling in the neck
skurzë, f. 1. chance Bsh. Cf. **short**
skurrma, pl. in phr: batica e -t ER. Cf. **zbaticë**
skut, m. 1. (1) corner, nook, crevice (= **skutë,** q. v.) EK. Mn. Hn.; (2) cloth, sheet, bandage, wrapping ER.; **-aliq,** m. hiding-place, covert, creek, inlet, alcove Mn. Bsh. (= **skutliq, skutuliq**); **-ar,** m. 5. armour, coat of mail Gd.; shield X.; **-elë,** f. dome Gd.; **-em,** mp. waddle, get along (mostly of dogs) (Myz) ER.; **-ér,** m. 5. head shepherd Bsh. K. (Sl)
skutë, f. 1. (1) corner, niche, nook, inlet, alcove FL. Bsh. ER. Mn.; hide-out, covert FL.; mine Gd. Cf. **skut,** m.; (2) cloth, wrapper, bandage Mn. Co. K. Cf. **skutinë**; (3) winder, jenny T. Mn. Cf. **eleminë**; adj. taciturn Co.; **-tar,** m. 5. miner Gd.

skutinë, f. 1. swaddling-cloth, wrapping, napkin Va. Mn. K. Co. M. Cf. **pelenë**; (2) winder, jenny T. Cf. **eleminë**
skutliq, m. 2. corner, niche, nook, cranny (Dib) Mn. Bsh.(= **skutaliq, skutuliq**)
skutoj, v. 3o. block up, bung (Lumë) ER.
Skutona, f. Illyrian goddess of health Kn. P.
skutuliq, m. corner, nook, crevice (= **skutliq, skutaliq**) Mn. P. EK. Gd.
skuturë, f. ado, fuss Ç.
skuth, skûth, m. 1. fawner, sycophant, wheedler, sponger Ll. Mn. Co. (erron. Bsh.); **-ní,** f. sponging, hypocrisy Ll. Gd.
skuzóhem, mp. Cf. **fálem, çfajsóhem** Búz.
skyfér Mn. P. Bujq., **skilfér** Bsh., **skyftér** K., m. 5. hawk; falco peregrinus Cf. **sqiftér**
skyre, f. 5. earthen dish, platter K. Bsh. (**skyré** (Gjin) K.)
skyt, m. shield (Sc) K. Cf. **sqyt**
skýthem, mp. howl (as harrier on the scent) Sc.
slargu, për —, from a distance (= **për-së-largu,** q. v.) Ill.
slugos, v. 1a. dislocate, wrench out of socket Gd.
sllav, adj. and m. 5. Slav Dr.; **-is,** v. 1a. Slavicise (T); **-isht,** adv. Slav-fashion, (in) Slav P.; **-ishte,** f. 5. Slav language
silligë, f. in phr: -a e namim vllaget i'a kish shterrë Floq. Cf. **shiligë**
sllobë, f. character, letter L.
sllog, sllok, def: **sllogu,** m. 17. plot (of land), patch Q. L. (T)
smadh-im, m. 2. enlargement, magnification ER.; **-oj,** v. 3o. enlarge, magnify, increase Bsh. P.
smakth, m. afterbirth (of animals) Co. Cf. **ân**
smalt, m. enamel Hn.
smaragd, m. emerald S. (Gk)
smbrum, it, të —, n. kneading Cf. **brumë**
smbshtiell, v. irreg. unwind. See **pshtiell**
smeç, adj. 3. plastic
smelç, m. enamel Cf. **smalt**
smerald, m. emerald Cf. **smaragd**
smeril, smëril, m. emery Mn. Co. (It)
smier, m. 1. = **smir,** q. v. (N)
smilar, m. 5. plane Va.; chisel Gd.
smil-ás, v. 2a. fondle, caress, pamper, spoil Bsh. FL.; **-atë,** f. fondling, caress, etc. Gd.; **-atës,** adj. 3. fondling, caressing, pampering, spoiling; m. 4. flatterer, pamperer Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **smilás,** q. v. FL. Bsh.
smir, (N) **smier,** m. 1. (G and T), **smirë,** f. 1. (G and T), envy, jealousy, hate, malice P. Bsh. Dr. Mn. K. Bud. Efth.; **i shtie -ën,** put to shame, put in the shade Cf. **zmir**; **-andaj,** adv. at once, spontaneously Co.; **-ën, -në,** f. myrrh Pr. Mn. S.; **-ës,** adj. 3. jealous Co.; **-kéq,** adj. 4. irreg. jealous T. K.; **-në.** See **smirën**; **-oj,** v. 3o. envy Bsh.; emulate FL.; do injustice to, discredit Toç.; put out of countenance; **-tar** L. Efth., **-uer, ore** Bsh. FL., adj. 3. and **-zí,** adj. 4. irreg. FL. Mn. Gd., jealous, malicious, envious, disagreeable, grumpy
smirr, smirrë, m. and f. = **smir,** q. v. K. T.
smû, inf. of **smuej, smûj,** q. v.
smuej, smûj, v. 3u. aor: **smûna,** inf. and pp: **smuem,** infect, make ill Mn.; fall ill Bsh.
smuem, smuet, adj. 2. and 1. ill, ailing, sick Bsh. Mn.
smuetar, m. 5. ambulance-man P.
smúhem, smûhem, mp. fall ill, be ill Mn. ER. A. (mp. of **smuej,** q. v.)
smûj, v. 3u. = **smuej,** q. v.; **-kë,** f. chyme Gd.; **-tore,** f. 5. hospital P.
smund, adj. ill, sick (= **sëmund,** q. v.) P.; **-ë,** f. 1. Bsh., **-je,** f. 6. G. L. P. illness, sickness, ailment, complaint, disease (= **sëmundje,** q. v.); **-tore,** f. 5. hospital Bsh.
smuqth, m. intestine(s) T. Cf. **zorrë, shkâf**
smúr-em, mp. fall ill, lie ill L. (T); **-më,** adj. ill, sick; **i -mi,** m. invalid, patient (Gk-Alb) M.
smût, smutë, adj. 1. ill, sick K. A. (= **sëmund,** q. v.); **-ore,** f. 5. hospital, nursing-home FL.
smyrnë, f. myrrh Ex.
snaq, adj. 3. despicable Gd. = **znaq,** q. v.
sndërulshëm, adj. 2. indeclinable FL. (gram.)
snel, adv. high, up high (Lumë) ER. Cf. **së-nalti**
snyej, v. 3y. aor: **snyva,** inf. and pp: **snye-m,** embroider Toç. Bsh.
sobajë, sabajë, lule —, (a flower) (Dur. Kav) (Tk)
sobalkë, f. 1. wing, coulisse
sobë, f. 1. (1) room, chamber Ba. A.; (2) stove ER. T. Bsh. (Tk); **-tar,** m. 5. stove-fitter Gd.
socër, s. (a bird) (Sc)
social-ist, m. socialist L.; **-izëm, -izmë,** f. socialism
soçëm, adj. 2. = **sotshëm,** q. v. ER. Co. Bsh.; **e soçme,** f. 5. the present day
sod, adv. today (= **sot,** q. v.) Buz. Ba. P. A. Bsh. (N); **— ën kësó dite,** henceforth Buz.; **— për —,** this day Bsh.; **-ás,** v. 2a. = **sodis,** q. v. T. K.; **-çëm,** adj. 2. = **sotshëm,** q. v. A.; **-e,** f. 5. today, the present day Bsh. P. ; **-et,** as adj. today's (N)
sodë, f. soda GR. Bujq. L. Gd. Mn.; **-m,** adj. 2. today's, present-day Buz. Mn.
sodis, v. 2a. watch, look at, observe, stare at PW. Mn. FL. Bsh. EK.; ponder over, reflect on, contemplate Mn. P. (also **sodás** K. T.)
sódit, prej —, henceforth Cf. **sod, sot**
soditës, adj. 3., **sodítur,** adj. 1. observant; m. 4. observer Gd.
sodom, v. 1a. exterminate, annihilate Mn. Ll. Bsh. (also **sodúm** Bsh.)
sodshëm, adj. 2. = **sotshëm,** q. v. A. Bsh. Sel.
sodúm, v. 1a. destroy, wreck, harry, devastate (= **sodom,** q. v.) Toç. Ll. EK. Bsh. (N)
sofá, (1) f. def: **sofája,** stucco; (2) def. **sofahi,** sofa P.
sofát, m. bench, seat Mn. L. (T); **-ë,** f. in phr: kungullishtet . . . formónin zânin e -ës ER. (solfa?)
sofë, f. sofa L.; parlour, lounge, sitting-room Mn. (Tk)
sofër, f. 1. table, dining-table FL. L. EK. Dr. G. P. St. D. X. A. W. (Tk); **çoj sofrën,** clear the table EK.; **shtroj sofrën,** lay the table G.
sofí, f. art, science (Gk) L. SD. Cf. **zêje, shkencë, dije**
sofrabez, m. tablecloth Bsh. EK. Mn. Ill. (Tk)
soft, m. 2. seat L. Xan.
sogar, m. 5. rogue Ro. M.; **-í,** f. roguery Ro. M.; mob, crowd Bsh. (**sogorí** K. Bog.)

sogje, f. 5. watch, guard, look-out, patrol Fi. EK. FL. T. Mn. Bog. K. Bsh.; **ngreh -t, lëshoj -t,** change the guard Gd.; **vê -t,** post sentries (N); **-rí,** f. stall, fold Bog. K.; paddock T.; **-tar,** m. 5. watchman, guardsman, sentry, keeper K.

sogj-oj, v. 3o. mount guard Co.; **-tar,** m. 5. = **sogjetar,** q. v. Mn. Bsh.

soh-i, f. shade, shady spot (Elb) Xh.; **-is,** v. 2a. shade ER.; **-ishtë,** f. 1. shady spot (Elb) Xh. Mn.; **-item,** mp. shade oneself Mn.

soj, m. 2. kind, species Boç. P. D. Bl. X. A. W.; relative, kinsman W. Dr. L.; quality Bl.; manners Mn. (Tk); **-ak,** m. = **sojkë,** q. v. (Malish) ER. Mn.

soje, g. sg. of **sojë,** q. v.; as adv. of it, from it, thereof, therefrom, thereby, thus (Frash) NHF. LS. Mn.; of her EK. Cf. (**e**) **saj**; to her Buz. Cf. **ajó**

sojë, f. 8. article, thing, item P.; family Mn.; race L.

sojkë, f. 1. pruning-knife, clasp-knife, pocket-knife, penknife, jack-knife Feizi. Ç. Mn. LS. (T) (**sogjë** D. erron.) Cf. **sojak**

soj-na, pl. of **sojë,** q. v. P.; **-nicë, solnicë,** f. 1. barn Buz.; **-nik,** adj. 3. noble, pedigree- Co.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. various L.

sojt, adv. today (Mal) K. Cf. **sot, sod**; **-ar,** m. 5. juggler Gd.; **-arí,** f. juggling Gd.

sojtrash, adj. 4. coarse, rude, vulgar

sokël-ás T., **sokllás** K. M. Bsh. FL. **sokëllîj, sokllîj,** v. 3i. Mi. SD. Mn. Dr. T. NHF., shriek, screech, creak, grind, crunch, grate; yell Cf. **sokullenj** Buz.; **-imë, sokllimë,** f. 1. shriek, screech, creak, grind, grating, crunching, tread (of feet) M. K. Bsh. Pg. T. Mn. L. Dr.; yell Dr.; **-is,** v. 2a. Pg. = **sokëllás, sokëllîj,** q. v.

sokll-ás, -îj, -is. See **sokëllás,** etc.; **-atë,** f. 1. shout, yell, screech, grating, etc. Co.; **më -ijnë (flokët),** (my hair) stands on end M. (Gk-Alb)

sokol, m. 1. and 5. (also m. 2. (Myz)), hawk (G and T) ER. Mn. Ill. P. A. Bsh. K. L. (Sl); (fig.) hero; as adj. brave, proud Bsh.; **-eshë,** f. 1. female hawk; (fig.) bold woman, amazon

sokollimë, f. See **sokullimë, sokëllimë** Buz.

sokore, f. 5. See **sëpatë** T.

sokull-enj, v. 3y. tremble, shake, chatter Buz.; **-en ënbë dhâmbë,** he gnashes his teeth Buz. Cf. **sokëllás, sokëllîj**; **-imë,** f. 1. trembling, tremor, shake; chattering Buz. Bud. K.; **-imë ën dhâmbësh,** chattering of teeth Buz. Cf. **sokëll-imë**; **-ítet,** mp. 3s. thunders, crashes, strikes (of lightning); **-oj,** v. 3o. rattle, shudder, totter, creak, screech K. (also **sokëlloj, cokëlloj, cokulloj** K.)

soldát, m. 1. Buz., m. 8. Bsh. = **ushtar,** q. v.

solfát, m. sulphate; — **potasik,** sulphate of potash Bujq.

solinë, f. 1. pipe, tube, rainpipe L. (Gk) (also **sulinë** L.)

solnicë, sojnicë, f. 1. barn, granary Buz.

soll, solld, adv. only (Tk) A.; **-a, e, i,** aor. of **siell,** q. v.; **-içitonj,** v. 3o. Cf. **shtie, shtyej** Buz.; **-ogjim,** m. 2. deliberation, discussion ER. FL. Bsh.; **-ogjoj,** v. 3o. deliberate, discuss Bsh.

sollokré, u, m. Mn., **sollokrevë,** f. ER. Gd. (prob.) shroud Cf. **savan** ("sarcophagus" Gd.)

som, m. silure (fish) Hn. Gd. (Sl); **-ár,** m. 5. = **samar,** q. v. (CG) K. W.; **-ënatë,** adv. this morning Va. M. L. Cf. **sot, natë**; **-inë,** f. 1. dwarf juniper Co.; **-në,** adj. invar. = **bardhë,** q. v. SD.; **-sá, ja,** f. baklava made in layers w. walnuts between (Tir); **-ún,** m. 2. (1) salmon Ç. L.; (2) white bread, loaf A. L. (Tk)

sonde Bsh. Co., **sonëte** Bud., adv. = **sonte,** q. v.

sonte, adv. tonight, this evening (also **sonde** Bsh. D., **sone** A., **sunte, sunde, sânte, sânde** P., **sonëte** Bud.) D. P. X. A. W.

sontshëm, adj. 2. this evening's

sop, m. 1. (1) spout, outlet (T) LS. Gd. M.; (2) chopper, hatchet Bsh. W. K. (N); (3) mound, hillock, knoll (Elb. and Myz) Mn. ER. Gd. Co.; (4) Cf. **vulë** T.; **-a gropa** Gd., —' **e gropë,** ups-and-downs, irregular ground ER. Cf. **sopë, sup**; **-átë,** f. 1. axe (= **sëpatë,** q. v.) W. X. K.

sopë, f. 1. height, hillock, mound, tumulus (= **sop, sup,** q. v.) W. Co.; watercourse, high riverbank Mn. (G)

sopije, f. 5. sepis, cuttle-fish Cf. **sipí**

sopravis, supravis, v. 2a. put straight, make ship-shape (Dib) ER. (Sl)

soq, adv. in phr: un — du me u-ndal këtú A.

sor, m. 2. table (Gk-Alb) M.

sordis, m. (a disease, perh.) jaundice (Kos)

soreg, m. field-mouse Hn.

sorgoj, v. 3o. and **sorgóhem,** (mng. unknown)

sorkadh, m. roebuck (Gk) P.; **-e,** f. 5. doe, fawn LS. FR.

sorkë, f. 1. sheep w. black markings on nose or face Co. Mn. Cf. **sorrë**

sormë, adj. 1. = **sotëm,** q. v. K.

soro, ua and **ja,** f. heap, pile, mound (T) (Gk)

soroll-ás, v. 2a. turn, wind, revolve, rotate (Tir and Kor) Ç. Bsh. K. (also **surullás** K.); **-átem,** mp. revolve, turn, spin; turn a somersault Ç.; **-atë,** f. 1. somersault Ç.; **-atje,** f. 6. turn, revolution, wind, convolution L.

soropuç, m. outcast (Lumë) ER.

sorua, oi, m. 11., pl: **soronj,** heap, pile, mound (Gk) (= **soro,** q. v.) M. Mn.

sorr-â, ni, m. 10. male crow Co.; **-ak,** m. 15. male crow; (fig.) wretch K. W.; adj. 3. crow-like K.; base, vile Bsh.

sorrë, f. 1. crow Boç. P. D. X. A. W. Mn. K. (**korb** "raven", **galë** "rook"); (fig.) sheep w. black markings on face or nose Cf. **sorkë**; **-z,** f. 1. plough-pin, thole-pin on cart shaft M. Co. (Gk-Alb)

sos, v. 1a. (1) save (obs.) (T) K.; (2) finish off, end Ba. D. K. X. P. W.; (3) kill K.; (4) exhaust; (5) arrive (Elb. and T) D. W. Mn.; — **ënkreje,** kill Buz.; **-em,** mp. come to an end Buz. Ba. K. etc.; fail Buz.; **më sóset durimi,** my patience is at an end G.; **le-më të sos fjalën,** let me finish what I'm saying (T)

sos, adv. part. indeed, really, in fact, surely (weak part. commences questions) D. K. T. V. (T) Cf. **semós**; **-e , e** —, f. 5. end M.; conclusion, finishing-off W.; infinitive (gram.) Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. finishing, end; exhaustion; arrival Kav. Mn. X. (and **e -me,** f. 5. Bsh. Mn.); **-mi, së** —, adv.

finally Q.; **më së -mi,** towards the end Q.; **-tërisht,** adv. Cf. **sigurisht, caktsisht** Ll.; **-tëroj,** v. 3o. Cf. **caktoj** Ll.; **-un,** adj. 1. perfect S. Cf. **përsósun**; **të -un, it,** n. end, finish Buz. Ba.

sosh, abl. pl. fem. from them Buz. Mn.; **njâna ën —,** one of them Buz.

sot, adv. today GR. L. D. P. X. A. W. etc. (**sod** Buz. Ba. A. P.); — **për —,** this very day P. Mn.; nowadays, just at present ER. K.; — **e katër vjet,** four years today GR.; — **me natë,** — **në mëngjés,** this morning; **mbas -it,** henceforth P.; **sa kemi —?** what's the date?; — **e ksaj dite,** nowadays; **deri më —,** hitherto; **me — e me nesër,** day after day, day in day out; **e mbaj me — e me nesër,** dally with, hold at bay; — **ka,** — **ha,** he lives from hand to mouth; **as — as mot,** never never; — **më —,** this very day K.; — **e përpara,** — **e tutje,** — **e mbaskëndaj,** henceforth K.; **si —,** today, the same day K.; **si — tetë ditë,** a week ago K.; **-ë,** f. today, this day Cf. **sode**; **-ëm,** adj. 2. today's, present-day X. P. Ç. Mn. L. K. (**sodëm** Buz.); **-ëparë,** adv. every day Va.; **-me, e —,** f. 5. today L. SD.; **të sótmen,** as adv. today SD.; **-mi, i —,** m. the present day; **-njimuejshëm,** adj. 2. of a month ago; **-njivjemë,** adj. 2. of a year ago; **-shëm,** adj. 2. today's, present-day L. P. Bl. A. W.; **mbas ditët të sotshme,** henceforth P.

sovajkë, f. 1. shuttle Mn. Bsh. Co. T.; (2) See **kukuvajkë** K.

soval, m. poisonous snake wh. strikes w. the tail K. Bsh. Co. (= **kastriq,** q. v.); **-kë,** f. = **sovajkë,** q. v. L.

sovjetik, adj. 3. Soviet

sovran, adj. 3. and m. sovereign, sovran L. G. Dr.

spagë, f. 1. string, cord Bsh. W. Mn.; thread Mn. Cf. **spangë, spango**

spahí, u, pl: **spahinj,** m. trooper, common soldier Mn. SD. L. (Tk)

Spaj-as, Spâjas, adj. 3. and m. 4. Spanish; Spaniard Kn.; **-ë** Mn., **Spâjë** Kn., f. Spain (= **Spanjë,** q. v.)

spajk, m. clock (on stockings) (Dib) ER.

spaku, adv. at least Mn. L. (= **së paku**)

spallcë, f. 1. (a fish) (Kos)

spallë, f. 3. = **sup, krah,** q. v. Ba. (It)

spanak L. W. Ç., **spanaq** Co. Dr. L. Mn., m. spinach Cf. **spinak**

spangë, f. 1. L. ER. M. K., **spango, ua,** f. Mn. Dr. Co., string, cord (= **spagë,** q. v.) (Gk)

spanoj, adj. invar. beardless Mi. Gd. (Gk)

Spánj-as, adj. 3. and m. 4. Spanish; Spaniard; **-ë,** f. Spain SD. Dr. Ç. Ba. Mn. (= **Spajë,** q. v.); **-ól** (G and T), **-úell** Ba., adj. 3. Spanish; **-óllë,** f. (a disease) (Elb); **-óllkë,** f. 1. Spanish woman SD.

s'para kemi, we haven't at all, we simply haven't (T)

sparagë, f. 1. Bsh., **sparang,** m. 17., Hn., **sparëngje,** pl. as sg. L., asparagus

sparanjoj, v. 3o. = **kursej,** q. v. Va.

spari, spárit, adv. in the beginning, first of all A. Ill.

sparis, v. 2a. shout (T)

sparít, m. (— **i bardhë,** a product) (Sc)

sparmacetë, f. spermaceti G. L. (**spermacetë** Po.)

sparrangjísem, mp. wander, err (Cal) M.

sparrítem, mp. go out, be extinguished (T) (= **sperrítem,** q. v.)

spast-ër. See **pastër** Kav.; **-rim,** m. 2. cleaning, cleansing L.; extermination, purge Mn.; **-roj,** v. 3o. clean, cleanse, purge; exterminate Mn. L. GR. Co.; **-ronjës,** adj. 3. cleaning, cleansing; m. 4. cleaner L.

spasu, in phr: **vétem a —,** go for a walk Va. Cf. **shetis**

spatë, f. 1. = **sëpatë,** q. v. L. Gd. Ill. Mn. (Elb); **me —,** outspoken(ly) Ç.; **më paska rá -a në mjaltë,** I'm lucky, my luck's in

spath, m. spar Hn.; in phr: si fandi -i, (of an intrusive person); **-ísh, -îsh, los —,** play (any) card game Mn. Co.; **lojë -îsh,** card game Mn.; **-ok,** adj. 3. ragged, tattered Bsh.; m. 15. ragamuffin Bsh.; **-ok bore,** lump of snow (on shoes, etc.) Co.

spec, m. 1. X. Mn. Bsh. A., **specë,** f. 1. Mn. M. K., pepper, paprika; — **i kuq,** red pepper, capsicum pepper; **gush —,** (a bird) (N)

spêjz, m. 4. vine, vine pergola, vine trailer Cf. **pêjz, përpajnë**

spektër, m. spectrum Kn.

spengjí, f. 3. = **pëqî, ni,** q. v. (Kav)

spenx-ë, spenzë, f. expense, expenditure M.; **-im,** m. 2. expense, expenditure Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. expend, spend L.; **-ues,** m. caterer Ba.

speranc, m. = **shpresë,** q. v. Va.

sperç, erë —, goaty smell Co.

sperë, f. 1. ray, reflection, flash Cf. **rrezë** Bsh.

spermacetë, f. = **sparmacetë,** q. v. Po.

sperrítem, mp. go out, be extinguished (= **sparrítem,** q. v.)

spétem, mp. glossed: **dukóhem, shómem** (Lumë) ER.

spêthë, in phr: **bân — për jo, e zêmra ja do,** he says one thing and thinks another Co.

spëlqî, ni, m. 10. = **skundill,** q. v. K. Bsh. Cf. **pëqî, fëlqî** (also **spëlqî,** f. K., **spëngjí** Bsh.)

spërdhókull, m. 12. (bot.) golden thread, coptis

spërëngj, sparëngj, m. asparagus (Gk) M.

spërfill, v. 1a. neglect; ignore, despise L. (**s, përfill**)

spërhell, v. 1a. sharpen, point (Lumë) ER.; **-un,** adj. 1. sharp, pointed (Lumë)

spërk, adj. invar. beardless Mi. M.

spërk-ás, v. 2a. sprinkle K. T. Ex. Mn. Ç.; **-atë,** f. 1. showerbath L. Gd.; **-atës,** adj. 3. sprinkling; m. 1. and 4. sprinkler, rose L.; **-atje,** f. 6. sprinkling Ç. Co.

spërn-dris, v. 2a. brighten, lighten, polish L. SD.; intr. clear up, brighten Mn.; **-drítur,** adj. 1. bright, radiant Mn. SD.

spër-thej, v. 3y. inf. and pp: **-thye-m, -thyer,** analyse; **-thikët,** adj. 1. lively, brisk Gd.; **-thíqem,** mp. get mud-bespattered Co.; **-thymje,** (T) **-thyerje,** f. 6. analysis

spër-vjer, m. M., **-vjerr,** m. 5. Bsh., **-vjerrc,** m. Bsh., **-vjerë,** f. (T) ER., tent, pavilion

spicátem, mp. gorge oneself, cram Co. (also **bâhem spic** Co.)

spicér, m. 5. druggist Dr. Ç. Mn. Cf. **barnatuer**; **-áne,** f. 5. Mn., **-ánë,** f. L., **-í,** f. Sel., druggist's
spicë, f. 1. (1) splinter Mn. Dr. Ç. Gd.; chip Gd. Mn.; (2) cotter-pin ER.; thole-pin Mn. (N); (3) small spit K.; (4) spoke (of wheel) Mn. Co. ShR.; (5) fibre (Elb); (6) (fig,) trifling irritation, thorn (Kor); (7) usu. in pl. intrigue, incitement Mn. Dr. Bsh. FN. Ç.; **fus -a,** plot, hatch intrigues Ç. Dr. FN. Mn.
spictar, adj. 3. intriguing, plotting; m. 5. intriguer Rr.
spidal, m. = **spital,** q. v. Bsh.
spidhë, f. = **kurvë,** q. v. K. (Përm)
spihát, v. 2a. 3s. fall (as snow) in fine flakes (Pukë) Gur.
spijë, f. in phr: lumi i egër si një — e urtuar dyke lebetítur ShR.
spijû, spiû, ni, m. 10. pl: **spijuj, spiuj,** spy Mn. X. W. Bsh.; **-ní,** f. espionage
spik, m. 17. Co. Bsh., m. 19. Bsh., cord, thread, strand (N); **i hjek —,** drag along, trail along; (fig.) cajole, hoax EK. Co.; **vétem në spiqe të dekës,** to have one foot in the grave Co.; **-amë,** f. outstandingness Bsh.; bas-relief Gd.; **-ás,** v. 2a. pick out, relieve, make (sth.) stand out Bsh. (G and T); stand out EK.; **-átem,** mp. stand out, be conspicuous FL.; **-atëm,** adj. 2., **-átun,** (T) **-átur,** adj. 1. protruding; outstanding, conspicuous; eminent; striking; emphatic; distinguished Mn. FL. L.; **-atsí,** f. distinction, eminence; **-o, ja,** f. = **spik,** q. v.; **-th,** m. 1. woodpecker K.; young shoot, sprout L. Ill.
spil, m. 1. splint, short stick P. Gd.; pin ER. (It) Cf. **spicë**; **-ar,** m. 5. (1) lever, prop, jack L. Bsh.; kind of net (Tir) K. Cf. **spicë, spilcë**
spilcë, f. 1. splint, splinter P.; thole-pin, cotter-pin (N); pin; yoke-peg of plough Co. (= **spicë,** q. v.) (kind of net K., prop Bsh.); **me -a,** craftily, cunningly, ingeniously (N) Cf. **spicë**
spilendër, in phr: kukurec e —
spillóhem, spillósem, mp. (mng. unknown); phr: u-spillos e u-ormis Cf. **përpíqem**
spinak X. P., **spinaq** L. Mn. Bsh. K., m. 1. spinach; — **gomari,** orach Gd.
spinaqe, f. 5. (a fish) (Gjin)
spinër, f. 1. aconite, monkshood Bsh. FL. (once **spindër** Gd.)
spinjë, f. 1. = **kurriz,** q. v. (T) K.
spion, m. See **kalybe** Co. (also **splon**)
spipllore, f. 5. gossipy woman Co.
spirancë, f. 1. anchor (N) L. Ill. P. FL. Bsh. Mn.
spiraqe, kúmbulla —, variety of plum
spirë, f. 1. (1) mucus of nose (Tir); (2) diarrhoea (N) Bsh.; (3) band, troop (T) M. (Gk) Cf. **spirrë**
spirillose, f. 5. (a disease in hens)
spirit-o, ja, f. 5. methylated spirit; **-ual,** adj. 3. = **shpirtnuer,** q. v. Va.
spiróhem, mp. have diarrhoea Bsh.
spirtë, f. 8. V., **spirto, shpirto, ja,** f. Mn., spirit, alcohol
spirue, oi, m. 11. spur Gd.; phr: i ra me spirunë maces Fr.
spirre, f. 5. (Lumë) ER., **spirrë,** f. 1. Co., chip, splinter; (2) Cf. **spirë**
spisárem, mp. roam, wander Va.
spitákull, m. 12. = **pamje,** q. v. Va. (It)
spital, m. 2. hospital L. GR. G. Mn. Co. (= **smuetore**)
spitull-aq Bsh., **-ar** Gd., adj. 3. affected, foppish Cf. **sqimtar**; **-im,** m. 2. affectation; foppishness, swagger; finery Gd.; **-óhem,** mp. show off, swagger Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. doll up, furbish up, fake, travesty, falsify (N) Ill.; **-ues,** adj. 3. foppish, vain Gd.
spith, m. (1) robin K.; (2) dropsy (Tir); **-iak,** adj. 3. insolent L.; base M. (Cal)
spiû Mn., **spiun,** m. 5. P. G. Kav. Dr. = **spiju,** q. v.; **-nëri,** f. espionage Dr.
spjeg-im, -oj. See **shpjegim, shpjegoj** Bl.
spjek (me), v. 1a. take after, resemble L.
splon, m. (1) See **kalybe** T.; (2) body-louse (Ber)
spo, intensive neg. (really) doesn't, don't, etc. Mi.
spol, m. 1. bucket, scoop, bale Bsh.; **me —,** in bucketfuls, in abundance EK.
spolatë, f. 1. vine-shoot, vine-trailer Bsh. FL.
spoletë, f. 1. fuse (It)
sponxë, f. 1. sponge Va. Cf. **sfingjér**
spor, m. 2. (1) stove; (2) spore Hn. (mod.); **-ang,** m. 17. sporangium Hn.; **-dhës,** m. 4. alimentary canal
spor-is, v. 1a. send, despatch, scatter Va.; **-ítet (leshi),** (the wool) falls from the sheep's back (Lumë) ER.
sport, m. sport G. (Eng); **-ist,** m. 1. sportsman ER.; **-jankë,** s. (glossed: vênd qi da dy lume) Bujq.
spovis, v. 1a. die off (= **ngordh,** q. v.) (Sic-Alb) K.
spran-im, m. 2. refusal L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. refuse (**s' pranoj**) L.
sprápem, mp. retrogress, retire, retreat, withdraw (= **prápsem**)
sprasëm, adj. 2. (1) See **zbrazët**; (2) last; **kânga e sprasme,** swan song Mn. ER. Xh.
sprast-ë, adj. 1. empty; **-oj,** v. 3o. empty, discharge, void, evacuate
sprihë, f. See **sprije** L.
sprije, f. 5. (Kor), **sprijë,** f. (Pog), fairy, sprite
springje, pl. suspenders
sprov-ë, f. 3. trial, test Bsh. Mn.; experiment; example; **-im,** m. 2. trial, test Bsh. L. FL.; proof, confirmation Rr. Cf. **vërtetim**; **-imtar,** adj. 3. trial-, test- L.; m. 5. tester, examiner; **-oj,** v. 3o. try, test, examine Bsh. St. Ç.; prove, confirm, justify Rr. Cf. **vërtetoj**
spurdhiak, spurdhjak, m. 15. sparrow (Gk) Mn. T.; (fig.) weakly child (Kor)
spurik, spurjít, m. See **spurdhiak** (T)
sqap, m. pl: **sqep,** he-goat W. X. P. K. Boç. L. (= **cap, sjap, cjap,** q. v.)
sqaq, v. 1a. batter, squash, beat, pulp, pound K. Mn. T.; mellow, soften, ripen Cf. **zbruj** K. Bsh. M.; adj. and **-ët,** adj. 1. soft, mellow, ripe, pulpy
sqar-im, m. 2. clearing up, cleaning; clarification; explanation Mn. L. Ill.; **-oj,** v. 3o. clean up, clear, clarify; explain; define Xh. Mn. T. ER. L. P.; **-óhet (qielli),** it is clearing up EK.; **-tas,** adv. clearly, obviously; **-tim,** m. 2. explanation Xh.; **-toj,** v. 3o. explain
sqarr, m. (mng. unknown) (N)

sqeb-e, f. 5. = **zgjebe,** q. v. M.; **-on,** m. melon Mi. M.
sqele, f. 5. quay, wharf, harbour (= **skelë,** q. v.) Xa. Pi. ShR. L. Bsh. (N)
sqeletë, f. Mn., **sqelét,** m. L., skeleton; framework
sqelë, f. 1. = **sqele,** q. v. Mn. Bsh.
sqelm, m. = **shqelm,** q. v. Bl. Mn.
sqendroj, v. 3o. tarry, dally, loiter Cf. **përtoj, vonóhem**
sqen-ë, f. 1. scene, scenery ER. L. Mn.; stage Mn.; **dal në —,** appear on the stage; **-tar,** m. 5. scenery-furnisher ER.
sqep, m. 1. beak W. D. Hn. Mn. T.; corner Mn.; head (of axe, etc.) (T); petiole (of flower); cloth, piece of cloth, cloth-length (Gk-Alb) ER. Cf. **cep;** m. 2. hem, seam K.; (2) pl. of **sqap,** q. v.; **lule —,** small field daisy; **-ar,** m. 5. adze Mi. Va. L. Mn. Kav. K. (Gk); **-arth,** m. (orn.) kestrel (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ë,** (1) pl. of **sqap,** q. v.; f. matter from the eyes T. Cf. **glepë**; **-ës,** m. cloven fork of prop or pole W.; **-os,** v. 1a. peck ER.; **-ót,** m. (a fish) Cf. **barbû, ni** (Kos); **-tër,** m. sceptre (Gk); **-toj,** v. 3o. peck Ç. Gd.; **-tore,** f. 5. woodcock K. T.
sqérash, lule —, moon-daisy Cf. **lule shqérrash**
sqérbull, m. dandruff M.
sqerm-ë, f. **-im,** m. 2. fencing Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. fence
sqerra, pl. in phr: prej -vet e prej dégavet
sqetë, adj. 1. clear Bl. (It)
sqétullë, f. 1. armpit Mn. GR. T. Bujq. K.; **nën —,** under the arm Cf. **sjétullë**
sqërtokë, f. = **stërqokë,** q. v. (Krujë)
sqic-ë, f. sketch; **-oj,** v. 3o. sketch Cf. **shqicë**
sqiftér, m. 5. hawk L. SD. P. D. W. K.
sqiletë, f. skeleton Buz.
sqilí, f. sunny spot (Cal) M.
sqim-atar, adj. 3. affected, dolled up, foppish, vain Ç. Bsh.; m. 5. dandy K. Ç.; **-e,** f. 5. EK. Dr. = **sqimë,** q. v.; **-etar,** adj. and s. See **sqimatar** Dr.; **-ë,** f. 1. and 3. ornament, decoration, adornment ER. Mn. T.; elegance, show, flash, ostentation K. Ç. Bsh.; vanity, swagger Bsh. Ç.; fastidiousness Dr.; **-ët,** adj. 1. showy, swanky, ostentatious Bsh.; **-óhem,** mp. show off, doll oneself up Co.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. vain, ostentatious Gd.; **-tar,** adj. 3. showy, flashy, vain, ostentatious Ç.; m. 5. dandy; **-tuem,** adj. 2. decked out, showy; **-th,** m. dandruff Gd.
sqip-ar, m. 5. lane, defile, gorge Gd.; **-kë,** f. 1. (a bird) (T); **-ót,** m. (a fish) Cf. **sqepót, barbû, ni** (Durr)
sqist, m. slate Hn.
Sqitas, adj. 3. and m. 5. Scythian
sqitës, m. comb (Gk-Alb) M.
sqoj, v. 3o. aor: **sqojta, sqova,** 3s: **squa,** inf. and pp: **sque-m,** (T) **squar,** wake, rouse Mn. K. D. Mi. ER. Bsh. L. (G and T) Cf. **çoj, sgjoj**; mp: **sqóhem,** wake, intr.; **-tsí,** f. alertness L.; ability FN.
sqokë, f. 1. broody hen L. X. M. W. Mn. ER. Kav. Dr. K. Bsh. (G); **bie —,** get broody ER.
sqoll, m. 1. drain, drain-pipe Bujq.; gutter (Sc) K.; sink EK. Mn.; lavatory-basin Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. ditch, drain L.
sqonë, f. in phr: ne na zëntë gjumi -a (in an ode to a nightingale) ER. (T)
sqotë, f. 1. squall, blizzard M. Mn. K. Bsh. (G and T) Cf. **sklotë**
squat, adj. 1. alert, awake, bright, clever Mn. K. (T); (gram.) definite
squej, v. 3u. aor: **sqojta,** inf. and pp: **sque-m, sqojtur,** wake rouse
squem, adj. 2. (1) awake Bsh.; (2) definite (gram.)
squet, adj. 1. alert, attentive Bsh.; bright, clever T.; definite (gram.) Mn.; **-as,** adv. alertly; cleverly; **-í,** f. EK., **-im,** m. 2. Mn., **-sí,** f. Hn., alertness, smartness; sagacity, intelligence
squfúr (T), **sqúfur** W. Kav., **sqúfër** Xh., m. sulphur (= **súrfull, sqyfyr**); **-ím,** m. 2. sulphuration; fumigation L. T.; **-ój,** v. 3o. sulphurate; treat w. sulphur; fumigate T. Mn. Bujq.; **-ósh,** adj. 3. sulphurous T.; **-të,** adj. 1. sulphur- L. K.
squhë, f. catapult, rammer Gd.
squk, v. 1a. (1) hatch Hn. Mn.; (2) dip; **-ë,** f. 1. broody hen Bsh. K. Hn. L. Mn. Feizi. ER.; **pula ka ra -ë,** the hen has got broody; **pula âsht -ë,** the hen is in the laying season; **-ë e hartueme,** incubator; **-sí,** f. broodiness
squll-em, mp. get wet, get soaked, get damp; **-ët, -un,** adj. 1. wet, damp, soaked
sqûm, adj. 2. fitting
squp, m. 1. beak K. T.; shoulder W. (= **sqep, sqyp, cep,** q. v.); **-trash,** m. 5. grossbeak; **-verdhë,** m. and f. (a bird) Cf. **cirkofaj** (Kav)
squrfull, m. sulphur (= **súrfull, squfur,** q. v.)
squt, m. See **sqyt** Buz. Ba.; **-as,** adv. cleverly, awarely, cautiously Kn.; **-th,** m. escutcheon Ba.
sqyfur, m. sulphur (= **squfur,** q. v.); **-im, -oj, sqyfyrim, sqyfyroj.** See **squfurim,** etc.
sqylét, m. stiletto, dagger Ba. Bsh.
sqymë, -t, -tar. See **sqimë,** etc. Co.
sqyp, m. 1. = **squp, sqep, cep,** q. v.; **-trash,** m. grossbeak Mn. Hn.; **-verdhë,** s. (a bird)
sqyre, f. 5. Mn. Pr. T., **sqyrje,** f. 6. V., dish, bowl, basin, platter; crucible, melting-pot, vessel (**sqyrë** Gd., **sqyrrë** L.)
sqyrt-ar, m. 5. inspector FL.; **-im,** m. 2. enquiry, inspection, investigation, examination, study, scrutiny Ba. L. M. Bsh. Dr. Cf. **imtim, hetim, veshgim**; **-oj,** v. 3o. examine, inspect, scrutinise, study, look through, enquire into, investigate ER. Dr. FL. Bsh.; regard, relate to Cf. **përkás**
sqyt, m. 2. shield (G) Buz. Ba. Mn.; **peshk —,** perch Gd.
stace, f. (part of a ship)
stadje, f. 6. K., **stadhe,** f. 5. S., furlong (Gk)
stafidh-e, f. 5. Va. Mn. Ç., **-ë,** f. 2. Boç. X. L., raisin, (dried) currant (Gk)
stagon, m. (1) dish, platter, bowl Mn. Gd. L. (**stagua, oi** M.); (2) gizzard Cf. **rrëcok**
stajan, m. butler, steward Gd.; **-icë,** f. 1. (1) housekeeper Gd.; (2) fabulous lucky snake (Elb) Co. Cf. **vitore**
staje, f. 5. Bsh., **stajë,** f. 1. Co. Gd., gang, band Cf. **çetë** (Sl)
stalë, f. 1. flock, herd ER. Cf. **staje**
stallë, f. 1. stable, stall Bujq. Mn. (= **shtallë,** q. v.) (Gmc. via It.)
stalloje, pl. (perh.) homotypes

stamb-ë, f. press Kav. L. (It); printing-press L. Mn. (= **shtypshkronjë,** q. v.); **-os,** v. 1a. press; print L.
Stamboll, m. Istanbul Ba. A. W. (f. St.); **lule -i,** hollyhock
stamn-ar, m. 5. potter Sel. Mn. Cf. **plithar**; **-ë** L. X., **stamë,** f. 1. SD., water-pot, pitcher, jug (Gk) (= **shtâmbë,** q. v.)
stamolli, f. Cf. **dume, ujemës** (Tir) ER.
stamp-ar, v. 1a. print (= **shtyp,** q. v.) Va.; **-ë, -oj.** See **shtypshkronjë, shtyp** (It)
stan, (N) **stân,** m. 2. and 6. pl: **stenë,** hut, cabin, shepherd's summer hut; shelter, fold, pen, stable Buz. Boç. X. A. W. D. P. K. Bsh. (Sl); **ranë ënbë —,** they encamped Buz.; **-ar,** m. 5. mountain shepherd or herdsman, sheep-farmer, shepherd Mn. Bujq. Co. L.
stánem, mp. notice M.; phr: djali u-stan kakoziu (Gk-Alb) M.
stangë, f. 1. pole, mast, flagstaff Mn.; bar, bolt Ba. Bsh.; lever Ba.; gibber Bsh. Cf. **shtangë, shtagë**
stanoj, v. 3o. quarter, house (cattle, etc.)
stap, m. 2. and pl: **stëpinj** Ex. SD., (1) stick, staff, rod K. X. Ill. D. S. Ex. SD. Bsh.; club, cudgel Bsh. (Gmc. via Sl.); (2) stem (of flower) Ill. (N) Cf. **shkop, trung**; **-is,** v. 2a. beat, thrash, flog Ill. Gd. (N); stop Ç. (Cf. **stopis**); **-item,** mp. stop dead L.; stiffen M.; **-itje,** f. 6. stop Ç.; **-on,** m. stable-boy, cow-herd
stará, ja, f. P., **starë,** f. L., measure of capacity, about 3 gallons or 20 litres
staricë, f. 1. mother superior (of Orth. nunnery) (Sl)
starisfát, Buz., **starisvát** L., m. guest of honour (at wedding), one who presides over marriage feast (Sl)
Stas, m. Anastasius W.
stasion, stasjon Mn. G. L., **stacjon, stacion** Mn., m. station; — **klimatik,** meteorological station; **kryetari i -it,** station-master
statistik-an Dr. Mn. ER., **-ar** L., m. 5. statistician; **-ë,** f. 1. (also pl. as sg.) statistics; pl. figures Mn. L. ER. Dr.
statú, ja Mn., **statue,** f. 5. Va., **statujë,** f. 1. L. GR. Mn., statue
statút, m. 2. (1) statute Mn. L. Toç.; (2) statue Cf. **statú**; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. statutory Toç.
statyt, m. = **statú, statujë,** q. v. Pg.
stavar, m. 5. plough-beam (Gk-Alb) M. Gd.
stav-ë, f. 1. heap, pile, stack Bsh. M. K. Ç. Q. L. D. Dr. Cf. **stivë**; **-is,** v. 1a. pile up, heap up Bsh. FL.
stazh, m. 2. L., **stazhë,** f. ER., practical training, habilitation
Stefë, a, m. Stephen P.
stehitë, adj. 1. in phr: një perandorí e — kish në dorë shumë dobí Fr.
stêje, f. 5. wick Cf. **fitil**
stekë, f. stick, cue Ç. (It?)
stel, m. 1. and 2. (1) den, lair Hn.; (2) **(qeni)** kennel Bsh. Fi. Mn. Gur. ER. Rr. Toç.; (3) stele; **-ë,** f. 1. = **stel** (1) q. v. K.; (2) rag (Lumë) Ill.
stemë, f. 1. coat-of-arms, shield Mn. GR. ER. L. (G and T) (It)
sten, m. 2. cliff, wall of rock, interior wall of cave (Ber. Kor. Tom) Mn. ER. (Sl) Cf. **stenë**; **-em,** mp. stand erect (Cal) M.; **-ë,** (1) f. partition wall Bsh. (Sl); (2) pl. of **stan,** q. v.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. active, busy (Cal) M.; **-icë,** f. 1. bedbug M. Bsh. (Sl); **-ograf,** m., **-ografe,** f. 5. stenographer, shorthand-typist; **-ografí,** f. stenography, shorthand
step, m. pl: **stepinj,** hem, edge, border K. Mn. L.; corner, tip T. Cf. **sqep, cep**; v. 1a. remove, put aside; **-em,** mp. w. dat. retire from, withdraw from, shun, avoid ER. Mn. M. K.; **-ë,** f. 1. steppe Bujq. Mn.; **-je,** f. 6. retirement, withdrawal T.; **-mení,** f. avoidance, abstinence
ster, m. court, mansion, castle (Sic) M.
stere, f. 5. and **steré,** f. 7. land, dry land, mainland SD. Ç. M. Dr. X. Mn. P. (Gk)
ster-ë, f. 1. tank, cistern, aquarium, reservoir, sump, water-butt Cf. **sternë** Mn. Co. Sel.; adj. invar. jet-black, jet Mn. L. (also **i zí —**); **-imë,** (fluid used to destroy aphis) Bujq.
sterling, m. pound sterling, sovereign
sternë, f. 1. = **sterë,** q. v. De. Pr. Gd. T. Ç. Mn. (Gk)
steros, v. 1a. blacken L.
sterpóset, mp. 3s. get dusk Gd.
sterr, sterrë, adj. invar. jet-black, pitch-black, pitch-dark (also **pis' e —**) D. P. NHF. T. SD. LS. ER.; f. darkness; (fig.) hell Cf. **skëterr**; **-në,** f. = **sterë,** q. v.; **-im,** m. 2. blackening; black-out; **-oj,** v. 3o. make jet-black; darken, black out Ill. Mn. Co.
stëhirrë, f. 1. element, extract, substance V.
stëpinj, pl. (T) of **stap,** q. v. SD. Ex.
stërall, m. flint Mi. (= **strrall,** q. v.)
stërbél, m. Mn., **-ë,** f. Co., sage (bot.) (Tir)
stërbexh, m. See **stërbél**
stërbij, pl. descendants, offspring Cf. **bir**
stërbuf, m. (a fish) (Elb)
stërc, in phr: nji erë —, goaty smell Gd.; bad smell Bsh.; **-kë,** f. 1. squirter, syringe K. T.
stërd-îj, v. 3i. Mn., **-is,** v. 2a. Ill. Mn., (1) strike, attack; (2) also **-item,** clash (**me:** with), encounter, meet Bsh. K. (N)
stërdhâmb, (T) **stërdhëmp, stërdhëmbi,** m. 5. W. Mn. Bsh. T., also **-ës,** m. 1., canine tooth, eye-tooth
stërfálun, adj. 1. devoted, bigoted; **i —, i,** m. devotee, bigot Gd.; **u-falën e u-stërfalën,** they greeted each other again and again
stërflok, v. 1a. dishevel K.; clip off tufts (of hair, wool, etc.) W.; **-em,** mp. tear one's hair out M.; **-ës,** m. 4. trouble-maker Gd.
stërflloj, v. 3o. snort, rave, curse Rr. Cf. **turfulloj**
stërform-im, m. 2. transformation Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. transform Gd.
stërfujnë, f. rag Co.
stërfuqíshëm, adj. 2. gigantic, mighty EK.
stër-fyc, m. 1. = **stërfyt,** q. v. Bsh. K. M.; — **me ujë,** wooden water-bottle K.; **-fys,** v. 2a. squirt, spray K.; **-fyt,** m. 2. tube, pipe Job. T.; (2) also **-fytës,** m. 1. K., syringe, squirter, spray (= **stërfyc,** q. v.)
stërg, stërk, m. stork (Sl) (= **shtërk,** q. v.); **këmbë -u, kokë -u,** wild geranium (T)

stërgjatshëm, adj. 2. oval, elongated (T) Cf. **shpatuk**
stërgji, f. 3. tube, pipe; fistula Bsh.
stërgjysh, m. 1. and 9. great-grandfather; pl. ancestors, forefathers GR. D. X. W. K.; **-e,** f. 5. great-grandmother D. K.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. ancestral EK. Bujq.
stërholl, -ë, adj. 1. shrewd; **-ës,** m. 4. wit, sophist Gd.; **-í,** f. shrewdness, nicety, hair-splitting, sophistry Mn. L.; detail Gd. (G and T); **-im,** m. 2. hair-splitting, nicety, sophistry Bsh.; debate, detailed analysis, full discussion ShR.; detail, minor point Gd. EK. Mn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. make thin, make fine EK.; split hairs, detail, go into detail Bsh. W. T.; **-oj punën,** mince matters EK.; **-uem,** adj. 2. shrewd; delicate, fine; refined; minute; detailed; **-ues,** adj. 3. analytical, hair-splitting, sophistic Gd.
stërk, m. = **shtërk, shtërg,** q. v. Ç. M.
stërkás, v. 2b. 3s: **stërkét,** aor: **stërkita,** inf. and pp: **stërkit-un, -ur,** spray, sprinkle; bespatter Gur. Kav. X. M. W. L. T.
stërkeq, v. 1a. dissuade, turn (sb.) against (sth.) Co.; **-em,** mp. languish, pine (away) (N) Kn.; get glum, get angry Bsh. Mn.; **-ët,** adj. 1. sickly, lean, thin, ailing, emaciated Mn. L.
stërkë, f. track, sheep-track (Lumë) ER.
stër-kis, v. 2a. = **stërkás,** q. v. K. T. ER.; **-kitë, -kitje,** f. 1. and 6. sprinkling, spraying K. Mn.: **-klás,** inf: **-klit-un,** v. 2b. = **stërkás,** q. Gur. Bsh. Rr.; **-koj,** v. 3o. = **stërkás,** q. v. K. (Kav)
stërkrânth, m. lateral bud Hn.
stërkúngull, m. swelling in the neck (mumps? goitre?) Mn. (Tir); scrofula L. Cf. **zhyshka, gryka**
stërlí, fik —, variety of fig (Vl)
stërlin, s. (an evergreen tree w. fruit resembling currants)
stërmak, adj. 3. awkward, clumsy Gd.
stërmás, v. 2a. measure up, size up ER.
stërmbesë, stërmesë, f. 1. great-niece Dr. Mn. SD. Gd. K.; great-grand-daughter Bsh. W.
stërmullar, m. 5. = **strumbullar,** q. v.
stërmundim, m. 2. superhuman effort
stërnip, m. 1. and 9. great-grandson D. W. Bsh.; great-nephew K.; **-ën, it,** pl. descendants ER.; **-ní,** (T) **-ërí,** f. lineage, descent, offspring Bsh. Ç.
stërnjeh, v. 1a. count carefully, count over EK.
stërpak, v. 1a. sprinkle, spray A. Cf. **stërkás, stërpik**
stërpapë, a, m. antipope Gd.
stërpelë, f. fern, brake Co.
stërpicë, f. 1. trap; mousetrap
stërpidhë, f., **-s,** m. gutter, waste-pipe, drain Gd.
stërpik, v. 1a. spray, sprinkle, water K. W. T. Mn. FL. K. Bsh. Cf. **stërkás**; **-cë,** f. 1. spray Bsh.; **-ë,** f. K. Bsh., **-je,** f. 6. L. sprinkling, spray; **-ës,** m. 1., **-se,** f. 5. spray, sprinkler L.
stërplak, m. village elder, chief Toç. Cf. **plak**
stërprindë, t, pl. ancestors Gd.
stërpujë, f. 1. (vegetable resembling parsley, perh.) parsnip Bsh.; (2) earthen baking-pot Co.
stërputh, v. 1a. in phr: **e puthi dhe e -i,** he kissed her again and again L.
stërqok, m. 15. Hn. Xh. Mn. M. Bsh., **-ë,** f. 1. Mn. T. (Tir), carrion-crow
stërshkrim, m. 2. copy (N)
stërvesh, v. 1a. disguise L.
stërví, f. = **stërvitje,** q. v. T.
stërvinë, f. 1. carcass; carrion K. T. W. (N) (Sl) **(stërvë** (Lumë) ER.)
stërv-is, v. 2a. (1) train, drill (G and T) K. Mn. L. W.; (2) degenerate, spoil, corrupt (N) Bsh.; **-ítem,** mp. train, drill, do exercises, practise; (N) degenerate, go to the bad Bsh.; droop, wilt (of plants) Co. Cf. **stërkéqem**; **-itës,** m. 4. trainer; adj. 3. training- L. Mn.; **-itje,** f. 6. training, practice, drill, exercise L. Mn.
stibnium, m. antimony (mod.)
stic-ë, f. 1. (1) speck M.; (2) irritation, offence, pique EK.; **-im,** m. 2. irritation, pique Rr. (N); **-oj,** v. 3o. hurt, offend, irritate, annoy, pique; **-óhem,** mp. be piqued, etc. EK.
stif, m. ER., **-ë,** f. L. Sel., heap, pile, stack Cf. **stivë**; **-oj,** v. 3o. heap up, pile up ER.
stigmatë, f. 1. stigma (bot.) Hn.
stih, m. 2. verse, line (of poetry) SD. X.; **-ar,** m. 5. cape, cloak L.; **-ás,** v. 2a. involve, implicate (Pukë) Gur.; instigate, incite L.
stihí, f. 3. demon, dragon, devil (also **stihjo** Ill.) L. X. Ill. Mn. Va. SD. M.
stil, m. dart, javelin (It- and Gk-Alb) Va. ER.; style Rr. (Gk); **-ét,** m. stiletto Va.
stimar, v. 1a. = **çmoj,** q. v. Va. (It)
stimë, f. 1. esteem, honour, reputation, prestige Buz. Ba. Bl. ER. Gd. (It) Cf. **nam, êmën**
stimoj, v. 3o. suppose Buz.; esteem Buz. Ba. Gd. Fl. Cf. **çmoj**
stinë, f. 1. and 3. season ER. GR. Mn. P. Bsh.
stipar, m. = **sqepar,** q. v.
stipc, stipës, m. Gd. Kav. Mn. M., **stipëz,** f. Mn. Ç. Co. Gd. (T), alum (Gk) Cf. **shap, kosél**
stipkë, f. 1. (a small lake bird) Cf. **çurkë** (T)
stips, m. = **stipës, stipc,** q. v.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. alum-, aluminous
stis, v. 1a. found, build, fashion, make, construct, manufacture Va. L. Mn. M. Toç. Bsh. (Gk); **-ës,** m. 4. founder, maker, builder, manufacturer; **-je,** f. 6. foundation, building, construction, manufacture; drawing up, draft Cf. **hartim** Mn. Toç.; **-or,** m. 5. mason (Cal) M.; **-ur,** pp. as adj. settled, established, set up Mn. Ç.; mounted Ç.
stiv-ákset (bora), (the snow) drifts, piles up Ç.; **-ë,** f. 1. pile, heap, stack, rick Mn. ER. (Gk); **-im,** m. 2. stacking, piling Bujq.; **-oj,** v. 3o. pile, stack ER. Toç. Bujq. Bsh. (It. infl. by **stivë,** q. v.)
Stjefënë, m. Stephen Buz.
stoçén, m. cold east wind ER.; gale, blast Ill. (Ber)
stof, m. 2. cloth, material, suiting (mod.); **-ë,** f. stove G. T. (Cf. **stufë, sobë**)
stok, m. stock, supply GR. (Eng.); **-o, ja,** f. stucco; putty Ç.
stol, m. 1. stool, seat, esp. three-legged footstool (N) P. A. Mn. Bsh. K. EK. T. (Sl); chair Rr. Mn.; — **sjellës,** revolving stool EK.; **-ë,** f. stole Buz. Co. EK.

stol-í, f. 3. and (T) 8. decoration, ornament, adornment Boç. S. P. L. X. W. FL. Bsh. K.; dress X. L. Va. Bsh.; finery K.; **-im,** m. 2. decoration; **-is,** v. 1a. decorate, adorn, ornament, deck out, array Boç. D. P. X. W. Va.; decorate (a room), paper Gd.; **-isëm,** adj. 2. decorated, ornamented Mn. L.; **-isje,** f. 6. decoration, ornament Mn. L.; **-itar,** m. 5. decorator Gd. **(stolisës)**

stoll, m. = **stol,** q. v. A. P. W. Co. (Sl)

stom, m. 2. embankment, terrace, ridge, mound, dike (N) EK. Ll. A. FL. Mn. Bsh.; tee; butts Cf. **ledh**

stomah Ba. SD. X., **stomak** L., m. stomach (Gk) Cf. **lugë, mullëz**

stomak, m. thin mud, alluvium Mn. ER.; (2) See **stomah**

stomb, m. See **stom** (N)

stomën, stomnë, f. 1. water-jar, pitcher, ewer (T) Kav. Po. Mi. Mn. Ç. (Gk) Cf. **shtâmbë; shíu ra me stomna,** the rain poured down, it poured

stomoj, v. 3o. embank, bank up Gd.

stopan, m. 5. dairyman, cheese-maker K. T. SD. Mn. M. NHF.

stopis, v. 2a. = **stapis, shkopis,** q. v. (Kos) Mn. Bsh.

storas, adv. standing, upright, on end, erect Hn. Kav. M. X.; v. 1a. erect; **-em,** mp. stand up, rear, stand on end; **-je,** f. 6. erection, setting up, establishment Mn. L.; **-un,** adj. 1. standing, erect Hn.

storazi, adv. = **storas,** q. v.

storí, f. picture (Gk-Alb) M. **(store,** pl. pictures, patterns Mn.)

stracë, f. 1. bag, haversack, knapsack (Sc) K. Bsh. (= **strajcë, trajstë,** q. v.)

strafulec, m. attendant at a wedding Co. (= **stroflec**)

stragalë, f. girth-belt L.

strahë, f. 3. slab, slate, flagstone Gd.

strajcë, f. 1. bag, satchel, wallet, haversack, knapsack, pouch Cf. **stracë, trajstë, çantë** Buz. K. FL. Bsh. Mn.; — **(újnash),** caul, placenta (?) Bujq.

strajere, f. 5. = **shtroérë,** q. v. Bsh.

strajk, m. strike (Eng)

strakol, m. leash ER. Mn. Xh. (Cf. It. tracolla)

strakulshedër, f. 1. dragon

strall P. Hn. Mn. L. K. Bsh., **strrall, strrallë** T. L. Mn., m. 2. (also **gur -i**) flint (for striking fire) Cf. **gërgac, shkrep**; flint (for roadmaking) Mn.

stramastik, adj. 3. and m. 15. mongrel, bastard Bsh.

stramullar, m. 5. = **strumbullar,** q. v. (Lumë) ER.

strangulis, v. 1a. Mn., **strangullîj, strangullis** L., dislocate, luxate; **-je,** f. 6. dislocation, luxation (T)

stranicë, f. 1. flagstone; gravestone K. Bsh.; pl. side-timbers (of a cart) (Sl)

strapc, m. 1. sparrow Bsh. Cf. **trumcak, harabel**

strastje, f. 6. = **strajcë,** q. v. Co.

strat-egjí, f. strategy L.; **-egjik,** adj. 3. strategic(al) L.; **-osferë,** f. stratosphere

strav-astinë, f. (mng. unknown); **-ecë,** f. 1. covering, small apron Mn. Bsh.

strê, ni, m. 10. pl: **strêj,** henroost, fowl-pen ER.

streckë, streçkë (?), f. 1. small hole, outlet Gd.

stredítem, mp. loom up, appear (Lumë) ER. L.

stredh, v. 1a. irreg: aor: **strodha,** inf. and pp: **stredhur,** wind, twist (Tom); unwind, untwist (Myz) ER. Cf. **dredh, shdredh**

stregë, f. 1. (1) bundle of sheaves (Tir) ER.; truss, large sheaf Gd.; hayrick Bsh.; (2) chaplet of sequins (Dib) ER.; (3) shelter Toç. (in this sense Sl.)

streh-e, f. 5. K. Bsh. Mn. W. P., **strehë,** f. 3. Buz. D. A. GR. L. EK. ER. LS. Mn., roof Buz. L. K.; eaves W.; brim (of hat) Mn. LS.: shelter W. GR. L. D. P. A.; refuge; asylum, home; — **vorfnore,** orphanage, asylum, poor-house; — **fóshnjeje,** kindergarten, nursery school; — **për pleq e plaka** EK., — **pleqsh** Mn., almshouse, workhouse; **-im,** m. 2. cover, shelter, quarters Mn.; refuge L.; **-ënoj,** v. 3o. Gd., **-oj,** v. 3o., **-os,** v. 1a. L., cover, shelter; **-zim,** m. 2. assistance L.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. assist

strejcë, f. 1. = **strajcë,** q. v. A.

streks, v. 1a. (1) agree, consent (Gk-Alb) M. Mi. X. Mn. (**me:** to); (2) say Va.; **-em,** mp. agree (**të:** to) M.

strel, m. = **stel,** q. v. (Mird. Mal. Sc.) Bsh. ER. Gur.; **-em,** mp. be bedridden Ll.; **-ë,** f. 1. in phr: **i dolli -a,** he's better again L.

strem, strêm, m. 1. barrow St. Kn. Bsh. Co. (N); (2) m. 1. L., **-e,** f. 5. Bujq., **-ë,** f. 3. Dr., measure of land (abt. 1000 sq. metres); plot Dr. Cf. **dynym**

stren, m. See **strê, ni; -cë,** f. = **strajcë** A.; **-ë,** acc. def. (T) of **strehë,** q. v. Po.; **nji -ë drûsh,** a bundle of firewood L.; **-gël,** f. 1. (1) (a plant); (2) pendant, sequin Co. Cf. **stringël**

strep, m. 1. hollow, swallet K. V. (Përm)

strëgjysh, m. 5. = **stërgjysh,** q. v.

strëk-strëk, tinkle-tinkle (of cowbells) (Myz) ER.

stricë, f. 1. water-wagtail Co. Bsh.

stridh-e, f. 5. Hn., **-ë,** f. 1. L. Dr., **-je,** f. 6. L. Mn., oyster (T) (Gk) Cf. **ostrikë**

strin, s. gift Va.; **-cë,** f. 1. See **stricë**

stringë, f. 1. usu. in pl. **-a,** jewelry, finery, decorations, necklaces, sequins, etc. Mn. Gd.; **-l,** f. 1. sequin Co.; necklet, necklace Bsh.; (a plant) Bsh.

strip, v. 1a. = **zdryp,** q. v. Buz.

strobole, f. 5. (a disease in animals) Bsh.

strof-ak, m. pen, roost, hencoop Dr. Cf. **shtrofak**; **-ë,** f. 1. verse, stanza Bsh. Rr.; **-ël,** f. Ill., **-kë,** f. L. X., **-llë** Mn., **-ull,** m. 12. EK. Mn. L. FL. Rr. Toç. Fi. Bsh., **-ullë,** f. 1. Mn. See **shtrofak,** etc.; **-lec,** m. 1. attendant at wedding breakfast Bsh.

strogëz, f. 1. clot of mud (in wool or fleece) Co.; (2) in phr: **i ka dalë -a,** wealth has turned his head, he has become giddy w. success Co.

stroj, m. layer; section Cf. **shtresë** (Sl)

strok, m. See **shtrofak** Co.; v. 1a. affect w. scab (N) Mn. L.; bie nji dhí e — nji mij, (prov.); **-em,** mp. get the itch, contract scab L.; **-ë,** f. 1. scab, itch Mn.; eczema Co.; leprosy K. T. Cf. **shtrokë**; (2) bodice, petticoat Bsh.; **-ull,** m. 12. See **shtrofak,** etc. A. Mn. (N)

strom, m. See **pis** (Lumë) ER.
stromë, f. 1. (1) mattress, couch, bed (Gk) ER. Mn. (m. L.) (Liboh) Cf. **shtromë**; (2) See **strokë, krromë** Bsh.; (3) big, coarse woman Co. (— **e keqe**)
strongjilos, m. strongylosis, nematodes, worms (in animals) Bujq.
struc, m. ostrich Mn. L. Cf. **struth**
strûc, adv. in a muddle (Tir); game: leader throws three stones in different directions. Players have to get them together by hopping and kicking w. one foot
struf, m. 2. stirrup (?) in phr: shyt ërgjënt me njëzét -e SD.; **-ar,** m. 5. tinker Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1. (1) tin Gd.; (2) stirrup-ring Gd.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. of tin (?) in phr: qelqe ngjyre dhe kutí e -të (Lab); **-ulloj,** v. 3o. tie up, involve Bsh.
strug, struk, def: **strugu,** m. plane K. Ç. (Sl); **-alinë,** f. 1. shaving Gd.; **-ás,** v. 2a. plane Ç. L.; **-atës,** m. 4. planer, joiner L.
strug-ë, f. 1. (1) sleeveless jacket of mountaineers, coat Bsh. Cf. **strungë** ; (2) thick woollen pad serving as saddle; (3) thicket, scrub wood, marshy scrub (Myz) ER.; **-ërí,** f. carpentering, joinery; **-im,** m. 2. planing, carpentry, woodwork; **-is,** v. 2a. plane
strug-noj, v. 3o. pilfer Bsh. Kn. (N); **-oj,** v. 3o. plane; **-tar,** m. 5. joiner L.; **-tore,** f. 5. carpenter's workshop; **-ullishtë,** f. 1. shaving, splinter L.
struj-ak, m. thief Xh. Gd.; adj. 3. thievish, pilfering Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1. pelf Bsh.; **-ní,** f. pilfering Bsh.
struk, v. 1a. hide, tuck away Mn. Co.; cow, cause to shrink Mn.; huddle Bsh.; — **punën me prralla,** cover up an affair w. a tissue of lies (or cock-and-bull tales) Co.; **-em,** mp. hide; take cover, shrink, recoil; cower, be huddled up K. Mn. Bsh. (G) Cf. **shtrúkem; hâna -et,** the moon is waning (N); **-ë,** f. hanging, drapery A.; apron (Dib); (2) sheep w. black mark on face (Elb) Cf. **syskë**; **-ët,** adj. 1. cowed, huddled up; **-je,** f. 6. huddling, hiding, cowering, shrinking; **-tar,** m. 5. joiner L.; **-tarí,** f. joinery L.; **-th,** m. See **struth, struc; -thoj,** v. 3o. plane Gd.; **-thtar, -thtarí.** See **struktar, struktarí** L.; **-u -u,** huddled together; **-ulloj,** v. 3o. (perh.) arrange, fit, form or fashion (Sc); **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. huddled up, cowering, crouching, tucked away, hidden away ER. Mn. Ill.
strúmbull, m. 12. haycock (T) ER.; (prob.) central pole of hayrick, hence adv. upright, perpendicular Dr. (erron. K.); **-ár, strumullar,** m. 5. pole, mast, esp. centre-pole of threshing-floor or of haystack W. Dr. SD. Mn. L. K.; any stick, cowherd's stick (Krujë) K.; threshing-floor Cf. **lâmë**; haycock (T) ER.; roller, cylinder LS. Mn. (T) Cf. **shul**; axle-tree Gd.; (— **i flamúrit**) flagstaff Dr. L. Mn.; (fig.) standard, rallying-point, centre (Kor); **-í,** f. centralisation Gd.; **-ís,** v. 2a. centralise Gd.; **-thi,** adv. vertically Dr.
strúmull, -ár. See **strúmbull,** etc. Bsh.
strungë, f. (1) = **shtrungë,** q. v. (Sh-Gj. Tir); (2) = **strugë,** q. v.
strupë, f. scab, eczema (Sl) (N) Co.
strupját, adj. invar. = **çalë,** q. v. Va. (It)
strúpull, m. 12. bunch, tuft Bsh.; heap (Lumë) ER.; **-ój,** v. 3o. involve, tie up Co. Cf. **strufulloj**
struth, m. 1. Bsh. L. P., **-okamillë,** f. 1. De., ostrich (Gk) Cf. **struc**
strrall, strrallë, m. = **strall,** q. v.
stud-ent, m. 1. student G. Mn.; **-enteshë,** f. 1. girl (or woman) student Efth.; **-is,** v. 2a. study Xh.; **-itje,** f. 6. study Xh. Mn.; **-ijoj,** v. 3o. study Buz. G.; **-im,** m. 2. study, object of study G.; **-joj,** v. 3o. = **studijoj,** q. v. X.; **-jues,** m. 4. student
stufë, f. stove EK.; **shtie drû -s,** make up the stove (w. wood)
stuhí, f. storm FL. L. P. Mn. ER.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. stormy Mn. L.
stuko, ja, f. putty Mn.; stucco Gd.
stumbo, ua, m. pot-bellied man
stume, pl. (in surgery)
stupë X., **stupí** L. SD., **stupos,** v. 1a. L. See **shtupë, shtupí,** etc.
sturnar, m. 5. = **strrall,** q. v. K.
stylle, f. style (of plant) (T) Cf. **shtyllë**
stypës, stypsë, m. alum (= **stipës,** q. v.) X. Mn. (Gk
sthur, v. 1a. = **çthur, shthur,** q. v. Bsh.
suade, f. 5. haemorrhoid Ç. (= **suhade,** q. v.) (Tk)
suall, aor. 3s., **-më, -të, -në,** aor. pl. of **siell, sjell,** q. v. V. X. (T)
suazë, f. 1. frame Mn. Gd. (N)
subérvje, f. 6. = **madhshtí, mburrsí,** q. v. Va.
substancie, f. = **lândë,** q. v. Buz.
sue, in phr: **kush â — nuk rri pushue** (N)
Sued-í, f. Sweden Ill. Dr. Ç. GR.; **-ez,** adj. 3. Swedish
suell, aor. 3s.; **-m, -t, -n,** aor. pl. of **siell, sjell,** q. v.
sufarinë Mi., **suferinë** Mn. SD., f. 1. storm, gale
sufër, f. 1. (f. 2. Gk.-Alb. M.) (1) low table, table (Tk) Cf. **sofër, sofrá** X. D. Pg. M.; (2) large leather liquid measure Mn. Co.; (3) briar Co.; medlar Gd.
sufran, in phr: **vë në** —, throw into the debate, put on the cards (?)
sufros, v. 1a. inflate, swell Pg.
súfull, m. 12. bagpipes (Sc) M. Cf. **gajde, shákull**
sugar, m. 5. pet, favourite Ll. L.; pet lamb A.; **-í,** f. rabble, mob Bsh.
sugur, see **sigur; -çëm,** adj. 2. sure, secure, certain, safe A.; **-í,** f. certainty, safety, security (Sc) Cf. **sigurí; -oj,** v. 3o. assure, secure, reassure, insure GR. P.; **-të,** adj. 1. sure, safe, certain GR.
suhade, suade, f. 5. Ç., **suhadhe** X. Gd., piles, haemorrhoids (Tk)
suharí, f. in phr: fyt e fyt me — (Mont) ER.
sukë, f. 1. hill, peak, knoll Buz. Ba. Bud. Bsh. K. Mn.; (2) Cf. **hû**
sukël, see **súkull; nji — vdore,** a large snowflake (Tir)
sukrojë, f. 1. peak, height; watch-post, lookout Co.
sukuje, f. See **krep, shkrep** (T) ER.
súkull, m. 1. and (usu.) 12. rag, tatter, shred (G) Kn. Mn. Xh. FL. K. Bsh.; snowflake; fishing-net, eel-net (T) (Kular, Delvinë); **-ój,** v. 3o. tear to rags, tatter, shred T. Bsh.

sul, v. 1a. hurry, rush, dash Va. Ec. V. Cf. **súlem, vërsúlem**; m. = **sule,** q. v. Ll.
sule, f. 5. small boat, skiff, canoe Bsh. Ll. EK. Mn. Xan. M. (N); (2) = **sullë,** q. v. Bujq.
súlem, mp. of **sul,** q. v., rush, dash, dart (**mbi,** at); attack Mn. S. L. D. Ç. SD. Bsh. K.; — **në,** dash against
sulfát, m. 2. sulphate Hn. (f. Gd.); **-o, ja,** f. quinine Çj
sulm, m. 2. Mn. T. G., **-ë,** f. Ç. L., attack, dash, impulse Cf. **sul, súlem**; **i'a pres -ën,** check Ç.; **-im,** m. 2. attack, onset, onslaught L. G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. attack L. G. Mn.; **-onjës, -ues,** m. 4. attacker, aggressor; adj. 3. aggressive, attacking GR. L.
súlur, it, të —, n. dash; racing, running, race Ec. L. Cf. **sul,** v. 1a.
sullacë, f. 1. promenade Ç.; **bëj** —, promenade Ç.
sulldát, m. = **ushtar,** q. v. Va. (pl: **sulldét**)
sullë, f. and **sule,** f. 5. sweet clover (hedysarum coronarium) Bujq.
sullmë, once **sillmë,** f. See **sulm** Mi.
sulltan, m. 1. sultan Bsh. P.; **-ik,** adj. 3. sultan's Q.
sulltê, ni, sullti, ni, m. 10. mite, sou Co.
súlltin, aor. 3pl. = **suellin.** See **siell, sjell** Va.
sumbë, f. anus (of domestic animals) Bujq. Co. (= **sungë,** q. v.); buttocks Gd.
súmbull-ë, f. 1. knob, button GR. W. P. A. K. (**sumullë** W., **sumbëll** GR., **sumëll** A.); bud Mn.; — **elektrike,** electric switch; **-ís,** v. 2a. curdle Gd.; **-ítës,** adj. 3. curdling Gd.; **-óre,** f. 5. hilltop, knoll Bsh.
sumë, f. 1. and (T) 8. (1) sum G. Bujq. Mn.; (2) = **sumbë,** q. v.: phr: për -t t'ushtrís
sum-ëll, f. 1. = **súmbullë,** q. v. Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. reckoning, counting V. SD.; **-oj,** v. 3o. reckon, count V. Cf. **shumoj**; **-pare,** f. 5. emery Co.; **-pur,** m. = **squfur,** q. v. A. ;**-ullar,** m. 5. cervical bone Co.; **-ullë,** f. = **súmbullë,** q. v. Bsh.; **-ullore,** f. 5. knoll
sunde, adv. = **sonte,** q. v. EK. P. Bsh. (N)
sund-í, f. T., **-im,** m. 2. Toç. G. P. Kn. Bsh., government, domination, dominion, rule, sway, control; **-imtar,** adj. 3. ruling, dominating, dominant Mn.; m. 5. governor, ruler, overlord, autocrat, master Bsh. FL. Kn. ER. L. P.; **-oj,** v. 3o. govern, rule, administer, dominate Toç. P. Bsh.; **-ojë,** f. 1. Cf. **e ndame**; **-onjës, -ues,** adj. 3. ruling, dominant; m. 4. ruler Dr. L.; **-te.** See **sonte** EK.
sung, sûng, pl: **sungj, sûgj,** m. 19. branch Ba.; vine-shoot, vine K. Bsh. Cf. **cung**
sungë, f. anus (of domestic animals) Bujq. Co. Cf. **sumbë**
sungjér, m. 5. sponge A. Hn. Mn. (**syngjér** P.)
sungjí, f. bayonet ShR. Ç. (Tk)
sunk, def: **sungu.** See **sung** (Kav) K.
sunte, adv. = **sonte,** q. v. K. Cf. **sunde**
sup, m. 1. and 2. shoulder (also **supi i kráhut**) Bsh. GR. L. D. P. X. K. Job. Mn.; breast (of fowl); **ashti i -it,** collarbone Gd.; **ura e -it,** shoulder-blade; **luej -at** GR., **mbështiell -et, mbledh -et** Mn., shrug the shoulders
supatë, f. 1. = **sëpatë,** q. v. Mn. Bsh.
super-bí, f. See **madhshtí** Buz.; **-buom, it, të** —, n. magnificence Buz.; **-fosfát,** m. hyperphosphate Bujq.
supë, f. 3. soup Ç Dr. P.W.
supje, f. 6. cuttlefish Ç.
supravis, sopravis, v. 2a. make shipshape, set in order (Dib) (Sl) ER.
supsí, f. 3. pipe Bsh.
supuer, ore, adj. 3. shoulder- Hn. Mn.
surát, m. (1) See **fytyrë**; (2) scarecrow Cf. **gogol**
surb, (T) **surp,** v. 1a. imbibe, sup, swallow in gulps Cf. **surboj, gjerb** D. FL. Bsh. M. K. (**surbij** D.); **-ë,** f. See **gjerbë, supë** M.; **-is,** v. 2a. L. Gd., **-oj,** v. 3o. X. Kav. K. M. See **surb**; **-ull,** adj. thin, sloppy, watery K. W.; **nji vé -ullë,** a scrambled egg P.; **-ulltë,** adj. 1. = **súrbull,** q. v. M. K. Bsh.
surdis, v. 1a. purge Bsh. A. L. Mn.; **-em,** mp. purge oneself Toç.; have diarrhoea Gd.
surdullinë, f. 1. pipe, clarinet Va.
súrfull, m. 12. sulphur K. Mn. Bsh. (N) Cf. **squfur**; **-im,** m. 2. sulphuration Bujq.; fumigation Mn. L.; **-ój,** v. 3o. sulphurate Bsh. Mn.; fumigate Kn. Gd.; **-të,** adj. 1. K., **-úer, óre,** adj. 3. sulphurous; **-óre,** f. 5. sulphur spring L.; **-úes,** adj. 3. sulphurating Bujq.; sulphuric
surí, f. 3. in phr: atje lart nd'ato — SD.
surle, f. 5. Bsh. P., **surlë,** f. 1. K., pipe, clarinet Bsh. P. Cf. **gërnetë**; **(surlë)** prominence, bump (on skull) Bsh.
surllás, v. 2a. See **surullás** M.
sur-më, adj. 1. grey, dun Mn. Co.; **-ópull,** m. palfrey Gd. M. Rada.
surull-ás, surrullás, surllás, v. 2a. turn, revolve (Elb) K.; turn on spit M. Mn. W.; **-átem,** mp. wonder, ruminate, think over M.; **-im,** m. 2. turn, revolution T.
surup, m. roof-gutter Gd.
survë, f. See **vollzë, vadhëz** (Malish) ER.
surrát, m. See **fytyrë** Mn. FL.
surrik, m. fowl-pen, hen-coop Toç. Bsh. K. Co. Cf. **furrik** (Sc. Krujë)
surril, m. 2. water-spout, jet, outlet pipe, spring Dr. T. K. Cf. **curril**
surrle, f. 5. = **surle,** q. v. Rr.
surrugjatë, adj. 1. oval K. W. Co. Cf. **shpatuk**
surrullás, v. 2a. = **surullas,** q. v. Gd. K.
susak, m. wild pumpkin (T) ER.
susam, m. sesame GR. X. Mn. Ç. (Tk)
susëm (?), **sushëm** (?), adj. 2. in phr: bân neve të susme, Zot, ën së përzânit së jetës së glatë Buz.
sustë, f. 1. (coil) spring Mn. W. (Gk) Cf. **zembrek**
sushë, f. heatwave, drought Bsh. Cf. **vapë** (Sl)
sut, m. (a bird) (N)
sutásh, m. braid (Tk)
sutë, f. 1. hind, doe Buz. Ba. L. Mn. SD. Bsh. K.; (2) and — **láknash,** cabbage Bsh.; (3) = **sytë,** pl. of **sý, ni,** q. v. Buz.
sutlaç, m. rice pudding Co. (Tk)
sútthin, luej —, play a game customary at weddings Co.
sútull, lëshoj —, **sutulloj,** v. 3o. fling down, floor Co.
suvajkë, f. 1. = **sovajkë,** q. v. Job.
suvale, f. 5. in phr: puth ndër -ja (It-Alb) See next

suvalë, f. 1. and 5. wave, surge, billow, tide Va. Bsh. EK.
suvarí, u, pl: **suvarí, suvarinj,** horseman, mounted policeman Mn. SD. L. D.
suvaristër, f. ball of thread (T)
suvër, f. 1. sorb-apple (= **vollcë, vadhëz,** q. v.) (T)
suvran, adj. 3. sovran, sovereign Sel. Cf. **vetsundues**
suxhikar, v. 1a. = **përvûj, sundoj** Va. (It. "subjugate")
suxhuk, m. 5. sausage Mn. A. (Tk)
suz, suza, adv. rearing, on end T.; interj. (to a dog) beg!
svagulloj, v. 3o. spread, expand (as light, gleam, etc.) Co.; shimmer, gleam Mn. (**svugulloj,** dawn K.)
svar, v. 1a. hang (G and T) K.
svar Mn., **svarë** K., **svara** D., **sváras, svarsh** K., adv. trailing (= **zvarë, zvarrë,** q. v.); **heq —,** trail, drag K.; **lâ —,** leave in abeyance
svarg, v. 1a. unhook, detach, take down Mn. Co.; hang K. (Përm); **-ërí,** f. suspense T.; **-un, -ur,** adj. 1. suspended, hovering T.; disconnected, disarranged Mn.
svaris, v. 1a. drag, trail Pg. L.; hang K.
svark, v. 1a. (Përm) = **svarg,** q. v.
svarn-a, adv. trailing (= **zvarë,** q. v.) K.; **-ë,** pl. harrow Job.; **-is,** v. 1a. harrow K.
svaroj, v. 3o. trail L.; hang K. (G)
svarris, v. 1a. drag, trail; harrow T. Co.
Svece, f. 5. ER., **Svecje,** f. 6. Kn., Sweden (N) Cf. **Svedí**
svéçun, adj. 1. simple Bsh.
Sved-ez, adj. 3. Swedish; m. 5. Swede ER.; **-í,** f. Sweden
sverdh, v. 1a. = **zverdh,** q. v. K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. turn yellow, cause to fade Bujq. Mn.; **-uem,** adj 2. yellowed, faded
sverk, m. = **zverk,** q. v. X. K.
svesh, v. 1a. strip, bare, undress Ex. X. K. (= **zvesh,** q. v.)
svet-ëtim, -nim, m. 2. degeneration L.; **-ëtoj, -noj,** v. 3o. cause to degenerate L.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. impersonal FL.
svërdhîj, v. 3i., **svërdhis,** v. 2a. cram T. Co. Cf. **cvordhis**
Svícer, Svicër, f. Switzerland G. Ç. Ill. Dr.; **-án, Svicëran,** adj. 3. and m. 5. Swiss ER. Mn.
svíshem, mp. of **svesh,** q. v. K. Ex.
svjerdh, v. 1b. aor: **svordha,** inf. and pp: **svjerdh-un -ur,** wean (= **zvjerdh,** q. v.) T.
svogël-im, m. 2. diminution, reduction L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. diminish, reduce; belittle L.; **(hâna) -óhet,** (the moon) wanes P.
svol, m. clod, sod T. (Gk) Cf. **plis** (2)
svoni, tash —, adv. of late, recently Ill (N)
svranis, v. 1a. = **branis, svarris,** q. v. K.
svugullon, v. 3o. 3s. dawn (err. for **svagulloj** (?), q. v.) (Kav)
sŷ, (T) **sy,** def: **sŷni,** (T) **syri,** pl: **sy,** def: **sytë** (pl: **syna** Buz.); def. of **sy** also **syu** (Tir.) Mn. W.; **si,** def: **siu** X. D. def. pl. **synt, sŷt** A., eye Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. D. etc.; **gropa e -nit,** orbit of the eye Hn.; **ndër —,** openly K.; **ndër sy e mbas sysh,** to his (her) face and behind his (her) back; **sy ndër sy,** straight in the eyes; eye to eye; in private; **sy ndër sy me,** face to face with D.; **e kam më sy të mirë,** I like him, favour him D. Pr.; **e shoh me sy të mirë,** am well-disposed to, approve of GR.; **më ka më sy të mirë,** I'm in his good books; **më ka marrë me sy të keq,** he has his knife into me; **marr para sysh,** take into account; **marr në sy** Mn., **marr ndër sy** Po. Mn., **marr më —** (N), consider, take into account, pay heed to, aim at, try for, envisage; **e marr me sy,** I have it in for him; **s'e merr syu,** it's more than the eye can measure; **marr më sy, marr sysh,** fascinate, bewitch Bsh. Co.; **marr sytë,** flee FN.; **i marr sytë,** dazzle Buz. Mn.; **mora sytë e këmbët,** I lost the use of eyes and legs Po.; **më ka ra në sy, më ka ra ndër sy,** it has come to my notice, it has struck me; **më ka ra për sysh,** I happened to see him K.; **se mos të bjerë në sy?** doesn't it just hit you in the eye?; **hjedh sytë në** D., **hedh një sy mbi, hedh nji sy në, i jap nji 'sy, i'a vê syn,** take a glance at, cast an eye upon, turn one's attention to D. Ç. Mn.; **sa për sy** Po., **për sytë e botës** Ç., **për sy e për faqe** Mi., **sa për sy e faqe** Mn., ostensibly, for the sake of appearances; **të hyn në sytë,** it strikes the eye, it strikes you (Elb); **me sy të këpútur,** drowsy, drowsily Ç.; **nji lidhje për sy e faqe,** a gentlemen's agreement; **s'kam sy e faqe të . . . ,** I don't dare to . . . Co. Gd.; **pa sy e pa faqe,** bold, brazen Gd.; **s'kishte sy e faqe me . . . ,** he hadn't the face to; **s'më bajnë dritë sytë,** I can't see; **i lëshoj sytë,** glance at, take a look at (N); **e ka synë për t'ikur,** he looks ready to make off Co.; **s'kam sy për të . . . ,** I've no intention of . . .; **nji sy gjumë,** a wink of sleep; **e keqja e syrit,** the evil eye Co.; **ka sy në gjith këtó punë,** he has a say in all these matters ER.; **(i) bâj me sy,** wink (at); **i çel sytë qi të . . . ,** put him up to (a job) ShR.; **sa çel e mbyllë sytë,** in the twinkling of an eye; **i dal në sytë,** wilt before, succumb to Mi.; **ruej si sytë e bállit,** guard jealously; **e ka hângër me sysh,** he's cast the evil eye on him (Krujë) ER.; **i kam hap sytë,** I've allowed him to get familiar (or take liberties); **s'm'a mbush synë,** it doesn't satisfy me, it isn't to my liking Po.; **ngul -nin, i ngul sytë,** stare (at) Co. Fi. Rr.; **i rî në sytë,** it appears before him; **na rîhen sytë,** we are fascinated; **i shkel -nin,** wink at Po.; **i shkoj për sy,** scan, peruse Co.; **shtie sytë më,** cast one's eyes on, behold Ex.; **vê sytë,** observe; **i'a kam vû -nin,** I have set my eyes on . . .; **i vesh sytë,** blind, hoodwink, swindle Po. Dr.; **më vret sytë,** it's an eyesore to me; **i zë sytë,** hoodwink Ç.; **e zê sŷni,** (T) **e zë syri,** I spot it, notice it Mn. Ç.; **s'na i zu syri,** we didn't notice them V.; **shko nga sytë këmbët! hiq-mu sysh!** get out of my sight!
sy! — i madh! i gjatë —! so big! so long! K.
sy, fem: **sjo,** prn. See **ky, kjo** T.
sybardh-ë, adj. 4. white-eyed K.; **gjêmbë -ë,** teasel (Tir); **-je,** f. 6. the white of the eyes
syç, m. care, anxiety, fear (G) K.; **mos ki — për atë,** don't bother about that Kn.; **-kë,** f. 1. little eye Po. L. Mn. ShR.; bud Mn.; hole (in stocking) L. (T)

sy-dhelpën, adj. 4. wily, shrewd, sly, evil, crafty; **-dhí,** adj. 4. goat-eyed K.; **-egër,** adj. 4. fierce T.
syej, syj, v. 3y. aor: **syna,** aim at, attack FL. Bsh. P. (= **msyej, msyj,** q. v.)
syem, adj. 2. aimed (at), directed (at) Bsh.
sy-gështenjë, chestnut-eyed Gd.; **-glebër, -gloq,** blear-eyed Gd.; **-gozhdë,** adj. 4. fearless Bsh.; miserly Co.; **-gúr,** adj. 4. fearless Co.; **-hapët,** adj. 1. open-eyed, wide-eyed K. ER. Pg.; chary, wary, vigilant, cautious Ç.; **-hapje,** f. 6. wink, blink; **-hápur,** adj. = **syhapët,** q. v. T. Dr.
syj, v. 3y. = **syej,** q. v.; (2) (T) pl. of **sŷ, ni,** q. v.
sy-kaltër, adj. 4. blue-eyed T.; **-kath,** m. sty on the eye (Himarë) Gur.; **-kau,** large field daisy, marguerite (Elb); **-keq,** adj. 4. irreg. jealous Bsh.
syk-ë Mn., Bujq., **sykët** Bujq., **sýkun** P. Co. Hn. Kn. Bsh., **sýkur** Mn. Pg., adj. 1. piebald, patchy; (of horse) flea-bitten; with black patches or markings, esp. about the face (of cow, calf or sheep); **-o, ja,** f. pet name for cow or calf w. black markings round eyes or on face (Kor. Mokër); fawn, tawny Kn.; grey-brown P. Pg.
sykuqe, f. 5. red-eyed sheep, goat, etc. Co.
sýkur, adj. 1. = **sykë,** q. v.
syl, adj. invar. See **syll** Co.
sy-larë K., **-larmë** D. EK., **-larosh** L. K., **-larush** Mn. Kn., adj. 4. with beautiful eyes, bright-eyed, with variegated eyes; **-lesh,** adj. 4. (1) bushy, beetling; (2) silly; m. fool Mn. Gd.
sylfatë, f. Gd., **sylfato, ja,** f. Dr., quinine (= **sulfato,** q. v.)
sylídhun, (T) **sylídhur,** adj. 1. blindfold Co. Ç.
sylinë, f. 1. pipe, tube Dr. L. (Gk)
sylkë, f. 1. See **pykë, pylkë** T.
syltërt, adj. 1. blue LS. Gd. Mn. Cf. **rimtë, kaltërt**
syltî, ni, m 10. twisted strand of wool, yarn, thread Bsh. K. (Spat)
sy-lule, adj. 4. beautiful-eyed; **-lybát,** m. erysipelas T. Mn.; **-lygjén,** m. arsenic (Tk)
syll, adj. invar. squinting, crosseyed K. Cf. **vângët, vëngër; -ambýllthi, ec** —, grope along, feel one's way Gd.
sy-madh, adj. 4. irreg. wide-eyed Co.; **-manushaqe,** adj. 4. blue-eyed GR.
symbol, m. 1. and 5. symbol Bsh. L.
sy-mbýllazi, adv. blindly; **-mbyllëm,** adj. 2. blindfold ER.; **-mbýlltas,** adv. blindly L.; with eyes closed Mn. (also **-mbýllthi, -mbýllurazi** L.); **los** —, play at blind man's buff Mn. Co.; **-metrí,** f. symmetry Bsh.; **-metrik,** adj. 3. symmetrical Bsh.; **-mëshqerë,** adj. 4. with calf-like eyes NHF. Mn. Co.
symfon-í, f. symphony L.; **-ik,** adj. 3. symphonic
sympath-í, f. sympathy L.; **-ik,** adj. 3. sympathetic L.
synagogjí, f. synagogue X.
synét, m. circumcision (Tk) Buz. GR.; **-bâs,** m. 4. circumciser; **-ój,** v. 3o. circumcise A.
syn-gjér, m. 5. sponge (Tk) ER. SD. Mn.; **-gjí,** f. bayonet Dr. (Tk)
syni, sŷni, def. of **sŷ,** q. v.; (2) aor. 3s. of **syej, syj,** q. v.
Syní, u, pl: **Syninj, Synij,** m. Sunnite, non-sectarian Moslem, tolerant to polygamy Sel. Mn.; f. = **syngjí,** q. v.
syn-im, m. 2. aim, intention Cf. **qëllim; -óhemi,** mp. 1pl. we eye each other Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. eye; take aim, aim at, intend, envisage (N) Ll. EK. Mn. ER.; **-ore,** f. 5. borderland, march S. K. X. (Gk. via Tk); **-ovi,** f. natural bone-lubricant Hn.; **-uar,** m. = **sinor, synore,** q. v. Mi.; **-jyrë,** m. 2. sponge Bsh.
sypamës, m. 4. eyewitness FN.
sypër, adv. and prep. w. abl. over, above (= **sipër,** q. v.) Bsh.; **-faqe, -faqsuer.** See **sipërfaqe, sipërfaqshëm** Bsh. ER.; **-gjákun,** ahj. 1. bloodshot Fi.; **-lótur,** adj. 1. tearful L.; **-m,** adj. 2. topmost, upper Mn. Bsh.; **-ndí, f., -ndim,** m. 2. abandonment, desertion T.; **-ndîj,** v. 3i., **-ndis,** v. 2a. abandon, desert T.; **-ndina,** pl. relics, remains Co.; **-ní,** f. privilege Ll.; **-nik,** adj. 3. superlative Mn. Xan. FL.
sy-plasën Bsh. Co., **-plazën** Co., f. 1. (a leguminous plant); **-plasët** Co., **-plásun** Gd., adj. 1. caddish, low
sypran, adj. 3. sovran, sovereign Mn. Toç.; **nji komb** —, a sovereign nation; **-í,** f. sovranty, sovereignty Toç. L. ER.
sypr-ëm, adj. 2. = **sypërm, sipërm,** q. v. GR.; **-i,** adv. and prep. w. dat. and abl. above P. Mn. Xa. (N); **-inë,** f. 1. surface, area P. L. Mn. ER. (N); **-orí,** f. supremacy Sel.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. superior, paramount Mn. ER.
sy-pule, s. (a plant) (Pog); **-qënëz,** adj. dog-eyed K.; f. 1. ogress, vampire D. Mn.; **-qok,** adj. 3. wall-eyed (vet.) Bujq.; m. 13. small crow, rook (T); carrion-crow Gd. Cf. **stërqok; -quet, -qutë,** adj. 4. intelligent-looking T. K.
syrbis, v. 2a. sip, sup, imbibe Ç. FL.
syrdis, v. 1a. get rid of, banish Ro.; **të -un, it,** n. purge (Tk)
sýresh, abl. pl., from them, of them (also **prej** — ER.) ER. Mn. V. L.
syrét, m. See **fytyrë** L. A. (Tk)
syrë, f. 3. shelf LS. Gd. (Tk)
syrgjyn. See **arratísun** P. G. Ç. (Tk)
syri, def. of **sy,** q. v.; **bar** —, (a small plant, perh.) eyebright or speedwell (Vl)
Syr-í, f. Syria; **-ian,** adj. 3. and m. 5. Syrian De.
syrtar, m. 5. drawer Gd. Mn.
sy-rrëmaktë, adj. 4. squinting Gd.; **-rrëmyes,** adj. 3. searching, piercing Gd.
sysam, m. sesame (Tk)
syskë, adj. invar. w. patchy markings, pied, marked round the eyes or face (of sheep, calf, etc.) Cf. **sykë** M. NHF. Co. Gd. Mn. Mi. (T); f. sheep w. markings round eyes, pet-lamb, etc.
system, m. 2. system L.
sysh, abl. pl. of **sŷ, ni,** q. v.; **marr para** —, take into account, take stock of, consider; **ik prej** — **të** . . . , flee from the face of . . . K.; **-it,** in phr: **u-shduk -it,** disappeared out of sight Mi.
sy-shkëndí, adj. 4. with flashing eyes; **-shkruem,** adj. 4. w. variegated eyes Gd.; **-shtrêmbët,** adj. 1. cross-eyed Co.
sytë, def. pl. of **sŷ, ni,** q. v.
sytjásh, m. rice pudding (Tk)
syth, m. 1., 2. and 5. dim. of **sŷ, ni,** q. v.; bud, shoot Bsh. K. T. Mn. W.; noose, loop Ç. T.;

mesh, stitch Gd.; buttonhole Gd. (— **i fashúllit**) cell ER. Mn.
sy-thellë, adj. 4. deep-eyed; hollow-eyed Gd.; **-thjermë,** adj. 4. hazel-eyed Gd.; **-thton,** v. 3o. 3s. shoot, sprout Bsh.; **-u,** def. (Tir) of **sy.** See **sŷ, ni**; **-zânë,** adj. 4. blind, blinded Co.
syze, f. 5. See **syth, syzë**
syzezë, adj. 4. black-eyed, dark-eyed GR.; s. a garden plant w. orange flowers
syzë, f. 1. drawer (of table, etc.) ER. Mn. P. Bsh.; compartment, pigeon-hole Mn.; division, section, cell Gd.; bubble Mn.; (2) f. 3. in pl. only, glasses, spectacles SD. GR. P. W. Bsh. K.; **nji palë —,** a pair of spectacles GR.
syzí, syzezë, adj. 4. black-eyed, dark-eyed GR. D. Xh. Ç. K.
syzkë, f. 1. **fasule —,** a variety of bean, runner bean Bujq.

Sh

sh-, (T) **ç-,** frequently **zh-** before voiced consonants, px. as Eng. dis-, un-, ex-, etc.
Sh', St., Saint
sha! abbrev. for **pasha!** (a mild oath) K.; — **Zonë, për Zótin, pasha Zótin,** etc. K.; **moj Dudule — babán!** K.; — **vllaun!** T.
shá, shamë, (T) **sharë,** inf. and pp. of **shaj,** q. v.
shâ, shâmë, inf. of **shâj,** q. v. (N) Kn.
shaba, pl. tripe Gd.
shaban, m. 1. piece of rope held under sack to support when weighing K. (Hydra)
shabek, m. boat (Cal) M.
shabojë, f. wallflower Hn. (Tk) Cf. **shebojë**
shaës, shás, adj. 3. abusive; m. 4. abuser Gd.
shaf-is, v. 2a. quell, quench, calm, appease, allay EK. Mn. Bsh. Cf. **fashis**; **-is étin,** quench one's thirst EK.; **-itës,** adj. 3. and m. 1. palliative Gd.; **-jan,** m. sheepskin Gd.; **-ran,** m. crocus Hn.; **-sha,** 3s: **-të,** opt. of **shaj,** q. v. V.
shag, m. 13. and 18., pl: **shegj** Bsh., serge, say-cloth Ba.; rug, coverlet Bsh.
shagatë, f. 1. mockery; **vê në —,** mock P. Gd.
shage, f. 5. coarse cloth, coarse linen Bsh.; sacking Gd.; rag (Tir) Mn. Cf. **shag**
shagért, m. apprentice (Tk. fr. Pers) T. K.
shagë, f. (1) = **shage,** q. v. Gd.; (2) Cf. **patë** Co.
shágull, in phr: bie — mbi dhé
shah, m. Shah (Tk) P.; **mbes —, mbétem —,** be bewildered, be taken aback Bsh. K.; **çóhem —,** rear, stand up on end; **-em,** mp. of **shaj,** q. v. K.
shâhem, mp. be compressed, be squeezed (N) Cf. **shâj**
shahërak, adj. 3. abusive X. Bsh. K.
shahín, m. hawk, falcon (T); **-ë,** f. arquebus Gd.
shahirë, f. mouth-organ
shahít, m. 5. = **dëshmitar,** q. v. (Tk) G. X. A. P. Bl. Mn.; **-ní,** f. = **dëshmí,** q. v. Bl.
shaḥthi, sháhthin, adv. rearing, on hind legs, bolt upright Cf. **qirithi** K. T. Gd.
shaj, v. 3a. aor: **shava,** inf. and pp: **shá-më, sharë,** (Gjak) **shájtun** A., abuse, scold, bully, call names Buz. L. D. P. X. W. Bsh.; (2) slip, give (of soil) (**shâj** Kn.) Bsh.; (3) and **shâj,** aor: **shâna** W. Bsh., sign, groan Buz. W. PW. P. Bsh. (N); (4) **shâj,** press, bear down, compress, squeeze Kn. Mn. (N)
shâj, m. = **shêj, shenjë,** q. v. (N)
shajak, m. 15. thick white woollen cloth, flannel, felt, esp. for making trousers Dr. A. W. Mn. Bsh. Sel. T.; felt trousers (Sc); white felt or flannel jacket or coat Mn. K. (Përm)
shâjë, f. pressure, compression Kn. (N); **-a e ájrit,** air pressure Kn. Cf. **trusje, shtrydhje, shtrëngim, mrrudhje, ndândje, shpeshim, rrasje**
shajk, m. (a bird) (Tir)
shajt-un, inf. and pp. of **shaj,** q. v. A. Va. Gd.; **-ë,** adj. 1. holy Va.; saint M. (Gk-Alb) (= **shêjtë,** q. v.); **e, -ë,** f. 1. curse Va.; **-ër,** f. charm T.; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. sanctify Va.; **-í,** f. charm T.; **-im,** m. 2. stroke, fit Bsh. K. (Gjin) Cf. **shitim**; **-oj,** v. 3o. charm T.; **-uar,** adj. 1. struck dead; (fig.) accursed (Gjin) K.
shak, m. bed, bank Gd.; — **strídhash,** oyster-bed Gd.; (2) male (dog, wolf, etc.) Gd.
shaká, f. 7. and 8. joke (Tk); **-dîj,** v. 3i. in phr: e -dini në shqelma (Tir) Cf. **sharanuk**; **-mís,** v. 1a. scatter, disperse, rout (Lush); **-mísur** adj. 1. scattered; dishevelled (Cal) M.; **-në,** acc. def. of **shaká,** q. v. Sel.; **-ra,** pl. of **shaká,** q. v. G. (T); **-tár,** adj. 3. jesting; m. joker, jester Dr. L.; **-të,** def. pl. of **shaká,** q. v.; **-túer, ore,** adj. 3. joking, funny L.
shakë, f. 1. bitch K. Bsh. Mn. T. Toç. PW. P. (N) Cf. **bushtër**; (fig.) whore Gd.; (2) **shaká,** q. v.
shakíllaban, adj. 3. talkative; m. 5. chatterbox T. K. Gd. (Tk); **-í,** f. twaddle Bl.
shakrar, m. 5. holy of holies
shakshí, sŷ —, Cf. **vângët** (Tk)
shákull, m. 12. (1) skin bag for cheese, etc. Dr. K. W. D. Mn. (Kol.); (2) udder; (3) bellows FL.; (4) whirlwind, tornado, gale (also **erë -i**) Job. Hn. K. Mn.; (5) epilepsy Gd.; (6) icicle Va. (It); adv. bellied out, bulging, puffed up Co.; (fig.) deserted, left in the lurch; **-îj,** v. 3i. clout, slap Co.; **-inë,** f. 1. hurricane, cyclone, whirlwind, gale K. Mn. T. (T: **-irë** L.); **-óre,** f. 5. small waistcoat (Dibr); **-úer, óri,** m. 5. whirlwind W. Bsh.; adj. 3. whirling Co.
shal, s. (a disease?)
shalagâ, ni, m. 10. (1) artichoke; (2) (an edible plant, cf. **lule shtërgu**)
shalagë, f. frame for supporting pack-saddle
shalak, m. saddle-shaped bough of tree
shalandruq, adj. 3. crow-footed Gd.
shalapurthi, shalapurithin, adv. anyhow, topsy-turvy, upside-down, in a muddle Gd.
shalaq, m. 2. scaling-pole, scout's pole; stilt (Myz) ER. Cf. **kapërcyell**
shal-ar, m. 5. saddler Ç. L.; **-ashul,** adj. crow-footed Gd.; **-avrik,** m. 15. ignoramus, barbarian Kav. X. K. Bsh. M.
shalcë, f. salted joghurt SD. K. M. Bsh. ER.

shalë, f. 1. and 3. (1) saddle EK. G. D. P. X. A. W. T. Dr. M.; **i vê -n,** saddle (a horse); **i'a heq (hjek) -n,** unsaddle Mn. A.; (2) f. 3. leg, shank, esp. upper leg W. Mn. Bujq. Dr. K. M. Bsh. **me bisht ndër —,** with one's tail between one's legs; **sëmundja e -s së trashë,** sciatica; (3) borage (Gk-Alb) M.; **-gjatë,** adj. 4. lanky K.; **-hapët,** adj. 4. straddle-legged Gd.; **-shkurtën,** adj. 4. short-legged K.; **-shtrëmbër,** adj. 4. bandy-legged K.

shal-is, v. 2a. twist, bend Bsh.; **-kë,** f. 1. dim. of **shalë** (2), q. v. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. saddle T. Dr. Mn. Ç. K. L.; **-onjës,** m. 4. saddler L.; **-os,** v. 1a. saddle Dr.

shalqî, ni, (T) **ri,** m. 10. water-melon K. Mn. Bsh. T.

shal-tar, m. 5. saddler Gd. Mn. (N); **-uar,** pp. saddled; as adj. 1. astride, mounted Ç.; **-zë,** f. 1. swing; pl. roundabout Co. Mn.

shall, m. 1. Mn. M. Bsh., m. 2. G. L. and irreg. pl: **shaj** L., **sheje** Dr., also **shallë,** f. 1. Mn. Ç., scarf, muffler; **-agane dheri** (a potato-like vegetable wh. is eaten raw) (T); **-ajkë,** f. 1. big coarse woman Co. Cf. **hardallinë**; **-ar,** v. 1a. rejoice Cf. **gëzóhem** Va.; **-át, bâj —,** lead a high life Va.; **-átem,** mp. amuse oneself M.; **-atje,** f. 6. amusement M.; **-dan,** candlestick, lampstand P. FL.; **-ë,** f. 1. = **shall,** m. q. v.; **-tísem,** mp. be moonstruck, be bewildered (T) Cf. **shastísem**; **-vare,** f. 5. pl. and **-varë,** pl. trousers, breeches (Tk)

sham-allë, f. discord Gd.; **-allon,** v. 3o. 3s. be strident, be harsh, discordant Gd.; **-andil,** m. handkerchief Va. (or **skamandil** ?); **-andúr,** m. lampstand T.; beacon, buoy Gd. (**-andure,** f. 5. T.); **-atë,** f. 1. and 3. noise, row, din, brawl (Tk) GR. P. Bl. D. FL. W. Ill. T.; **-atim,** m. 2. brawl, row; **-atoj,** v. 3o. kick up a row, brawl, cause a scene Kav. X. M.

shâmb, v. 1a. squash Gd. Cf. **shêmb**; **-ellan,** m. 5. chamberlain Ç.; **-lak,** adj. 3. awkward; **-rellë,** f. 1. inner tube (of tyre) (Fr)

shâm-e, e —, f. 5. abuse P. Toç. Bsh.; (2) **shame,** f. 5. (a kind of material) Bsh.; **-ë,** inf. and pp. of **shâj,** q. v.; f. 3. groan, sigh Bsh. PW.; **shtie -ë, qes -ë,** groan, heave a sigh; **i shtie -ë, i qes -ë,** torment Bsh.

shamë, inf. and pp. of **shaj,** q. v. Buz. Bl.; f. 3. injury, wrong Buz. Bl.

shâmër, m. rival Gd.; f. and **-kë,** f. 1. concubine Gd.; **-í,** f. rivalry Gd.

shamërtoj, v. 3o. come out in boils, tumours, etc. Bsh. Cf. **brâjë, me dalë** — Bsh.

shamí, f. 1., 3. and 8. handkerchief; kerchief, head-cloth; sash; — **duersh,** pocket handkerchief Dr. GR. L. D. P. A. W. K. Bsh. Cf. **rrizë, mafés, faculetë**

shamje, f. 6. invective, abuse, defamation Mn. L.

shamlinjë, f. damask linen Gd.; **-t,** adj. 1. damask Gd.

shampanjë, f. champagne GR. Ç.

sham-tij, v. 3i., aor: **shamtina,** inf. and pp: **shamtî-më,** sigh, groan, moan K. M. W. Mn. T. Bsh. T. L.; **-timë,** f. 1. K. T., **-tinë,** f. 1. K. M. W. FL. Mn. Bsh. L., sigh, groan, moan; **tërheq nji -tinë të thellë,** heave a heavy sigh

shandan, m. candlestick, chandelier L. A. D.

shandërvarë, pl. trousers, breeches Mn. Ro. Cf. **shallvarë**

shangër, s. viscous matter from sore L.

shanik, m. ape Gd.

shantjér, m. yard, shipyard G. (Fr)

shanjë, f. abuse A.

shap, m. alum (Tk) Bsh. Mn.; (2) = **ethe aftose** (in cattle) Bujq.; **-akot,** adj. 3. silly Gd.; m. 1. and 5. fool, idiot Gd. FL. T. K. Bsh. Pg.; **-akótem,** mp. play the fool T.; **-etë,** f. felt cap Gd.; **-ërdan,** m. in phr: more B. -ërdani Mi.; **-ërtim,** m. 2. wallowing L.; **-ërtóhem (në baltë)** wallow, flounder K. Gd.; **-ërtoj,** v. 3o. Cf. **kredh, sharroj** Bsh. K.; **-î, ni** W., **-í, u,** m. K. = **zhapî, ni,** q. v.; **-kë,** f. 1. (1) fur cap Hn. T. SD. L. X. A. Kav. Dr.; (2) woodcock (also **-kë ujse** Tir) G. Cf. **shaptore**; **-onjë,** f. 1. wallflower (Mat); **-tore,** f. 5. woodcock D. K. Mn. Hn. (G and T); **-th,** m. internal ulcer (in sheep) Bsh.; **-ulicë,** f. frog Co.; **-úllë,** f. slap, clout Cf. **shpullë, shputë, shuplakë**

shaq, m. (a plant); **-iluar,** m. in phr: o shtatën e thyer posi -i (Pog)

shar, m. kind of weasel (mustela mattes) (not same as **shqarr,** q. v.) Mn. Hn.; marten Ro. L.; **-a, të —,** f. pl. abuse Va.; **-â, ni,** m. 10. freckle T.; **-ais,** v. 2a. plane A.; **-amanduk,** v. 1a. (mng. unknown) Cf. **sharanuk, shakadîj**; **-an,** adj. 3. freckled W.; pockmarked, pitted Bsh.; **-anuk,** v. 1a. (Tir) Cf. **shakadîj**; **-aperë,** pl. gibberish, Gd.; **-apjek,** v. 1a. wave, brandish Bsh.; **-apjékem,** mp. dance, leap, frolic Bsh.; **-apof,** m. 1. Bsh., **-apoll,** m. 5. Mi. L. Gd., watch-tower, strong point, pillbox, defence-work; **-ë,** (1) inf. and pp. (T) of **shaj,** q. v.; (2) f. 1. sheep w. black spot on nose Bsh.; (3) briar Bsh.; (4) lawn Gd.; **-ës,** adj. 3. abusive Mn. G. T. L.; m. 4. abuser, reviler T. Mn.; **-ëz,** f. 1. suture (of skull) Bsh.

sharg, m. (1) shell, cortex (esp. of unripe walnut) T.; (2) fur coat Co. (= **shark,** q. v.); **-ë,** adv. = **zvarrë** Gd.; **tërheq -ë,** trail along, drag Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. scare off Gd.

sharje, f. 6. abuse, censure, cursing, bad language Mn. L. Co. (T)

shark, m. (1) def. also **shargu,** shell, cortex, pulp (of drupes, walnuts, etc.) Hn. Gd. Mn. Bsh. K.; (2) tambourine A.; phr: do të bëj — dhe llabane ER.; (3) (a beetle); (4) fur coat, top-coat Dr. Mn. Cf. **brucë** (Vl)

sharkë, f. 1. white woollen coat Mn. W. Bsh. M. K. (Përm. and Gk-Alb) Cf. **shark** (4), **flokatë, gunë**; (2) flesh T. Gd. (in this sense Gk)

shark-nuem, -tar, adj. 2. and 3. lustful, fleshly Gd.; **-tar,** m. 5. lewd fellow Gd.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. pulpy, fleshy Hn.

sharlagan, m. sesame oil L.

sharmat-im, -oj, -ues. See **çarmatim,** etc.

sharmend, m. 1. vine shoot Cf. **shermend**

sharov, m. large spotted hound A.

sharpth, m. (a disease in goats) (Lumë) ER.

sharqe, f. 5. pl. tackle Gd.

sharqî, ni, m. 10. water-melon K. Mn. T. ER.; cucumber Bsh. (Sc); sunshine ball Gd.; — **kësule,** crown of hat Gd.

sharqí, f. Cf. **qitharë** L.
shart, m. 2. condition, understanding EK. Mn. P. (Tk); **me — qi,** on the condition that . . . P. Mn. Cf. **konditë**; (2) (sth. used when crossing a river); phr: ky njeri âsht në — Rr.
shart-ak, m. graft, grafting L.; **-as,** adv. rashly FL.; **-esë,** f. 1. graft, grafting, scion Mn. D. T. M. Bsh. K.; inoculation Mn.; **-im,** m. 2. grafting; inoculation Mn. Bsh.; **-im kundra lijës,** vaccination; **-oj,** v. 3o. graft, ingraft Bsh. K. D.; inoculate; (2) = **pshertîj,** q. v. Va.; **-ojcë,** f. 1. grafting-knife L.
sharvarë, m. pl. = **shallvarë,** q. v. Bsh.
sharrak, m. copse, thicket, clump of trees (Ill)
sharraperë, f. frivolous excuse Gd.
sharr-ar, m. 5. = **sharrtar,** q. v. Dr.; **-as,** m. evil spirit Gd.; **-atuer, ori,** m. 5. sawyer Gd.
sharrë, f. 1. (1) saw L. D. X. A. W. Mn.; **plúhun -e,** sawdust Bujq.; **peshk —,** sawfish (pristis); (2) clearing ShR. Cf. **sharrak**; (3) enteric fever, typhoid (tetanus L.); phr: **i bie -a,** he raves Kn. (N); **-z,** f. 1. suture (of skull) Co.
sharr-im, m. 2. (1) sawing; (2) (fig.) ruin, destruction, devastation L. T. Co.; **-je,** f. 6. = **sharje,** q. v. GR.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) saw L. D. X. W. Bsh.; (2) tr. overthrow, ruin, destroy, wipe out, devastate Kn. T. Mn. Bsh.; intr. also **-óhem,** perish, collapse, expire, die, be destroyed, etc. Ll. W. T. Bsh. K. L.; **i -oj zêmrën,** afflict L.; **-onjës,** m. 4. sawyer Mn. ER. L.; **-os,** v. 1a. saw Dr. L.; **-tar,** m. 5. sawyer Dr. Gd. L.; **-uem,** adj. 2. ruined, dilapidated, wrecked Gd.
shas, aor: **shata,** inf. and pp: **shátur,** hoe (T); **-í,** f. chassis (auto) Cf. **shtrat qerre** (Fr)
shasme, f. 5. and **shasma,** pl. — **e çiftës,** shot, grapeshot Cf. **shazme, saçma** (Tk)
Sh'Asti, St. Anastasius (N) Kn.
shast-í, f. amazement, bewilderment, stupor L.; horror M.; dizziness Dr. (Tk); **-is,** v. 1a. amaze, astound, bewilder, take aback, daze, stupefy Dr. Bsh. W.; **-ísem,** mp. be amazed, be taken aback, etc.; **-ísur,** adj. 1. (T) stunned, stupefied, taken aback, mortified, etc. Mn. Po.
shashtí, shashtis, etc. See **shastí,** etc. Mn. M.
shat, m. 1. (1) village Bsh. (= **fshat,** q. v.); (2) pl: **shetën, it,** (T) **shatër, it** (Gk-Alb), **shetërinj** Dr. Mn. M. K. Bsh. A. P. (also **shatë** M. K.) hoe; (3) castle Mn. Ll.; **nji — i vjetër,** an ancient castle; (4) also pl. **-a,** scorn, abuse, mockery Va.
shata, aor. of **shas,** q. v.
shatë, f. 1. (1) hoe, mattock Ba. W. D. L. (= **shat,** q. v.); (2) See **hije** Ll.
shatër, m. 1. and 4. page, liveried servant Bog. K. Bsh. EK. (Tk); **-kaz,** m. 1. and 2. long narrow kind of hoe, Dutch hoe Mn. Bsh.
shatî, ni, m. 10. gander K. Mn. T.
shatoj, v. 3o. hoe, cultivate M. L. K. D. W. T.
shator, shatorr, m. 5. Buz. T. K., **shatore,** f. 5. ER. Hn., **shatorre** P. EK. Kn. Mn. Bsh. (G and T), tent; pavilion; large umbrella; concha of ear, outer ear Hn. Kn. ER. Cf. **çadër, tândë, mbrelë**; as adj. tent-shaped Bsh.; **-ëz,** f. 1. flap of ear, concha ER.; **-th,** m. little umbrella; **-zóhet,** mp. 3s. spread out umbrella-fashion Bsh.
shatrapatra, f. pl. twaddle, gibberish Mn. Gd.
shatravan, shatrivan, shatrëvan, m. (1) jet, spout Hn.; water-display, fountain Mn.; (2) swing (at fair) (Tk. "oriental air?")
shattar, m. 5. hoer, cultivator FL. Bsh. Co.
shavar, m. 5. kind of rush, bulrush L. Mn. Ç. Co.; (2) Cf. **gyp, qyngj** A.
shavrén, m. (kind of leather, perh.) shagreen
shavull-im, m. 2. evaporation; **-oj,** v. 3o. let out steam; **-óhet,** mp. 3s. evaporate
shaz, in phr: **mbush —,** fill to the brim Bsh.
shazme, f. 5. shot, grapeshot (= **shasme, saçma**) (Tk) (N) Kn. Mn.
shbâj, v. 3a. aor: **shbâna,** inf. and pp: **shbâ-më**; (T) **çbëj, çbënj,** etc., undo, unfasten Bsh. (Ç. SD. Mi.)
shballanc-im, m. 2. unbalancing; **-oj,** v. 3o. unbalance
shbardh, v. 1a. whitewash X.
shbark-im, m. 2. disembarkation, landing L. T.; **-oj,** v. 3o. disembark, land
shbarr-im, m. 2. unburdening, lightening; **-oj,** v. 3o. unburden, lighten L. T.
shbashk-im, m. 2. separation, disunity; **-oj,** v. 3o. separate, disunite L. Co.; **-óhet,** mp. 3s. come undone, split apart, break apart
shbaticë, f. 1. ebb, low tide
shbîj, aor: **shbîna,** inf. and pp: **shbî-më,** destroy, demolish, devastate, ruin Bsh. Mn. FL. (N) (also **zhbîj,** q. v.)
shbind, v. 1a. dissuade; **-je,** f. 6. dissuasion
shbir-oj, v. 3o. penetrate; **-ues,** adj. 3. penetrating, inquisitive
shbojatis, v. 1a. discolour Co. L.
shboq, v. 1a. pour out PW. (It)
shbordoj, v. 3o. pierce, stab Co.
shbras, v. 1a. empty L.
shbrazje, f. 6. emptying, discharge L.
shçenë, f. in phr: -n e pyllit
shdâmt-im, m. 2. compensation, reparation, damages, indemnity; **-oj,** v. 3o. compensate, reimburse; render harmless
shdesh, v. 1a. take off (clothes); **-em,** mp. get undressed, undress P.
shdetyr-im, m. 2. release, exoneration, discharge, exemption; **-oj,** v. 3o. release, exonerate, exempt, discharge
shdëfr-ej, v. 3y. give vent to, vent L. Po.; **-im,** m. 2. venting, relief, recreation L.
shdëmim, shdëmoj, shdëmtim, shdëmtoj. See **shdâmtim,** etc.
shdërdhîj, v. 3i., **shdërdhis,** v. 1a. undo, unknit T. Cf. **çthur**
shdërgim, in phr: **dërgim e shdërgim,** comings and goings, errands hither and thither Sel.
shdjergim, m. 2. childbed Gd.
shdogan-im, m. 2. passing through customs, clearing Bujq.; exemption from duty Mn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. pass through customs, clear
shdredh, v. 1b. irreg. (See **dredh,** undo, untwist)
shdréjt-azi, adv. indirectly L.; **-ë,** adj. 1. indirect (gram.) Xh. Mn.; **-ím,** m. 2. deflection (from a course); misdirection, misguidance; **-ój,** v. 3o. misguide, misdirect; **-ónjës,** adj. 3. misleading
shdrint, v. 1a. See **çdrint**
shdris, v. 2a. shine, flash Cf. **zdris, sdris**

shdrivill-im, m. 2. evolution, development; **-oj,** v. 3o. evolve, grow, develop; **-ues,** adj. 3. evolutionary
shdrŷj, v. 3y. aor: **shdrŷna,** inf. and pp: **shdrŷ-më,** unlock PW.
shdryp, v. 1a. = **zdryp,** q. v. W.
shdrysk, v. 1a. remove rust PW.
shduk, v. 1a. efface, cancel L. Co.; dispel; exterminate; **-em,** mp. disappear Mn. G.; **-je,** f. 6. effacement, cancellation; extermination; disappearance Mn. G. L.
shdhâmbuem, adj. 2. toothless
shé, u, m. pl: **shé** Mn. EK. Hn., **shena** Bsh. Hn., torrent, rapid stream, flood-stream, watercourse, force (G and T)
shebojë, f. 1. wallflower (Tk) M. Mn. Bsh. (erron. Bsh.)
sheç, të —, 2s. pres. subj. of **shes,** q. v. ShR. (T); **-a,** pl. hair (Cal) M.
shef, pres. 2. 3s. of **shof, shoh,** q. v.; **pa -it,** adv. (mng. unknown)
sheftelí, f. 3. peach (prunus persica) Mn. A. W. (Tk); — **shklese,** variety of peach (Tir)
shegért, m. 1. apprentice (= **shagért,** q. v.) T. M. K. (Tk); **-éshë,** f. 1. girl-apprentice; **-i,** f. apprentices (coll.); apprenticeship Gd.
shegë, f. 1. and 3. pomegranate Boç. Ba. X. D. W. Bsh. K. (erron. K.); **-rt,** m. = **shegért,** q. v. Mn. A.; **-z,** f. 1. — **grûni,** glume of wheat Co.
shegunë, f. = **zhgunë,** q. v. K.
shegj, shegje, pl. of **shag,** q. v. Co. Mn. (T)
sheh, m. 13. head of Moslem monastery, keeper of sepulchre ER. Bsh. (Tk)
sheherije, f. 6. vermicelli (Tk) L.
shehtullë, f. 1. case, box, casket, coffer Mn. Co.
shêj, m. 1. Buz. Bl. EK. P., m. 2. Bsh. Mn. (N), (T) **shënjë,** f. 1. Ç. L. GR. Dr., sign; token; mark; symptom; kind, sort, brand, species (w. gen.) P. (N); seal Buz.; nod; gesticulation (esp. in pl.); banner, ensign, device, standard K. Mn.; pl. victuals in a bride's outfit (Lumë) Ill.; **i bâj** —, beckon to, signal to EK. GR.; **ap -a** (w. gen.) show signs (of) GR.; **pa — pa pullë,** without a trace EK.; **bâj — me dorë,** beckon Buz.; — **për sëmundje,** symptom Toç.; — **drite,** beacon, light-signal ER.; **-i i vogël,** token of betrothal EK.; **-i i madh,** token of marriage EK.; **e daj në** —, distinguish Rr. Cf. **dalloj, shpikas; dáhem në** —, distinguish oneself; **me pushkë në** —, taking aim Cf. **qëllues; larg nji — pushke,** a gunshot away; **marr në** —, pester, victimise, make a butt of; **loz me -a,** play dumbshow, mime; **nuk ka mbetë as dukë as** —, not a single trace was left (N); **për — të . . . ,** under the guise of . . . (N); — —, adv. exactly; (w. dat.) opposite (N)
shêj, v. 3e. aor: **sheva,** inf. and pp: **shê-më,** (T) **sherë,** in phr: dielli shen pemët, u-shenë pemët K.; gen. mp: **shêjet,** 3s. turn red, ripen, take on colour (of fruit) Pi. Bsh. (N); **-damës,** m. 4. hyphen
sheje, pl. of **shall,** q. v. Dr.
shêjem, mp. See **shêj,** v. 3e.
shêjez, f. 3. pleiades Bsh.
shêj-mirë, m. cricket (insect) Co.; **-noj,** v. 3o. aim (N); **-njohtim,** m. criterion, hallmark; **-oj,** (T) **shënjoj,** v. 3o. signify, denote, indicate Bl. GR.; show P.; take aim P. Mn.; beam, radiate D. Cf. **tregoj, qëlloj, rrezoj; -shâ, ni,** pl: **-shâna** Mn. Fi., **-shâne,** f. 5. Bsh., carbine, musket (Tk)
shêjt, (T) **shënjtë,** adj. 1. sacred, holy; m. 4. Buz., m. 8. Ba. P. Bsh., saint Buz. Ba. Bl. X. A. W. etc.; **Dita e të gjithë -nave,** All Saints' Day P.
shejtan, m. 2. Satan; devil, demon A. D. P. (Tk); **ferrë -i,** (a plant)
shêjt-ar, m. 5. marksman, crack shot EK. Mn. Bsh.; **-e,** f. 5. woman-saint Bsh.; **-ë,** adj. 1. = **shêjt,** q. v.; **-ërm,** adj. 2. blessed, sainted; **-neshë,** f. 1. woman saint; saintly woman W. Mn. Bsh.; **-nërditët,** in phr: sinodhi — G.; **-ní,** f. holiness, sanctity Buz. T.; **-nim,** m. 2. holiness, sanctification S.; **-nisht,** adv. sacredly, holily Bl.; **-noj,** v. 3o. sanctify Bl. Bsh. W.; **-nore,** f. 5. sanctuary, shrine, temple Mn. EK. Bsh.; **-nueshëm,** adj. 2. holy, saintly, sacred Bl. FL. Bsh.; reverend Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. sanctify, hallow Buz.; **-ore,** f. 5. woman saint Po.; **-qyqës,** in phr: **për ditën e** —, for ever and a day, till doomsday Gd.; **-sí,** f. sanctity, hallowedness Toç. W.; (as title) **-sija Jote,** Your Grace, Your Reverence W.; **-uer, ori,** m. 5. saint S. Mn.; hermit Mn. (T); **-vjet,** m. Holy Year Gd.
shêj-th, m. mole, birth-mark Co.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. notable, noteworthy, noticeable Hn.
sheke, f. 5. Bsh. Ill., **shekë,** f. 1. Gur. ER. Co. Gd. Fi. Bsh., **shekël,** f. Buz., **shekje,** f. 6. SD., **sheqe,** f. 5. K. Bsh. Gd. T., pail, bucket, tub, keg Cf. **kovë, vedër**
shekël, f. 1. shekel Ex.
shekëz, f. 1. millwheel Bsh.
shekje, f. 6. = **sheke,** q. v. SD.
shekra, in phr: mjekra e —
shekr-oj, v. 3o. hallow, sanctify, consecrate Buz. Ba. Bog. Cf. **shuguroj, troj; -ruem,** Buz: **-uom,** adj. 2. consecrated, sanctified Buz. Bog.; **të -uom, it,** n. consecration Buz.
shékull, shekëll, m. 12. (1) world Buz. Ba. Bl. P. Bud. (obs.); (2) century GR. P. W. K.; (3) age Buz. GR.; **-i i Artë,** the Golden Age GR.; **për gjithë -ë të -it,** for ever Buz.; **prej shékujsh,** for centuries (past); **-ár,** adj. 3. secular Mn. Bsh. (N); **-úer, óre,** adj. 3. age-old, century-old ShR. G. Mn. FN. Mn.; secular Ç.
shelb-im, m. 2. salvation Bl.; **-oj,** v. 3o. save Buz. Bl. (now only in relig. sense. Cf. **shpëtoj**); **-uem, i** —, **i,** m. Ascension Bl. P. Bsh.; **të -uem, it,** Buz: **të -uom, it,** n. salvation; **-ues,** Buz: **-uos,** m. 4. Saviour Buz. Bl.
sheleg, m. 15. ER., m. 17. Mn., **shelek,** m. 15. K. Mn., lamb, esp. one-year-old (Vl. and Lab); **-e,** f. 5. (Vl), **sheleke** Co., ewe-lamb (abt. one-year-old) Cf. **xhelek**
shelg, (T) **shelk,** def: **shelgu,** m. 17. willow Buz. D. X. A. W. L. (def. sometimes also **shelku**); **-u i butë,** weeping willow D.; **-u i verdhë,** salix vitellina; **-u i mbylltë,** salix triandra; **-u i kuq,** salix rubra; **-u molle,** apple-tree (T); **-u i varrjes,** gallows Gd.; **-u i Krishtlindjes,** Christmas

tree (usu. **bredhi i K.**); **mobilje -u,** wicker-work, basket-work; **-etore,** f. 5. (tree w. small, pear-shaped fruit w. bluish seeds, the fruit being used for pickling); **-ush,** m. 5. wicket, osier Ç.; **-jik, argjând** — (mng. unknown); **-jishtë,** f. 1. willow-bank, willow bed Mn. ShR.

shelikademën, los —, play leapfrog (Përm)

shelinok, m. = **pshelinok,** q. v. (Ber) K. T.

shelk, def: **shelku,** pl: **shelgj, it,** and **shelgje.** See **shelg** K.

shelkë, f. Gur. (Mal), **shelqe,** f. 5. (Elb), wooden box, esp. for cutlery, salt, etc.

shelq-e, f. 5. (1) willow Mn. Bhs. Cf. **shelg;** (2) salt-box (Elb) Cf. **shelkë;** (3) flint (N) Ill.; **-ét,** m. 2. willow bank Bsh.

shelqërar, shelqëruer, ori, m. 5. forked peg, tent peg (Lab) ER. Cf. **bigë**

shelqî, ni, m. 10. water-melon W. K. ER. Cf. **shalqî, ni**

shelqishte, f. 5. and **shelqishtë,** f. 1. willow bank, willow bed Mn. K.

shêmb, (N) **shêm,** v. 1a. ruin, shatter, destroy, dash to the ground, demolish, pull down Hn. Mn. Bsh. K.; rupture Bsh.; intr. also **-em,** mp. fall, collapse, hurtle down, go to ruin, crumble (G and T) K. Bsh. ER.; **dheu -et,** the land gives way, slides; adj. 1. and adv. collapsed, crumbled, etc.; docked, truncated; **-esë,** f. 1. chimpanzee Gd.; **-ë,** f. (1) landslide (Elb) Cf. **vithí;** (2) swarm Gd.

shembër, m. rival, competitor, runner-up, equal, peer Ll. Mn. EK. Gd.; f. concubine, mistress Ill. Gd. Mn.; **-í,** f. rivalry Gd. Ll.

shêmb-ës, adj. 3. destructive, ruinous Gd.; m. 4. demolisher, housebreaker; **-je,** f. 6. destruction, demolition; **-rakë,** f. (mng. unknown) Gd.

shemb-rí, f. Ll. Gd., **-rim,** m. Gd., rivalry; **-róhem,** mp. compete, vie (**me:** with) Gd.; **-roj,** v. 3o. swarm Ll.

shêmbun, adj. 1. ruined, collapsed, dilapidated, crumbled ER. Mn.

shême, f. 5. (1) and **e** — Co., collapse, ruin; landslide Gd. Co.; (2) swarm (of bees) Co.

shemë, f. 1. swarm (of bees) Bsh.; **-ll,** f., 1., **-lltyrë,** f. 1. See **shëmbull, shëmbëlltyrë** Bsh.

shemër, m. and f. rival, competitor GR. ER.; f. mistress, paramour, concubine K. Co. Mn. (also **shemërk,** f. 1. Bsh.); **-kóhem,** mp. be bruised Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. rival Gd.

shêmllej, v. 3y., **shemllesë,** etc. See **shëmbëllej, shëmbëllesë,** etc. Bsh. FL.

shêmnoj, çêmnoj, v. 3o. depose Sel.

shemnjej, v. 3y. resemble, mean Bud. Co.; mp: **shemnjéhem,** be compared, be indicated Bud. Bsh.

shempt-im, m. 2. deformation Bsh.; sickness, infirmity Pi. (N) Cf. **shëmtim; -oj,** v. 3o. deform Bsh.; make ill Pi. Cf. **shëmtoj**

shemr-im, m. 2. competition, rivalry ER. Cf. **ustë; -oj,** v. 3o. rival; **-uem,** adj. 2. rivalling Gd.

shem-tim, shemtoj, etc. See **shemptim, shemptoj** and **shëmtim, shëmtoj,** etc.; **-tinë,** f. 1. landslide, scree Co.; **-tyrë,** f. 1. = **shëmbëlltyrë,** q. v. Bl. Bsh.

shên, Saint, St. Bsh. Cf. **shën, sh'**

shena, pl. of **shé, u,** q. v. Bsh.

shênd, m. 2. joy (N) Kn. Mn. P. FL.; **-ërr,** f. resin Bsh. Cf. **rrëshinë; -i,** f. walk Gd.; **-nim,** m. 2. sanctity Rr. Cf. **shêjtnim; -oj,** v. 3o. cheer M.; **-óhem,** mp. rejoice Pi. M. EK. FL.; **-un, it, të** —, n. abortion Bujq.

sheng, m. dappled horse (Gk-Alb) M.

shenikë, f. bushel Cf. **shinik**

shenis, v. (1) in phr: nukë kur -nje Buz.; (2) move (?) Boç.

shenkth, m. in phr: mesit faqes -i (Gk-Alb) M.

shenmil, m. (fig.) executioner Gd.

shen-im, m. 2. marking, indication; **-oj,** v. 3o. mark, indicate ER.; **-ues,** adj. 3. marking, indicating (N) Cf. **shënoj**

shenqtë (Gk-Alb) M., **shênt** K. Bsh., adj. 1. = **shêjtë,** q. v.

shentor, m. 5. = **shêjtuer,** q. v. K. Mi.

shenvjet, m. Holy Year, jubilee year Bsh.

shenj, shenjë, shenjoj, etc. See **shêj,** etc. Bud. K.; **-ël,** f. 1. sign, omen; coat of arms, heraldic device Gd.; **-ëz,** f. 1. little mark K.; (any) constellation M.; (astr.) great bear, plough T.; **-im,** m. 2. indication ER.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **shêjoj,** q. v. X. D. P. Bl. A. Bsh.; **-tar,** adj. 3. beaming, radiant M.; **-te,** f. 5. woman saint Buz.; **-tuer, ori,** m. 5. saint (Sc)

shep, m. in phr: fund e krejt në — i kllet SD.

shepkë, f. 1. Mn. Gd. Bsh. L. **sheptore,** f. 5. wood-cock

sheputkë, f. 1. pod (of pulse) (Ersek. T.) ER.

sheqe, f. 5. bucket, tub (= **sheke,** q. v.) Mn. T. Bsh. K.

sheqér, m. 5. and 7. sugar G. L. St. D. P. X. A. W. (Tk); sweet ER.; — **tos,** granulated sugar; — **plúhun,** soft sugar, icing sugar; — **élbit,** barley sugar Bsh.; **-çe,** f. 5. sugar basin (N); **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. sugar-, sugary Bsh. Co.; **-kë,** f. 1. sweet, sweetmeat, lollipop, candy Mn. T.; **-lís,** v. 1a., Bsh., **-ój,** v. 3o. Gd. Mn. sugar, ice; **-óll,** m. in phr: -óllin e teprove (N) Mi.; **-tár,** m. 5. confectioner (N); **-të,** adj. 1. and **-úer, óre,** adj. 3. sugary Hn.

sheq-ëz, f. 1. dim. of **sheqe, sheke,** q. v.; **-roj,** v. 3o. = **sheqeroj,** q. v.

sher, m. Cf. **grindje** (Tk) Mn. T.

sherbele, f. 5. See **shërbelë** Hn.

sherbez, in phr: asokohe hynte — në pijetore EK.

shere, f. 5. briar w. large downy flower (Tomorr) ER.; head (of cabbage, lettuce, etc.) (T); **-gjuer,** Ba., **-gjyer** Bog. K., adj. 3. astute, shifty

sherít, m. 1. ribbon, band, tape, strip, stripe, line, (shoe-) lace, braid (Tk) Toç. ER. Mn. P.; **-i i kinemás** ER., — **qinematografije** Toç., film, film reel; — **ngjitës,** adhesive tape

shermend, m. 5. FL., m. 2. (Tir), cutting, trimming, pruning (esp. of vines) Cf. **shërmend**

sherp, m. celery, esp. wild celery M. K. L.

sherqî, ni, m. 10. water melon P. Cf. **shalqî, ni**

shert-ëroj, v. 3o. sigh Va. Cf. **pshertîj; -im,** m. 2. M. P., **-imë,** f. 1. Va. sigh; **-oj,** v. 3o. sigh Va. M.

sherveta, pl. in phr: — **me xhufeta** (T) ER.

sherr, v. 1a. castrate (Lumë) Mn. ER. Cf. **sherrak**

sherr, m. (1) evil, wickedness, harm, injury; (2) quarrel (Tk) Ill. D. W. SD. Mn.; as adj. invar. crafty FL.; **bëj —,** wrangle, argue D.; phr: lâ -in në dhé të vetë; — **-shérrit,** m. downright wickedness Ill. (N); **-ac,** adj. 3. wicked Gd.; **-agjuer, ore,** adj. 3. hypocritical Co.; **-ak,** m. castrated he-goat; adj. 3. shrewd, quarrelsome (Mird) Co.; **-egjí,** f. 3. artifice, craft, cunning, hypocrisy Buz. Ba. Bud. K.; **-gjuer, ore,** adj. 3. hypocritical; m. 5. hypocrite Ba. W. Bsh.; **-í,** f. hypocrisy, craft, cunning, slyness, fraud W. Rr. FL.; **-tar,** adj. 3. fraudulent, wily, wicked Bsh.

shes, v. 1b. aor: **shita,** inf. and pp: **shit-un,** (T) **shítur**; impf. 3pl: **shísnjinë** Buz., sell Buz. Ba. P. X. W. D.; **mundë shite të madhe gjâ,** it could be sold for a lot Buz.; **për t'u shitë,** for sale, to be sold; — **n'ankanë,** sell by auction G.

sheste, f. 5. (1) aim; **e qiti -n me . . . ,** he aimed at (doing) . . . (N); (2) harmony Kn.; **në — me védin,** in harmony with oneself (N) Cf. **shestë**; (3) fair held at Mborje near Korça L.

shesték, adv. badly, unluckily, wrong Gur.

shestë, f. 1. (1) compass, pair of compasses FL. T. M. Bsh. Ba. Bog. K.; (2) aim, purpose, plan, proposal Gd.; (3) quality (N) Kn.

shest-í, f. art, method, system Ll.; **-im,** m. 2. levelling; settlement, arrangement, plan, order, decision, resolution Ll. EK. Mn. Rr. FL. (N); system Mn.; **qes —** EK., **bâj —** Ll., make plans, plot; **-is,** v. 1a. trouble, disturb Cf. **shastis**; **-je,** f. 6. aim, object Kn. Mn. (N); **-oj,** v. 3o. lay out, level, straighten, arrange, plan, plot, outline, explain Rr. Kn. Mn. Bsh. M. FL. (N); **-oj çarqe,** lay traps EK.; **-oj me bâ . . . ,** arrange, arrange to do . . . EK.; **-ues,** adj. 3. levelling, arranging, planning, etc.; m. 4. plotter, planner, arranger FL.

shesh, v. 1a. level, flatten K.; m. 2. and —, **t,** n. plain W. P. Toç. GR. G. D. P. X. W.; ground, soil P. D.; floor (T); level, standard GR.; —, **t,** pl. bran Gd.

shesh, v. 1a. level, flatten K.; m. 1. and 2. and —, **t,** n. plain W. P. Toç. GR. G. D. P. X. W.; ground, soil G. P. D.; floor (T) Mn. V.; level, standard GR. Cf. **shkallë**; —, **t,** pl. bran Gd.; — **sportiv,** playing field, playground G. P.; adv. publicly P.; **rri —,** sit V.; **qëndroj —,** stand still V.; **në —,** clear, evident, patent GR.; **qes në —** Toç., **nxierr në —, hedh në —,** bring forward, put forward; expose; **dal në —,** come forward, become famous P.; be exposed, come to light Mn.; **dukem në -t,** make one's appearance, appear on the scene GR.; **(e) nxierr -it,** expose, declare V.; **-âne,** f. 5. carbine, musket (Tk) Mn. Bsh.; **-as, -azi,** adv. clearly, openly, obviously GR. ER. Sel. Mn.; **-én,** m. turret, castle watch-tower Co.; **-ë,** adj. 3. flat, level P. W. Mn. See **shesh**; **-ël,** f. 1. slipper Mn. Ill. (Gjin); **-ëm,** adj. 2. level, flat, flattened Sel. Ç. Bujq. Mn. L.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. = **sheshëm,** q. v. Ç.; **-í,** f. openness; **-im,** m. 2. demolition Ç.; **-inë,** f. 1. shallow L.; **-it,** adv. openly, clearly, frankly, plainly, obviously K. Mn. GR. W. Bsh.; **dal -it,** come forth, be exposed, come to light; **ec -it,** run a race K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. lay out, level, flatten D. K. X. Mn. Job.; demolish Ç. Co. L.; prepare X. Cf. **shestoj**; **-óhem,** mp. be levelled, etc.; spread out; lie flat, sprawl; sit down, squat (T); **-ojcë,** f. 1. rasp, scraper L.; **-ore,** f. 5. upland, plateau Gd.; **-të,** f. plan, design, utilisation Mi. Mn.; **-tim,** m. 2. = **shestim,** q. v. L.; **-tirë,** f. 1. plain L.; **-toj,** v. 3o. level, flatten; lay out, show, display Mn.; plan, design L. Cf. **shestoj**; **-tuem,** adj. 2. levelled; equable; **-uem,** adj. 2. level, flat Hn.

shet, 2. 3s. pres. of **shes,** sell, q. v.; (2) m. quarter-acre, decare T.

shetás, v. 2a. and 2b. aor. 3s: **shetati,** 3pl: **shetatën,** inf. and pp: **shetítunë,** walk Buz. (obs.) Cf. **shetis**

shete, f. pl. bran Bsh.

shetën, it, (T) **shetërinj** (Gk-Alb) M., pl. of **shat,** q. v.

shetí, f. 3. and 8. walk Mn. P. EK. ER. FL. Bsh. (N)

shetîj, v. 3i. = **teshtîj,** q. v. (Gjin) K.

shet-is, v. 2a. walk Ba. St. P. L. GR. (**shetás** Buz.); **-itar,** m. 5. traveller, tourist L. ER. Ç.; **-itës,** adj. 3. ambulatory, walking; m. 4. walker, pedestrian, passer-by G.; **-itje,** f. 6. journey, excursion, walk G.

shetkë, f. 1. mane Ç. Mn. L.

shetna, pl. of **shat,** q. v.

shêtneshë, shêtnoj, etc. See **shêjtneshë,** etc. Bsh.

shétullë, f. 1. case, box Ll.

sheu, def. of **shé,** q. v. Bsh.

shezë, f. 1. covert, hide-out (for sniping birds) Bsh.

shë, (1) St., Saint; (2) in phr: — **njektú,** just here, right here Bsh. Cf. **shi, mu**

shëfrêj, v. 3y., **shufrenj** Buz., suffer, stand Buz. Bud. D.; (2) See **shfrêj**

shëfrim, m. 2. suffering; (2) See **shfrim**

shëgjet-ar, m. 5. archer, bowman L.; **-ë,** f. 3. arrow, dart Buz. S. D. (**shigjetë** K.); **-oj,** v. 3o. shoot; shoot at, fire at K. Ex.; **-ullë,** f. 1. arrow, dart Mn. L.; kind of poisonous snake L.

shëk-im, shikim, m. 2. sight L.; perception, observation ER.; **-oj, shikoj,** v. 3o. see, look L. G. (T); **-onjës,** m. 4. spectator L.; **-roj,** v. 3o. consecrate L. Cf. **shuguroj**

shëlar, shilar, v. 1a. swing; **-em,** mp. swing, sway (Tir); **-ës,** m. 4. swing Gd.

shëlb-esë, f. 1., **shëlbim,** m. 2. Bsh. K., salvation (= **shelbim,** q. v.); **-oj,** v. 3o. save, rescue Q.; redeem K. Bsh. (= **shelboj,** q. v.); **Dit'e të -uemit,** Transfiguration K.; **-ues,** adj. 3. healing, salutary Mn.; m. 4. Saviour Bsh. K.

shëldotë, f. (a scented flower) Buz.

shëloj, v. 3o. saddle M. = **shaloj,** q. v.

shëllek, m. = **shllek,** q. v. NHF.

shëllîj, v. 3i. salt; pickle, brine T. K. M.

shëllim, m. 2. idea P.

shëllinë, (T) **shëllirë,** f. 1. (1) brine Ba. T. K. SD. D.; (2) salt-mine FN.

shëllinshëm, adj. 2. salty, briny, saline Mn. ER. (Elb)

shëllirë, f. 1. = **shëllinë,** q. v. (T); **-t, shëllirtë,** adj. 1. briny, salt T. D.

shëllirshëm S., **shëllîshëm** K., adj. 2. briny, salt, saline
shëllîtë, adj. 1. salt, pickled K.
shëmb, v. 1a. (1) dent, hit Dr.; bruise, browbeat D.; (2) demolish, pull down (= **shêmb,** q. v.); (3) weary, bore D. (T); **-et,** mp. 3s. slides (of land); **-ë,** f. (1) landslide L.; (2) outrage T.
shëmbëll-ej L. X. P. D. T. M. K., **shêmllej** Bsh., v. 3y. (1) (w. dat.) resemble P. L. X. Bsh.; figure Bsh.; symbolise, characterise, typify GR.; see dimly (Tomorr); **-esë,** f. 1., **shêmllesë** Bsh. FL. (N) resemblance, semblance, likeness, image, symbol figure, shape, instance, parallel, simile Buz. S. L. D. K. Co. FL. Bsh.; symbolism Mn.; **-ë,** f. 1. and **shëmbull,** example GR. G. L.; **për** —, for example, for instance GR.; **bie nji** —, to take an example GR.; **-im,** m. 2. resemblance, likeness, parallel S. X. K. M. T.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. similar L.; **-tore,** f. 5. parallel, simile, resemblance, model, paradigm Bud. K. L.; **-tyrë,** f. 1. Buz. Mn., **shemëlltyrë** Bsh. FL. (N), **shemtyrë** Bl. Bsh., figure, metaphor, parallel, example, model, paradigm; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. exemplary GR. G.
shëmb-im, m. 2. bruise K.; **-je,** f. 6. (1) dent, contusion Dr.; bruise; sliding, landslide Bujq.; demolition L. (T); **-llej, -llesë, -llë, -lluer,** etc. See **shëmbëllej, shëmbëllim,** etc.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) bruise D.; mutilate, mangle M.; demolish L.; **-os,** v. 1a. bruise (Përm) K.; **-rakë,** f. aloe (?) Gd.; **-rí,** f. rivalry; **-urk, sëmburk** (?), (mng. unknown) Va.
shëmënjej, v. 3y. (1) resemble; (2) mean; (3) understand Bud. K. Cf. **shëmbëllej**
Shëmitër, m. October Cf. **Mitër, Tetuer**
shëmll-ej, -esë, -im, etc. See **shëmbëllej,** etc. W.
shëmoj, also **shumoj** (Ber), v. 3o. pant, gasp K. Gd.; sob T.
shëmp, v. 1a. (T) = **shëmb, shêmb,** q. v. M.
shëmp-tim, (N) **shêmptim,** m. 2. (1) mutilation, deformation Bsh. V. (N and T); illness Pi. (N); **-toj,** v. 3o. deface, deform, disfigure, mutilate Bsh. V.; make ill, make sick; **-tuar,** adj. 1. (1) ugly V.; shameful, disgraceful X.; **të -tuara,** pl. the privy parts X.
shëmrjak, m. upland herdsman P.
shëmroj, v. 3o. (w. dat.) rival, compete (with) Cf. **shêmbër** Mn. Co.
shëmt-í, f. T. Feizi., **-im,** m. 2. Mn. L., **shêmtim** Bsh., blemish, deformation Mn. Bsh.; ugliness Feizi. T. L.; **-îj,** v. 3i. pant, heave (Krujë) Ill.; **-inë,** f. 1. deformation L.; sight, horror, horrid sight Ill.; scree, landslide, rugged slope (Dib); **-oj,** v. 3o. maim, disfigure, deform, distort (**shêmtoj** N) GR. G. L. D. K. Bsh. (= **shëmptoj, shêmptoj,** etc.); **-uar,** adj. 1. deformed, rough, rude L.; ugly Boç. V. L.; horrible GR.; disgraceful Po. (**shêmtuem** (G)); **e -uarë,** f. ugliness V.; **-uet,** adj. 1. ugly ER. Mn. K.; horrid, repulsive GR.
Shën-, px. Buz. GR. P. A. X. W. K. and **Shëndë** Buz., Saint, St.
Shënaun, Shën-Naum, m. St. Clement
shëndan, m. 2. candelabrum, lampstand ER. Mn. (Tk)
shëndemë, adj. well, healthy Va. (= **shëndetshëm,** q. v.)
shëndenë, acc. sg. def. of **shëndét,** q. v. V. LS. SD. (T)
shëndét, m. P. D. X. W., **shëndete,** f. 5. Ba. Bsh. P. W., **shëndede** Buz., **shnede** P.; **i fal** —, greet P.; **i fálem me** —, say goodbye to K.; **qysh janë nga -i?** how are they? D.; **me** —! goodbye!; good health! K.; **i lâ** — (N), **i lë** — (T), say goodbye to, take leave of, part from Mn. D.; **i la** — (aor. 3s.), he died FN. (also **i la** — **jetës** Mn.); **u-la shëndenë,** they said goodbye SD.; **pi për -in e . . . ,** drink the health of . . .; **líhemi** —, 1pl. part, say goodbye; **mbet-u në** — ! Mn., — **paç!** K. goodbye, all the best, keep well; **-dobët** Mn., **-ligë,** adj. 4. irreg. Bsh. Mn. L., ailing; **-ore,** f. 5. sanatorium Ç. L.; **-sí,** f. health, constitution Sel. GR.; hygiene Mn. L. Sel.; sanitation L.; **-sim,** m. 2. recovery L.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. healthful, salutary ER.; constitutional, health- GR. G. ER.; hygienic, sanitary ER. L. Sel. Mn.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. healthy, wholesome, hygienic GR.; sanitary Mn.
shëndîj, v. 3i. (1) Cf. **shëndris** NHF.; (2) buzz, hum; (3) spy (T); phr: shënditi Shqipërín
shëndjerz-im, -oj. See **shnjerzim,** etc. P.
shëndoj, v. 3o. heal Bud. Co. (obs. except in phr.) **të shëndoftë Zoti!** may God make you healthy!
shëndosh, v. 1a. heal, cure, bring back to health Buz. Bud. K. W. P. D. Bsh.; adj. 1. also **-ë,** (N) **shnosh,** healthy, well, fit, firm, stable, sound, vigorous, robust Ba. G. St. D. S. P. X. W. Bsh.; **i — si mollë,** as fit as a fiddle (N); **-em,** mp. get well (again), recover, convalesce Dr. W. P. D. Bud. K.; — **e mirë,** safe and sound Po.; **qoftë vetë** —! keep well! mind you look after yourself! (Tir); — **si viç,** as fit as a fiddle (Tir); **rrah** — Ç., **rraf -azi,** beat soundly, give (sb.) a good thrashing; **-ë, -ët, -të,** adj. 1. well, healthy, fit, sturdy, etc. Bsh. K. FL. Bujq.; **-je,** f. 6. recovery, convalescence L.; **-sí,** f. robustness, sturdiness L.
Shëndré, u, m. (1) St. Andrew; (2) December W. K. Cf. **Shën-Endré**
shëndr-í, f. shine, glory Gd.; **-îj,** v. 3i., aor: **shëndrita,** inf. and pp: **shëndrítur,** shine, beam, flash T.
shëndrillë, f. 1. roof-shingle Gd.
shëndr-im, m. 2. L., **-imë,** f. 1. T. shine, glitter, splendour; **-is,** v. 2a. shine, gleam, sparkle, glitter, beam P. K.; tr. illuminate, light up Bl.; (fig.) enlighten (**mbi:** on, as to) ER.
Shëndrita, pl. Transfiguration Bud. Bog. K.
shëndrit-ës, adj. 3. lighting, illuminating GR.; sparkling, brilliant, bright ER. L.; **vojgúr -ës,** lamp-oil GR.; **-im** P., **-sim** Bsh., m. 2. illumination, lighting; (fig.) splendour; inspiration Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. bright, sparkling, radiant Bsh. K. L.
shëndrizë, f. 1. diamond, brilliant Co.
shëndrr-im, shëndrim, m. 2. change, exchange; alteration ER. Bsh.; **-oj, shëndroj,** v. 3o. change, alter; exchange ER. Mn. Bsh. (N); **-óhem, shëndróhem,** intr. change (**në:** into); **-ojsë, shëndrojsë,** adj. 3. variable, changeable Co.

shënesë, f. 1. (1) token (T); (2) marker, crayon Gd.
Shënëndré, u, m. LS. Feizi. Mn. L. Boç., **Shën-Endré** Dr., St. Andrew; December
Shëngjergj, m. St. George; **lule -i,** (a plant) (Kor); **-as,** m. 4. native of Shën Gjergj GR.
shëngjetë, f. 1. = **shëgjetë, shigjetë,** q. v. (Mird) ER. Bsh.
Shëngjinë, m. St. John W.; s. and **lule -i,** a June flowering shrub; (2) red deadnettle (lamium purpureum); **-s,** m. variety of fig which fruits twice a year (Përm)
shënik, m. bushel S. Mn. ER.; 100 okas K. Cf. **shinik**
shënim, m. 2., (N) **shenim,** notice, observation, note G.; mark; correction; marking (of school exercises); **marr në —,** take note of, consider Cf. **parasysh**
Shënmitër, m. October (T); **lule Shënmitri,** a yellow flower of late autumn ER.; daisy Gd.
shëntor, m. 5. saint Dr.
shënoj, (N) **shenoj,** v. 3o. mark, brand, seal Buz. D.; aim, take aim K. D.; remark, observe D. L. G.; stamp G.; mark (school exercises); sign L.; notify, mention G.; draw, sketch LS.; fix, determine, appoint (T)
shënosh, etc. See **shëndosh,** etc.
shënt, m. = **shêjtë,** q. v. K.; **-neshë,** f. 1. woman-saint K.; **-ní,** f. sanctity, holiness K.; **-nija Jote,** Your Holiness K.; **-riadh,** m. Holy Trinity Gd. (Gk)
shënuar, pp. (T) of **shënoj,** q. v.; adj. 1. fixed, appointed; marked (T); **-shëm,** adj. 2. noteworthy, remarkable D.
shënvênd, (T) **shënvënt,** m. holy of holies, sanctuary K. D.
shënjë, f. 1. and 3. sign, mark; beam, ray; token, indication; seal; miracle (= **shêjë,** q. v.) (T) P. D. L. M. Dr.; — **sëmundjeje,** symptom (med.) Ç. Mn.; **-tar,** adj. 3. beaming, radiant D. L. K.; **-z,** f. 1. constellation, esp. the Great Bear L.
Shënjín, m. St. John; **kúmbullë —,** variety of plum (Tir)
shënjoj, v. 3o. (1) beam (Gjin) K.; (2) show P.
shënjt-ë, adj. 1. holy; m. saint (T) Cf. **shêjtë; -ër,** adj. holy D.; **-ërí, -ërim, -ëroj,** etc. See **shêjtní, shêjtnim, shêjtnoj,** etc. D. P. X. L. (T); **-ërore,** f. 5. shrine, sanctuary Ex.; coll. the saints K.; **-or,** m. 5. saint Dr.; **-uar,** m. = **shêjtuer,** q. v. S.
shëplakë, f. 1. slap Buz. Ba. (= **shuplakë,** q. v.)
shëpt-im, m. 2. whisper; **-is,** v. 2a. whisper (Sl)
shëpullë, f. 1. slap Co. Cf. **shpullë, shuplakë**
shërbej, v. 3y. (w. dat.) serve Buz. Ba. P. X. W. GR.
shërbél, m. Mn. Bsh., **-e,** f. 5. Hn. Bsh. (N), **-ë,** f. 1. K. T. Ba. and **shurbélë,** f. 1. (Elb.) K., sage (bot)
shërb-esë, f. 1. service Buz. L. D. X. Bud. Bog. K.; duty, employment Bsh.; (divine) service Rr.; — **mbrëmësore,** vespers Rr.; **-ét,** m. ice-drink, ice cream L.; **-etor** Dr. See **shërbtuer; -icë,** f. 1. maid, servant Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. service GR. L. D. P.; office, function, duty Cf. **detyrë** D.; stipend, emolument Mn.; **siell -ime,** render services; **-im telegrafik,** telegraph service GR.; **-im i fshehtë,** secret service GR.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. serviceable, helpful, obliging Mn. FL.; **-is,** in phr: kur shpëtoi nga -isët; sa njerëz zën në -is pa mënt bjerrën ndë të mbëdhá të liga (Gk-Alb) M.; **-tore,** f. 5. maid-servant, housemaid Buz. Ba. Bl. D. K. (dim: **-torkë,** f. 1. Po.); **-tuer, -etuer,** (T) **-ëtor, -etor,** m. 5. servant (**shërbëtuor** Buz.) Buz. Ba. Bl. P. X. W. K. S. D.; **-tyrë, -ëtyrë,** f. 1. service; servitude Buz. Bud. Ba. K. D. Mn. Bsh.; ministry Bsh.
shërdhoj, v. 3o. = **shurdhoj,** q. v. M. K. L. (T)
shëresë, f. 1. healing L.
shërëtor, in phr: pa — të na shkrojnë SD.
shërikë, f. string Dr.
shërim, (N) **sherim,** m. 2. healing, treatment, cure K. Bsh. D. X. G.; remedy, expedient GR.; **-sjellës, -tar,** adj. 3. healing, healthful, restorative Ç. Mn. L.; m. 4. and 5. healer Q.
shëringë, f. 1. syringe; **i bâj —,** give (sb.) an injection
shërkë, f. 1. copse, thicket, evergreen wood L.
shërmênd, shermênd, m. 5. pl: **shermêt** Bsh., shoot, sprout, cutting (esp. of vine) Ba. Mn. Bsh. FL.; **-e,** pl. as f. 5. brushwood K. T.; vine-cuttings (Tir)
Shërmërí, for **Shën Mërí,** St. Mary SD.
shërmll, m. hangman Gd.
shëroj, (N) **sheroj,** v. 3o. heal, treat, cure Bsh. M. Boç. GR. G. L. D. X. K. (G usu. **mjekoj**)
shëromë, f. 1. remedy, medicine T. (**të shëruarë** D.)
shëronjës, adj. 3. healing, remedial Mn.; m. 4. doctor, physician V. L.
shërp, m. Bsh. Mn., **-ë,** f. L., (wild) celery
shërtim, shërtoj. See **pshertimë,** etc. Bsh.
shërues, adj. 3. = **shëronjës,** q. v.
shërvetë, f. 1. headcloth worn by women (Gk-Alb) M.
shërroj, v. 3o. = **sharroj,** q. v. K.
shëshëris, v. 2a. hiss M.
shëshóqit, adv. each other Cf. **shoq** (Sc)
shëshujëz, f. 1. leech Ba. Cf. **shushujëz, ushunjëz**
shëtí, f. journey; **-j,** v. 3i. sneeze M. D.; **-s,** v. 2a. = **shetis,** q. v. (T); **-tár** Mn., **-tës** Sel., adj. 3. travelling; m. 5. ER. Q. LS. Ç. m. 4. Efth. L., traveller, tourist; wayfarer, hiker, tramp
shëtundë, e — Buz., **dita e** — Ba., **e shëtunë** D. SD. K., f. 1. Sabbath Buz.; Saturday Ba. etc. Cf. **shtundë, e —**
shfaj-sim, m. 2., (T) **ç-,** excuse L.; apology EK.; acquittal; exoneration; **-sóhem,** mp. be acquitted, be exonerated; apologise EK.; **-soj,** v. 3o. acquit Mn. EK.; exonerate; **-tsim, -tsoj.** See **shfajsim,** etc. Co.
shfallëngonjë, f. cobweb Gd.
shfam-sí, f. Co., **-sim,** m. 2., (T) **ç-** Ç., slander, libel; **-soj,** v. 3o. slander, libel Ç.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. infamous
shfaq, (T) **ç-,** v. 1a. reveal, express, manifest, declare, display, utter, voice, vent D. S. GR. G. K.; play, perform, render (orig. Tosk wd.); **-e,** f. 5. aspect, phase; **-em,** mp. appear L.; hide (one's) face P.; **-ës,** adj. 3. revealing, displaying, etc. Toç.; representative L.; m. 4. revealer, shower, performer, player Toç.; representative;

-ët, adj. 1. clear, plain, obvious, open, evident X. K. L.; **-je,** f. 6. revelation, display, expression, manifestation; performance, show Mn. G. GR.; evidence, token GR.; **-sim,** m. 2. and **-sinë,** f. 1. performance, display; **-toj,** v. 3o. present, introduce (N)

shfar, çfar, prn. what, what sort of PW.; **-dó,** any, any kind of PW.; **-im,** m. 2. annihilation, extinction, extermination ER.; **-oj,** v. 3o. T. Co., **-os,** v. 1a. Mn. T., annihilate, exterminate; **-osje,** f. 6. extermination; **-sí,** f. quality, grade Cf. **cilsí**; **-ues,** adj. 3. exterminating

shfas, shfat-un. See **shvas**

shfej-im, m. 2. breaking off (of an engagement); **-oj,** v. 3o. break off (engagement)

shfëlliq, (T) **ç-,** v. 1a. disinfect L.

shfërdúkull, s. daffodil Gd. Cf. **badhër**

shfilis, shfilitje, etc. See **cfilis,** etc. (**çfilis** Po. Mn.)

shfis-ëroj, (T) **ç-,** v. 3o. tr. and intr. degenerate Bujq.; **-im,** m. 2. degeneracy, degeneration C.; **-óhem,** mp. degenerate

shflet-im, also **ç-,** m. 2. (1) stripping off (of leaves L.); (2) scanning, perusal; **-oj,** v. 3o. strip off (leaves) L.; scan, peruse Mn. Ill. Gur.

shfok, (T) **ç-,** v. 1a. shuck (maize), husk K.; **-ës,** m. 4. maize-shucker, corn-shucker K.

shform-im, (T) **ç-,** m. 2. distortion, deformation Ç.; deformity Mn. Cf. **shemptim**; **-oj,** v. 3o. deform Ç. Mn. Cf. **shemptoj, shtremboj**

shfoshk, (T) **ç-,** v. 1a. peel off, pare, slice off (the surface of), peel, bark M. Hn. L. Mn.

shfrê, ni, (T) **çfrë, ri,** m. 10. snowdrift Bsh.; avalanche Co.

shfreh, v. 1a. break out (as spots, measles, etc.), erupt Cf. **shkreh, shpreh**

shfrej, v. 3y. (1) breathe, breathe out, sigh, gasp Mn. K.; vent, give vent to, utter Mn.; burst out (**në këngë,** into song) (T); voice (a grievance) (**kundër:** against); empty, pour out, debouch (of river) Kn.; (2) delight, enjoy oneself, amuse oneself S. Pr. D.; (3) (= **shëfrej, shufrej,** q. v.) suffer Buz. etc.; **-tje,** f. 6. breathing out, etc.; venting, uttering, voicing; **-tore,** f. 5. (mng. unknown)

shfren-í, f. **-im,** m. 2. license, intemperance, incontinence FL.; (**-im**) m. unleashing; **-oj,** v. 3o. unbridle, unleash, let loose; **-óhem,** mp. run wild, get out of control; **-uem,** adj. 2. wild, unruly, intemperate, wanton FL.

shfrim, m. 2. (1) breathing out, exhalation; (fig.) delight, joy, amusement, distraction, relaxation Mn. Ec. S. (T); (2) venting, voicing, outpouring, grievance

shfron-im, -sim, -zim, (T) **ç-,** m. 2. dethronement Mn. Ç.; **-oj** Mn., **-soj** Ç., **-zoj** (Sc), v. 3o. dethrone

shfryej, v. 3y. aor: **shfryna**; **shfryjta** K., **çfryera** M., inf. and pp: **shfryjt-un,** (T) **çfryjtur,** blow K. D. W. G.; blow up, inflate (**calikun,** the bladder) Co. K.; — **hûndët,** blow the nose K. W.; (fig.) sniff, snort W. D. G. T. (also **shfrej** T., q. v.); vent, give vent to Toç. Bsh.; go up in smoke, evaporate T. Mn. (G and T); well up, bubble up M. Cf. **ngufoj**; deflate Ç.; rage K.; mp: **shfrýhem,** snivel D.; contract, get deflated; breathe out; make bold, speak one's mind

shfryeme, e —, f. 5. venting, voicing Toç.

shfryj, (T) **çfryj,** v. 3y. = **shfryej,** q. v. Mn. K. Co.; **-tje,** f. 6. blowing; snorting; swelling, inflation, distention Co.; deflation Ç.; vent, venting, voicing Ç.; **-tur,** pp. of **shfryej,** q. v.; adj. 1. relieved, eased in mind Pg. (T)

shfrymoj, (T) **ç-,** v. 3o. expire Ç.

shfryna, etc., pl: **shfrymë, shfrytë, shfrynë,** aor. of **shfryej,** q. v.

shfryr-ë, f. 1. exhalation, etc.; explosion; nostril L. (**-at e kálit** L.); **-a gëzimi,** exultations, whoops of joy L.; **-je,** f. 6. blowing, etc.; explosion L.; gust, puff Co.

shfryt-im, (T) **ç-** GR. L. Toç., **-sim, -zim** GR. L., m. 2. exploitation; **-je,** f. 6. outburst, outpouring, venting; **-oj** ShR., **-soj, -zoj** GR., v. 3o. exploit, work; **-ues,** adj. 3. exploiting; exorbitant; **-zim, -zoj.** See **shfrytim, shfrytoj**; **-zuer, ore,** and **-zues,** adj. 3. exploiting; exorbitant; m. 4. and 5. exploiter, utiliser (to the full)

shfulqî, ni, m. 10. T., **çfulqí,** f. (T) K., jaw, jowl

shfundos, v. 1a. send to the bottom; (fig.) wreck, overthrow

shfuqiz-im, (T) **ç-,** m. 2. debilitation, sapping (of strength); disqualification, invalidation; **-oj,** v. 3o. weaken, debilitate; deprive of power, force or validity; invalidate, annul; disqualify Toç.

shfurk, (T) **ç-,** m. 19. poisonous snake Bsh.; viper W.; scorpion X.; pitchfork

shfytyr-im, (T) **ç-,** m.2. defacement, disfigurement Ç. Mn.; transformation Hn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. deface, disfigure Ç. L.; transform Hn.; **-ues,** adj. 3. disfiguring; transforming

shgabë, shgabonjë, f. See **shkabë, shkabonjë** (T) K.

shgënj-ej, v. 3y., (T) **ç-,** undeceive, disillusion L.; **-im,** m. 2. disillusionment L.

shgreh, v. 1a. take down, dismantle PW. Cf. **shkreh**; **-et gjak për hûndsh,** the nose is bleeding (N)

shgrej, v. 3e. aor: **shgreva,** tr. defile; intr. void excrement L.

shgríhem, mp. Cf. **shkríhem** (Liboh) ER.

shgryej, shgrryej, v. 3y. roll down T.; stain, foul S.; mp: **shgrýhem,** wallow, welter, swirl, swish Ç.

shgrrí, f. wantonness Gd.

shgrryej, v. 3y. See **shgryej, zhgrryej**

shgrrys, v. 2a. scratch T. K. (Tir); mp: **shgrrýtem,** scratch oneself Mn.

shgul, v. 1a. = **shkul,** q. v. PW.

shgunë, f. coarse woollen cloth, flannel, felt T. K. Cf. **shajak**

shgjak-os, v. 1a., (T) **ç-,** avenge FN.; **-sim,** m. 2. revenge Mn. L.; **-soj,** v. 3o. avenge L. G. FN.; **-sóhem,** mp. get revenge, avenge oneself FN. Cf. **ah, ahmarrje, shpagim**

shgjândërr, f. vision, illusion, nightmare

shgjéshun, (T) **çgjéshur,** adj. 1. free, unrestrained L. Cf. **pafrê, shpengoj**

shgjet-ar Mn. K., **-ëtar** Ba. Bsh., m. 5. bowman, archer; **-ë,** f. 1. arrow Buz. Bl. Bsh. W. (= **shigjetë,** q. v.); **-ëlloj** W., **-oj** Bsh. K., v. 3o. fire (from a bow); tr. shoot (w. bow and arrow); **-uer, ori,** m. 5. bowman Bsh.; **-ullë,** f. 1. arrow, dart Pr.; kind of poisonous snake K.

shgjis, v. 2a. detach, unstick D. K. (= **shqis,** q. v.)

sh'gjon, cf. **probatim, vllamë** Co.

shgjymt-im, m. 2. deformation, impairment, detriment; **-oj,** v. 3o. spoil, impair, damage, wreck; **-yrim,** m. 2. mutilation, disfigurement L.; **-yroj,** v. 3o. mutilate, disfigure

shi, adv. just, right Ill., exactly, straight Bsh. Rr. EK. (N) Cf. **mu**; — **në këto ditë,** on these very days Ill.; — **tash,** right now; — **m'atë ditë,** on that very day; — **aí**! it's just like him! Co.

shí, def: **shiu,** pl: **shina,** (T) **shira** D. LS., rain Ba. X. W. D. P. PW.; **bie** —, it is raining, it rains; **po bie — si më shtâmbë,** it's pouring w. rain; **vesë -u,** drizzle (Tir); **erë -u,** driving rain

shî, shîmë, inf. and pp. of **shîj,** q. v. P.

shî, ni, m. 10. (1) nape (of neck) K. Mn. Co. T. (Sl); also **qaf'e** — (Elb) Cf. **zverk**; (2) back-edge (of knife, etc.) (Elb); (3) resin (Tir) K. Mn. Cf. **rrëshinë** ; (4) in phr: **e marr** —, aim at Cf. **shêjë**

shiar, m. variety of lentil K.

shiashí, f. Cf. **shîse** Rr. (N)

shibë, f. 1. cold, catarrh Gd. Dr. K.; **më ka zënë -a,** I've caught a cold Dr.; **-a**! good health! (to a sneezer) K. Cf. **rrufë, flamë**; **-l,** f. trifle Ro. Gd. Cf. **bubrrinë**

shiej, aor: **shiva.** See **shîj** Bsh.

shiemzë, f. See **shqezë, lesë** (N) Kn.

shiët, adj. 1. = **shishëm,** q. v. T.

shif, (1) imperat. sg. of **shof, shoh,** q. v.; (2) m. basin, horse-pond; (fig.) pelvis Gd.

shifër, f. 1. figure; cipher; pl. figures, statistics GR. (Fr)

shifni, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **shof, shoh,** q. v.

shigëlloj, shigulloj, v. 3o. cause to shudder, quake, vibrate Bud. K. L. Co. Mn. T.

shigúr, adj. 3. sure, safe, certain, secure Dr.; **-ësë,** f. 1. certainty, security Ç.; certificate, licence, title-deed L.; **-í,** f. certainty, safety, security, assurance, guarantee FN. Dr. L.; insurance L.; **-ím,** m. 2. securing, security, assurance, safe-guard; insurance Dr. L.; **-ísht,** adv. safely, certainly, surely, positively, definitely Po. Dr.; **-ój,** v. 3o. secure, ensure, assure, insure Mn. GR. L. Dr.; **-ónjës,** adj. 3. assuring, insuring, etc.; m. 4. insurer L.; **-të,** adj. 1. sure, safe, certain L.

shigjet-ar, m. 5. bowman, archer T. Ç. K. L. (= **shgjetar,** q. v.); **-ë,** f. 1. arrow K. Mn.; (2) wiry worm used in fishing (= **jastritë,** q. v.); (3) kind of snake K. Cf. **berôjë**; **lule -e** (a plant) (Kor); **-oj,** v. 3o. fire (from a bow); tr. shoot K. Mn. K. (= **shgjetoj,** q. v.); **-ullë,** f. (1) arrow, dart T. Co. K. (= **shgjétullë**); (2) **berôjë** (Tir) K.

shigjill, s. seal Ba.; **-oj,** v. 3o. seal Ba.

shíhem, mp. (1) of **shof, shoh,** q. v. L. K.; (2) of **shef** = **fsheh,** q. v. Va.; (3) (î) of **shîj** K. Mn.

shiheshiu, (mng. unknown) Cf. **shi,** adv.

shihni, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **shof, shoh,** q. v.

shîj, v. 3i. aor: **shîna**; **shiva** (N), **shira** (T), inf. and pp: **shî-më,** (T) **shirë,** (1) thresh (corn), esp. by treading L. P. D. X. W. Kn. M. Mn. T. (**hjedh,** winnow Kn.); winnow Bsh.; (2) scour P.; (3) sweep Va.; wipe (N) Mn. Cf. **fshîj**; — **lotë,** wipe away (one's) tears, dry (one's) eyes (N) Mn. P.

shij-ak, adj. 3. tasty, savoury L.; **-atoj,** v. 3o. flavour, spice Ll.; **-azi,** adv. tastily Pr.

shije, f. 5. taste, flavour; relish, appetite Bsh. Dr. K. G. L. D. P.; (**shilë** (Gk-Alb) M.); (fig.) turn, flavour, character, smack G.; appreciation Dr.; **më shton -n,** it gives me an appetite Pg.

shij-esë, f. 1. taste; fragrance ER.; **-ër,** f. 1. nape (of neck) (T) Mn. Bujq. Cf. **shî, zverk**; **-ë,** f. (1) See **shigjetë** Kav.; (2) Cf. **shufër** Ba.; **-im,** m. 2. taste, sense of taste P.; flavour GR. Bsh. Mn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) flavour T.; rouse appetite Bsh.; taste, try, sample Dr. K.; please M.; **i'a -oj,** make it tasteful to Co.; relish, enjoy G.; intr. taste, have taste P.; — **me,** feel with, sympathise with G.; (2) rain Bog. Bsh.; **më shijóhet,** I like (the flavour of) K. Bsh.; **-onjës,** adj. 3. gastronomic L.; m. 4. gastronome L.; **-osh,** adj. 3. T., **-shëm, shishëm** K. P. Co., adj. 2. tasty, nice, savoury; **-uar, it, të** —, n. (sense of) taste ER. (T)

shik, v. 1a. flog, thrash (Kos) Ill. Cf. **fshik**; adj. invar. smart G. (Fr); **-arth,** m. bladder-senna; **-ë,** f. 1. bladder; blister; silk-cocoon (= **fshikë, pshikëz,** etc.); P. Co. Kn. Mn. Bsh. (N) (dim: **shikëz**); **-ël,** f. See **sheqe, sheke** Gd.; **-ëz,** f. 1. blister; bladder; silk-cocoon (**-ëz mëndafshi**) Mn. L. Co.; (med.) ampoule; **-ëzezë,** f. 1. erysipelas Bsh.

shik-im, m. 2. observation; diagnosis; intuition; inspection, examination; study ; attitude; conception; **-im me radio,** radioscopy, television L.; **-imuer, ore,** adj. 3. observational, intuitive; **-joj,** v. 3o. see; (w. dat.) look at FL. PW. Bl. P. Bsh. Ll. K. (N); **-jues,** m. 1. spectator FL.; **-oj,** v. 3o. look, watch Ba. Bl. P. W. D. (N **shikjoj**); w. acc. look after, see to; **-oj me,** provide with (Elb); **-oj ndër sy,** glance at, take a side-glance at; **-oj mbrêndë,** introspect Ba.; **ç'gjâ -on te bija eme?** how do you like my daughter? ER.; **-onjtore,** f. 5. observatory L.; **-ues,** adj. 3. observational, intuitive; m. 4. observer

shil, m. 1. longing, craving Co.; **më ka kapë -i për . . . ,** I badly want . . . Co.; phr: qyqja muk na merr -a për të zânun djathë ER.

shileg, shilek, def: **shilegu,** m. 15. (male) lamb SD. M. (T); **-e,** f. 5. ewe-lamb SD. Mi. M.

shil-ë, f. seal Ç. Mn. Cf. **vulë**; (2) = **shije,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) seal (T) FN.; (2) saddle (N) Bsh. Rr. Fi. Mn.; (3) = **shijoj,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **i'a -oj rruzën,** thrash, beat Co.

shilte, f. 5. pl: **-ra** (T), mattress Mi.; sofa, settee, couch, divan SD. Mn. LS. (Tk)

shiluer, shilúr, def: **shilori, shiluri,** m. 5. swing, seesaw (Tir. Kav. Kru) Cf. **shrrégull** K. Co. T.

shilúr, v. 1a. swing, dangle; **-em,** mp. swing, sway, dangle, rock (CG); **-th,** m. 1. swing, seesaw Rr. Co.; pl. ups-and-downs, vicissitudes

shillë, shilloj. See **shilë, shiloj** Ç. Co.

shi-matës, m. 1. hygrometer L.; **-mbajtës,** m. 1 water butt, rain butt

shimb, v. 1a. = **shêmb,** q. v. Ba.

shîm-ë, inf. and pp. of **shîj,** q. v.; **-ës,** m. 4. thresher Gd.

shimshir, m. 5. myrtle Bsh. EK. Gd. FL. Mn. (Tk)
shîn, 2. 3sg. pres. of **shîj,** q. v. De. SD.; m. resin (Tir) K. Cf. **rrëshinë**; (3) Saint, St. K.; **-a,** etc. aor. of **shîj,** q. v.
shina, pl. of **shí, u,** q. v. ER. PW.; **-kót,** adj. 3. queer, odd; m. queer fellow; **-kote,** f. 5. queer woman (G. and T) Mn. ER.
shindër, f. 1. (1) resin, gum Bsh.; (2) roof-shingle Ro. M.
shindnoj, v. 3o. = **shêjtnoj,** q. v. K.
shindrita, pl. See **shëndrita** K. Bud. Bog.
shinë, (1) f. 1. tyre, esp. iron tyre of cart-wheel A. W. Mn. T. (Sl); (2) def. acc. of **shí, u,** q. v. Job. (T)
shingjétullë, f. kind of snake (Vl) Cf. **shgjétullë**
shini, (1) = **shifni, shihni,** 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **shof, shoh,** q. v. (T); (2) = **shisni, shitni,** 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **shes,** q. v. Va.
shîni, m. def. of **shî,** q. v.
shinik, m. 15. bushel SD. Mn. T. X. W. (**shënik** S.)
Shinjín, m. St. John; **kumbulla -e,** large variety of plum
Shinmërí, f. St. Mary A.
shinoj, v. 3o. = **shêjoj,** q. v. Bsh.
shint, adj. and m. 8. = **shêjtë,** q. v.; **-e,** f. 5. Bud. K., **-nesë,** f. 1. = **shêjtneshë,** q. v. K.; **-ní,** f. = **shêjtní,** q. v. Bud. K.
shinj, m. = **shêj,** q. v. Bud. Rr. K.; **-áll,** m. 12. rogue, rascal Bsh.
Shinjan, m. St. John Va.
shinjë, f. = **rrëshinë,** q. v. (Elb) K.; **-t,** adj. 1. (1) of resin; (2) marked Bud. K.
shinjin, m. St. John; **kúmbulla -e,** large variety of plum
shinjollë, f. vision, apparition L.
shipakuar, adj. charming, fascinating Va.
shipitos, v. 1a. in phr: i'a -i, e pësoi nga s'e pandehu GR.
shiq-im, -oj. See **shikim, shikoj** (Lumë) Ill. GR. ER. Mn.; **-nuer, ori,** m. 5. vine-prop Co.; **-ues,** m. 3. spectator ER.
shira, pl. (T) of **shí, u,** q. v. FN. LS.
shirë, (1) inf. and pp. (T) of **shîj,** q. v.; (2) f. resin (Përm) T. D. K.; gum, gummy exudate from plums (Sc) Cf. **rrëshinë**; (3) = **errsinë,** q. v. K.; **të —, it,** n. threshing
shirgj, m. 1. skin bag Bsh. Cf. **shirk**
shiringë, f. 1. tube Ç.; syringe Mn.; injection L. (Tk)
shirít, m. 1. and 2. ribbon, band, tape A. Mn.; stripe Ç.; **-et e súpvet,** epaulets Ç.
shirje, f. 6. threshing; winnowing L. (T)
shirk, m. skin bag, esp. for containing cheese (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **shirgj**
shiroj, v. 3o. (1) = **shëroj,** q. v. Va.; (2) calm, quieten Bsh. Cf. **fashis**
shirok, m. sirocco (N) Mn. P.; **-ë,** f. (1) feast of St. Roch; (2) a composite flower, hawkweed, ragwort or sim.; **-ës,** m. (mng. unknown)
shirq, m. 1. skin bag Cf. **shirk, shirgj** Bsh.
shirup, m. 1. and 7. syrup Bsh. Mn. P.
shise, f. 5. (N) Mn. FL. Bsh. P. Bl., **shisë,** f. 1. Ba. ER. M. Gd. (**shis** Ç.), sense; reason, intellect, understanding (= **shqise**); (2) f. 5. Va., f. 1. P. M. Bsh. K., brush, broom (**shîsë** P. Bsh.)
shis-ni, shitni, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **shes,** q. v.; **-nuer, ori,** m. 5. See **shiqnuer** Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. taste (N) Pi.; phr: i -te shum të trasha (Elb) Cf. **shes**; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. sensory, sense- Mn. Hn.
shishane, f. 5. (T) **shishané,** musket, gun (Tk) SD. M. Mn. L. Cf. **sheshane**
shishe, f. 5. bottle; decanter, flask (Tk) GR. St. D. W.
shishëm, adj. 2. tasty, savoury, nice Buz. P. X. Bsh. Kav. Mn.
shishí, as prep. w. dat. in face of, facing, opposite PW.
shishko, adj. invar. tubby, fat (joc.) Co.; m. def: **-ua,** fatty (joc.) Ç.
shishóqit, (to) each other ER.
shit, 2sg. imperat. of **shes,** q. v.; **-a, -e, -i,** etc. aor. of **shes,** q. v.; **-an,** m. 1. = **shejtan,** q. v. Bsh.; **-ar,** m. 5. terror Bsh.; **-blerës,** m. 4. dealer, merchant P.; **-blerje,** f. 6. trade, dealing, trafficking, barter ER. Mn. Co. (T); **-em,** mp. of **shes,** q. v.; **-end,** v. 1a. hawk, peddle Gd.; **-endës,** m. 4. hawker, peddler Gd.; **-ë, -un,** (T)**-ur,** inf. and pp. of **shes,** q. v.
shitë, f. 1. (1) slap, clout (N) T. K. L. Mn.; (2) cliff, steep slope (N) Mn. ER. Cf. **shqitë**; (3) sale Bsh. Cf. **shitje**; (4) paralysis Bsh.; (5) nape of neck (Elb) usu. in phr: **në shîtë** Cf. **shî**; (6) f. 3. (measure for vineyards) (Dibr) ER.
shit-ës, adj. 2. sold EK.; **-ës,** m. 4. seller, dealer vendor Ba. G. W. Mn.; **-ës shëtitës,** m. 4. hawker, peddler L.; **-je,** f. 6. sale, selling Mn. G.; **-je botnore** Toç., **-je në mezát** Ç., **-je n'ankan** FL., **-je në shtonjsí** G., auction sale; **-je me shumicë,** wholesale selling L.; **-je me pakicë,** retail selling L.; **-kë,** f. 1. sale, deal G.
shitoj, v. 3o. smite, strike, afflict, wound Buz. ER. EK. K. Bsh. Mn. (N); **të shitoftë Zâna, rrëfeja, Ora,** etc. (curses: "may the mischief-fairy strike you")
shit-sí, f. saleability L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. saleable Ç. FL. L.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** inf. and pp. of **shes,** q. v.; **e -ura,** f. article sold D.; **të -ur, it,** n. sale D.
shîth, m. dim. of **shî, ni,** q. v. T.
shiu, def. nom. sg. of **shí, u,** q. v.
shiúmet, shijuemet, të —, n. pleurisy (Tir) K.
shizha, pl. (Indian weapons) Cf. **shtízë**
shka, (1) pron. interr. and rel. what (also **çka** GR. A.) Bsh. GR. P. A.; **për —,** insofar as GR.; (2) m. def: **-u,** pl: **shkie.** See **shqa, u** (N) ER.
shkab-ë, f. 1. V. D. SD. Mn. Dr. K., **shkabonjë, shkabôjë,** f. 1. Bsh. T., eagle (hawk Bsh.); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. aquiline L.
shkac, m. rancour Co.
shkadó PW. EK., **shkadóhi** Kn., **shkadóhin** P., adj. and prn. some, any; something, anything
shkadhare, f. 5. windowsill L.
shkadh-is, v. 2a. prune, trim, lop Hn. Mn. K. Bsh. L.; dig over, hoe, cultivate ER. W.; **-itje,** f. 6. pruning, trimming Hn. Mn.
shkaf, shkâf (N), **shkaf, shkaft** (It-Alb) Va., **shkëf** (T) Matr. K., m. 5. and n., def. also **shkafti,** m. Va., (1) gut, entrail; usu. in pl. entrails, intestines Rr. Kn. Mn.; uterus, womb Matr. K. Va. Gd.; vagina (of cow) Bujq.; rectum Hn.

shkaf, prn. what (=**shka, çka,** q. v.) Cf. also **gjithshkáfi(t)** P. Fi.; — **âsht?** what is it? EK.; **-ët,** adj. 1. able, skilful (= **shkathët,** q. v.); **-is,** v. 2a. swallow, gulp down Va. Rr.; **-njej** Ll., **-noj** Bsh. Ll., v. 3y. and 3o. (1) disembowel Kn.; (2) break, shatter, destroy, burst Ll. Bsh. Cf. **shpartalloj**; **-t,** m. = **shkaf,** m. q. v.; loc: **ndë -ti,** in the womb Va.; **-të,** opt. 3s. of **shkas,** q. v. SD.; **-tis,** v. 2a. swallow Va.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. of the (lower) gut, intestinal, rectal Hn.; **-ularës,** m. shoulder-blade (Tir) K.

shkah-u, aor. 3s. of **shkas,** q. v.; **-je,** f. 6. state, condition

shkaj, v. 3a. aor: **-ta,** inf. and pp: **-tun,** take a wrong course, go to the bad Gd.

shkajk, m. 14. Mi., m. 17. Bsh., cause, reason, motive, pretext, excuse (N) P. Mn. FL. Bsh. K. Cf. **shkak, ngaje**

shkajoj, v. 3o. limit, restrict Cf. **skajoj**

shkajqoj, v. 3o. cause FL.

shkajtshëm, adj. 2. slippery L.

shkak, m. 17. Bsh. K. Toç. Mn., m. 15. Mn., cause; reason; pretext (N) Cf. **shkajk, ngae, arsye**; **për — të . . .**, because of, on account of P.; **për këtë —**, for this reason; — **shtytës,** motive Toç.; **e qiti si — se . . . ,** he made it the excuse that . . . ; **kjo më dha — të . . . ,** that induced me to . . . SD.; **-u edhe fundi,** cause and effect ER.; **-ravítun,** adj. 1. (mng. unknown) (N); **-sí,** f. causality ER.; **-tar,** adj. 3. causing, instrumental, responsible GR. Bujq. T.; m. 5. cause Bujq.; instrument, agent, author, perpetrator GR.; **-tim,** m. 2. causing; provocation Ç.; **-toj,** v. 3o. cause, occasion G.

shkal, v. 1a. (1) trample on; (fig.) suppress Buz. T. K.; (2) hit, strike K.; paralyse Co.; bewitch M.; craze, strike silly ER.; (3) dress (fur, etc.) K.; **-amítun,** adj. 1. crazy Gd.; **-avesh,** v. 1a. abuse, illtreat, maul, deform, disfigure Bsh. Gd.; **-azis,** v. 2a. mishandle, maul Bsh.; **-baltë,** f. 1. slander, insult Bsh.

shkalc, m. 1. carrier, esp. four-handled stretcher or "barrow" of wicker Co.; bier, stretcher Bsh. Mn. Kn.; sedan-chair Mn. FL. (N); **jam bâ për —,** I'm tired out Kn.

shkal-em, mp. of **shkal,** q. v.; **-ët,** adj. 1. struck, paralysed, crazed K.; **-im,** m. 2. = **ngelje,** q. v. L.; **-is,** v. 2a. (1) caress, fondle; flatter, spoil; (Kor. Përm) Mn. K. T. (2) weary, fatigue, exhaust (N) FL. Gd.; (3) v. 1a. carve, engrave; **gur i -isun,** carved stone; **-itar,** adj. 3. spoilt, pampered Mn. K. T.; m. 5. spoiler, pamperer, fondler K.; spoilt child, darling, pet Co.; **-ítem,** mp. get weary Bsh.; **-ítun,** adj. 1. weary, exhausted Bsh. Rr. (N); **-ítur,** adj. 1. spoilt, childish ER. (T); **-je,** f. 6. craziness, lunacy ER.; **-kóhem,** mp. dismount (from horse) Va.; **-koj,** v. 3o. unhorse; unload (a horse) M.; **-un,** adj. 1. dressed (of furs, etc.) K.; **-ur,** adj. 1. crazed, moonstruck ER.

shkallë, f. 3. (1) step, stair; stairway, flight of stairs, flight of steps, staircase; ladder Boç. G. L. St. D. P. X. A. W.; (fig.) degree; extent; level, standard; rank; quality Cf. **dorë, cilsí;** (2) (— **vapori**), harbour, quay (Elb); (3) (— **e málit**), (mountain-) pass, defile, gorge W. K.; (4) mart, emporium P.; (5) Cf. **çallatë** (Tir) K.; — — GR. Mn., — **mbas -e** G. Mn., gradually, by degrees; **rrëzoj nga -a,** degrade D.; **në nji — me . . . ,** on a level with . . . , on a par with . . GR.; **deri në nji —,** to some extent ER.; **për -sh posht,** downstairs ER.; **i -s së parë,** first class, first-rate; — **-sh,** in degrees, graded V.; **e kishte siell n'atë — sa të . . . ,** it made him go so far as to . . . Sel.; **-lart,** adj. 1. high-grade, superior, noble V.; **-naltë,** adj. 4. high-grade; highly-placed; **-z, ujë —,** waterfall (Tir)

shkall-im, m. 2. craziness Cf. **shkallmim** T. L.; **-inë,** f. 1. (1) staircase L.; (2) groove, channel; **-isht,** adv. gradually Xh. ER.; **-me,** f. 5. sword (Sc) Mn. Co. (also **-më,** f. Co.); **-mí,** f. T. L., **-mim,** m. 2. undoing, wrecking, dislocation, dilapidation, breakdown; **-moj,** v. 3o., (T) **ç-,** wreck, rack, break down, dislocate, dilapidate, undo, shatter, dislodge K. Ç. S. P. Gd. T. Toç. Mn. M. Bsh. (G and T); **-muem,** (T) **-muar,** adj. 1. and 2. wrecked, racked, broken down, shattered; rickety, dilapidated Ç. Mn. Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) grade, scale Bsh.; (2), (T) **ç-,** break down, shatter T. Mn.; drive mad, madden ER. L. Mn.; intr. and **-oj mënç,** go mad, rave M. K. Po. De. Efth. (T); **-óhem,** collapse, break down Mn.; (— **mënç**) go mad L. Co.; **i -uar prej brenge,** mad with grief (T); **të -uarit e mëndjes,** madness Po.; **-omë,** f. 1. step, stair L.; **-sim,** m. 2. grading Co.; **-sisht,** adv. gradually **-soj,** v. 3o. grade, graduate Ç.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. gradual Ç.; **-tore,** f. 5. moving stairway L.; **-ua, oi,** m. 11. sprout L.; **-uar,** adj. 1. Po. Mn. S. T. (T), **-uem,** adj. 2. ER., mad, raving, demented (also **i -uar mënç, i -uar nga mëndje**); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. gradual, progressive ER.; **-zim,** m. 2. grading, graduation, scaling Mn. L.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. scale, grade, graduate GR. L.; **-zues,** in phr: **shpejtsí -zuese,** registered speed

shkam, m. 5. stool, seat, chair (T) T. Mn. LS. Cf. **shkâmb**

shkamangjë, f. (**sk-**?) cloth, sheet Va.

shkâmb, Buz: **shkanb,** (T) **shkëmp,** def: **shkëmbi,** (N) **shkâm**; pl: **shkëmbinj** GR., **shkëmbenj** K, (T), **shkâmbij, shkâmbije** Bsh., **shkâmbe** P., **shkëmbënj** D. G., **shkëmbe** D., **shqenba, shkenba** (in sense 2) Buz., **shqembe** (sense 1) ER., (sense 2) K. Mn., m. (1) rock, cliff Buz. K. P. G. D. Bsh. etc.; (2) stool, seat, chair, throne Buz. Bsh. W. K. etc. (in this sense G. only, T: **shkam,** q.v.; **shkâmë,** f. in this sense A.); bier W.; threshold W.; — **violîni,** bridge (of violin) Gd. W.; **shqembe t'ákujve,** icebergs ER.; — **dëbore,** avalanche Ç. Co.; **-ar,** adj. 3., **-ët,** adj. 1. rock-, rocky Gd.; **-í, shkamí,** f. cliff Kn. Ill. (N); **-î, -inj,** etc. pl. of **shkâmb,** q. v. (N); **-ore,** f. 5. cliff (Tir); **-ore e hângrun,** eroded cliff at the bend of a river; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. rocky

shkam-í, f. = **shkambí,** q. v. Kn. (N); **-ije,** pl. of **shkâmb,** q. v. Rr.; **-is,** v. 2a. batter, dash Bsh.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. rocky

shkanb, m. = **shkâmb,** q. v. Buz.

shkandall-is, v. 1a. X., **-izoj, -ixonj,** v. 3o. K. Buz., **-oj,** v. 3o. EK., hurt, wrong, offend, provoke, disgust, horrify; **-óhem, -izóhem,** mp. be annoyed, take offence K.

shkándull, m. 12. scandal Buz. Bl. K. T. Ç. Bsh.; **shtie** —, spread gossip Buz.; **vê** — **kundër,** slander K.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. scandalous Ç.; **-í,** f. scandal Bsh.; **-ój,** v. 3o. scandalise Ç. Bsh.; **-úer, óre,** adj. 3. scandalous Mn. Bsh.

shkangllóhem, mp. degenerate, get depraved ER. Cf. **shkángull** (N)

shkángull, shkangëll, m. 12. degenerate, good-for-nothing (N) Gd.; adj. 3. degenerate, depraved Gd.; **-í,** f. degeneracy, depravity Rr.

shkanos, (T) **ç-,** v. 1a. Cf. **kanos** Po.

shkape, f. 5. zenith Gd.

shkápem, mp. come undone Co.

shkap-és, v. 2a. pour, pour off (N); **-étet,** mp. 3s. pour down, pour, stream Ill.; **-etje,** f. 6. pouring, pouring off, streaming, outpour, downpour Bujq.

shkapër-cej, v. 3y. cross, pass; jump over, clear, scale; step over; ford; (fig.) overtop, transcend, exceed, surpass, excel Bsh. Kn. Mn. FL. Bujq. Boç. K. T.; **-ciell,** m. pl: **-cej** Bsh., **-cyell,** m. Co., stile Cf. **kapërcyell**; **-cim,** m. 2. crossing; excelling, etc. Gd.; **-cyem,** pp. of **shkapërcej,** q. v.; as adj. 2. desultory ER.; **-daj,** v. 3a. scatter, disperse; **-dáhem,** mp. be scattered, be dispersed T. Mn. Bsh. K.; **-damë,** adj. 2. scattered, strewn; dotted about, sporadic; **-derdh,** v. 1a. spill, shed, scatter; (fig.) squander, waste FL. Bsh. P. Fi. (N); **-derdhës,** adj. 3. wasteful, extravagant; m. 4. squanderer FL.; **-derdhje,** f. 6. waste, extravagance FL.; **-drédhur,** adj. 1. muddled (T); **-vílem,** mp. clamber about ER.; **-xej,** v. 3y. = **shkapërcej,** q. v. L. Ç. K.; **-xim,** m. 2. crossing; excelling; excess Ç. L. Co.; **-xyes,** adj. 3. passing, etc.; excelling, excessive, etc.; consuming ER.

shkapularës, m. shoulder-blade K.

shkaq, v. 1a. pulp, squash Bujq. Cf. **sqaq, shqaq**

shkar, v. 1a. (mng. unknown); **-amin,** glossed: kullomin gërvishtnin (T) ER.; **-angjítem,** mp. climb, clamber T.; **-anik,** adj. 3. slippery L.; **-artë,** inf. gather (T) ER.; **-avesh,** v. 1a. lug about, make shapeless, maul Gd.; **-avinë,** f. smudge Gd.; **-avis,** v. 2a. tr. and intr. drag along, trail along; slink, slouch, crawl LS. Mn. (T); smudge Gd.; **-avítun,** (T) **-avítur,** adj. 1. sloppy, slovenly Gd.; limp Mn.; **-azi,** adv. (1) by the way, in passing L. Co.

shkardh, m. = **shkarth,** q. v. Ll. P.; **-ë,** f. stick, rod, esp. rod used as a leash for dogs Mn. M. K. Bsh.; phr: e hiqte si -ë xvarrë; **-ní,** f. service, servitude, slavery Mn. Ll. (N); **-noj,** v. 3o. enslave Ll.

shkarë, inf. and pp. (T) of **shkas,** q. v. LS. K. Dr.; adj. 1. fallen, corrupt, degenerate Dr.; **e** —, f. fall, slip, lapse Ç.; **-s,** adj. 3. slipping, sliding, gliding L.; **-t,** adj. 1. slippery Gd. LS.

shkarje, f. 6. slip, slide, glide; slipping, sliding, gliding

shkark-esë, f. 1. disburdenment, excuse L.; **-im,** m. 2. (1) unloading, discharge GR. Boç.; (2) excuse Bl.; (3) grousing, cursing, blasphemy, calumny (N); **-óhem,** mp. (1) be unloaded, discharge oneself; (2) (w. dat.) curse, blaspheme (N) Co. EK. P.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) unload, discharge (**shkarikoj** Ba.) P. X. D. W.; **-oj prej,** free from, exonerate from; (2) **i'a -oj,** curse, revile, blaspheme (N); **-ues,** adj. 3. blasphemous, calumniatory; m. 4. reviler, blasphemer FL.

shkarpë, f. 1. (1) shoe, slipper Rr. (It); (2) (empty) honeycomb Bsh.; (3) in pl. brushwood, undergrowth, twigs, firewood Mn. SD. S. D. T. Ç. K. (T)

shkarpurina, pl. twigs, undergrowth Gd.

shkart-a, pl. throw-outs, waste Gd.; **-ë,** adj. 1. slippery LS.; **-im,** m. 2. removal Bujq. (It); **-is,** v. 1a. L., **-oj,** v. 3o. Mn., remove, get rid of

shkarth, m. 1. (1) boy, servant, assistant, apprentice (N and T) EK. Ill. Mn. Bsh. FL.; slave Ll. (also **shkardh** P. Ll.); (2) squirrel T. Cf. **shqarr**; (3) twig, straw; pl. brushwood, twigs, undergrowth (Elb); **pa nji** —, without a stick (in the world); **-azi,** adv. sliding, gliding; askew T.; **-ët,** adj. 1. slim, lithe (N) Mn. Bsh.; **-i** T., **për së -i,** K., awry, askew

shkar-xej Va., **shkarzej** M., v. 3y., **-zoj** X. D., v. 3o. defile, foul; **-xéhem, -zóhem,** mp. wallow Va. K. D. (Ber. and It-Alb)

shkarra-fend, v. 1a. drag, trail; **-féndem,** mp. drag oneself, trail (in mud, etc.), wallow Mn. Fi. (N); **-vesh,** v. 1a. mangle, lacerate Bsh.; **-vinë,** f. 1. scrawl, scribble Bsh.; **-vis,** v. 2a. (1) scrawl, scribble (G and T) EK. Mn. Ill. Bsh.; (2) trail (in mud) K.; **-vítem,** mp. wallow K. Cf. **qarravis, zharravis; -vitje,** f. 6. scrawl, scribble; **-vitun,** adj. 1. bescribbled, scribbled (on) EK.

shkarr-etë, adj. 1. haggish, wizened Co.; **-ë,** f. = **e shkarë,** q. v. M.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. = **shkarët,** q. v. L.; **-zej,** v. 3y., **-zis,** v. 2a. slide, slip, glide; **-zoj,** v. 3o. despise X.; **-zýhet (kali),** (the horse) sprawls, flounders Dr.

shkas, (Elb) **shkes,** also **shqes** D. X.; 2. 3s: **shket**; aor: **shkava,** 3s: **shkau** Dr. P. Mn. (G and T), aor: **shkita** Mn. K., **shqita** D. K. (T); inf. and pp: **shkit-un,** (T) **shkarë** and **shqitur,** slide, glide, slip; **më shket këmba,** my foot slips Job.

shkas, m. 2. also **shkaz** Bsh. Kn., (1) impulse, dash, drive, force, urge, impetus, momentum Kn. P. Mn. Bsh. EK.; (2) occasion, motive ER. Fi. Mn.; **i jap** —, give rise to, motivate; **më dha** — **me . . . ,** it gave me occasion to . . .; **për** — **të . . . ,** by reason of Fi. (N); **-ës,** adj. 3. sliding, gliding Ç.

shkatë, 2pl. aor. of **shkas,** q. v. SD. Mn.

shkatër, shkatërr, only in phr: **(e) lâ** —, desert, abandon Mn. Bsh.; **bie** —, spoil Gd.; **-raq,** adj. 3. slovenly, sloppy Gd.; **-rej,** v. 3y. = **shkatrroj,** q. v. K.; **-im, -rim, -oj, -roj,** etc. See **shkatrrim,** etc.

shkatrr-im, shkatërim, m. 2. undoing, disengagement, disentanglement; release, freeing; dissolution; disintegration, break-up, liquidation, nullification, destruction; subversion; mischief, disaffection Bsh. GR. G. L.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. disruptive, destructive, dissolving, liquidating; mischief-making L. Ç.; **-inë,** f. 1. slut Co.; pl.

ruins Mn.; **-oj, shkatëroj,** v. 3o. loose, free, disengage, break down, dissolve, sunder, disintegrate, undo, liquidate, nullify, ruin, destroy Buz. G. P. W. Bsh. L. Mn. Cf. **zbërthej, shpërthej, lëshoj, prish, shpartalloj, davaris, rrëxoj, gremis**; **-óhet,** mp. 3s. disintegrate, etc.; **-onjës,** (G) **-ues,** adj. 3. destructive, disruptive, dissolving, liquidating; mischief-making; m. 4. mischief-maker, disruptive element Mn. GR. L.

shkath, def: **shkadhi,** m. dried fig (Gk) K.

shkath, (T) **ç-,** v. 1a. unnumb, unfreeze, thaw out, loosen up, limber up; **-em,** mp. get back use (into fingers, limbs, etc.), stretch oneself, shake off numbness, chafe one's fingers, etc. (G and T) Mn. Dr. Bsh. T. K. (**shkâthem** Bsh., **çkëthem** Dr.); (fig.) revive, get strong, recover Mn. L.; get lively, rouse oneself W.; lunge out, burst free (Elb); **-ët, -të,** (T) **ç-,** (N) **shkâthët** Bsh., adj. 1. supple, agile, nimble, deft, adroit, dexterous, clever G. P. W. Bsh. K. Co.; **-ní,** f. agility, etc. Ll.; **-oj,** v. 3o. in phr: e me zêmër të mirë -on me mërrî mbë lumní (Kuv. i. Arb. 1706) Rr.; **-sí** Mn., **-tí** FL., **-tsí, -tsinë** ER., f. agility, deftness, ability, skill; **-tuem,** adj. 2. lithe, nimble, deft Co.

shkau, aor. 3s. of **shkas,** q. v.

shkava, aor. 1sg. of **shkas,** q. v.; pl: **shkamë, shkatë, shkanë** Mn. Dr. GR.

shkaz, m. = **shkas,** q. v. Kn. Gd. Bsh.

shkec, v. 1a. undo, take off, detach, take down K. Cf. **shqis, zgjis**; **-ë,** f. knot L.

shkef, m. vulva (of cow) Bujq. Cf. **shkâf, shkëf**

shkekë, f. 1. slit, opening (in trousers) Cf. **shqekëz** (Sc)

shkel, v. 1a. (also **shkal** Buz. once), inf. and pp: **-tur** Mi., tread, trample; tr. tread on, trample, crush Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. S. D. P. etc.; mate (of birds) K. W.; kick; run over (as vehicle); assault, attack, invade D.; enter GR.; — **te,** penetrate as far as Mi.; — **urdhnin,** disobey the command; — **të drejta,** violate rights GR. S. Cf. **shklas**; — **bukën e përmbys kupën,** "trample on the bread and invert the glass" (an insult to a host) K.; **-ur,** adj. 1. enslaved P.; **të -ur, it,** n. invasion D.

shkelb, m. = **shkelm,** q. v. M.; **-ozë,** f. 1. bark, esp. scaly bark of tree Gur. Cf. **gëlvozhdë**

shkel-c, m. four-faced rammer Bsh.; ford A.; **-em,** mp. mate (of birds) T.; **-ë,** f. rung of ladder Gd.; **-ës,** m. 1. and 4. (1) wine-press, press X.; pedal; invader FN.; offender, infringer, transgressor Gd.; oppressor; adj. 3. invading; offending, etc. FN.; **fushë -se,** invasion territory; **-ët,** adj. 1. downtrodden; **-je,** f. 6. treading, trampling; pressure, pressing; running over; infringement; (**-je toke**) invasion Mn. Dr.; kick GR.; **-m,** m. 2. and 5. kick (T) L. X. Mn. De. Kav. Mi. T. V.; **i ap me -m** (Kor), **hedh me -m** De., **i jap -më** Mn., kick (**shqelm** (Elb) Mn. Bl.); **-mim,** m. 2. treading; kick, kicking L. Co.; **-moj,** v. 3o. trample, trample on K.; tread X.; kick T.; **-qar,** v. 1a. burnish Bsh.; **-së,** f. 1. step, stair L.; **-tar,** m. 5. trampler, kicker Ro.; infringer; **-tur,** inf. and pp. of **shkel,** q. v. Mi.

shkem, m. architrave (of door); (2) (**ê**) in phr: — me bâ nji pyll ari (Lumë) ER.; **-ë,** f. stool A. Cf. **shkâmbë**; **-je,** f. 6. bladder (anat.) Cf. **fshikëz**

shkenba, shqenba, pl. of **shkâmbë,** q. v. Buz.

shkenc-ar, adj. 3. scientific; m. 5. scientist G. Bujq. ER.; **-ë,** f. science G. Bsh. Cf. **dituní, dije**; **-ërisht,** adv. scientifically Dr. L.; **-tar,** adj. 3. scientific; m. 5. scientist Mn. GR. Dr. Bsh.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. scientific Bsh. G.

Shkenderí, f. Alexandria P. Cf. **Skënderí**

shkenë, f. scene, stage FN.

shkenxuem (**-yem?**), adj. 2. in phr: rri ënbë shkânbët të — Buz.

shkep, m. 2. rock, cliff X. Mn. Pi. (N and T) Cf. **shqep**; v. 1a. (1) unpick, unsew, rip up (= **shqep,** q. v.) FL. PW. Mn. Bsh. A. (N); (2) undo, unfasten (Mird); (3) graze, touch lightly (**-em,** mp. EK. in this sense); (4) L. K. W. T. M., **-em,** mp. M. W. K., resemble, take after; **i -et t'et, s'ëmës,** he resembles his father, his mother K.; (4) **-et,** mp. 3s. in phr: **më -et,** I feel like (doing), I fancy K. W. L. M. (Elb); **i'a -i të qámit, gázit,** he burst out crying, laughing K. Cf. **shkrep, shqep, téket**; **-aç,** m. grosbeak (orn) Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1. (1) unpicking, unsewing Bsh.; resemblance T.; adj. 1. lame (Sc) Cf. **shqep, shkjep**; **-ës, gur** —, flint Cf. **shkreps** (Elb); **-ët,** adj. 1. lame Mn. Fi. K. (Sc.); unsewn, ripped up K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. limp, hobble (N) K. ER. A. T.; **-tí,** f. Boç., **-timë,** f. 1. flash of lightning Boç. Va. Bsh. K.; **-tin,** v. 3i. 3s. flash, lighten Va. K. Boç. ER.; **-tinë,** f. 1. flash of lightning K.; **-tis,** v. 2a. Gd., **-ton,** v. 3o. 3s. Bsh. flash, lighten; **-tyrëz,** f. 1. disease of feet in sheep Bsh.

shkerbë, f. (zool) See **shqerbë**

shkerr, v. 1a. tear, rend, open up, disembowel (Krujë) ER. Cf. **shqierr**; **-ë,** f. (1) demon (Cal) M.; (2) vagina (of animals) Gd. Cf. **shkaf, mitër**; **-ët** Gd., **-un** Mn., adj. 1. castrated; **kal i -ët, -un,** gelding; pp. of **shkerr,** q. v.

shkes, (1) m. = **shkues,** q. v. K.; (2) = **shkas,** v. 2b., q. v. Co.

shket, 2. 3 pres. of **shkas,** q. v. Mn. Job. X.

shkezë, f. 1. large chip, splinter (Lumë) ER.

shkëbith, v. 1a. wipe out, destroy (Lumë) ER. Cf. **shkërbyth**

shkëbonjë, f. 1. See **shkabë** D. M.

shkëbozë, f. 1. inner bark of pines Bsh. Cf. **gëlvozhdë**

shkëf, m. = **shkaf,** q. v. Matr. T. K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. shuck wheat Bsh.

shkëlás, v. 2b., 2. 3s: **shkëlét,** aor: **shkela,** inf. and pp: **shkel-un,** tread, trample P. Mn. Cf. **shkel**

shkëlfî-het, v. mp. 3s. decay, waste away, rot Bsh.; **-më,** adj. 2. wasted away, rotten Bsh.

shkëlq-ej, v. 3y. shine, glitter, glisten Ba. K. X. W.; tr. polish, brighten W. K.; **i -ejnë sytë,** his eyes light up, sparkle ER.; **-erët,** adj. 1. bright, alive ER.; **-erore,** f. 5. lamp (T) ER.; **-esë,** f. 1. brilliance, polish, shine, glitter; (title) Excellency Mn. GR.; **-í,** f. = **shkëlqesë,** q. v. L.; **-îhem,** mp. be roasted through, be done thoroughly, be burnt to the core Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. brilliance, polish, brightness, flash, beam ray D. X. EK.

GR. L. K.; **-yem,** (T) **-yer,** adj. 2. and 1. G., **-yeshëm,** adj. 2. GR. G. L., **-yet,** adj. 1. K., bright, brilliant, polished; (fig.) illustrious, excellent

shkëlvesh, v. 1a. flay; bark (a tree) (Mird) Co.

shkëlx-ej Bsh. FL. P., **shkëlzej** EK., v. 3y. sparkle, shine, brighten; **-im,** m. 2. brilliance, splendour, sparkle, dazzle, radiance FL. Bsh.; **-yeshëm,** adj. 2. bright, brilliant, radiant, sparkling Bsh. FL. Mn.

shkëmb-ej, v. 3y., (T) **ç-,** change, exchange G. L. W. K.; **-enj,** pl. of **shkâmb** (1 and 2) K.; **-esë,** f. 1. exchange K.; price K.; ransom K. Ex.; **-í,** f. and **-ij, -inj,** pl. of **shkâmb,** q. v.; **-im,** m. 2. exchange GR. K.; **-ishte,** f. 5. bedrock; as adj. f. rocky LS.; **-or,** adj. 3. rocky (T); **-ýerazi,** adv. alternately, reciprocally; **-yeshëm,** adj. 2. exchangeable, interchangeable GR.

shkëmés, v. 1a. weed (by cutting), prune, lop, cut down Bsh.

shkëmp, def: **shkëmbi,** pl: **shkëmbenj,** m. = **shkâmb,** q. v. (T) K. Mn.; **-ët,** adj. 1. rocky (Fr)

shkënaqsí, (T) **ç-,** f. discontent Co.

shkënd, m. 5. pl. also **-ëz, it,** garment (Cal) M.

shkënd-ej, v. 3y. shine, sparkle, glitter, gleam K. Bsh. D. T. M.; **-í,** f. i. 3. and (T) 8. (1) flash, spark, ray Buz. Bl. L. D. P. K. (also **shkëndilë,** f. 1. K. M. (Gk-Alb)); (2) film, scale Buz. Bsh.; **-is,** v. 2a. sparkle, flash, glitter, glint (G and T) K. T.; **-ishëm,** adj. 2. sparkling, glowing; **-izë,** f. 1. (1) spark, sparkle, flash ER.; (2) firefly; **-oj,** v. 3o. sparkle LS.; **-ris,** v. 2a. sparkle, glisten, scintillate; **-ritje,** f. 6. sparkle, twinkle, gleam, scintillation, flash Ç.

shkënx-ej, v. 3y. shine, flash, sparkle Buz.; **-im,** m. 2. flash, sparkle Buz.

shkëptim, m. 2. = **shkreptim,** q. v. Toç.

shkëpúrdhem, mp. gesticulate, get excited Co.; dally, get obstructive Bsh.

shkëpús, v. 2a., (T) **ç-,** detach, break off, pluck, disconnect, sunder Kn. D. Co.; cut down, reduce G.

shkëpút-em, mp. be detached, be cut off; intr. break off, break away D.; die Mn.; escape, make off, get away M.; **-ës,** adj. 3. detaching, etc.; disruptive L.; m. 4. apostrophe L.; **-je,** f. 6. disjunction, detachment, sundering, separation; cutting off L.; disruption ER.; **-un,** (T)**-ur,** adj. 1. detached, separate(d) L.; abrupt Rr.

shkërbá, ja Ll. Bsh., **shkërbé, ja** Mn. Fi. Co., f., **shkërbâ, nj,** m. 10. Gd. beast, monster

shkërbadër, f. 1. monster, dragon, hydra Mn. Ll.; **-sí,** f. monstrosity Ll. Cf. **shemptí**

shkërbé, ja, f. 7. = **shkërbá,** q. v. Fi. Mn.

shkërb-ej, v. 3y. rival, imitate (N) Mn. Ll. ER. FL. Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. imitation FL. ER. Mn. L.; **-yes,** adj. 3. imitative; m. 1. and 4. imitator FL.; **-yeshëm,** adj. 2. imitable FL.

shkërbyth, v. 1a. abuse (Tir) K. Gd. Cf. **shpërbyth**

shkërdhatë, f. sexual intercourse

shkërdhec, m. churn K. Bsh.; butter-keg M.

shkërdh-ej, v. 3y. have sex intercourse Bsh. T. L. D. K.; **-esë,** f., **-im,** m. 2. sex intercourse Gd.; **-yem, -yer,** adj. 2. and 1. low, immoral; **i -yer,** m. sodomite De.; **e -yer,** f. prostitute D.

shkër-fis, v. 2a. scratch T.; **-fítem,** mp. blossom (Përm) K.

shkërhej, v. 3y. (G) Mn., **shkërhis,** v. 2a. Ll. Mn., thrive, develop

shkërm-im, m. 2. scraping, burrowing, excavation Bujq. Cf. **gërmim**; **-oj,** v. 3o. scrape, burrow, excavate Bujq.; demolish Dr.

shkërmoq, shkërrmoq, v. 1a. pound, crush Bujq. Mn. Gd.; **-et,** mp. 3s. crumble Mn. Gd. (Elb and T); **-shëm,** adj. 2. friable, crumbly Bujq. Gd.; **-un, -ur,** adj. 1. crumbly, made friable Bujq.

shkërnjét, m. (a shrub) Cf. **mrete** (Tir)

shkërpicë, f. 1. intrigue, mischief Bsh.; **qes -a,** plot Co.

shkërvitje, f. 6. scraping, scratching

shkërzej, v. 3y. care L.

shkërroj, v. 3o. = **shkurris,** q. v. Co.

shkëshill-im, (T) **ç-,** m. 2. dissuasion L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. dissuade M. L. Co.

shkëthej, v. 3y., (T) **ç-,** divert, deflect L.

shkëthem, mp. See **shkathem**

shkiezë, f. = **shqezë, shkjezë,** q. v. Gd.; **shkiezoj,** v. 3o. See **shqezoj, shkjezoj** Gd.

shkij, adj. (Slav) Orthodox (Sc)

shkil, imperat. 2s. of **shkel,** q. v. Job.

shkill, v. 1a. whisper ER. Gd. (N) (**shkil** Gd.)

shkim, (1) v. 1a. extinguish, put out; (fig.) wipe out, erase Cf. **shuej** EK. A. Fi. Mn. (N); **-et,** mp. 3s. goes out, is extinguished EK.; (2) m. 2. gait, passage L.; going; threshold Co.; **-ë, shkîmë,** adj. 1. put out, extinguished; (fig.) wiped out; **-it,** adv. utterly (N)

shkimp, m. brim (of glass); **mbë** —, up to the brim (Gk-Alb) M.

shkind, m. in phr: ndej nga malthi, ndej nga -i (Gk-Alb) M.

shkindërr, s. resin Kn. Mn. (N) Cf. **rrëshinë**

shkindí, f. = **shkëndí,** q. v. Bl.

shkin-ë, f. 1. Slav girl or woman, Serb ER. EK. Bsh.; **-isht,** adv. Serbian (or Slav) fashion St.

shkir, imperat. 2sg., **-em,** mp. See **shqierr** (N) K. Ro.

shkis, v. 2a. (1) undo, detach, unstick, separate (G) Mn. K. Co. GR. W.; (2) **ç-,** take out, remove reject Job. (T)

shkishnoj, (T) **çkishëroj,** v. 3o. excommunicate L.

shkit, pl. def. of **shkij,** q. v. ER.; **-em,** mp. come apart, separate, break away

shkit-ë, f. 1. slippery place, slippery slope K. T.; (2) Cf. **shqitë** K.; **bie në** —, fall, fail, be ruined Mn. SD.; **-ës,** adj. 3. slippery K.; **-je,** f. 6. slip, slide, gliding L.; detachment, separation (N); **-se,** f. 5. sledge (Kos) Co.; **-un,** adj. 1. (1) detached, etc.; (2) slippery Xh.

shkíthem, mp. whimper (Lumë) ER.

shkja, u, pl: **shkje,** m. Slav Orthodox Bsh. (= **shqá,** q. v.)

shkjen-í, f. Ll. Bsh., **-im,** m. 2. Slav Orthodoxy; (fig.) slavery Ll.; **-isht,** adv. Slav Orthodox fashion Bsh.; **-ishte,** f. 5. Slav language Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. enslave; work, exploit Ll.

shkjep, (1) v. 1a. aor: **-ta,** = **shkrep,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) ER.; (2) adj. 3. and **-ët,** adj. 1. lame Bsh. Cf. **çalë**; **-oj,** v. 3o. limp, hobble Bsh. Rr.; **-ul,** adj. 3. lame (N)

shkjet, def. pl. of **shkja, shqa,** q. v. ER.
shkjez-ë, f. 1. harrow (N) Bsh. Mn. Cf. **lesë, trinë**; **-oj,** v. 3o. harrow FL. Bsh.
shkjot, m. (glossed "serembo") (It-Alb)
shkla, u, m. = **shqa, shkja,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
shklaf, m. spring tide Gd.
shkláhet, mp. 3s. crumble, get powdery
shklas, v. 2b., 2. 3s: **shklet,** aor: **shkela,** inf. and pp: **shkel-un,** = **shkel,** q. v. Ill. P. Rr. Mn. Bsh. K. (N)
shklata, in phr: —, njera këtu ? L.
shklebon, m. kind of cucumber L.
shklej, v. 3e. in phr: **shklen kâmba,** he treads
shklek, m. ring (= **unazë,** q. v.); **-ë,** f. 1. dim: **-ëz,** knot, loop, mesh Ç.; notch, kerf, sawmark (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **shqekë**
shklepë, f. matter from eyes, gowl, rheum T. Gd. L. Cf. **glepë** (dim: **çklepëz** K.)
shklepën Buz., **shklepër** M. (Gk-Alb), also **shklépur** (Gk-Alb), adj. 1. lame
shklerisht, adv. Slav fashion (Gk-Alb) M.
shklesë, f. 1. split, rift, chink, crack (Tir) K. L. T.; **sheftelí -e, pjeshkëz -e** Mn. K. variety of peach wh. splits (Tir)
shklet, v. 2. 3s. pres. of **shklas** = **shkel,** q. v. Rr. Fi. Mn.
shklev, pl. of **shkla, u,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M. (pl. **shklevër** L.)
shklirí, f. = **lirí,** q. v. LS.
shkloqis, v. 2a. gabble, chatter Gd.
shkluarë, adj. 1. = **zgjuarë,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
shkluhë, f. dim: **-z,** sling, catapult, arquebus Mn. M. Gd. (Gk- and It-Alb)
shklyej, shklyj, v. 3y. tear, rend (= **shqyej,** q. v.) (Tir) K. M.
shkllaf, m. (1) = **shkllav,** q. v.; (2) breaker, big wave Gd.
shkllav, m. pl: **shkllevër** L., slave Mi. M.; **-í,** M.; **-ní** Mn., f. slavery; **-os,** v. 1a. enslave
shkllepë, f. (Ber) = **shklepë, glepë,** q. v. K.
shkllevër, pl. of **shkllav,** q. v. L.
shkllop, m. mud Mn.; patch of mud, puddle Gd.
shklluk-ë, adj. invar. addled, bad T.; **-oj,** v. 3o. lay an addled egg ER. (T)
shkmej, v. 3y. (1) change FL.; (2) cancel, invalidate, annul FL. Bsh. (N) Cf. **shkëmbej**
shkmes, v. 1a. prune, trim, thin Kn. Co. Gd.
shkmim, m. 2. change, exchange; cancellation Cf. **shkëmbim** FL.
shko! go! imperat. 2sg. of **shkoj,** q. v.
shkobis, (T) **ç-,** open, undo L.
Shkod-ër, def: **Shkodra,** f. Scutari; **-rán** ER., **-rân** A. W., **-râ, ni,** m. 10., native of Scutari (adj. and s.); **-raneshë,** f. 1. Mi. Mn. L., **-rane,** f. 5. native (girl or woman) of Scutari; **lule -re** (a flower)
shkofsha, 3s: **shkoftë,** opt. of **shkoj,** q. v.
shkóhet, mp. 3s. of **shkoj,** q. v.; **fjala më** —, my voice is heard Bsh.; **kështu nuk** —, this is no good, this won't do ER.
shkoj, v. 3o. aor: **shkova,** also (T) **shkojta** Po. ER., inf. and pp: **shkue-m,** (T) **shkuar,** go (travel and walk) Buz. Ba. X. P. W. A. D. etc.; pass, tr. and intr.; — **ditën,** spend the day P.; — **kohën** Ç. — **mótin** P., spend the time, pass the time; **sa shkon napoloni?** how much is the napoleon worth? W.; **javën, muejin qi shkoi,** last week, month; **i shkon fjala,** his word means something, he has his own way P.; — **mirë,** succeed, prosper P.; — **keq,** fail, do badly; **shkon për . . . ,** it is valid for . . . P.; **më shkoi nëpër vesh,** I missed (hearing) it GR.; — **kundra** (w. dat.), oppose; **jam shkuom** Buz., (mod.) **kam shkue,** I have gone, I have been; — **pênin (në gjylpânë),** thread a needle Ç. Gd. Mn.; **i'a** —, surpass, excel, exceed Mn. D. Ç.; — **nëpër duar,** use K.; **-në mirë shoq me shoq,** they get on well together K.; — **jetë të keq,** lead a miserable life K.; **t'a** — **tyj nga fuqia,** I'm as good as you are, I'm a match for you (Elb); — **fijen gjylpânës,** thread a needle K.; — **udhës,** travel along the road K.; **i shkoi plumbi mes-për-mes,** the bullet went right through him K.; — **jetën,** spend one's life K.; **shkoi vapa,** the heatwave passed K.; — **si qen në rrusht,** have a grand old time K.; **u'a shkon të tjéravet,** he outrivals the others; — **ndë mëntt,** reflect upon, meditate upon, plan V.; **më shkoi nër mênd,** it occurred to me W.; — **në sy,** review V.; **tue shkue,** on the way; **me shkue e me ardhë,** there and back, return-(ticket); **nuk e shkon,** she's no match for him Po.; — **për helli,** skewer, put on the spit Q.; **më shkon të . . . ,** it is fitting for me to . . . Po.; **urtsía e shkon marrzín,** wisdom excels folly Ex.
shkojë, f. in pl: **-a,** a minor disease of vines (less serious than **pagajë,** q. v.); **-ní,** f. cohort, troop Bl.
shkojta, aor. 1sg. of **shkoj,** q. v. (T)
shkokërdhóhem, mp. exhaust oneself with jumping Co.
shkoklav-is, (T) **ç-,** v. 2a. unravel, disentangle, undo Dr. Ç.; (fig.) solve; **-itje,** f. 6. unravelling, etc.; solution
shkokl-im, m. 2. breaking off, crumbling away, erosion Gur.; **-oj,** v. 3o. break off, erode; shuck (corn) L. ER.; shell (nuts) FL.; break up (soil), hoe (N and T) Mn. Bsh. Cf. **prashis**; **-óhet,** mp. 3s. crumbles, breaks up; **-uem,** adj. 2. loose, free, crumbly, running
shkokrroj, v. 3o. shuck (corn) Bsh. Cf. **shkokloj**
shkol-í, f. = **shkollë,** q. v. K. (Gk); **-is,** v. 2a. undo, unfasten Po.; **-item,** mp. get unstuck, come undone L.; **-kë,** f. 1. shell Ll.; keel Bsh.
shkollar, adj. 3. scholastic, school-, educational G. St. Ç. Mn.; m. 5. scholar (acad.) Ba. Bsh.; teacher, master Bsh. A.; schoolboy Mn.; **kshilli** —, education committee
shkollë, f. 1. and 3. school G. GR. P. X. D. W. Bsh.; — **qytetse,** senior school; **djalë -e,** schoolboy; **-a e punës,** technical school; — **tregtare,** commercial school; **kryej** —, leave school, finish one's schooling; **ç'i dúhet -a?** what is school for ?
shkoll-im, m. 2. schooling; **-oj,** v. 3o. educate school Mn. EK.
shkollomendo, ua, (T) **ç-,** f. madness
shkolluer, ore, adj. 3. school-, scholastic GR.; **viti** —, the school year

shkomb-sim, m. 2. denationalisation L.; **-soj,** v. 3o. denationalise L.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. denationalising, unnational Sel.; **-tarim** Mn. Ll., **-zim** Sel., m. 2. = **shkombsim,** q. v.; **-taroj** Ll., **-zoj** Sel., v. 3o. = **shkombsoj,** q. v.

shkon, 2. 3s. pres. of **shkoj,** q. v.

shkond, v. 1a. = **shkund,** q. v. Buz.

shkonxuronj, v. 3o. abjure Buz.

shkop, m. 5. and irreg. pl: **shkopîj** Bsh., **shkopinj** De. GR. Dr., **shqep** K., **shqepinj** Mn., stick, rod; sceptre; billiard cue; violin-bow W.; rail, etc. Ba. Bl. X. W. K. D. GR.; **-i i paris,** sceptre; **mos haj-e** —, don't belittle it SD.; **-acingthi,** adv. as s. ER., **-axingëll,** f. ER., **-axingllash,** abl. pl. as m. (Tir), **-ëcingël,** f. Bsh., (game of) tipcat Cf. **cingëlthi; -ec,** m. castrated goat D. (Sl); **-i, ni,** m. 10. flail Bsh.; chip K.; **-ij, inj,** pl. of **shkop,** q. v. De.; **-is,** v. 2a. beat, thrash, cudgel, flog Bsh. A. W. Ç. T.; **-sis,** v. 2a. unbutton, unfasten, undo T. L.

shkoq, v. 1a. husk, hull, shuck, pill, ripple W. G. PW. Bsh. Dr. K.; detach, take off, separate Bsh. Bujq.; extract, remove Mn.; break up small, hoe (soil) Bujq. Cf. **shkokloj, prashis**; explain Ç. L.; — **pare,** change money, get small change K.; **-em,** mp. (w. abl.) be distinct from Ill. EK.; be separated from, separate oneself from EK. Mn.; stand out, be distinguished Ll.; **-et,** mp. 3s. decomposes Mn.; fall from tree (as overripe fruit) Gd.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. Mn., **-ët,** adj. 1. M. separated; loose, broken up; detached, in grains; powdered; small; clear K.; **të -ta,** small change L.; **-is,** v. 2a. break up Pg.; pull off, detach Mn.; thrash out, analyse, render in detail, explain, ER. Mn. (N and T); **-itës,** adj. 3. detailed; **-itje,** f. 6. break-up; separation (of grains, particles, etc.); thrashing out; explanation; detail; pl. particulars Ç. FN. Dr. L. ER. Co. GR. G.; **-itshëm,** adj. 2. explicable Gd.; **-itun,** (T) **-itur,** adj. 1. explained, etc.; **të -itura,** details GR.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. loose, disjointed Mn.; separate, individual ER.; clear, distinct GR. D. Po. L.; special ER.

shkordh, v. 1a. deflate Dr. T. L. K.; break down; **-em,** mp. break down T.; decline, collapse, fall to pieces Co.; **-ët,** adj. 1. deflated K. L.; decadent, broken down; **-óqe,** pl. cock-and-bull tale, tosh, rubbish, twaddle (Myz) ER.

shkore, shkorre, f. 5. (also **shkoré** D. M.) thicket, dense scrub, macchie Fi. Mn. M. Gd. D. (also **shkorét, shkorrét** M. D.)

shkorsë, f. 1. blanket, rug Sel. Ç. M. Mn. Mi. Dr.; (2) (a bird) (Sc) Cf. **velenxë, jorgan**

shkort, m. (a small fish or sim. used as bait) Kn. (N)

shkorth, v. = **shkordh,** q. v.

shkorzë, f. 1. flue, chimney Gd.

shkorrét, m. See **shkore** L. Co.

shkorre, f. 5. Fi., **shkorrét,** pl: **-ëra,** m. 7. (T) Mn. ER. D. M., brushwood, undergrowth, scrub, thicket

shkoshë, s. carpet Cf. **shkorsë** (T)

shkotë, f. skeleton Gd.

shkova, etc. aor. of **shkoj,** q. v.

shkozabardhë, f. See **shkozë** Gd. D.

shkozë, f. 1. hornbeam K. Bsh. Mn. D. W.; **-bardhë,** f. large-leafed hornbeam Bsh.

shkrabë, f. 1. scribble, scrawl Ç. Gd. L. (Sl)

shkrac-ë, f. trigger Gd.; **-kë** (or **shkraçkë**), f. 1. slab of stone (Dib) K. Cf. **betimë**

shkrafanjósun, adj. 1. (perh.) jagged, irregular or sim.

shkrah-em, mp. trail ER. Cf. **shkreh; -is,** v. 2a. expand, develop; **-itje,** f. 6. expansion, development

shkrap, m. 1. and **-je,** f. 6. M. X., scorpion X. W. K. T. M. (Sl); **-th,** m. viper, adder Ll. Gd.

shkref ER. GR. Mn. P. Bsh. K., **shkreh** K. Kn. Mn. Dr. Va. (N and T), v. 1a. release; relax; discharge, fire; let drop, let fall; dismantle, take down, take to pieces; pull down, demolish; degrade; depress, lower, undermine; degenerate; break down; — **nji vaj,** give vent to a howl; **-em, shkréhem,** mp. be released, be relaxed; be fired; be taken down, lowered, depressed, etc.; break down, fail, fall, collapse, degenerate, decay; run down; burst out, burst forth (**në vaj, në lotë,** into wailing, into tears); **u -a së qéshuri,** I burst out laughing L.; **i'u -ën lotë,** she burst into tears; **i'a — të qárit,** she burst out crying; **-ur** Ç. ER. (T), **shkrefët** ER. K. Bsh., **shkréfun** ER., adj. 1. discharged, fired; broken down, decayed, degenerate, degraded, etc.; **-je,** f. 6. discharge, shot; decay, collapse; running down; outburst

shkreft-îj, çkreftij, v. 3i. Mn. Fr., **-is,** v. 1a. M. L., snort (T); **-im,** m. 2. snort

shkreh, -em, -ët, -un, etc. See **shkref**; v. 1a. comb out (Lumë) ER.

shkrehëz, f. 1. slab of stone (Myz) K., erected to form bird-trap Mn. (T)

shkreh-je, f. 6. = **shkrefje,** q. v. L.; **-un, -ur.** See **shkréfun, shkrefët** Ç. L.; **të -urit e nérvave,** hysteria Ç.

shkrej, çkrej, aor: **shkreva,** 3s: **shkreu,** (T) **shkrejta,** inf. and pp: **shkrye-m,** (T) **shkryer** and **shkréjtur,** v. 3y. break down, discharge, fire Bujq. A. Ç. Mn. Cf. **shkref; -tje,** f. 6. breakdown; discharge, etc. See **shkrefje** L.

shkrep, m. 1. rock, crag; flint, granite Hn. Bsh. P. A. W. K. Bujq. Mn.; pl. rugged places, scree K. Ill. D.

shkrep, v. 1a. (w. dat.) graze; strike (fire, a match, etc.); (— **pushkën**) shoot, fire LS.; intr. flash, sparkle, emit sparks; lighten K. EK. L. P. W. Bsh.; rise (of sun) Ç.; **tue — dielli,** at sunrise K.; — **përmbi . . . ,** touch on, mention (N); — **ûnët e zjármit,** poke the fire Bsh.; — **moti,** it is lightening K. Bsh.; — **gotët,** clink glasses EK.: — **kâmbët,** shuffle EK.; **i — s'âmës,** he somewhat resembles his mother K.; **s'i'a — me atë,** he fails to hit it off with him (Kor); **si të më -et,** as I fancy; adj. 3. steep, sheer Gd.; **-as (sytë),** v. 2a. blink Ll.; **-së,** f. 1. match GR. P. W. Mn. P. Bsh.; **lule -ce,** (a flower) (T); **më -et,** mp. 3s. it strikes me, I fancy Cf. **shképet, téket** K.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. rugged, angular; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. = **shkrep,** v. q. v. (Përm) K.; **-ës, gur -ës,** m. flint W. K.; **-ës,** m. 1. match; **-ët,** adj. 1. steep, rugged Gd. Mn. (T); **-je,** f. 6. grazing;

striking (fire, etc.); discharge (of gun); **-je e diellit,** sunrise Ç.; **-kë,** f. 1. match L.; **-se,** f. 5. SD. Dr., **-së,** f. 1. ER. match; **nji fije -se,** a matchstick ER.; **lule -së,** variety of cow-wheat (melampyrum) or sim. plant; **-tij,** v. 3i. flash, sparkle; lighten D. X. K. T.; **-timë** Bud. K. SD. FL. Mn. Dr. L., **-tinë,** D. W. Bsh. Mn. **-tirë** D., f. 1. and **-tim,** m. 2. Boç. D. X. W., flash, sparkle; lightning; **-toj,** v. 3o. strike, flash Mn. T.; **nji mêndim i -toi,** he had a brain-wave, an inspiration (T); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. rocky, rugged; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. grazed, etc. See **shkrep**; (fig.) down-and-out, ruined Mi. Mn.; **të -un, it,** n. pluck (?) (of fowl's body); **të -una,** pl. bran Gd.

shkres-ë, f. 1. note, document, memorandum, script, message GR.; **nji -ë diplomatike,** a diplomatic note; **-inë,** f. 1. in pl. writing materials, stationery Toç. Mn.; **-orí,** f. stationery; correspondence; **-tore,** f. 5. (1) study, workroom SD.; (2) manual of writing, anthology

shkret-ë, adj. 1. deserted, abandoned, waste, barren, bleak; cursed, damned; miserable, wretched, forlorn Buz. D. P. X. A. W.; **-ërí,** f. solitude; **-í,** f. misery, privation, exile Bl.; desert, wilderness K. W. (**-ëtí,** desert Buz.); **-tinë, -tirë, -inë, -irë** (G and T), f. 1. desert, wilderness K. Mn. Dr.; **-nac,** adj. 3. wretched, forlorn Co.; **-nim,** m. 2. devastation Mn. FL.; distress; **-noj,** v. 3o. devastate; distress GR. Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. desolate; devastate; exile; damn, make wretched, curse; isolate A. K. Mn. G. L. D. Bl. X. W.; **-uar,** (G) **-uem,** adj. 1. and 2. desert, waste; cursed, wretched, hapless X. Mn.

shkridh, v. 1a. emerge (?); **-ët,** adj. 1. steep, sheer Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. emergence Ç.

shkrierë, adj. 1. dirty Boç.

shkrif, v. 1a. grate, shred Mn. M. (T); loosen, break up M. Hn. (N); soften, mellow L.; **-ës,** adj. 3. (1) breaking up; (2) Cf. **shkoqitës** Gd.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. crumbly, soft, loose, friable T. Mn. Hn. M. Bsh.; **gërma të -ta,** spaced type; **-toj,** v. 3o. (1) shred Gd.; loosen, break up, crumble K. Bsh. Hn. (N); (2) snort LS. Gd. (T); **-tsí,** f. looseness, crumbliness Hn.

shkrîhem, shkrîhem, mp. of **shkrîj,** q. v., be melted, melt, dissolve, thaw; (fig.) be wounded (Gk-Alb) M.; (fig.) vanish, disappear, melt away P.; pine away Hn.; — **për të . . . ,** toil, slave in order to . . .; **i —,** go for sb., let fly at sb. Gd.

shkrîj, (T) also **çkrinj,** v. 3i. aor: **shkrîna** ER. Bsh. W. EK., **shkriva,** 3s: **shkriu** Dr., inf. and pp: **shkrî-më,** (T) **shkrirë,** melt, thaw, dissolve, tr. Boç. GR. D. P. L. W. K. etc.; soil, dirty Boç. (pp. **i shkrierë**); (fig.) squander Mn.; defeat, wipe out ER. (Mont); discuss, thrash out (T); **shkrîni gjithë kujdésin me . . . ,** he made every effort to . . . EK.

shkrîjë, shkrinjë, f. (1) casket Ba.; (2) foundry Gd.

shkrim, m. 2. writing; script; pl. works GR. L. P.; **letër -i,** writing-paper; **-ë,** pp. and adj. 1. thawed, melted, etc. See **shkrîj**; **-ës,** m. 4. writer, author SD.; **-isht,** adv. in writing Bujq.; **-je,** f. 6. melting, thawing, fusion; dissolution; **-tar,** m. 5. writer, author G.; **-tarí,** f. writing; authorship; **-tarkë,** f. 1. writing-desk Bsh.

shkrîn, 2. 3s. pres. of **shkrîj,** q. v.; **-a, e, i,** etc. aor. of **shkrîj,** q. v.; **-jë,** f. (1) casket Ba.; (2) thaw, melting, dissolution Ç.; foundry Gd.

shkrip, m. quarry-stone, ashlar Gd.; **-s,** m. (a herb eaten only by horses) (Kos) ER.

shkrirje, f. 6. melting, dissolving, liquefaction; liquidation Co.; (fig.) destruction Mn.

shkrî-s, adj. 3. melting, dissolving; m. 4. founder, caster Gd.; **-sínë,** f. 1. solution; **-tár,** m. 5. founder, caster Gd.; **-të,** adj. 1. thawed, melted, molten, dissolved K. Kn.

shkrîthem, mp. flounder (as mules) Co.

shkriv-a, -e, 3s: **shkriu,** aor. of **shkrîj,** q. v. Dr.; **-â, ni,** m. 10. scribe Ba.

shkrizë, f. 1. solution L.

shkrof-e, f. 5. and **shkrofë,** f. sow Gd.; **-ëtimë,** f. in phr: e gërmoj në — SD.; **-sha,** 3s: **-të,** opt. of **shkruej,** q. v. Buz.

shkroj-e, f. 5. Bsh., **-ë,** f. 3. Bsh. Mn., **-lë,** f. 1. Gd. P. Co. Mn., letter, character; wiggle Co.; **-ta,** (T) aor. of **shkruej,** q. v.; **-tar,** adj. 3. lettered, literate Bsh.; m. 5. writer, penman, calligrapher; **-tore,** f. 5. office P.; writing-book Mn.; **-tur,** inf. and pp. (T) of **shkruej,** q. v.

shkrolc, m. 1. wall-board, rack Bsh.

shkrol-ë, f. 1. letter, character Rr. EK. Mn.; writing, document EK. Fi.; wiggle, flourish Bsh.; **-za,** pl. flourishes, scrollwork, tracery Gd.

shkronjë, f. 1. letter, character Ç. D. L. P. PW.; writing, script D. M.; design, pattern Va.; scripture; **-a të krúsuna,** italics Ç.; **-bardhë,** adj. 4. lucky K.; **-zí, -zezë,** adj. 4. unlucky K.; **-s,** m. 4. writer, author LS. P. G. W. L. D.; scribe K. S.; clerk L.; **-tore,** f. 5. (1) grammar (-book) LS. K. L.; (2) office P.; **-tuer, ori,** m. 5. grammarian K.; **-z,** f. 1. letter, character, type LS.

shkruar, inf. and pp. of **shkruaj** = **shkruej,** q. v. (T); as adj. 1. written; decorated (w. tracery, patterns, etc.); motley, bright, fancy P.; **-je,** f. 6. writing, script Dr.

shkruej, shkruj, (T) **shkruaj,** v. 3u. aor: **shkrova** (G and T), 3s: **shkrou** Buz., (T) aor. also **shkruajta** D., **shkruata** Va., opt. **shkrofsha** Buz., inf. and pp: **shkrue-m,** (T) **shkruar, shkrojtur,** write Buz. Ba. D. K. A.; mark, trace, decorate, paint; inscribe; **i'a —,** ascribe to

shkruem, Buz: **shkruom,** inf. and pp. of **shkruej,** q. v.; as adj. 2. written; traced, marked Kn.; decorated, fancy; inscribed Cf. **shkruar**; **të —, it,** n. epistle, message, note P.; inscription Buz.; pl. Scripture Buz.; **e -e,** f. 5. writing, script W.

shkruen, 2. 3s. pres. of **shkruej,** q. v.

shkrues, m. 1. Buz. and 4., Buz: **shkruos,** scribe Buz. K. Mn.; writer Mn.; (2) vine-weevil (eumolpus)

shkruf, m. cord, rope Co.

shkrumb, shkrum, (T) **shkrump,** def: **shkrumbi,** m. charred substance, burnt, black ash Bsh. Dr. K. Mn. M. Ex. FL.; residue, slag; **bâj —,** turn to ash, incinerate, burn up, char (Elb); **gjuha më bâhet —,** my tongue is parched; **-ët,** adj. 1.

charred, burnt; (of horses) black-spotted, black-marked Bujq.; **-im,** m. 2. charring; incineration T.; **-is,** v. 2a. char, turn to ash; **-itje,** f. 6. charring, burning; **-oj** T. Dr. Bsh. K. X., **shkrumoj** Mn. Fi. Rr., v. 3o., **-os** Ç. Dr. L., **-zoj,** v. 3o. K. Mn. L., char, burn, reduce to black ashes; blacken; **-óhet,** mp. 3s. be charred, etc.; **goja -óhet,** the mouth goes dry

shkrump, m. = **shkrumb,** q. v.

shkrum-uem, inf. and pp. of **shkrumoj** = **shkrum-boj,** q. v.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. = **shkrumboj,** q. v.

shkrydh, v. 1a. pound, powder, crumble K. Co.; break up, hoe Bujq. (N); crush (Tir) ER.; **-em,** mp. (fig.) work oneself to death Bsh.; **-ët,** adj. 1. crumbly, soft, loose, spongy, mellow; Kn. Mn. Co.; (of bones) soft, unformed ER.; (of fruit) overripe, juicy K. Ill.

shkryej, shkryj, v. 3y. roll in mud, soil, dirty K. (Përm) (= **zhgrryej,** q. v.); mp: **shkrýhem,** wallow Bujq. K. Co. (= **zhgrrýhem**)

shkrymb, (T) **çkrymp,** v. 1a. disinfect L.

shkryth, v. 1a. = **shkrydh,** q. v. Bujq.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. loose, friable, crumbly, soft, mellow (G); **-sí,** f. softness, crumbliness, looseness, mellowness Gd.

shkrráhem, mp. wallow, flounder Co.

shkrramë, adj. 2. foul, filthy Co.

shkrrej Mn. Fi. P., **shkryej, shkrryej** Mn. FL. Bsh., inf. and pp: **shkrye-m,** v. 3y. defile, foul Bsh. Fi.; waste, squander, dissipate Mn. FL; mp. **shkrýhem, shkrrýhem,** defile oneself, wallow K. Bsh.; plod (through mud) Rr.; (fig.) plod, slave, drudge EK.; **shkrrýhet për tokë,** trail along the ground, intr. Ill.

shkrroftîj, v. 3i. blow (the nose) hard, snort (when blowing) V.

shkrroj, v. 3o. weary, exhaust Cf. **shkurroj** T.; **shkrróhem.** See **shkurróhem** K.

shkrryej, v. 3y. = **shkrrej,** q. v.

shkuam, shkuat, shkuan, aor. pl. (T) of **shkoj,** q. v.

shkuar, inf. and pp. (T) of **shkoj,** q. v.; as adj. 1. past. bygone; (fig.) worn, aged; **e —,** f. 1. Mn. Co. ER., **të —, t,** n. Po. (the) past; **ësht mot i — për rrush,** grapes are out of season Mi.; **i — në vjeçtë,** advanced in years; **-je,** f. 6. passage, gait; past K.

shkuem, shkuet, shkuen, aor. pl. of **shkoj,** q. v.

shkuem, inf. and pp. of **shkoj,** q. v.; as adj. 2. past, last Buz. Bsh.; aged, past its best (**shkuom** Buz.); **të —, it,** n., Buz: **të shkuom, it,** (1) the past Buz. Mn.; (2) access Buz.; **kam të shkuom ëndë . . . ,** I have access to . . . Buz.; **e -e,** f. 5. gait, going Bsh. Mn.; past (tense) Xh.; **-ení,** f. harmony, smooth running (N); **-je,** f. 6. going, gait

shkues, m. 4. and **-e,** f. 5. messenger Ba.; go-between, mediator, matchmaker EK. Ill. T. K. M. Bsh.; **-í,** f. (1) mediation (in marriage), proposal-visit Pi. EK. Bsh. K.; **bâj -í,** mediate Pi. (N); (2) way, habit, practice

shkueshëm, adj. 2. viable; affable, sociable K. Bsh. FL.; adaptable Mn.; willing Gd.; tolerable K.

shkuet, aor. 2pl. of **shkoj,** q. v.

shkugë, f. gelder-rose Gd.

shkujdés, (T) **ç-,** m. indifference Co.; v. 1a. neglect; **-em,** mp. not care, be careless, be indifferent W. K. L. Bsh.; **-í,** f. GR., **-je,** f. 6. Ç. L., carelessness; neglect; indifference, nonchalance; **-shëm,** adj. 2. L., **-ur,** adj. 1. L. Po., careless, neglectful, indifferent, nonchalant, unconcerned, easy-going; relieved (of worry) Po.

shkujmoj, v. 3o. generate Bog. Bsh.

shkul, (T) also **çkul,** V. D. L. K. Ec., v. 1a. pull up, uproot, pull out, dislodge, displace (**nga:** from) Buz. GR. G. K. L. D. X. W.; take out, extract (teeth) Mn.; take away Va.; **i — nji grusht,** deal him a blow K.; **— së qéshuri,** burst out laughing Cf. **nxierr**; **-em,** mp. be pulled up, etc.; go away, emigrate W.

shkul, m. 1. skein, hank K. L. Kn. Bsh. EK. Mn. (N); **-â, ni,** m. 10. wretch Bsh.; **-âne,** f. 5. slut Bsh.; **-ëz,** f. etching-fluid, acid Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. uprooting, dislodgement, extraction Dr. Mn. L.

shkulm, m. 1. and 2. (1) kick EK.; step EK.; (2) onrush, surge, impulse, pulse, throb, billow Mn. Bsh. EK.; (3) gulp Cf. **shkel, shkas**; **-im,** m. 2. impulse, urge, passion ER.; **-oj,** v. 3o. impassion, impel; **-najtë e détit,** billows, surging waves (N)

shkulqí, f. wedding (Sic) M.

shkull, (1) m. 2. firemark, brand Bujq.; as adj. firemarked, branded; (2) v. 1a. = **qull,** q. v. (Elb) K.; **-e,** f. 5. See **shkull,** m. 2. Bujq.; **-im,** m. 2. distillation Ç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. distil Ç.; drain off Mn.; **-ojë,** f. 1. hooked poker (for fire) Bsh.; **-onjës,** adj. 3. distilling Ç.; m. 4. distiller Ç.; **-onjtore,** f. 5. distillery Ç.; **-ore,** f. 5. spring (of steel) Ll. Bsh.

shkumásh, shkumbásh T., **shkumatar, shkumbatar** L., adj. 3. frothy, foaming

shkumbavis, v. 2a. cause to foam, whip to a lather; foam Ç.; **shkumbavítem,** mp. foam, foam (at the mouth) Mn. L. (**shkumbaris** Co.)

shkumbë, shkumë, f. 1. foam, froth, lather K. M. D. X. A. W. Bsh.; **çon —,** foams, lathers Kn.; **— barku,** intestinal catarrh Mn. Co.; **— sapuni,** lather; **-s,** m. Mn., **-z,** f. Hn. chalk; **-t,** adj. 1. foamy (T); **-ztë,** adj. 1. chalky

Shkumbî, ni, (T) **ri,** m. 10. Shkumbini River K.

shkumboj, v. 3o. = **shkumbzoj,** q. v.

shkumbrí, f. = **skumbrí,** q. v.

shkumb-uer, ore, adj. 3. foaming, frothy; **-zoj,** v. 3o. lather, whip up to a foam; intr. also **-zóhem,** mp. foam, lather, effervesce, bubble, froth up, foam (at the mouth) Hn. Po. GR. L.; **-zonjës** Ç., **-zuer, ore,** adj. 3. L., frothy, foaming

shkume, in phr: **qoftë e —!** I hope he'll get on all right (N)

shkumë, f. 1. = **shkumbë,** q. v.; **-z,** f. chalk Bsh. Mn. (N and Elb)

Shkumî, ni, m. See **Shkumbî, ni**

shkumoj K. L. X. A. Ba. Bsh., **shkumsoj** Bsh. See **shkumbzoj**

shkumt, të —, s. (a disease) (Lumë) ER.; **-së,** f. 1. notice to quit L.

shkum-ues, adj. 3. foaming (of beer); sparkling (of wine); **-zoj,** v. 3o. froth, effervesce K. M. Mn.

shkund, v. 1a. (Buz: **shkond**) shake, toss, sway, swing, rattle, brandish, wave Buz. GR. G. P. K. L. S. X. Bsh. Kav.; empty out Va.; shake off G.; — **kryet,** shake the head GR.; **-ë,** f. shake T.; **-ëllimë,** f. 1. tremor; jolt; earthquake T. Bsh. K. L.; **-ëlloj,** v. 3o. shake, rattle, jolt T. L.

shkundër-moj, v. 3o. deodorise Co.; perfume L.; **-mues,** adj. 3. and m. 4. deodorant; fragrant L.

shkund-ës, adj. 3. shaking, rocking, swaying; m. 4. shaker (of olive-trees) K.; olive-pole (for shaking down olives) L.; (kind of bird); **-je,** f. 6. shock; shaking, swaying, rocking, jolt, jerk L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. discount Va.; **-rele,** f. 5. in phr: **për -elja,** opposite Va.; **-ullis,** v. 1a. rock, sway, shake, rattle, wave Va. M. Bsh. Co.; **-ur,** inf. and pp. of **shkund,** q. v. (T); as adj. 1. mad M.

shkunor-zim, m. 2. divorce; **-zoj,** v. 3o. divorce

Shkup, m. Skoplje Mn. Sel.

shkupetë, f. gun Gd. (It)

shkupë, f. heather D. Cf. **shqopë**

shkupî, ni, m. See **shkopî, ni,** Bsh.

Shkupjan, adj. 3. of Skoplje; m. 5. native of Skoplje Mi.

shkup-tát, m. 1. shot Va.; **-toj,** v. 3o. outpace, surpass; **-zim,** m. 2. decanting L.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. decant

shkúqem, mp. blush, turn red GR.

shkuraj-im, m. 2. discouragement; **-oj,** v. 3o. discourage ER.

shkuratinë, f. 1. snowy weather, squall Gd.

shkurc, m. quail (Tir)

shkurdis, (T) **ç-,** v. 1a. put out of tune; put out of gear; set at odds, set at loggerheads L.; **-je,** f. breakdown; (fig.) discord; **-ur,** adj. 1. discordant L.

shkurdh, m. **kokosh -i,** waterfowl Gd.; **-is,** v. 1a. = **shkurdis,** q. v. (T)

shkurqí, f. wedding (Sic) M.

shkurt, adv. shortly, in short, briefly ER.; **i'a këpús —,** cut short, interrupt EK.; **për me i rá për —,** to cut the matter short

Shkurt, m. February K. L. X. A. W. (= **Fruer,** q. v.)

shkurt-abik Mn. Ç., **-alac** Ill. Mn., **-alaç** (Krujë), **-alak** Bsh. EK. (N), **-alaq** Mn. Gd., **-alec** L., adj. 3. dwarfed, stunted, diminutive; m. 5. dwarf; **-alac,** m. (also) badger-hound (Sc); **-azi,** adv. shortly, briefly, in short, for a short time; **-esë,** f. 1. abstract, summary ER.; **-ezë,** f. lot; **shtie -ezën,** draw lots (Gk-Alb) M.

shkurtë, (1) adj. 1. short, brief P. D. X. A. W. (**shkurtën** Buz. Ba.); **m'e thënë —,** to put it briefly D.; **do t'i bie për —,** I'll cut in on him EK.; (2) and **-z,** f. fate, lot Boç. Ç. M. T.; **hedh me —,** draw lots Ç.; (3) and **-z,** f. 1. quail Bsh. K. T. P. Mn. (also **pulë —**); (4) strapping wench Gd.; **-n,** (T) **-r,** adj. 1. short Buz. Ba. Mn. K. and (T) G. P. K.; **-z,** f. 1. (1) lot, fate X. T. K.; (2) quail Mn. K. Ex. Boç. D.

shkurt-icë, f. 1. lot, fate Boç.; summary Gd.; **-im,** m. 2. shortening, abbreviation, abridgment, abstract Mn. G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. shorten, abbreviate, abridge; cut short (G and T); cut down, mow down (N); destroy Buz. GR. L. D. X. W. K.; **-ojca,** f. pl. minutes ER.; **-ore,** f. 5. summary, abstract Mn. FL. Bsh. (N)

shkurth, m. high-liver, Lucullus Gd.

shkurre, f. 5. scrub, brushwood, thicket, undergrowth Kn. M. Bsh. Mn. FL. T. K. (Tir. and Sc) (also **shkurrë** Mn. Gd.)

shkurr-im, m. 2. exhaustion Co.; **(i baticës)** ebb, reflux (Sc); **-is,** v. 2a. (1) clear (ground of undergrowth, etc.) Bsh.; (2) T. and **-oj** K. Bsh. Mn., v. 3o. waste, squander Mn.; use up, consume, exhaust Bsh. K.; **-óhem,** mp. be wasted, squandered, exhausted, etc.; run dry K.; recede (of tide), ebb

shkus, v. shake, rock, swing Dr. Cf. **shkund**

shkushull-im, shkushëll-im, m. 2. discouragement, despondency Buz. RR. K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. discourage; **-uem,** Buz: **-uom,** adj. 2. disconsolate, despondent Buz. K. Mn.

shkuth, m. grumbler, grouser; as adj. sullen, sulky

shkyç, (T) **ç-,** v. 1a. SD. L., **-is,** v. 2a. Ç. L., unlock

shkydhët, adj. 1. bitter, tart, harsh Bsh.

shkyej, shkyj, v. 3y., aor: **shkyeva, shkyva,** inf. and pp: **shkye-m,** tear, rend (N) (= **shqyej,** q. v.) Bsh. A. FL. SD.; **shkýhem gázi(t),** burst out laughing Mn. SD.

shlaj, (T) **çlaj,** v. 3a., aor: **shlava, çlava,** inf. and pp: **shla-më,** (T) **çlarë,** wipe off, pay off, settle (a debt) Gd.

shlej, v. 3y. aor: **shleva,** inf. and pp :**shlye-m.** See **shlyej**

shlep, m. sloop Gd.

shlëvoroj, v. 3o. shell, peel, husk; (of rice) polish ER. (**ç-** scr.)

shlir-ë, (T) **çlirë** ER., **shlirët** (N), adj. 1. loose; free; **-im,** m. 2. loosening, slackening; extrication, freeing; liberation, emancipation Mn. L. Bsh.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. freeing, liberating; m. 5. liberator, redeemer FN. Ç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. undo, loosen, free, liberate; open up; redeem, emancipate; set free Mn. G. Co. Bsh.; dissolve Mn.; spoil (a child) Ll.; **-uem,** (T) **çliruar,** adj. 2. and 1. loose, slack, free; freed, dislodged; **-ues,** (T) **çlironjës,** adj. 3. loosening, freeing; liberating; redeeming; m. 4. liberator, deliverer

shlodh, (T) **çlodh,** v. 1a. put at rest; intr. also **-em,** mp. rest, pause, relax, repose GR. P. Bsh. L.; **-ës,** adj. 3. rest-, leisure- L.; **-je,** f. 6. rest, relaxation, relief Po. L.; leisure GR. L.; recreation L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. restful, comfortable Ç.

shloj, v. 3o. = **lëshoj,** q. v. (Tir) K. Cf. also **piell**

shlulz-im, m. 2. defloration; **-oj,** v. 3o. deflower; wither EK.

shlúqem, mp. pull faces, make grimaces, scowl Gd.

shlyej, shlej, v. 3y., aor: **shlyva, shleva,** inf. and pp: **shlye-m,** (T) **shlyer,** efface, wipe out, cancel, erase Toç. T. P.; remove (stain); smudge

shlyem, inf. and pp. of **shlyej,** q. v.; **e -e,** f. 5. erasure, cancellation Co.; extinction, effacement T.; **-je,** f. 6. = **e shlyeme,** q. v. L.

shlyer, inf. and pp. (T) of **shlyej,** q. v.; **-je,** f. 6. = **e shlyeme,** q. v. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. effaceable, delible L.

shlyeshëm, adj. 2. effaceable, delible

shlyspis, (T) **ç-,** v. peel, shell L.

Shllabë, a, m. Swabian A.

shllavít, v. 2a. 3s. sleet

shllek, m. Cf. **shileg** NHF.

shllenuer, ore, adj. 3. in phr: t'ódeve (odes) -ore të Horatit Floq.
shlligë, f. 3. kind of viper, horned viper Hn. FL. Mn. Bsh. Co. Cf. **shtërpinj nate**
shllîj, v. 3i., aor: **shllîna,** inf. and pp: **shllî-më,** pickle, salt K. Bsh. (mp: **shllîhet,** 3s.)
shllim, m. 2. thought, sentiment, idea, fancy Mn. EK. Bsh. Rr. P. (N)
shllîmë, adj. 2. salt, salted, pickled, seasoned K.
shllimuer, ore, adj. 3. idealistic, fanciful, rich in ideas
shllîn-ë, f. 1. brine Bsh. K.; esp. salted milk Bsh.; **gishti i -s,** index finger Co.; **-í,** f. salinity; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **shllîj,** q. v. Bsh.
shllîshëm, adj. 2. K., **shllîtë,** adj. 1. Bsh. K., briny, salt, pickled
shllotë, f. sleet Co.
shlluk, v. 1a. tr. hatch (out) Gd.; **-ë,** f. addled egg Co. Gd.
shllungë, f. 1. distaff-ful (of flax, wool, etc.) Kn. Bsh. Fi. (N) (= **shtëllungë,** q. v.)
shllup, v. 1a. gulp down Gd.
shmajkët Mn., **shmajtë** Mn. ER., **shmájtun** Hn., **shmâkët** Gd., adj. 1. left, left-hand (N)
shmall, (T) **çmall,** v. 1a. affect, touch GR.; **-em,** mp. be effected, be touched, feel tenderness, greet affectionately (w. **me**); give vent to one's feelings, burst out, let oneself go Cf. **shfrej** Mn. Po. L.; **-ë,** f. 1. sentiment, feeling ER.; **-óhem,** mp. give vent to one's feelings Po. L.; **-ósem,** mp. console oneself, feel at home, feel relieved
shmang, shmâng, v. 1a. divert, avert, remove Bsh. Mn. P.; **-së,** f. 1. points (on railway) Gd.; **-em,** mp. (**prej,** or w. dat.) avoid Mn. ER.; **drita -et,** the light is refracted (N) Hn.; **-ët,** adj. 1. sideway, oblique, wry Bsh.; eccentric, onesided, out of truth Mn. Bujq.; left, left-hand P. Bsh.; **të -ët,** n. subterfuge Gd.; **-'je,** f. 6. diversion, aversion; avoidance; removal
shmardë, f. in phr: heziona e -s (a sea-annelid)
shmart-im, m. 2. divorce Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. unmarry, divorce Co.
shmas, v. 2a. in phr: **mas e —,** measure very carefully
shmask-im, m. 2. unmasking; **-oj,** v. 3o. unmask Ç. Gd.
shmashkull-im, m. 2. emasculation; **-oj,** v. 3o. emasculate L.
shmátem, mp. usu. in phr: **mátem e —,** reflect, ponder Mn. EK.
shmbré Gur., **shmbreh** Mn., v. 1a. unharness
shmênçëri (only in T: **ç-**), f. foolishness
shmênd, (T) **ç-,** v. 1a. amaze, astound Bsh. (N); madden, drive mad Ç. (T); **-em,** mp. get silly, get foolish, be silly Pi. (N); rave Ç. K. Pg. (T); **-inë,** f. 1. (1) madness, folly; (2) madhouse, lunatic asylum, mental home Mn. Sel.; **-je,** f. 6. madness, folly, nonsense G. Ç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. forget (N); **mendova e -ova,** I've thought it all out; **-ore,** f. 5. lunatic asylum, mental home Pg. Co.; **-sí,** f. folly; **-shëm,** adj. 2. amazing, astounding Bsh.; (2) foolish; **-un,** (T) **çméndur,** adj. 1. foolish, stupid, mad S.
shmeritshëm, adj. 2. amazing
shmertis, v. 1a. uncover Co.
shmënd, -em, -je, -ur, etc. See **shmênd,** etc.
shmëroj, v. 3o. mince Gd.
shmije, f. 5. baseness, disgrace Bsh.; **-ní,** f. confusion Bog. Bsh.
shmim, shmoj. See **çmim, çmoj,** etc.
shmis-im, m. 2. dismemberment; **-oj,** v. 3o. dismember Sel.
shmoj, v. 3o. See **çmoj** Bsh.
shmolis, v. 1a. disinfect, free of moth Co.
shmoris, v. 1a. destroy, exterminate Co.
shmpreh, v. 1a. (T) **ç-,** blunt, dull Ç.
shmráz-em, mp. get talkative, loosen one's tongue Bsh.; **-ët,** adj. 1. talkative Co.
shmrijak, m. fellow shepherd sharing flock w. another Co.
shmruej, v. 3u., aor: **shmrûna,** inf. and pp: **shmrue-m,** pound, pulp Cf. **mbruej** Bsh.
shmueshëm, adj. 2. See **çmueshëm**
shnatyr-im, m. 2. denaturing, denaturalisation Toç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. denature, denaturalise; **-uem,** adj. 2. denatured, denaturalised; deformed ER. Ll.
shnder, m. Q., **-í,** f. Co., **-im,** m. 2. Toç. S. Ç., dishonour, disgrace, degradation, baseness; **-je,** f. 6. insult, affront; **-oj,** v. 3o. dishonour, disgrace S. Ç.; insult Mn.; **-onjës,** adj. 3. debasing, disgracing, shameful; m. 4. debaser, defiler (T); **-shëm,** adj. 2. dishonourable, disgraceful, shameful, base Ç. P. Toç. Mn.; **-ues,** adj. 3. (T) **-onjës,** disgraceful, shameful, dishonourable, base, debasing, humiliating; m. 4. debaser, defiler, sullier Toç. Mn. GR.; **ndeshkim -ues,** exemplary punishment Toç.
shndrr-im, m. 2. change Gd. GR.; **-oj,** v. 3o. change; **-rruem,** adj. 2. changed FL. (N)
shnégullë, f. 1. band, ribbon Bsh.
shnejshëm, adj. 2. (gram.) without the particle, (of adjectives) Xh. Mn.
shnesë, f. 1. = **shënesë,** q. v. Gd.
shnetë. See **shëndét** A.
shngark-im, m. 2. exoneration, exemption; **-oj,** v. 3o. excuse, exonerate, exempt Mn. Ç. Cf. **shkarkoj**
shngrim, m. 2. thaw (Sc)
shngul, v. 1a. uproot, etc. (= **shkul,** q. v.) Ill.
shngjesh, (T) **ç-,** v. 1a. ungird; unharness Mn. Gd. Cf. **shmbreh**
shngjis, (T) **ç-,** v. 2a. unstick, detach Mn. Gd. (**shnjis** FL.)
shngjyej, çngjyj, v. 3y. discolour Co.
shnoms-im, m. 2. sequestration; **-oj,** v. 3o. sequester, place beyond legal protection
shnos, v. 2a. and **shnótem,** mp. break one's word, go back on one's word, recant (N) FL. Bsh.
shnosh, v. 1a. heal, cure (= **shëndósh,** q. v.) A.; adj. 1. well, healthy (N) A. (= **shëndosh,** q. v.)
shnot-un, inf. and pp. of **shnos,** q. v.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. reversible, reclaimable, revocable Gd.
shnjall, v. 1a. deform, bedevil Ll.; m. 12. rogue, devil Gd. Co. (N)
shnjerz-im, m. 2. inhumanity; dishonour; debasement; disgrace FL.; **-isht,** adv. inhumanely, inhumanly; basely Toç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. bestialise, dehumanise Mn.; dishonour, disgrace Bsh. FL.; debase; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. inhuman(e), heartless, base, disgraceful

shnjesh, v. 1a. = **shngjesh,** q. v.
shnjis, v. 2a. = **shngjis,** q. v. FL.
shnjollë, f. 1. blemish, stain, mark
shnjon, m. godparenthood Gd.
shobét, m. lair, crude camp (Gk-Alb) M.
shof, (N and T) **shoh,** v. 1b. pres. 2. 3s: **shef, sheh,** 2pl. **shifni, shihni,** impf: **shifshe, shihshe,** (T) **shihnja,** 3s: **shih** Buz., aor: **pashë** (N also **pava**; Buz. 2s: **páe**), 2s: **pé,** (N) **pae,** 3s: **pá,** pl: **pamë, patë, panë,** opt: **pasha,** 3s: **pastë,** inf. and pp: **pa-më,** (T) **parë,** Buz. inf: **patë,** v. 1b. irreg. see, look Buz. Ba. Bl. GR. D. etc.; visit Buz.; mp: **shifem, shihem,** am seen (Buz. has **shoh,** I see, but **ti t'a shofsh,** you see to it); **të mirë u-páshim,** goodbye P.; **ç 'të shoç**! good gracious! D.; — **t'udhës të . . . ,** see fit to GR.; **shifet vetiu,** it stands to reason Sh. R.; **do të më — keq,** he wishes me ill (T); **pá me sy të tij,** he saw with his own eyes, he witnessed; **e — t'arsyeshëm,** I see fit to, I see good reason to; **s'jemi pá,** we haven't seen each other A.; **pasha Zótin**! good gracious! really! See **sy**
shofér, m. 5. chauffeur, driver GR.
shog, v. 1a. pull out (hairs), make bald Bsh. (N); **-em,** mp. grow bald Bsh.; m. bald head Bsh.; as adj. bald, baldheaded Mn. P. Bsh.; **-an, -an,** adj. 3. bald Bsh.; **-ë,** f. sword-belt Fi. Gd.; **-ët** Mn. FL. Bsh., **-un** Gd., adj. 1. bald; **-linë,** f. 1. bare ground, scree Co.
shogr-im, m. 2. dedication, consecration, devotion, sacrifice (T) Mn. L. Fr.; **-oj,** v. 3o. dedicate, devote, consecrate, sacrifice Fr. Mn. L. (T)
shoh, v. 1b. irreg. See **shof** Buz. etc.
shoi, aor. 3s. of **shuej,** q. v. De.
shoj-shoq, -shóqit, as prn. each other K.
shojë, f. (**e kâmbës**) arch (of the foot) (Tir) (not same as **shuell,** q. v.); **-z,** f. 1. sole (fish) Hn. Toç.
shoj-n, të —, acc. def. of **i shoqi,** q. v.; **me -t,** with his neighbours Buz.; **shoqi-shojt,** each other Buz.; **-ta,** etc. aor. (T) of **shuej,** q. v.; **-të,** pl. sandals K.; **-tje,** f. 6. extinction, cancellation Fr. (T); **-tur,** inf. and pp. (T) of **shuaj** = **shuej,** q. v. Po. Mn. L.; **-zë,** f. 1. sole (fish) Toç. Hn. Mn. M. Bsh. L.
shok, m. 15. fellow, comrade Buz. D. P. Bl. Bsh. K. Cf. **shoq**; **për** —, per head
shokë, f. 1. belt, girdle (N. Kos. Gjak) A. Mn. M. Bsh. K.; **-a e fatimés** (Kos), **-a e Zonjës** M. Bsh., rainbow; **-rim,** m. 2. See **shoqnim** Ç.; **-z,** f. 1. dim. of **shokë,** q. v. Bsh.
shok-sim, m. 2. accompaniment; surroundings; retinue, suite Ç.; **-soj** Ç., **-toj** LS. L. accompany
shol-árem, mp. tremble, shudder Va.; **-ë,** f. tremor, trembling Va.
shollar, m. 5. cobbler L.
shollë, f. 1. sole of foot; (leather) sole; sandal; hoof-sandal Bsh. K. A. D. X. W. M. Mn. De. T.; ground T.; **-a e brazës,** bed of the furrow Cf. **shuell**; **-z,** f. 1. dim. of **shollë** M. De. K. S.
sholli, def. of **shuell,** q. v
shómem, mp. See **dukóhem, spétem** (Lumë) ER.
shondolém, adj. 2. awkward, foolish Gd.
shonér, m. 1. schooner Kn.
shop, m. fool Co. Mn. G. (T); **-uj,** pl. posterity (T)

shoq, m. 5. (acc. def: **shoqin, shojn**) fellow, companion (= **shok,** q. v.) Buz. Ba. Bl. P. A. W. K. D. GR.; neighbour Buz.; a head, person D.; **shoqi-shóqin** Bl., **shoqi-shojn,** each other; **i** —, **i,** m. husband; **e -e, ja,** f. wife D. A.; — **me** —, (with) one another; **mos u-bën — i atij,** don't associate with him K.; **i -i me,** fellow to, counterpart of GR.; **-atë,** f. 1. company, society, league ER. Ill. Mn.; **-e,** f. 5. companion, fellow (-woman, etc.), neighbour Ba. P. X. A. W. D. Bsh.; **e -e,** f. 5. wife Buz. W. P. Bsh.; **-ërí, -ërím, -ëroj,** etc. See **shoqní,** etc. (T); **-i-shojn,** acc., **-i-shojt,** dat. each other, (to) each other (Bsh. also **sho-shojn, sho-shojt,** dat. also **shoqi-shóqit**); **-ishóqes,** each other ER.; **-ní,** f. 8. Buz. Rr. ER. W., **shokní** Bl., **shoqërí,** f. 8. (T) X. D. L. Ç., company, society; com-(munion eccl.), community Rr.; **-nía e Kómbvet,** League of Nations (= **Lidhja e Kómbvet**); **-nim,** m. 2. Mn. ER. GR., **-ërim** (T), also **shokërim** Ç., association; accompaniment; **-nina** W. ER., **-ërina** Ç., pl. of **shoqní, shoqërí,** q. v.; **-nishëm,** adj. 2. associable Bsh.; **-nisht,** (T) **-ërisht,** adv. together, in company V.; sociably K.; in turn, mutually Bsh.; **-noj,** (T) **-ëroj,** v. 3o. associate, bring together K. P. Bsh.; **-nóhem,** (T) **-ëróhem (me),** associate (with), join P. S. L.; **-nuer,** (T) **-ëror, ore,** adj. 3. social Mn. G.; **-nues,** (T) **-ëronjës,** adj. 3. accompanying, concomitant; m. 4. companion; **-nueshëm,** (T) **-ëruarshëm,** adj. 2. sociable Bsh. GR.; **-ollogjí,** f. sociology Toç.; **-sim,** m. 2. association; **-shëm,** adj. 2. sociable Ç.
shor, m. 1. (1) cramp-fish Bsh.; (2) Mr., gentleman T. Cf. **qir**
shorde, f. 5. (1) = **short,** q. v. Buz.; (2) poisonous greyish snake Bsh.; (3) garden plot, terrace Co.
shore, f. 5. (1) rash, eruption (Lab) ER.; (2) basin, bowl Gd.
short, m. 2. Buz. D. P. X. W. Bsh. T., **shortë,** f., **shorte,** f. 5. Buz. Bsh. K. (1) lot, fate, destiny; **shtie —, qes ëm** — Buz., **qes** — Bsh., **shtie -ë** K., draw lots ; (2) fortune-telling K.; (3) portion (Tir) K.; (4) m. and **-e,** f. 5. husband or wife, consort, mate, spouse; (5) in phr: **në — me,** in such a way as to Rr.; **-ar,** m. 5. **-are,** f. 5. fortune-teller Bsh.; **-as,** adv. by chance (N) Kn. FL.
shorte, f. 5. (1) garden-plot, allotment (Tir) ER. Gd. Cf. **shorde** (3); (2) lot, fate; (3) wife, spouse, mate
short-ë, f. = **short,** q. v.; **-í,** f. witchcraft, magic Ba. FL. W. EK. Bsh. (**shortëtí** Ba.); **-im,** m. 2. graft, grafting, inoculation (N) Mn. Bsh. (= **shartim,** q. v.); **-je,** f. 6. sort, kind Va. (Cf. **farë**); **-lik,** m. pl: **-liq,** hapless De. (T); **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) graft, inoculate Kn. Bsh. L. Toç. Mn. (N) (= **shartoj,** q. v.); (2) predict, foretell Co.; **-tar,** m. 5. = **shortar,** q. v. Bud. Bog. K. W.; **-thënës,** m. 4. fortune-teller De.; **-zí,** adj. 4. hapless Dr.
shosh, v. 1a. sift, strain K. Mn. Bsh. L. D. W.; m. sieve (= **shoshë, shoshe,** q. v.); **e di prej -it,** I know it inside and out (Sc); **-ar,** adj. 3. holed, perforated L.; **-are,** f. 5. sieve L.; **-e,** f. 5. D. Mn., **-ë,** f. 1. Ba. Bsh. Dr. G. L. D. X. W.,

sieve, riddle; **-ës,** adj. 3. sifting L.; **maqinë -se,** grain-sifter, grain-sorter, corn-shucker Bujq.; **-is,** v. 2a. sift, riddle; (fig.) thrash out, discuss in full, sift (a problem) Bsh. L. Dr. ER. GR. X. W. Mn.; **-itës,** adj. 3. sifting; m. sift, sifter L.; **-itje,** f. 6. sifting; thrashing out, sifting (of a problem) L.; **-jan,** m. 5. native of Shoshani (?) Mi. (N); **-kë,** f. 1. riddle M.; **-loj,** v. 3o. sift Bsh.; **-ojë, me** —, with each other Fi.; **-one,** pl. (a garment) Mn. G.; **e -óqit,** of each other, mutual GR.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. sieve-like Hn.

shot-an, m. 5. drake K. L. Co. T.; **-ë,** f. 1. duck, mallard (N) A. Bsh. K. L. Mn. (Sl)

shova, e, i, etc. aor. of **shuej,** q. v. (G. Elb) Buz. Mn.

shoven-ist, m. chauvinist; **-izëm, -izmë,** f. chauvinism

shpâ, ni, m. 10. crust of lime on bottom of vessel, tartar (Tir) K.; pumice Bsh.

shpabésem, (T) **ç-,** mp. turn traitor, desert K.

shpag-esë, -estar, -im, -uej, etc. See **çpagesë, çpagim,** etc. K.

shpagë, f. (1) string, cord Fr. W.; (2) revenge T. L.; **-marrës,** adj. 3. avenging; m. 4. avenger K.

shpag-im, m. 2. repayment, recompense, return favour; requital, reprisal, revenge L. D.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. avenging; m. 4. avenger K. S.; **-oj,** v. 3o. and **-uej,** (T) **-uaj,** v. 3u. repay, requite, atone (**për:** for); avenge K. P. D. W.; **-úhem,** mp. avenge oneself, get square K. **Zoti t'a -oftë!** may God reward you! (Elb); **-onjës,** adj. 3. repaying, avenging; m. 4. repayer, avenger, rewarder V.

shpal-is, v. 1a. unfold, unfurl Mn. EK.; **-iset (flamúri),** (the flag) unfurls EK.; **-oj,** v. 3o. unfold, open, spread out, unfurl M. Ll.; burst into leaf ER.; **-os,** v. 1a. (1) = **shpaloj,** q. v.; (2) (fig.) explain T. Ço.

shpall, (T) **çpall,** v. 1a. proclaim, publish, announce, advertise K. Mn. G. L.; — **për,** praise, boost K.; — **luftën,** declare war; **-ë, t,** n. shoulder Ba.; **-ës,** adj. 3. announcing, advertising; m. 4. announcer, advertiser K. L.; **-ët,** adj. 1. obvious Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. advertisement, announcement, proclamation G.

shparcë, f. 1. duster Mn. Gd. L.

shpardh, lis —, m. also **-e,** f. 5. Bsh., broad-leafed oak Kn. Mn. Bsh. (T: **shparth** ER. Co. L.)

shparë, (T) **çparë** K., adv. (1) earlier, previously GR. ER. K. (also **çpárthin** K.); (2) odd

shpargë, f. 1. (1) asparagus Dr.; (2) swaddling band; pl. swaddling clothes L. Q.

shpargën Gd., **shpargër,** m. pl: **shpërgënj** Job. Co. T., usu. in pl. swaddling-clothes (Gk)

shpárgull, m. 12. asparagus Ç.

shpargjën, m. = **shpërgâ, shpargën,** q. v. ER.

shparshëm, adj. 2. previous GR.

shpartall-im, m. 2. destruction, demolishing, wrecking L.; **-inë,** f. 1. usu. in pl. **-ina,** ruins, rubble, fragments, debris, bric-a-brac, rubbish Ill. Gd. Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. ruin, smash, shatter, wreck, destroy L. Bsh. Ill. Mn. (G and T); **-óhem,** mp. be wrecked, burst, crack open, break to pieces; **-uem,** (T) **-uar,** adj. 2. and 1. shattered, wrecked, ruined, demolished Ill. Mn.

shpartë, f. broom (bot.) D.

shparth, m. (N) **shpardh,** broad-leafed oak (Tomorr) ER. L. Co. Cf. **bujgër; -ishtë,** f. 1. wood of broad-leafed oaks; **-in,** adv. = **sëpari,** q. v. K. (G)

shparzë e kuqe Mn., **lis shparr** K., **shparr** K. L. See **shpardh, shparth**

shparr-ë, adj. 1. empty L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. rout, scatter L.

shpastr-im, -oj, etc. See **pastrim, pastroj,** etc. T.

shpasun-im, (T) **çpasurim,** m. 2. impoverishment Ç. L.; **-oj,** (T) **çpasuroj,** v. 3o. impoverish Ç. L.

shpat, m. 2. wood Bsh.; wooded slope P.; any slope, steep slope, ravine Mn. P.; ledge of rock (Tir); (2) m. 1. heald-frame of loom, stay of loom Mn. Co. Cf. **shpatë; marr** —, herd along, drive along in flocks

shpatë, f. 1. and 3. (1) sword Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. D. K.; (2) heald-frame of loom, stay W. Mn.; (3) swordfish Hn. Mn.; (4) agave (bot.) L.; flag, iris Mn.; **shkoj nëpër** —, lunge Ç.

shpat-ëll, f. See **shpátullë; -ës,** m. See **shpatëz** ER.

shpatëz, f. 1. (1) sole of plough, slade M. W. ER. Cf. **pllaz;** (2) shuttle (on loom) Co.; (3) saddlebow (of packsaddle) ER. Mn.; (4) turning-post, pivot, hinge Co.; (5) wedge, peg (esp. for securing iron tool in handle, sides of cart to bed, etc.); (6) (bot.) — **fushe,** cornflower Gd.; (7) jet (of water, etc.) Bsh.

shpat-inë, f. 1. slope Co.; **-llic,** adj. 3. swordshaped Bsh.; **-ore,** f. 5. iris (bot.) Mn. Hn.; **-tar,** m. 5. swordsman; **-uk,** adj. 3. flattened, tapering, thin, laminated Mn. Bsh. FL. Co.

shpátull-ë, shpatëll, f. 1. (1) shoulderblade Mn. GR. D. W. A. T. Bsh. K.; (2) armpit (Kos) Mn. Hn. Cf. **sjétullë, sqétullë;** (3) breast (of meat) (T); (4) top rung of packsaddle Mn. W. (Tir); (5) swing-arm of loom W.; (6) shoveller-duck (spatula); (7) iris, flag; hellebore; (8) (fig.) rear GR.; **-ic,** adj. 3. sword-shaped Co.; **-icë,** f. 1. small hinge Co.; **-óre,** f. 5. shoulder-strap Gd. L.

shpâz, gur —, m. pumice (N) Co. Cf. **shpâ**

shpeje, f. 5. wild poplar (T) ER.

shpejt, adv. quickly, soon; **-ë** and **-ët,** adj. 1. quick Ba. Bl. G. GR. D. P. X. A. W. (Cf. **shpiertë, shpiettë** Buz.) (**çpejt** Ba. Fr. S. Ex. now (T)); **me të** — Mn. Fr. P. Ll. GR., **me të -a** GR. (N), **së -i** GR., **për së -i** G. D., soon, shortly, quickly; — **e mirë, sa mâ** — **mundet** Bl., as quickly as possible; **tani** —, recently, not long ago; **-as, -asi, -azi,** adv. speedily, in a short time Bujq. ER. Mn.; **të -ë, t,** n. speed, haste V.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. speedy (T) Bujq.; **-i.** See **shpejt; -í,** f. Bsh. Mn. P., **-im,** m. 2. P. A. Kn. Bsh., **-ní,** f. Bl., speed, haste; **-im duersh,** skill, fluency Kn.; **-o,** in phr: **sa -o!** how quickly!; **-oj,** v. 3o. (T) also **çpejtoj** Ri. Ex. K., hasten, urge; **-óhem,** mp. hurry Mn. W. P. X.; **-sí,** f. speed, promptitude G.; (mech.) speed; **-sí e përpás,** reverse speed (or gear); **-sí e parë,** bottom gear, first speed; **-sí shkallzuese,** registered speed; **-ueshem,** adj. 2. quick, hasty Ba.

shpelvej, shpelvierr. See **shpëlvej, shpëlvierr**

shpell-ar, adj. 3. cavernous Gd.; m. 5. cave-dweller; **-ë,** f. 1. cave, cavern, hole Buz. Ba. Bl. Bog. P. X. A. M. W. G. D. K.; **-inë,** f. 1. cave, grotto FL. Bsh.
shpenake, f. 5. Cf. **shpinake** Co.
shpênd, m. 2. K., m. 5. Mn. GR. and irreg. pl: **shpês** P., **shpêz** Mn. (N) (Bsh: **shpêz,** m. and f., pl. **shpêzë**), bird, fowl; pl. (feathered) game, bird life; **-e,** f. 5. female bird A.
shpêndër, f. dwarf-elder Mn.; hellebore Co. (other mngs. Co. K.); **-i,** f. bird life, fowl Gd.
shpendme, f. 5. (bot.) Cf. **shpêndër** Co.
shpêndthi, adv. as s. a game in wh. players imitate the actions of animals
shpêndve, f. 5. See **shpêndër** Bsh.
shpengël, s. herb whose root is used as remedy for earache (Elb)
shpêng-im, m. 2. liberation, loosening, freeing, disengagement, riddance Ç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. disengage, extricate, free, liberate; release; open up; rid; exonerate, acquit (dat: from) Ç. K. L. Po. Kn. Bsh. T.; **-óhem,** mp. get free; **-uem,** (T) **çpenguar,** adj. 2. and 1. released, freed, unhindered; wanton, lascivious K. Mn. Ç.
shpenkoj, v. 3o. disembowel, eventrate Co.
shpenx-atuer, ori, m. steward, treasurer, purser Buz.; **-ë,** f. 1. cost, expense Buz. Ba.; **-im, shpenzim,** m. 2. expense, expenditure Mn. G.; **-oj,** Buz: **-onj**; **shpenzoj,** v. 3o. also **shpenzej,** v. 3y. G., spend, expend; **-ues,** m. 4. spender, dispenser Ba.
shperdh, m. See **shpardh** (T) ER.
shperr, v. 1a. clear, strip, despoil Ll. Gd.
shpes, m. 1. and 5. Job. Dr. S. Mn. K. (T), also **shpesë,** f. 1. and 8. D. K. (T), def: **shpezi** (Mird) K., bird, fowl; pl. bird-life, fowl, (feathered) game Cf. **shpênd**; **-tinë,** f. 1. bird-life; aviary Q.; **-urina,** pl. birds, fowl (T)
shpesh, adv. and adj. thickly, thick (obs.) Buz.; frequently, often Buz. P. A. W.; **—' e ndormë,** time and again (T) —
shpesh, m. bird (= **shpes, shpênd,** q. v.) X. Co.W.; **-ërí,** f. bird-life, fowl Mn. Co.
shpesh-ët, -të, adj. 1. thick, dense, close, crowded, crammed; frequent X. G. Mn.; **të —, it,** n. density Kn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. densify, condense Gd.; cram, crowd K.; be frequent, throng K.; reiterate Bsh.; **po -ojnë gjélat,** the cocks are crowing K.; **-tak,** m. densely wooded mountain-side (Lumë) ER.; **-të,** adj. 1. = **shpeshët,** q. v.; **-tí,** f. density; frequency FL.; **-tim,** m. 2. crowding, cramming, densifying; frequent repetition; frequency FL.; **-toj,** v. 3o. crowd, cram; make frequent; repeat, reiterate Bsh.; **-tore,** f. 5. bird-cage, aviary Ç. L.; **-tsí,** f. density (N) Bujq.
shpêzë, f. 1. and 3. bird, fowl (Elb) K. W.; usu. (G) pl. of **shpênd,** q. v.; **-tore,** f. 5. aviary, bird-cage Co.
shpëlaj, shplaj, v. 3a. aor: **shpëlava,** 3s: **shpëlau,** inf. and pp: **shpëlá-më,** (T) **shpëlarë,** swill, rinse, wash out Kav. X. D. ER. Mn.
shpëlamë, adj. 2. Bujq., **shpëlarë,** adj. 1. (T) Bujq. Mn., washed out, rinsed; (fig.) faded
shpëlaqët, shplaqët, adj. 1. washed-out, dun, dirty in colour Bujq.
shpëlarë, inf. and pp. (T) of **shpëlaj,** q. v.
shpëlq-ej, v. 3y. displease GR.; **-im,** m. 2. displeasure; **-i, ni,** m. 10. edge, seam, border T.
shpëlvej, v. 3y. rout, disperse Bsh.
shpëlvierr, v. 3b. irreg. aor: **shpëlvora,** 3s: **shpëlvuer,** etc. inf. and pp: **shpëlvierr-un,** overthrow, rout Rr. Mn.
shpëndë, f. bird (T) Bujq.
shpëndër, f. = **shpêndër,** q. v. L.
shpënej, v. 3y. (Sc), (T) **shpërej,** aor: **shpëneva, shpëreva**; 3s: **shpëneu, shpëreu**; inf. and pp. **shpënye-m,** (T) **shpëryer,** hope (almost obs. See **shpresoj**) K.; **-të,** f. expectancy Gd.
shpënes-ë, f. 1. (T) **shpresë,** hope Buz. Bl. P.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (T) **shpresoj,** hope Bl. P.
shpënetkë, f. 1. (T) **shpretkë,** spleen P. D. W. Bsh. K.; disease in spleen of cattle Bujq. (= **plasje,** q. v.)
shpën-ë, inf. and pp. (T) of **shpie,** q. v. V. Mn. Xh.; **-ës,** adj. 3. driving, propelling, etc.; m. 4. one who introduces a new convert to the Bektash faith NHF.; **-'je,** f. 6. drive, propulsion, pressure, repulsion Mn.; transfer, transport L.; **-sha,** 3s: **-të,** opt. (T) of **shpie,** q. v. SD. LS.
shpër-, (T) also **çpër-,** px.
shpër-bâj, v. 3a. (See **bâj**), decompose, disintegrate; transform Ç. Mn.; **-bâmje,** (T) **-bërje,** f. 6. decomposition, disintegration Ç. Mn.; transformation Mn.
shpër-bej, v. 3e., aor: **-beva,** 3s: **-beu,** inf. and pp: **-bé-më,** (T) **-berë,** commit perjury T.; **i -bemë, i,** m. Bl. and **të -bemë, it,** n. Bl. T., perjury; **-bés,** m. 4. perjuror Bl.; **-besoj,** v. 3o. cause sb. to break his word Gd.
shpër-blej, v. 3e. and 3y., (T) also **çpërblenj** Ç., aor: **-bleva,** 3s: **-bleu,** inf. and pp: **-blé, -blemë** Bsh., **-blyem** Bsh. Bl., (T) **-blerë** X. Buz. (!), **çpërblyer** S., buy back, redeem Buz. L. D. P. X. W. Bsh.; repay, recompense, pay back, atone for L. P. Bsh. K.; phr: e ai të -blerë Isrelnë Buz.; **nuk i'a -blen mundímin,** it isn't worth while; **-bléhem,** mp. be redeemed, etc.; be repaid, be recompensed; **-bléhem nëpër shtëpírat,** collect presents from house to house after marriage; **të -blenë, t,** n. Buz., **të -blerë, it,** n. X., redemption; **-blés,** m. 4. Buz. Ba. K., **-blestar, -blimtar,** m. 5. and **-blyes,** m. 4. K. D., redeemer; **-blesë,** f. 1. K.; **-bletë,** f. (obs.) Bsh., **-blim,** m. 2. K. Bsh. GR. L. Bl. D., redemption; repayment, requital, compensation, award, damages, reparations, amends, indemnity; **-blim nderi,** damages GR.; **-blimtar,** m. 5. redeemer P. Pr.; **-blimtore,** f. 5. ark of covenant, mercy-seat S. K. Ex.; **-blyes,** m. 4. redeemer D.; **të -blyem, it,** n. ransom, redemption
shpërbyth, v. 1a. (1) thrash, tan W.; (2) = **shkërbyth,** q. v. K. Cf. **marr nëpër kâmbë**
shpër-çmim, m. 2. devalorisation Gd.; discredit Mn.; **-çmoj,** v. 3o. devalorise, devalue, debase; (fig.) despise, discredit Gd.
shpër-daj, v. 3a., aor: **-dava,** 3s: **-dau,** inf. and pp. **-dá-më, -darë,** divide up, split up, distribute, spread about, scatter, broadcast, dissipate, disperse, disseminate, deliver, (goods) K. Bl. P. W. T.; **-dáhem,** mp. be divided up, be

spread, be scattered, etc. P.; **-damje,** (T) **-darje,** f. 6. spread, distribution, dissemination, delivery; dispersal, rout; **-damës, -dás, -darës,** adj. 3. distributing, etc.; m. 4. distributor, disseminator distributing, etc.; m. 4. distributor, disseminator; (mech.) distributor

shpër-dierr, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **-dora,** 3s: **-duer,** inf. and pp: **-dierr-un,** scatter, rout Bsh.

shpër-dorim, m. 2. misuse, abuse G. Toç.; **-doroj,** v. 3o. misuse, abuse G.; **-dorues,** adj. 3. abusive; m. 4. abuser Toç.

shpërdredh, v. 1a. irreg. as **dredh,** q. v., (1) untwist, unwind (Sc) K.; twist Bsh.; distort, deform P.; extort, wrest W.

shpërdhejtë Co., **shpërdhikët** Mn., **shpërdhitë** Gd., adj. 1. agile (N)

shpërej, v. 3y. aor: **shpëreva,** 3s: **shpëreu,** inf. and pp: **shpëryer,** hope (T) K. Q. Kav. V. Cf. **shpresoj**; — **mbë Zotin,** believe in the Lord SD. K.

shpërëng, m. = **shpárgull,** q. v. Gd.

shpërfaq, (T) also **çpërfaq,** v. 1a. disclose, reveal, expose, declare, make manifest, display, evince K. S. T. D. W.; **-em,** mp. be revealed, etc.; appear, become visible Pr. D. W.

shpërfjaloj, v. 3o. let out, blab out (Sc) K. Cf. **përpall**

shpërflés, v. 2a., aor: **shpërfleta,** etc., peruse, glance through (a book, etc.)

shpër-formim M., **-fytyrim** Ç. D. L., m. 2. transformation; transfiguration; metamorphosis; **-formoj, -fytyroj,** v. 3o. transform ; transfigure; metamorphose D. L. Mn. Ç.

shpërgâ, ni, m. 10. swaddling band, napkin, diaper Cf. **pelenë**; pl. swaddling clothes, baby-linen K. W. Mn. Bsh.; (2) Cf. **lesh ferre** (N); phr: mâ mirë me i qá shpërgâjt se me i qá armêt (N) Cf. **shpargër** (Gk)

shpërgënjë, pl. baby-clothes (= **shpërgâj.** See **shpërgâ, ni**)

shpërgëtí, shpërgtí, f. ivy (or lichen?) K. Bsh.

shpërhap, v. 1a. spread, broadcast

shpër-kás, (T) **çpërkás,** v. 2a., aor: **shpërkata,** etc., sprinkle, besprinkle Ex.; **-katës,** adj. 3. sprinkling; m. 1. sprinkler; **pompë -katse,** garden syringe Bujq.

shpërkëndej, v. 3y., aor: **shpërkëndeva,** inf. and pp: **shpërkëndyer,** tr. (of boars) mate with, fertilise Mi. Gd.

shpërkëndis, v. 2a. = **përshkëndis,** q. v. K. T.

shpërkëtí, f. = **shpërgtí,** q. v.

shpërkit-un, inf. and pp. of **shpërkás,** q. v. Co.

shpërkoq, v. 1a. scatter (seed), disseminate K. T. W. Co. L.; **-je,** f. 6. scattering (of seed), dissemination

shpërlaj, v. 3a., aor: **shpërlava,** 3s: **shpërlau,** inf. and pp: **shpërlá-më, shpërlarë,** swill, rinse K. T. Ç. W. (= **shpëlaj, shplaj,** q. v.)

shpër-lamje, (T) **-larje,** f. 6. swill, rinse, swilling, rinsing Ç. Mn.; **-lasinë,** 1. downpour, torrent; alluvium Co.

shpër-lódhem, mp. rest, recuperate Mn.; **-lodh un,** adj. 1. rested, recuperated Gd.

shpërmënt, v. 1a. aor: **shpërmënda,** confuse P. (T)

shpër-ndaj, v. 3a. aor: **-ndava,** 3s: **-ndau,** inf. and pp: **-ndá-më,** (T) **-ndarë,** disperse, scatter, broadcast Co.; distribute, divide; — **Parlaméntin,** dissolve Parliament Sel.; **-ndamje,** (T) **-ndarje,** f. 6. dispersal, broadcast; distribution, division; schism, split, cleft, secession; dissolution (of Parliament) GR. Mn. Sel.

shpër-nderët, adj. 1. dishonourable Mn.; degenerate P.; **-nderim,** m. 2. dishonouring, disgrace; contempt; disinheritance Mn. K.; **-nderoj,** v. 3o. dishonour, disgrace; despise; disinherit K. S. W. Mn. Bsh.; **-ndorim,** m. 2. abuse; **-ndoroj,** v. 3o. abuse, misuse; **-ndorues,** m. 4. abuser, misuser; **-ndrîj,** v. 3i. aor: **-ndrîna,** shine, glitter SD.

shpër-ngul, v. 1a. dislodge, remove, displace, oust, evict, evacuate, expel, transfer G. GR. Ill. Mn. K.; **-em,** mp. move, flit, emigrate Co.; **-ngulje,** f. 6. Ill. GR. Q. Sel. Mn., **e -ngulme,** f. 5. FL. Bsh. K., removal, displacement, eviction, evacuation, transfer, emigration; **-nguluer, ore,** adj. 3. migratory, nomadic (Elb)

shpër-ngjasí, f. dissimilation Hn.; **-pjestë,** adj. 1. disproportionate Hn.

shpërsej, v. 3y. aor: **shpërseva,** inf. and pp. **shpërsye,** (1) hope Ba.; (2) blow up, burst Cf. **mbësej, shpërthej**

shpër-thej, v. 3y. aor: **-theva,** 3s: **-theu,** inf. and pp: **-thye-m,** (T) **-thyer,** undo, loose, free Buz. W. (**çpërthenj** Buz (sic)); break out, burst out, erupt (of storm, etc.) Kn. Mn. P. W. (N); tr. spread, broadcast Kn.; **-théhem,** mp. emit, effuse; disintegrate; **-thim,** m. 2. freeing, etc.; outbreak; eruption ER.

shpërthiq, v. 1a. squash, batter Gur. Co. Fi. Bujq.

shpërvílem, mp. turn up (the sleeves), tuck up; (fig.) get busy, get down to (a job) EK. W. Mn. K. (N) Cf. **përvesh, përvéshem**

shpërvjel, v. See **shpërvílem** Bsh. K.; — **buzët,** curl the lips, pout Co.; **-ë,** adj. 1. — **në punë,** in the thick of the work EK.; **-un,** adj. 1. busy

shpërye-m, inf. of **shpërej,** q. v. K.

shpërzlej, v. 3e. aor: **shpërzleva,** loose, free, disengage V.; **shpërzíhem,** mp. get free

shpështiell, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **shpështolla,** inf. and pp: **shpështiell-un,** (T) **-ur,** unfold, unfurl Ç. Mn.

shpëtes-ë, f. 1. rescue, help, aid Mn. K.; **-tar,** m. 5. rescuer K.

shpët-im, m. 2. rescue, salvation; escape D. X. K.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. salutary, rescue-; m. 5. rescuer, deliverer GR. S. D. Sel. K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) save, rescue, deliver Buz. GR. D. P. W.; (2) escape, get away Buz. etc. (**prej, nga** or dat: from); **të -on sytë,** it delights your eyes GR.; — **prej,** get rid of; **i -oj,** elude EK.; **më -onte prej dore,** it slipped out of my hand; (3) recover, get well again Dr.; **-ues,** Buz: **-uos,** adj. 3. rescuing; Saviour Buz.; **qen -ues,** retriever (Tir)

shpí, f. 1. pl: **shpija,** house (N and It-Alb) Va. D. P. A. W. (= **shtëpí,** q. v.)

shpidal, m. hospital Bsh.

shpie, v. 4a. irreg. impf. 3s: **shpinte,** aor: **shpûna,** (T) **shpura,** 3s: **shpue** Buz., imperat. 3s: **shpier!,** pres. subj. 3s: **të shpier,** opt: **shpënça** and

shpufsha Feizi., 3s:. **shpuftë** Buz., inf. **shpumë** Buz., **me shputë** Buz., (mod.) **shpû** PW., (T) **shpurë** and **shpënë** Mn. Bujq. Feizi., send, take away, send off, remove, dismiss, carry, conduct (a person), bring Buz. PW. GR. G. L. D. P.; drive Buz.; hire Buz.; push GR.; — **udhës,** carry off Buz.; — **buzën më gaz në . . .,** smile at G.; — **keq me.** See **shtie**; — **në lumë,** repair, make good LS.; **e — në zêmër,** reflect on (Kor); **shpíhem, shpírem,** mp.

shpieg-im, -oj, etc. See **shpjegim,** etc. Ç.

shpier, imperat. 2s., **të —,** subj. 3s. of **shpie,** q. v.

shpiert, adv. quickly Buz.; **-ë,** adj. 1. swift, rapid, quick Buz. Ba. Cf. **çpjertë**; **shkonj —,** be ruined, fall Buz.; **por ende —,** but rather, sooner Buz.

shpiettë, adj. See **shpiertë**

shpif, m. poplar (Dukagj) Ill.

shpif, (T) also **çpif, shpih** (G, T and Mal) K., (w. dat.) slander, libel Ba. PW. Bsh.; contrive, plot, concoct, invent D. S. K. Mn.; make, manufacture Mn.; **-em,** mp. slander PW.; **-em se . . .,** pretend that Bsh.; — **fjalë të këqía,** calumniate D.; — **me mênd,** contrive, plot K. Cf. **shpik**; **-arak,** adj. 3. slanderous, calumniatory Ç.; trumped up Mn.; m. 15. slanderer, libeller, calumniator Ç. M. L.; **-ë,** f. 1. slander, libel Bsh. K.; intrigue T.; invention, plot K.; **-ër,** adj. intriguing, mischief-making T.; **-ërisht,** adv. slanderously Ç.; **-ës,** adj. 3. mischief-making, slanderous; m. 4. intriguer, mischief-maker K. T.; imitator Toç.; **-je,** f. 6. calumny, slander, libel Toç.; lie, invention, fabrication Dr.; concoction, excuse, tale G.; device V.; **-sí,** f. calumny Ç.; **-tar,** m. 5. slanderer FL. Bsh.; adj. 3. slanderous

shpîhem, (T) also **çpíhem,** mp. **(kâmbsh),** stretch (one's limbs), limber up, loosen up, get back use (into limb) Mn. EK. M. L.; (2) mp. of **shpie,** q. v.

shpihë, f. 1. = **shpifë,** q. v.; **-s,** m. 4. = **shpifës,** q. v. (G, T and Mal)

shpîj, (T) also **çpij,** v. 3i. unnumb, chafe (back into life), unstiffen (limbs, etc.) K. T. Bsh. Mn.; **gjymtyrët shpîhen,** limbs recover use or feeling

shpij-a, def. sg. & indef. pl. of **shpí=shtëpí**; **-ak,** adj. 3. domestic, domesticated, household- L. P.; stay-at-home Bsh.; m. 15. tenant P.; **-anik,** adj. 3. domesticated; **-ar** Mn. Bsh., **-tar** FL., adj. 3. domestic, home-; m. 5. domestic (employee, etc.)

shpik, (T) also **çpik,** v. 1a. (1) invent, contrive, think out GR. L. T. Ex.; (2) drain, empty (a glass, bottle) (N) EK. Bsh.; (3) cause); **-atar,** adj. 3. inventive; m. 5. inventor Gd.; **-em,** mp. run dry, be drained Co.; **-ës,** adj. 3. inventive; m. 4. inventor GR. Ç. L.; **-je,** f. 6. invention V. Mn. L. GR. (also **të -ur, it,** n. L.)

shpilcat e bátit, cf. **shtjekza** (Sc) K.

shpîmë, 1pl. pres., **të —,** 1pl. pres. subj. of **shpie,** q. v.

shpinak, m. spinach P. X.; **-e,** f. 5. (1) stickleback Hn. Mn.; (2) back-cloth (for women when carrying loads) Co.

shpinë, f. 1. (1) thorn, prickle (obs.) Buz.; (2) also **shpindë** A. Mn., **shpinjë** K. D. X., back, backbone Ba. X. A. W. GR. L. D. P.; back (of book) P.; **hedh mbas -e, hudh mbas -e** (Elb), **qes mbas -e,** disregard, ignore, reject; **rris mbi — të . . .,** get the better of; **-a e anijes,** keel Ç.; **lëshóhem në —,** plot, plan; **i'kthej -n,** turn one's back upon K.; **-a e shtëpís,** back of the house K.

shpin-oj, v. 3o. reject, disregard, ignore, refute (N) Mn. Co.; **-ore,** f. 5. back (of chair) ER.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. dorsal, spinal Mn. Hn. ER.; **rruzë -ore** ER., **shtyllë -ore** ER., spinal column; **-jë,** f. = **shpinë,** q. v.

shpir! imperat. 2s. of **shpie,** q. v. Buz.; **-atë,** f. breath Ç.; **-em,** mp. of **shpie,** q. v.; **-ë,** f. lung Kav. X. M.; asthma M.; bronchitis Gd. Cf. **spirë**; **-itë,** f. animation (T); spirit, notion GR.; **-nja,** (T) impf. of **shpie,** q. v. SD.; **-oj,** v. 3o. inspire Ç.

shpirt, m. 7. (also 2 and 5) soul, spirit, mind, (very) being Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. G. L. St. D. K.; m. 1. spirit (drink) V.; **-i i gojës,** breath X.; **i ënbanj (mbaj) —,** hold in suspense Buz.; **i jap —,** encourage, animate, invigorate EK. Ç.; **me mish e me —,** heart and soul; **pa mish e pa —,** callous, ruthless (Elb); **ap -in** D. Mn., **ap —** Po., die; **njëzet —,** twenty souls (population of a village) K.; **me —, ndër dhëmbë,** with one's heart in one's mouth; **mbaj -in ndër dhëmbë,** manage to keep alive, eke out an existence Po.; **s'më lê -i të . . .,** I can't bear to . . .; **më prûni -in në vênd,** it touched me, it moved me (Elb); **-dënuem,** adj. 2. damned; **-dhânës,** (T) **-dhënës,** adj. 3. quickening, reviving, refreshing, encouraging; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. inspire, rouse, encourage (T) Ç.; **-ëror,** adj. 3. = **shpirtnuer,** q. v.; **-grýmur,** (once: **-grymtur**), adj. 1. damned, accursed, benighted, wretched (T) Mn. ER.; **-gjânë,** (T) **-gjërë,** adj. 1. broadminded Ç.; **-keq, -ligë,** adj. irreg. 4. evil; **-ligsí,** f. evil, wickedness Sel.; **-madh,** adj. 4. irreg. magnanimous, noble, liberal, generous T. V. Mn.; **-madhërisht,** adv. generously Dr.; **-madhsí,** f. magnanimity, generosity, liberality, broadmindedness V. Mn. Co. GR.; **-mirë,** adj. 4. good-hearted, kind, benevolent GR. Mn. Co.; **-mirsí,** f. goodness, kindness, benevolence GR.; **-ní,** f. holiness FL.; **-nisht,** adv. spiritually Co.; **-nuer, ore,** (T) **-ëror,** adj. 3. spiritual G. Mn.; **-o, ja,** f. (1) alcohol, spirit Mn. Dr.; (2) def: **-oja, -ua,** f. match SD. Dr. Po. (T) Cf. **shkrepcë**; **-os,** adj. 3. spirituous Ç.; **-plásur,** adj. 1. heartbroken, glum (T); **-prëjtur,** adj. 1. calm, easy in mind V.; **-qen,** adj. 4. cruel Gd.; **-ra,** pl. (T) of **shpirt,** q. v.; **-soj,** v. 3o. animate Co.; **-shtrëngim,** m. 2. anguish Ç.; **-uom, shpirtuom,** adj. 2. possessed Buz.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. spiritual Bsh.; **-voglí,** f. narrow-mindedness Bsh.; **-zí,** adj. 4. morose, melancholy; **-zim,** m. 2. inspiration, encouragement; **-zoj,** v. 3o. inspire, fire, encourage GR. ER.

shpirrë, f. asthma M. K. T. Dr. Cf. **shpirë**
shpisak, adj. 3. domestic Bsh.
shpjé, v. irreg. = **shpie,** q. v. Dr.
shpjeg-im, m. 2. explanation G. (It) (**shpiegim** Ç.); **-oj,** v. 3o. explain GR. G. Dr.; **-ues,** adj. 3. interpretative Toç.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. explicable ShR.
shpjéksem, mp. let one's hair down M.
shpjer, imper. 2sg. and **të** —, pres. subj. 3s. of **shpie,** q. v. G.
shpjert-ë, çpjertë, adj. 1. quick, rapid, nimble Buz. Gd.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. quick, rapid Ba.
shpjetë, adj. 1. in phr: bashkít t'ona kanë detyra shum të rënda e shum të -a Sel.
shpjunsí, f. espionage P.
shplaj, v. 3a. = **shpërlaj, shpëlaj,** q. v. K. Mn. D. W.
shplakan, adj. 3. outcast, wretched; m. 5. wretch Co.
shplak-ë, f. slap, clout; clap, clapping Mn. FL.; (fig.) setback, reverse Kn.; **nji — buke,** crust (or morsel) of bread Co. Cf. **shuplakë, shpullë, shputë; -im,** m. 2. slapping, beating; clapping; **-oj,** v. 3o. beat, slap Bsh. Mn.; (fig.) scourge; **-un,** adj. 1. doting, dotty Co.
shplamë, inf. and pp. of **shplaj** = **shpëlaj, shpërlaj,** q. v.; as adj. 2. washed-out, pale Mn. Gd.; (fig.) fake, mock, make-believe Gd.
shplanóset (toka), mp. 3s. (the land) subsides (erron. Co.) Co.
shplaqët, adj. 1. muddy, dun Mn. Bujq.
shplarë, inf. and pp. of **shplaj** = **shpëlaj, shpërlaj,** q. v. (T); **të —, it,** n. rinsing Dr.
shplasje, f. 6. outburst L.
shpleshtoj, v. 3o. hunt for fleas Gd.
shplodh, v. 1a. tr. rest, give rest to Mn.; **-em,** mp. rest, repose D. Mn. ER.; **-je,** f. 6. rest, repose
shplotë Mn., **shplotët** Hn., adj. 1. incomplete, imperfect
shpluem, adj. 2. in phr: nji pandigjesë e -e (N)
shpluhoj, v. 3o. pulverise W.; beat out (dust). See next
shpluhunoj, v. 3o. beat out, extract dust from Bsh.
shpnes-ë, f. 1. (T) **shpresë,** hope Buz. K. (**shpënesë** Buz.); **-oj,** v. 3o. hope K. Bsh.
shpnetkë, f. 1. (T) **shpretkë,** spleen
shpof, in phr: **punë —,** prank, feat, doing Gd.; **-kë,** f. 1. bay-window Gd.
shpoj, v. 3o., (T) also **çpoj** Ex. K., aor: **shpova,** 3s: **shpoi,** inf. and pp: **shpue-m,** (T) **shpuar** and **çpuar,** pierce, bore P. D. W. Bsh. Ex. A.; sting M. (Gk-Alb); rupture (Përm) K.; — **me gisht,** poke V.; **-ë,** f. sting, puncture P.
shpon, v. 2. 3s. pres. of **shpoj,** q. v.; **-em,** mp. be ruptured K. (Përm)
shponxë, f. sponge Buz. Cf. **shpûzë**
shponjës, çponjës, adj. 3. piercing, piquant L.; m. 4. borer, gimlet Ex.
shpopull-im, m. 2. depopulation; **-oj,** v. 3o. depopulate Mn. Gd.
shpor, m. (1) breastbone, sternum Hn. Mn. Gd.; (2) spur Ç. Cf. **shporë, shpuer; -e,** f. 5. brook, creek (Lumë) ER.; **-ë,** f. 1. (1) spur Mn. FL. Cf. **shpuer;** (2) gutter Gd.; **-ëng,** m. = **shpárgull,** q. v. Gd.; **-ëz,** m. 4. rootlet (of cereals, etc.) wh. appear above soil Co.; **-i,** def. of **shpuer,** q. v.; **-is,** m. (once **shporth**). See **bujgër, shparth** (Tom. Përm) ER.; **-is,** v. 1a. scatter Va.; **-oj,** v. 3o. spur, goad, prick EK.; bore, pierce Mn. Bsh.
shport-ar, m. 5. basket-maker Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1., (T) also **çportë** De., basket Buz. Ba. X. W. K.; bowl (once) Buz.; **-a e lëmishteve,** waste-paper basket, waste-basket; **-ë pa fund,** worthless fellow; **-ëz,** f. 1. dim. of **shportë,** q. v. Fr.
shporth, m. See **shparth, bujgër** (twice **shporis**) (Tom) ER.
shporues, adj. 3. piercing, penetrating; pricking, goading Co.
shporr, (T) also **çporr,** v. 1a. repel, repulse, push back; rout, scare off; drive out, exterminate; send off, send away; dismiss; get rid of, shake off, be free of; cast off, renounce, discard Toç. GR. PW. M. Dr. Po. SD. L. T. Bud. K.; **-em,** mp. clear off, clear out, be off; — **-u!** — **-u këtej!** clear off!; — **-u nga syt'e mij!** get out of my sight! K.; **-em prej vëndit,** clear out of the place Kn.; (w. abl.) abandon; **-je,** f. 6. repulse, rout, extermination, dismissal, etc. T. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. exterminable, removable L.
shpot-ar, adj. 3. mocking, ironical, sarcastic, scornful Mn. EK. Xh.; m. 5. mocker, cynic FL. Bsh.; **-í,** f. 3. mockery, irony, sarcasm, scorn Mn. ER. Bsh. EK. FL.; **e vê në -í,** make a laughing-stock of ER. EK.; **bâj -í me,** sneer at; **-is,** v. 2a. scorn, mock, sneer FL. ER. Bsh.; **-ítem (me),** sneer (at) Ill.; **-itës,** adj. 3. scornful, sarcastic; m. 4. mocker, cynic FL.
shpovarës, m. 4. rake, nuisance, mischief-maker (T) ER.
shpozis, v. 2a. stir, poke, rouse ER. Cf. **shpûzë**
shprâj, v. 3a. (as **prâj,** q. v.), disturb, annoy, trouble Gd.; **-të,** f. 1. unrest, trouble Gd.; **-tës,** m. 4. disturber Gd.; **-tun,** adj. 1. troublesome, disturbing Gd.
shprallcë, f. 1. gossip, chatterbox Mn. Gd. (N)
shprall-ës, m. 4. tale-teller, yarn-spinner Gd.; **-im,** m. 2. gossip, talebearing Gd.; **-is,** v. 2a. and **-oj,** v. 3o. gossip about, slander Gd.; **-ues,** adj. 3. talebearing; m. 4. talebearer, gossip
shprap, v. 1a. T. **shpraps, çpraps** Sel. Mn. Co., check, thwart; **-sem,** mp. recoil, retire, retreat Mn. Co.; **-sí,** f. and **-sje,** f. 6. retreat Q.
shpraz, v. 1a. empty, pour out, spill, shed M. EK. Kn. A. Bsh. PW. Bl. P.; fire, discharge (a gun) Bl.; **-em (në fjalë),** chatter, gossip, twaddle Co.; **-ë,** m. adj. 2. and **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. Buz. Ba. A. K. ER. Bsh., empty; discharged (of gun); **-tar,** adj. 3. discharging, unloading Gd.; **-tí,** f. void, vacancy, vacuity EK.
shpref, v. 1a. = **shpreh** (1), q. v. EK.; **-sha,** etc. opt of **shprej,** q. v. ER.
shpreh, v. 1a. (1) express FL. Co. Mn. L. (G and T); (2) train, teach, accustom Xh. Ll. Pi. (N); (3) hope LS. L. Mn. (T); **-em,** mp. be expressed; be trained, get used (to) Pi.; **m'u — kolli,** I've a habit of coughing Xh.; **-ës,** adj. 3. expressive EK.; m. 4. spokesman; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. blunt, dull Gd.; **-í,** f. 8. (1) expression, byword

Mn. ER. Ll.; (2) custom, habit, practice Mn. Ll. Co. (N); **-im,** m. 2. expression; **-ina,** pl. of **shprehí,** q. v. ER.; **-je,** f. 6. expression GR.; hope (T); **jam në -je,** I am in agreement; **-un, it, të —,** n. expression Rr.; **-unisht,** adv. expressly FL.

shprej, v. 3y. aor: **shpreva,** 3s: **shpreu,** inf. and pp: **shpryer,** (1) hope, expect (T) X. L. D. (= **shpresoj,** q. v.); (2) believe, trust (**mbë:** in) Ba. Pr.; (3) fire, discharge (**gjyle**) (T)

shpres-dhânës, (T) -dhënës. See **shpresë**

shpresë, f. 1. also **shpëresë,** (G) **shpnesë, shpënesë,** hope, confidence GR. D. P. X. W. (formerly T. only, now G and T); **kam — mbë . . . , kam -n tek . . . ,** I have confidence in . . .; **ushqej — (që) . . . ,** cherish the hope that . . . D.; **jep — qi . . . ,** gives rise to the hope that . . . GR.; **i'a pres -n,** disappoint; **-dhânës, (T) -dhënës,** adj. 3. cheering, heartening, encouraging, promising L. Mn.; **-plotë,** adj. 4. hopeful, optimistic FN. L.

shpres-oj, v. 3o. hope W.; **-tar,** adj. 3. optimistic, confident; m. 5. optimist W.

shpretkë, (G) **shpënetkë, shpnetkë,** f. 1. spleen Boç. D. Ç. L.

shprëgtí, f. = **shpërkëtí,** q. v. M. (Tir)

shprëhem, mp. rest, repose (Tom) ER.

shpriftnoj, (T) **çpriftëroj,** v. 3o. unfrock Ç.

shprigë, f. = **shtrigë,** q. v. A.

shprih! imperat. 2s. trust! (**te:** in) SD. See **shprej**

shprim, m. 2. = **shfrim,** q. v. (T)

shprish, v. 1a. (T) also **çprish,** shred, pluck, pull to pieces (N); (fig.) corrupt, destroy, spoil, mar (Gk-Alb) Bsh. K. Mn. FL.; spill, shed, scatter, strew Va. (It-Alb) Va.; — **gjak,** shed blood Va.; **-em,** mp. be pulled to pieces, shredded, etc.; get torn, get ragged; (of hair) get dishevelled K.; **-ë, -un,** adj. 1. dishevelled EK.

shprohë, f. dragon K. M.

shpron-sí, (T) **çpronsí,** f., also **-sim,** m. 2. confiscation, expropriation GR. Toç. L. Mn. Ç.; **-soj,** v. 3o. confiscate, expropriate Toç. Mn. Ç. L.; **-sueshëm,** adj. 2. confiscable, alienable Bujq.

shprov-ë, f. 1. experience, trial; **-im,** m. 2. (T) also **çprovim,** experience, trial, test Job. Ç.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. experimental; m. 5. tester, experimenter; **-oj,** v. 3o. experience, try, test K. Ç. GR. P.; **-uar,** pp. tested, tried L.; as adj. 1. expert L.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. trial-, test-, empirical

shprush, v. 1a. rake, poke, stir; (of fowls) scratch up ER. Bsh.

shpruv-im, -oj, etc. See **shprovim,** etc. Bl.

shpruzhis, v. 2a. See **shprush** K.

shprýhem (kundër), mp. storm, attack Bsh. Cf. **shprej** (3)

shpryme, e —, f. 5. attack Gd.

shprrall-c, m. 1. and **-së,** f. 1. chatterbox, gossip, slanderer Bsh.; **-ë,** f. babbling, blurting out K. Cf. **përpallje, shpallje; -oj,** v. 3o. tell tales, spread tales (**për:** about) Rr. Bsh.; tr. blurt out K.; find fault with, carp FL.; slander, rail Mn.; intr. twaddle, gossip; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. talkative, gossipy, libellous, evil-tongued FL.

shpuar, inf. and pp. (T) of **shpoj,** q. v. GR.; as adj. 1. ruptured (Përm) K.; **-je,** f. 6. bore, boring

shpûe, shpuem, inf. and pp. of **shpie,** q. v. GR. PW.

shpuer, def: **shpori,** pl: **shporë** and **shpuj,** m. 5. (1) spur Ba. W. Bsh. Co. Hn. Ll.; (2) breastbone Bsh.; (3) irrigation channel, rhyne Ll. Mn. Co. Bsh.; (4) packsaddle Ll.

shpues, (T) **çponjës,** m. 4. drill, borer

shpufsha, etc. opt. of **shpie,** q. v. Buz.

shpuj, pl. of **shpuer,** q. v.

shpulpoj, v. 3o. unflesh, lacerate Rr. EK.

shpullë, shëpullë, f. 1. blow, clout, slap, smack K. L. ER. Mn. Co. T. (G); **i jap nji —,** slap

shpumë, 1pl., **shpunë,** 3pl. aor. of **shpie,** q. v. Buz. D.; **shpumë, shputë,** inf. of **shpie** Buz.

shpunim, m. 2. stoppage, lock-out Ç.

shpuplim, m. 2. plucking (of feathers)

shpuplish, v. 1a. = **shpupurish,** q. v. Co.

shpupl-oj, v. 3o. pluck (feathers) Bsh. FL.; **-óhem,** mp. preen (feathers), moult

shpupurish, shpuprish, v. 1a. (1) tussle, tousle Bsh.; (2) (— **shpûzën me mashë, — tokën**) stir, poke, rake Mn. EK. Gd. (N); **-em,** mp. scuffle, tussle Mn. Bsh.; bustle, fluster Ill.; **-ë** EK., **-un** EK. Mn. Gd., adj. 1. tousled, ruffled, dishevelled Cf. **gafrruem**

shpura, etc. aor. (T) of **shpie,** q. v. G. D.

shpurë, inf. and pp. of **shpie,** q. v. Feizi. Bujq. (T); f. seedling T. (Gk); **-s,** m. 4. bearer Dr.

shpurgâ, pl: **shpurgâj.** See **shpërgâ** ER.

shpurizë, f. 1. papule (Kor)

shpurtún, m. = **shportë,** q. v. Va.

shpurthiq, çpurthiq, v. 1a. addle M.

shpurrës, gjyp —, alimentary canal (of cattle) Bujq.

shpusë, f. sponge Cf. **shpûzë**

shpusóhet, mp. 3s. is out of print

shputë, 2pl. aor. of **shpie,** q. v.; inf. (obs.) of **shpie,** q. v. Buz.

shputë, f. 1. (1) slap, smack, clap EK. Mn. T.; **i bie —,** clout, slap EK.; (2) (— **e kâmbës**) sole (of the foot) Kn. P. Mn. T. FL.; sole (of shoe) Mn.; (3) paw K.

shputoj, v. 3o. (1) uncork Kn. Bsh.; (2) Cf. **shuplakoj**

shpuzatak, adj. 3. spongy, rotten, fungus-like Gd.

shpuzë, f. 1. (1) sponge Ba. P. W. K. Feizi. Bsh. (**shponxë** Buz.); (2) ember(s), glowing coal(s) LS. K. Pr. T. Bsh.

shpuzis, v. 2a. stir, poke K. Bsh.

shpves, v. 2a. cross-question, cross-examine (N)

shpyej, v. 3y. aor: **shpyva,** inf. and pp: **shpyem,** put forward, present Bsh. Cf. **paraqes**

shpyll-zim L. Mn., **çpyjësim** Ç., m. 2. deforestation; **-zoj** Mn. L., **çpyjësoj** Ç., v. 3o. deforest, clear of trees

shpyrt, m. = **shpirt,** q. v. Mi.

shqá, u, m. pl: **shqé, t,** (N) **shkjá, shkjé,** Slav, Bulgar, Orthodox Slav St. P. W. K.; schismatist, heretic Bl.

shqafoj, v. 3o. (mng. unknown) G.

shqaj, v. 3a. tear, rend, break T. Cf. **shqej, shqyej**

shqanthi, adv. glidingly, smoothly

shqaq, v. 1a. squash, batter Gur. (Tir) Cf. **sqaq**

shqar, shqardh, m. = **shqarr, shqarth,** q. v.; **-im,** m. 2. explanation GR.; **-je,** f. 6. slip, slide, glide Ç. Co.; **-oj,** v. 30. explain

shqarr Bsh. ER., **shqarth** ER. K. T., **shqarrth** Bsh., m. 1. (pl. also **shqerrëz, it, shqerrth** Bsh.) squirrel (also **shqardh,** m. 2. (Sc) Mn. K.) Cf. **ger, kitërr**

shqas, v. 2b. 2. 3s. pres: **shqet,** aor: **shqita,** inf. and pp: **shqit-un, -ur,** slip, slide, glide Mn. Kav. Cf. **rrëshqás**; **-ëm,** adj. 2. black-marked (of sheep) Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. slip, skid Ç.

shqau, def. of **shqá,** q. v.

shqé, t, pl. of **shqá,** q. v.; as adj. Orthodox

shqeh, u, m. 15. = **shqá, u,** q. v.; **-nisht,** adv. Bulgarian-fashion, in Bulgarian, Orthodox-fashion

shqej, v. 3y. aor: **shqeva,** 3s: **shqeu,** inf. and pp: **shqye-m, shqyer,** tear up, rend PW. P. X. M. (= **shqyej,** q. v.)

shqek, m. 1. holder or sim. Co. See next; **-ëz,** f. 1. loop, holder K. T. Bsh.; tip; coccyx M.

shqelb, m. 2. kick (Tir., It-Alb., Sic-Alb) Va. K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. kick (Tir) K. Cf. **shqelm**

shqelm, m. 1., 2. and 5. X. D. Dr. ER. K. Bsh. L. Mn., and **shqelmë,** f. 1. Mn. ER. FL., (1) kick; (2) blow, punch ER.; (3) hoofbeat ER.; (4) hoof Dr.; **i ap një** —, kick; **qes -a** Bsh., **hudh -a** (Elb), **heth me** — D., kick; **kap në -a,** lay by the heels ER.; **-i i vdekjes,** deathblow ER.; — **dënimi,** penalty kick; **-oj,** v. 3o. trample on, tread on, crush X. D. ER. SD.; intr. tread, pace X.; kick Dr. Bsh. K. L.; **-onjës,** adj. 3. kicking, trampling L.

shqem, m. threshold Mn. Ll. L.; jamb (of door) (Krujë) K.; architrave Co.; (fig.) basis Mn. L.; (2) = **shqeme,** q. v. Bsh.

shqemba Buz., **shqembe** Mn. K., pl. of **shkâmb**

shqeme, shqême, f. 5. Bsh. Xa. L. Mn. K., **shqemë,** f. 3. Mn. Bujq. Bsh., **shqemës** (Elb), **shqemëz,** f. 1. D. M., sumach (used in dyeing and tanning); — **buashka,** sumach chips Bujq.; — **plúhun,** powdered sumach Bujq.; **ç'i bën dhía shqemzës, i'a bën shqemza lëkurës** (T), **shka i bâni dhía -s, ja bâni shqemja lëkurës** (N), tit for tat, one good (or bad) turn deserves another

shqencatar, shqencar, shqencë. See **shkencar, shkencë,** etc. ER.

shqende, s. pl. underwear (T) ER.

shqêndër-sí, f., **-sim,** m. 2. Mn., (T) **çqëndërsim,** decentralisation; **-soj,** v. 3o. decentralise

Shqen-í, (T) **Shqerí,** f. Bulgaria K. M.; Slavdom, Orthodoxy W. Mn. K.; **-im,** m. 2. Orthodox people (coll.), Slavs Pi.; **-isht,** (T) **shqerisht,** adv. Slav-fashion, Orthodox-fashion, Bulgarian-fashion K. M.; **-ishte,** f. 5. Slav language

shqep, v. 1a. (T) also **çqep,** (N) **shkep** PW., unpick, rip up, unsew Shep. PW. D. W. K. T.; (2) strike (as lightning) Cf. **shkep, shkrep, shkreptîj**

shqep, shqepë, pl. of **shkop,** q. v. Mn. ER. K.

shqep W., **shkjep** (N) P., **shqepën** Buz. Ba., **shklepën** (twice) Buz.; **shqepër** (T) X. M., **shqepët** Bog. K. T. Mn., adj. 1. lame, limping Cf. **çalët**; **-adrû, ni,** m. woodpecker L.; **-ar,** m. 5. adze K. (Gk); **-ët,** adj. 1. (1) lame; (2) unpicked, unsewn L. K.; **-inj,** pl. of **shkop,** q. v. Mn. K.; **-je,** f. 6. unpicking, unsewing Dr. L.; **-kë,** f. 1. Mn., **-ë** Bujq., sheep, yeanling; **-oj,** v. 3o. hobble, limp P. X. W. Bog. K. (**shkjepoj** (N) Bsh.); **-oj fjalën,** eat one's words, go back on one's word K.; **-së,** f. foot-and-mouth disease Bujq.; **-ta,** aor. of **shqep** (2) = **shkrep,** q. v.; **-tore,** f. 5. woodcock T. Gd. (= **shaptore,** q. v.); **-ul, shképul,** adj. 3. lame, limping (N) Ill.

shqer, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **shkora** P., inf. and pp: **shqer-un,** tear up (= **çierr, shqyej,** q. v.) W. L. P. K. M.; **-a,** pl. lambs (pl. of **qingj,** q. v.) Ex. Mn.; **lule -ash,** common field daisy; **-ak,** adj. 3. raking, scratching (as fowls)

shqerbe, f. 5., **shqerbë, shkerbë,** f. (an animal); phr: derr i egër, —, bisha; ushqén —, bisha

shqerë, f. 1. lamb Cf. **qingj**; (2) See **shqarr, shqarth**

Shqer-í, f. = **Shqení,** q. v. (T) K.; **-isht,** adv. Slav-fashion, Bulgarian-fashion, Orthodox-, fashion K. SD. L.; **-ishte,** f. 5. Slavonic

shqerkë, f. 1. lamb, lambkin (T) Mn. SD. L.

shqer-óhet, mp. 3s. fall (dead-ripe) from a tree Gd.; **-tim,** m. 2. See **shqortim**; **-th,** m. = **shqarr, shqarth** K. T.; **-zim,** m. 2. exhaustion T.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. exhaust T.

shqerr, v. 1a. tear, rend Cf. **çierr, shqyej**; **-a,** lambs, pl. of **qingj,** q. v. Mn. D. T. K. NHF.; **-ak,** adj. 3. castrated Gd.; **-azë,** pl. lambkins Cf. **qingj** NHF.; **lule -e** Hn., **-ash** Mn., field daisy; camomile; **-ë,** adj. 1. torn, lacerated Bsh.; f. 1. rend, tear, split K.; hole Co.; (fig.) quarrel, fight K.; **-ët,** adj. 1. hoarse, shrill (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ëz,** f. 1. lambkin (Gk-Alb) M.

shqes, v. 2b., aor: **shqita,** inf. and pp: **shqit-un,** (T) **-ur,** (1) slip, slide, glide K. Bsh. D. W. Cf. **rrëshqás**; (2) unfasten, unstick, undo (also **çqes** (T)); — **sytë nga,** take one's eyes off (sb.) Po.; — **me ndonjerí,** break with somebody; **-ë,** f. 1. split, tear, gash Co. T.

shqét, (1) def. pl. of **shqá, u,** q. v. Bl.; (2) 2. 3s. pres. of **shqes, shqas,** q. v.; **-ë,** adj. 1. perturbed, disturbed EK.; **-í,** f. disquiet, unrest, restlessness, perturbation EK.; **-o,** adj. invar. simple, plain Dr.; **-sí,** f. Toç. Co., unrest; **-sim,** m. 2. L. GR. disquiet, worry, anxiety, perturbation, alarm, apprehension; **-soj,** v. 3o. perturb, disturb, worry, disquiet Efth. G. L.; **-sonjës, -sues,** adj. 3. disquieting, disturbing, alarming G.; rowdy, noisy Ill. GR.

shqétullë, f. 1. = **sjétullë,** q. v. D.

shqeva, 3s: **shqeu,** aor. of **shqyej,** q. v.

shqez-ë, f. harrow W. T. Mn. (= **trinë, lesë, branë,** q. v.); **-oj,** v. 3o. harrow W. Co. T.

shqëndéz, m. in phr: kemi -it në finjë Mi. Cf. **shkëndí**

shqicë, f. 1. (1) swan Ç. Cf. **mjellemë**; (2) sketch Dr.

shqier, shqierr, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **shqora,** inf. and pp: **shqierr-un, shqierur, shqierë,** tear, rend, lacerate L. P. W. T. Bsh. (= **çierr,** q. v.); castrate Bsh.

shqil, m. gesture (T) Cf. **sqimë**; (2) See **shqilcë**

shqilcë, f. K. T., **shqilë,** m. 1. Bsh., rennet Cf. **rrashkëz**; **shqilë,** f. (2) Cf. **skile** T.

shqilok, m. Bsh. **-e,** f. 5. Co., pot for curdling milk, sour-milk pot

shqilt, m. and **shqilzë,** f. rennet Gd. (= **shqilcë,** q. v.)

shqim (N), also **shqym, shkim**; also **shqimb,** v. 1a. destroy, efface, extinguish Mn. FL. EK. Ll. (N); **shqim** (2), m. (1) ruin, destruction P.; (2) threshold (N and T) Ll. Mn. Bsh. (**shqym** Tir) (= **shqem,** q. v.); (3) basis Mn.; **shqim, shqym** (3) EK. Kn. P., **shqimit** EK. Mn., adv. altogether, quite, utterly, completely, thoroughly (N); **e muer -it,** he took the lot Co.; **-ët,** adj. 1. (= **shqymët** Bsh.) wretched, miserable Bsh. L.; **-it,** adv. = **shqim** (3), q. v.

shqimth, m. 1. scurf Mn. Bsh.

shqind, shqint, def: **shqindi,** m. 2. L. M., **-e,** f. 5. D. L. M., mastic tree (pistaccia lentiscus) (Gk)

Shqinkë, f. 1. Slav girl or woman, Orthodox woman, Bulgarian K.

shqip, (N) **shqyp** adv. clearly, intelligibly; in Albanian, Albanian fashion Buz. D. W.; **marr —,** understand D.; **flas** — Mn., **kuvëndoj** — D., talk Albanian, speak Albanian; **ha —,** listen to reason (Elb); adj. 3. Albanian; **-e,** f. 5. (1) Albanian (language); (2) eagle (**shqype** Buz.) (= **shqiponjë,** q. v.) K. W. Cf. **shqipje**

Shqip-ëri, f. (T) Albania; **-ërizë,** f. (dim.) little Albania; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. translate into Albanian ShR. LS.; explain Gd.; **-ëronjës,** m. 4. translator (into Albanian) LS.

shqipje, f. 6. De. M., **shqipkë,** f. 1. (Pog), **shqipe,** f. 5. K. W., eagle; — **me kurrís,** ossifrage De.; **-ja e zezë,** osprey De.; **-ja gjype,** glede De.

Shqip-ní, f. (T) **Shqipëri,** (N) **Shqypní,** Albania; **-nisht,** (T) **-ërisht,** adv. Albanian-fashion Bsh. W. K.; **-noj,** (T) **-ëroj,** v. 3o. Albanianise K.; **-o, ua,** m. (slang) Albanian (T); **-oj,** v. 3o. understand, grasp Co. L. D. W. K. M.; **-onjë,** f. 1. eagle (hen) D. P. X. W. K.; **-onjkë,** f. 1. eaglet; **-tar,** adj. 3. and m. 5. Albanian; **-tare,** f. 5. Albanian girl or woman P.; **-tarí,** f. Albanian nationalism Mn.; the Albanian nation Bsh.; **-tarisht,** adv. Albanian-fashion, Albanian-like; **-tarkë,** f. 1. (dim.) Albanian girl or woman Mn. GR. P.; **-tim,** m. 2. pronunciation; interpretation; expression, voicing P. Mn. FL. Bsh.; **-toj,** v. 3o. pronounce; interpret; express, voice; nominate (N) P. W. Mn. Bsh. FL.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. make Albanian G.; render into Albanian, translate into Albanian Toç.

shqir, imperat. sg., **-ni,** 2pl. pres. and imperat., **-em,** mp. of **shqier,** q. v. Cf. **çierr**; **-ake** K. L., **-aqe** Mn., **pulë —,** pullet (T) Cf. **shqyrak**; **-ët,** adj. 1. hard, toilsome L.; **-ëz,** f. 1. partridge T. K. (**thëllëz'e fushës** K.); **-oj,** v. 3o. be stubborn L.

shqirre, f. 5. woodcock (T) ER. Cf. **shqirëz**

shqirrë, f. (1) ulcer, growth Gd.; barren animal Co. Cf. **shterpë**

shqis, v. 2a., aor: **shqita,** inf. and pp: **shqit-un, -ur,** (T) also **çqis,** (1) tear, lacerate, rend Mn. L.; — **mishin,** lacerate the flesh Mn.; (2) detach, pull off, take out, unstick T. L. Co. K. D. Mn.; (3) think out, puzzle out Pg. (T); mp: **shqítem,** quit, abandon, desist D.

shqise, f. 5. (N) P. Bsh. Mn., **shqisë,** f. 1. (Elb) Mn. P. ER. Bud. Bog. K. L., f. 3. Buz., sense Buz. etc.; **pesë shqisët e kórpit,** the five senses Buz.; reason, intellect, intelligence, understanding Bsh. Mn. Xh. P.; meaning ER. Cf. **shise**

shqit-a, aor., **-un, -ur,** inf. and pp. **-em,** mp. of **shqas, shqes** and **shqis,** q. v.; **-em,** mp. (1) get unstuck, come undone, split off Hn.; quit, abandon, desist D.; (2) slip, slide D.; be exhausted (T) ER.

shqitë, f. 1. slippery place, slip, slope, precipice K. Bsh. M. Mn. T. ER. X. W. (G and T); **-m,** adj. 2. undone, unpicked, detached, separated; **-s,** adj. 3. slippery X. W. M. K. L.; m. 4. comb M.; **-z,** f. 1. (a water-bird) Rada. M. Cf. **zhytërr, mjelleme**

shqit-je, f. 6. (1) detaching, undoing, etc.; (2) slip, sliding, slide L.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** inf. of **shqas** Ba.; of **shqes** and **shqis** M.

shqoj, v. 3o. See **shquej, çquaj**

shqokë, f. 1. clucking hen, broody hen W. K. T. Dr. Co. L.

shqolli, def. of **shquell,** q. v. Co.

shqonjës, m. 4. in phr: në një qytét këtu afër që ndódhet — i varfër SD.

shqopë, f. bush heather, Mediterranean heather (erica arborea) Mn. X. W. Bsh. T. K. Co.

shqopishtë, f. heath, thicket of bush heather

shqora, etc. aor. of **shqier, shqierr,** q. v.

shqort-im, shqërtim, m. 2. explanation, correction; **-oj,** v. 3o. and **shqërtoj,** explain, correct

shqotë, f. (1) squall, shower Gd. Cf. **shllotë**; magpie T. Cf. **laraskë**

shquaj, çquaj, (G) **shquej, shqoj** (rare in G) K. Mn., v. 3u. and 3o., aor: **shquajta, çquajta,** inf. and pp: **shquajtur, çquajtur,** (G) **shque-m** Xh. Mn. K., distinguish, single out, choose, determine, decide upon G. L. X. D. Mn. K.; shine, sparkle GR.; **-tje,** f. 6. distinction; brilliance GR.

shquar, çquar, pp. and adj. 1. distinguished; celebrated, famous, notable G. L. D.; definite (gram.)

shquej, v. 3u. See **shquaj**

shquell, def: **shqolli,** m. thong of lime-bark Co.

shquem, adj. 2. distinguished, brilliant Mn. Cf. **shquar**; definite (gram.) Xh. Mn.

shquen, 2. 3sg., **shqueni,** 2 pl. pres. ((T) **çquan, çquani**) of **shquej,** q. v.

shques, (T) **çquanjës,** adj. 3. distinguishing Mn.; inverted comma, quote L.

shqufr-im, shqufurim, m. 2. sulphuration; fumigation; **-oj, shqufuroj,** v. 3o. sulphurate; fumigate; **-ues,** adj. 3. sulphurating; fumigating; **maqinë -uese,** f. sulphur vine-spray Bujq.

shqúfur, m. sulphur S. L. D. X. W. K. M. (**sqúfur** S. W. D. Kav. Mn., **squfër** Xh.) Cf. **súrfull**; **-të,** adj. 1. sulphurous M.; sulphur- L.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. sulphur- L.

shqúhem, (T) **çqúhem,** mp. of **shquaj, çquaj,** q. v., appear, be distinguished, stand out, come into view GR. G. Co. Cf. **diktoj, shpikas, dalloj**

shqukë, f. 1. broody hen T.

shqut, m. 1. and 5. shield; escutchion (G and T) Ill. Ç. Mn. Bsh. (Sl) (= **shqyt,** q. v.); adv. hidden away, sheltered, apart Bsh. (also **për** — Co.); **-inë,** f. 1. lee-side of wall Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. shield, hide Bsh.; **-th,** m. 1. little shield Bsh.; adv. hidden away Co.

shqyej, shqyj, shqej, (Tir) **shklyej** K., (N) also **shkyj,** v. 3y., aor: **shqeva,** 3s: **shqeu,** inf. and pp: **shqye-m, shkye-m,** (T) **shqyer,** tear, tear up, lacerate, rend, shred K. Bsh. P. W.; mince, mangle W.; break, shatter T.; wipe out, destroy Mn.

shqyek, m. and **-ë,** f. front opening of Turkish trousers, fly Bsh.

shqyem, inf., pp. and adj. 2. torn K. See **shqyej**

shqyer, inf. and pp. (T) of **shqyej,** q. v.; **-je,** f. 6. rend, tear; (fig.) discord, strife L.

shqyes, adj. 3. tearing, rending; m. 4. glutton, sponger, parasite Co.

shqyfúr, m. sulphur (= **squfur, shqufur, súrfull,** q. v.) Job.

shqýhem, mp. of **shqyej,** q. v. K.

shqylloj, v. 3o. Cf. **zbavis** L.

shqym, v. 1a. tear, rip open, rend Kn.; destroy, wipe out Bsh. Mn. Co. (= **shqim,** q. v.); adv. utterly, completely, thoroughly Kn. P. (= **shqim, shqimit**); **-e,** f. 5. threshold (Tir) ER. (= **shqeme, shqime**); **-ë,** f. row, din Gd.; **të -ë, it,** n. destruction, extinction FL.; **-ës,** m. 4. apostrophe Xh. Mn.; **-ët,** adj. 1. wretched, miserable Bsh.

shqyp, adv. clearly, in Albanian, Albanian-fashion Bsh. K.; **-e, -ní, -nisht, -oj, -tar, -tarí, -tim, -toj, -tues, -zoj,** etc. See **shqipe, Shqipní,** etc.; **-trash,** m. kind of eagle w. thick beak; **-tues,** adj. 3. pronouncing, expressive, articulate

shqyr-ak, adj. 3. scratcher ER. (T); **pulë -ake,** pullet

shqyre, f. 5. T., **shqyrje,** f. 6. K. Mn., plate, esp. of glazed earthenware

shqyrë, f. barrier, stile ER.

shqyrt-im, m. 2. enquiry, examination, study, scrutiny; test (N) Mn. L. Sel. GR. G. Ba.; **-oj,** v. 3o. enquire into, examine, study, scrutinise Toç. Ba. G. L.; perceive (obs.) Bog. Rr.; test (N) Pi. Cf. **hetoj, veshtroj, gjyrmoj, provej, shikjoj, kqyr; -ues,** m. 4. onlooker, observer; scrutiniser, enquirer; examiner Ba. Mn.

shqyt, m. 2. shield Mn. FN. L.; **-ar,** m. 5. shield-bearer, esquire Mn. L. (T); **-em,** mp. cover oneself (against risk) Gd.; **-ë,** f. (1) bit, piece (T) ER.; (2) = **shqitë,** q. v. Co.

shqyz, in phr: **i bie (rá) për** —, mention by the way, say in passing Co.

shranjos, v. 1a. uproot (= **shrrënjos,** q. v.)

shrégullë, shregullim, etc. See **shrrégullë,** etc.

shrënjim, shrënjos, etc. See **shrrënjim, shrrënjos,** etc.

shrodít-em, mp. degenerate FL.; **-je,** f. 6. degeneracy Toç.

shrim, shroj, shrueshëm, etc. See **shërim, shëroj,** etc.

shrok, m. = **shirok,** q. v. Co.

shrranjos, v. 1a. uproot (= **shrrënjos,** q. v.)

shrrégull-ë, shrégullë, f. 1. swing, seesaw, hammock EK. K. Bsh. Mn. (N); **luej -ash,** play at swings EK.; **-im,** m. 2. irregularity, disorder, chaos G. L.; **-ój,** v. 3o. throw into disorder; **-shëm,** adj. 2. Gur., **-të,** adj. 1. ER., irregular; disorderly

shrrënj-im, shrënjim, (T) also **çrrënjim,** m. 2. eradication Ç. T.; **-oj,** v. 3o. Job., **-os,** v. 1a. T. L. Sel., uproot, eradicate; **-osje,** f. 6. eradication

shrrod-ís, v. 2a. Hn., **shrodís** FL., **-oj,** v. 3o. Toç., cause to degenerate, corrupt; **-ítem,** mp. degenerate FL.; **-itje,** f. 6. degeneracy, degeneration Toç.

shrrúdhem, mp. brighten Gd.

shtá, s. hunger (Myz) ER.

shtab, m. staff (of officers, etc.) Ç. Mn.; — **madhuer** G., **-madhor** L., general staff

shtagë, f. 1. pole, bar, rod, staff A. Xh. Mn. FL. Bog. K. Bsh.; (mech.) crankshaft L.

shtajagë, f. 1. pole, shaft Bsh.; perch (for poultry) Mn.

shtajgë, f. 1. Rr., **shtajkë** Gd., revenge, vengeance, vendetta

shtalb, m. 1. Bsh., (T) **shtalpë,** f. (Përm) K. curds, yoghurt, esp. salted; as adj. invar. soft and immature (of maize, wheat, etc.) Bsh. Co.; — **dhîsh,** curd of goats' milk Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. curdle L.; **-së,** f. 1. Bsh. **shtalps** Mn., rank grass, used as fodder (Tir); rushes (for basket-making) (Elb) Cf. **çeplás, zhavar**

shtalë, f. = **shtallë,** q. v. Va.

shtalk-ë, f. 1. slat, lath, strip of wood Ll. Mn. ER.; **-oj,** v. 3o. frame Ll. Mn.; **-ore,** f. 5. frame Ll.; window-frame Mn.

shtalp, -ë, -s. See **shtalb** Bsh. Mn. K.

shtall, v. 1a. unfurl, spread, open out, extend Mn. Co.

shtallë, f. stable, stall Bujq. Mn. (**shtalë** Va.)

shtam, m. 2. tin Bsh. T. Cf. **shtambje**

shtâmbar, m. 5. potter Xh. Gd. (**shtëmbar** (T))

shtâmbë, (N) **shtâmë,** (T) **shtëmbë,** f. 1. (K. also **shtamën,** f.) pot, jar, pitcher, ewer, jug; drinking-cup with two handles (Dibr) K. FL. P. W. Bog. Bsh.; **nji — e krisme,** (fig. of person) an utter wreck; **po bie shí si më —,** it's pouring with rain

shtambje, f. 6. tin Bog. Rr. Cf. **shtam**

shtamët, adj. 1. tin Gd.

shtamín, m. 2. stamen Hn.

shtamnóhem, mp. be ruptured (Kos)

shtamp-ë, f. press, printing-press Bog. Bl. X. Cf. **shtyp; -oj,** v. 3o. print, Buz. Ba. Bl. Bog. Cf. **shtyp**

shtanë, (T) acc. def. of **shtat,** q. v. Mn. LS.

shtang, shtâng, v. 1a. stupefy, transfix, stun, take aback GR. ER. Ill. Mn. FL. Bsh.; freeze K.; as adv. **mbes** — Bsh., **mbétem** — Mn., **bâhem** — K., also **-em,** mp. Bsh., be dumbstruck, stop dead, be horrified, be taken aback; be frozen to the spot K.; be amazed Mn.; adj. invar. dumbstruck, transfixed, dead ER. FL.; (sport) out of play; m. 17. (1) (**i shigjetës**) arrowhead (Tir) K. Bsh.; frog of bow Co.

shtângër, adj. 1. squint-eyed Gd.

shtang-ët Mn. ER. L., **shtângët** Mn. ER., adj. 1. lifeless, numb, dumbstruck, petrified, rooted to the spot, immobile, dead, functionless, stiff, torpid; (of ball) out of play; **-oj** Ll. Fi. Co., **shtângoj** EK. Bsh., v. 3o. numb, paralyse, stun, petrify, take aback, stupefy, mortify; (fig.) freeze; **-sí,** f. rigidity, paralysis L.; **-sim,** m. 2. rigidness, stiffening; solidity, consistency; **-soj,** v. 3o. stiffen, make solid, harden; **-sóhet,** mp. 3s. gets hard, stiffens

shtarë, f. 1. stramonium, stinkweed (datura stramonium) Hn. Co.; wormwood De. Mi.; variety of hellebore (veratrum bosniacum) Co.; sneezewort A.; hemlock Gd.; nightshade T.; **e hidhur posi —,** bitter as wormwood Mi.; **pi -n,** take poison Gd.; **burrit t'im i vaftë —** (a curse) SD.; **qoftë — edhe përsheshë, se neve buza s'na qeshi** K.; as adj. bitter T.

shtaroj, v. 3o. make bitter T.; embitter Co.; turn bad, get rancid V.; sink, set A.

shtas-ë, shtâsë, f. 3. animal, beast (N) Buz. Ba. Bl. W. K. Bsh. Bujq. (**shtans** Buz. Bl.) Cf. **shtazë, shtâzë**; **-ní,** f. bestiality Bsh.; **-nisht,** adv. bestially Bsh.

shtat, m. 7. (g. and dat. sg: **shtet** Bsh.) figure, form, stature, shape, body Buz. D. P. X. A. W. Bsh. K.; **— vdore,** first fall of snow (Tir); **më bie për —,** it suits me; **s'të bie për —,** it doesn't suit you, it doesn't become you, it isn't like you Mn. EK.; **lëshoj —,** grow up tall K.; **shtríhem -it,** stretch (oneself); **të pushoi -i,** you've stopped growing; **-anik,** m. child born at seventh month of pregnancy; **-dhet, -dhiet,** seventy; **-dhietore,** f. 5. seventieth part Bsh.; **-dhietuer, ore,** adj. 3. seventieth Bsh.

shtatë, shtat, num. seven Harff. Buz. D. X. A. W.; nisi ndë të -at, pirdh të -at, (mng. unknown) SD.; **-dhet, -dhiet,** num. seventy Buz. W. etc.; **-mëdhet, -mbëdhiet,** seventeen W. etc.; **-mëzaj,** adv. sevenfold; **-mëzoj,** v. 3o. sevenfold K.; **-s,** m. 1. seven (at cards) L.; m. 4. officer in charge of seven men K.; **e -z,** f. 1. in phr: të -zën ja dava Mi. SD.

shtat-gjatë, adj. 4. tall D. L. K.; **-hjédhun,** adj. 1. lithe, slim EK.

shtati, i —, f: **e shtata,** also **i shtatti, e shtatta,** adj. seventh

shtat-madh, adj. 4. irreg. burly, portly, corpulent Ç. T. Gd.; **-madhëri,** f. burliness; **-mëstë,** adj. 1. **-mëzaj,** adv. sevenfold K. L.; **-mëzoj,** v. 3o. multiply sevenfold L. K.; **-or,** m. September (T); **-ore,** f.5. statue, figure Mn. EK.; **-ori,** def. of **Shtatuer,** q. v.; **-pulqyer,** def: **-pulqeri,** m. dwarf Ba. M.; **-rrokcë** Bsh., **-rroksh** Rr., adj. 3. heptametric Rr.; septenary Bsh.; **-sisht,** adv. bodily, physically L.; **-sh,** adv. in sevens, in seven parts Bsh.; m. 1. seven (unit); **-shëm,** adj. 2. well-built, portly, stately, impressive Co. L.; **-shkurtën,** adj. 4. dwarfish, dwarfed, dwarf-; **-û, ni,** m. (N), **-ú,** def: **-ui,** m. GR., **-ujë,** f. 1. ER. L., statue (= **statujë, shtatore,** q. v.); **-uer, ori,** m. 5. (T) **Shtator,** September; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. physical L.; **-vjetshëm, -vjeçëm, -vjetuer, ore,** adj. 2. and 3. seven-year-, seven-year-old L. Mn.; **-vogël,** adj. 4. irreg. stunted, short, little Hn.; **-zâne,** adj. 3. f. pregnant; f. pregnant woman Mn. Bsh. T.; **-zânse,** adj. 3. f. = **shtatzâne**

shtavillë, f. leather (Lumë) ER.

shtazan FL. Co., **shtazân** Bsh., m. 1. seasonable time FL.; seed-time Gd.; time for cultivation Bsh.; usu. in phr: **âsht (në) — me . . . ,** it's the right time for . . . Co.

shtazarak Mn. Toç. T. (G and T), **shtasarak** (N) ER., adj. 3. bestial, beastly

shtaz-ë, (G and T) Ç. T. L. Toç. GR. Dr., **shtâzë** P. ER. Hn., **shtansë** Buz. Bl., **shtasë** (N) Ba. W. K. Bsh. Bujq., **shtëzë** S. Mn. Fr. SD., **shtësë** D., f. 1. (1) thing (obs.) P.; beast, animal, brute (also fig. of humans); **-ërí,** f. bestiality, beastliness T. Ç. L.; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. bestialise T.; **-ëz,** f. 1. animalcule ER.; **-ní,** f. bestiality, beastliness Toç. Gd.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. animal- GR. Hn.; brutal, bestial L. GR.; **mieli -uer,** glycogen GR.

shteg, pl: **shtigje** (**shteqe** and **shtiqe** Bsh.), (T) also **shtek,** def: **shteku, shtegu,** m. 18. path, way (**shtek, shteku** Buz.) D. P. W. etc.; journey Buz.; **i lâ —, i jap —,** make way for, leave room for, allow for Sel. Mn. EK. (G and T); **i lâ — të lirë,** give him a free hand; **nuk bëhet nonjë — për . . . ,** nothing is being done about . . .; **hedh shtekun,** make headway (T); **më një —,** on one occasion Co.; **kam — të . . . ,** I am free to . . . (T); **gjeti -un,** he found a loophole (opening) Dr.; **prej shteku,** on a journey, out of the way Buz.; **me votë për shtek,** go on a journey Buz.; **s'më bâni udha shtek,** I couldn't get away, I couldn't make a start (Lumë) Ill.; **-tar** PW. P. Mn. ER., **shtektar** Bl., **shtekëtar** Buz., m. 5. traveller, passenger, wayfarer; adj. 3. travelling, wayfaring; **zog -tar** Mn., **shpênd -tar** ER., bird of passage; **-tí** Mn. L., **shtekëtí** Ba., f. journey, tramp, hike, pilgrimage; **-tim,** m. 2. journey L.; **-toj,** v. 3o. travel, tramp, hike, journey Bsh. (**shtektoj** K., **shtekëtonj** Buz.)

shtek, m. pl: **shteqe** Bsh. K., **shtegje** K., **shtiqe** Bsh., **shtigje** Mn., (1) way, path; journey Buz. (= **shteg,** q. v.); (2) phr: përsé -u orok nuk ka Fi.; (3) phr: **në — të bâlit,** in the middle of the forehead ER. Cf. **lule; -ëtar, -ëtí, -ëtonj.** See **shteg** Buz. Ba.; **-loj,** v. 3o. make a parting (in hair of bride) (Gk-Alb) M.; **-në,** def. acc. sg. of **shteg,** q. v. NHF.; **-tar, -tí, -toj,** etc. See **shtegtar, shtegtí,** etc.

shtem-ët, adj. 1. See **memec** L.; **-ósem,** mp. Cf. **fashítem** L.

shteng, shtëng, adj. crosseyed; m. 19. crosseyed person (**-ë,** f. 1.) K. T.

shter, imperat. sg. = **shtier,** q. v. M. (Gk-Alb)

shter, v. 1a. tr. dry; intr. run dry, fail, be sterile (= **shterr,** q. v.) K. Mn. Ex. De. T.; **-a,** aor. of (1) **shter,** (2) **shtras,** q. v. K.

shterb-ë, f. 1. (of vines, perh.) tendril, runner, shoot; **-ët,** adj. 1. sterile, fruitless, unproductive ER. Mn. (= **shterpë,** q. v.)

shterc-ë, f. 1. old woman L.; **-kë,** f. 1. syringe, water-pistol (Përm) K. Cf. **stërfytës**

shterç, m. **-ë,** f. irascible old person K.

shtérem, mp. run dry, be exhausted S. K. L. D. (= **shtérrem,** q. v.); **më shtéret,** I lack, need L. S.

shterë, f. 1. (1) mortar (for pounding) P. Kn. M. Bsh. Cf. **havan**; (2) waterless upland Co.; valley Bsh.
shter-im, m. 2. sterility L.; drainage Mn.; exhaustion L.; (fig.) failure, wash-out; **-me, e** —, f. 5. drying up, evaporation ER.; **-ní,** f. sterility Bog. Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. run dry K. Mn.; drain L.; exhaust Ç.; deprive, despoil Co.; **-onjës,** adj. 3. draining, drainage- L.
shterp, adj. See **shterpë** Ç.; **-ar,** m. 5. = **shterpuer,** q. v. NHF.
shterpë, adj. invar. barren, sterile; (fig.) futile X. W. Ill. Ç. Hn. T. K.; f. 1. any barren creature, barren woman D. Pr. K.; **-a,** pl. flyblow (Përm) K. Co.; **-t,** adj. 1. barren (also fig.) L. Cf. **shterbët**
shterp-í, f. sterility Co.; **-im,** m. 2. sterilisation L.; **-ní, -nim,** f. and m. 2. sterility Bsh.; **-noj,** v. 3o. sterilise Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. run dry Mn. Bsh. Bujq. K. L.; be barren T.; tr. stop, dry up; sterilise L.; **-or,** m. = **shterpuer,** q. v.; **-ore,** f. 5. two-year-old nanny goat D.; sheepfarm Co.; **-sí,** f. barrenness, sterility Ç. Sel.; **-sim,** m. 2. sterilisation Ç.; **-sinë,** (T) **-sirë,** f. sterility Bujq.; **-sóhem,** mp. get barren, become sterile; **-soj,** v. 3o. sterilise Ç.; **-uer, ori,** m. two-year-old or three-year-old goat M. ER. (Përm) Cf. **shterpar**
shterz-im, m. 2. — **barku,** constipation Co.; **-uer,** adj. 2. unfertile, failing, weak
shterr, shter, v. 1a. dry up, run dry, fail, become barren, become sterile K. L. D. W.; tr. dry up, dry Mn. Bsh. Pi. PW. Q.; drain, exhaust Bsh. Q.; sterilise Bujq.; (fig.) frustrate Q.; **i'a** —, stint him of, deny him, reduce him to Ex.; intr. dry up, run dry, fail, become barren, become sterile Bsh. De. K. L. D. W.; **-em,** mp. = **shter,** intr. q. v. D. S. K. L.; **më shtéret,** I need, I lack L. S.; **i shtéret mëndja,** he is losing his senses Ec.; **i âsht shterr drita e sývet,** he's gone blind; **-e,** f. 5. Bsh., **-ë,** f. W. Gd. heifer; **-í,** f. Mn., **-im** Bujq., running dry, barrenness, infertility, sterilisation; impoverishment, stagnation; **-je,** f. 6. drainage; **-ní,** f. sterility Bog. K. L.
shtesë, f. 1. (1) increase, multiplication (by breeding) K.; addition; appendix K. T. Bsh. GR. (abl: of); projection; **-rroge,** f. rise
shtet, m. 2. state, realm G. P. W.; **Shtetet e Bashkueme** (T: **e Bashkuara**) **t'Amerikës,** U. S. A.; **Mësonjtore e Shtetit,** State College; **burr i -it,** statesman; **-ar,** m. 5. statesman Mn. L.; **-as,** m. 4. and 5. citizen, subject Mn. L.; statesman Sel.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. state- ER. Sel. Mn. G.; **godina -nore,** public buildings Cf. **botuer**; **-rrethim,** m. 2. siege Sel. Mn. L.; **-sí,** f. citizenship Mn. Toç.; **-zim,** m. 2. nationalisation Mn. L.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. nationalise L.
shtezë, f. 1. — **e barkës,** well of ship, hold Bsh.
shtëkúr, v. 1a. stretch, expand Mn. Hn.; **-em,** mp. stretch, expand Cf. **tëkúr**
shtëllíj, v. 3i. Dr. T. K., **shtëllis,** v. 1a. K. T. Mn. W. (Elb. and T), unfold, reveal; unfurl; comb out (wool); (fig.) develop, explain
shtëlloj, v. 3o. fling (Gk-Alb) ER.
shtëllungë, f. 1. ball of unspun wool, wad or tuft of wool, flock of wool, ball of flax, etc. W. K. Mn. Ç.; — **ávulli,** puff of steam
shtëmâng, (T) **shtëmëng, shtëmënk,** v. 1a. turn aside, divert, remove, obviate, ward off, parry; separate; (fig.) divorce M. Bud. Bog. K. T. ER. Mn. V. (G and T); miss, fail (Sc); **-em,** mp. dodge, avoid Pi.; retire, withdraw, move away Ba. K.; recoil M.; **-ët,** adj. 1. left, left-hand Ba. M. K. (= **majtë, mëngjër**); **-un,** (T) **-ur** and **shtëmëngur** Dr. X., adj. 1. aside, out of the way, remote Ba. V.; aloof Dr.
shtëmânktë, adj. 1. left, left-hand Buz. Ba.; left-handed Ba.
shtëmb-ar, m. 5. potter S. D. K. M. Dr. L. (T); **-ë,** f. 1. pot, pitcher (= **shtâmbë,** q. v.) (T) K. Ex. D.
shtëmëng, shtëmenk, v. 1a. = **shtëmâng,** q. v. T. Dr. X.; **-em, -ur.** See **shtëmâng**
shtën-ça, 3s: **shtëntë,** opt. (T) of **shtie,** q. v.; **-ë,** inf. and pp. (T) of **shtie,** q. v. Po. Fr. Co. Mn.
shtëng, shtëngër, shtëngët, adj. 3. and 1. cross-eyed, squint-eyed T. M. Dr. D. L.; **-em,** mp. stop dead (= **shtangem,** q. v.) L. (T); **-et,** 3s. clots, curdles; **-esë, -im, -oj,** etc. See **shtrëngesë, shtrëngim,** etc. Ç. X.; **-ë,** f. 1. = **shtagë,** q. v. L.
shtën-oj, v. 3o. (1) oppress, depress, cramp, stunt Bsh.; (2) murmur (Lumë); **-óhem,** mp. fail, be limp, be stunted L. Gd.; **-të,** opt. 3s. (T) of **shtie,** q. v. SD.
shtëpâ, ni, m. 10. cheese-maker (Elb) Cf. **stopan,** (**shtëpan** T.)
shtëp-esë, -im, etc. See **shpëtim,** etc. M.
shtëpí, (N also) **shpí,** f. 3. house Buz. Ba. Bl. X. D. etc.; home; family; **mëma e -s,** kitchen, main room of the house; **në** —, home, homeward; at home; **zonja e -s,** lady of the house; **tu shpija, te shpija,** at home A.; — **qortimi,** reformatory GR.; **vêj nji** — **pêng,** mortgage a house EK.; — **e veçueme,** detached house, villa ER.; **mos na e mbyll** —, don't let our family die out Rr. FN.; — **-krevét,** two- or three-storeyed house K.; — **-përdhesë** (Tir), — **-përdheckë** (Elb), bungalow K.; **-ak, -jak** K. L. P., **-akës, -jakës** S. D. K., **-ar, -jar** K. Mn. M., adj. 3. domestic, household, home-made; m. 15., 4. and 5. tenant, householder; **bâhem -jak,** make oneself at home
shtëp-im. See **shpëtim** K. M.; **-irazë,** f. 3. (Gk-Alb) M., **-izë,** f. 1. (1) little house, cottage Ba. G.; (2) frame, setting, case, bezel Ex. Gd.; (3) square (of chessboard) Gd.; **-izoj,** v. 3o. house; domesticate Co.; **-çj,** v. = **shpëtoj,** q. v. W. G. Co.; **-resë** Mn., **-reshë** Gd., f. 1. housewife
shtërás, v. 1a. = **shterr, shter,** q. v.
shtërbllok, m. den, lair Co.
shtërc, m. decrepit old man, crony Co. T. (Sl); as adj. old, decrepit
shtërg, shtërk, def: **shtërgu,** m. 17. stork (Sl) (= **shtërk,** q. v.); **lule -u,** geranium; an edible plant, cf. **shalagâ, ni**
shtërgat-ë, f. 1. storm, gale, squall GR. P.L. Fr. FL. Bujq. Bsh.; **-shëm, -uer, ore,** adj. 2. and 3. stormy L.
shtërg-í, f. = **stërgí,** q. v.; **-tí,** f. shingles, herpes L.
shtërgje, pl. of **shtërg,** q. v.
shtërgjysh, m. patriarch, head of Bektash monastery NHF.

shtërk, m. 17. pl: **shtërqe,** stork (= **shtërg,** q. v.) Ç. A. Dr. Mn.; — **misiri,** curlew Gd.; **lule -u,** geranium
shtërkitem, mp. chatter (w. the teeth) Gd.
shtërmak, adj. 3. left, left-hand Bsh. Cf. **shtëmânget, shtëmânktë**
shtërmog, v. 1a. face, confront (**me:** with) Bsh.
shtërng-atë, f. 1. (1) difficulty, handicap, restriction GR.; (2) = **shtërgatë,** q. v.; **-esë,** f. 1. Mn., **-icë,** f. 1. P. Gd. Dr., **-im,** m. 2. Toç., constraint, compulsion, difficulty, hardship, famine, urgency emergency, force; **-imi i nevojës,** force of necessity, emergency Toç.; **-óhem,** mp. w. dat. strive with, contend with, cope with; **-oj,** v. 3o. compel, force, constrain P. K.; **-ucë,** f. 1. (an insect) ladybird (?); **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. cramped, restricted ER.; severe, strict, stern P.; **-uet, -utë,** adj. 1. tight; strict; adv. tightly; strictly Hn.
shtërnip, m. 5. = **stërnip,** q. v. Mn. L.
shtërnuem, adj. 2. in phr: e shndrrueme e -e Ll.
shtëroj, v. 3o. = **shteroj,** q. v. T.
shtërp, adj. = **shterp,** q. v. Mn.; **-ar,** m. 5. goatherd Mn. Gd.; **-ej,** v. 3y. creep, crawl Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1. barren spot, wilderness ER.; **-í, u** (N), **-î, ni,** m. 10 (G), **-i, ri,** m. 10. (T), reptile De. Ç. Mn. Bsh. T.; pl: **-inj,** also used as pl. of **gjarpën,** q. v.; (fig.) wiles; **bâj -í,** use artifice Co.; **-icë,** f. 1. intrigue Gd.; **-îj,** v. 3i. plot, plan, scheme L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. dry; make barren D. Gd. K.; **-ore,** f. 5. farmhouse Bsh.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. withered, barren, unproductive, dried up; **-ýerazi,** adv. creeping, crawling Gd.
shtërqe, pl. of **shtërk,** q. v. Dr.
shtërvinë, f. 1. = **stërvinë,** q. v. K.
shtërvjelër, adj. clever T.
shtërz-im, m. 2. parturition; **-oj,** v. 3o. bear, esp. (of ewes, goats, etc.) bear too soon Bsh.
shtërrâjë. See **shtrrâjë** Hn.
shtërr-im, -oj. See **shterrim, shterroj** Ill. ER. Mn.
shtëzë, f. 1. beast, brute (= **shtazë,** q. v.) Mn. S. Fr.; **-ri,** f. bestiality SD.
shtí, f. 1. (1) shaft, esp. of cart, plow, etc. Bsh.; rudder, helm Gd.; diameter Bsh.; abortion Mn. Co. (also **shtî** Co.)
shtie, v. 4a. irreg. aor: **shtiva,** 3s: **shtiu,** (N) also **shtîna,** (T) **shtira** D., also **shtyra; shtijta** M. X., imperat. 2s: **shtier!** Buz. etc., pres. subj. 3s: **të shtierë,** inf. and pp: **shtî-më,** (T) **shtirë, shtyrë** and **shtënë** L., **shturë** Va., **shtitur** Mi. M., mp: **shtîhem, shtíhem,** also **shtírem** Buz. W. D. cast, shoot, project, fire; plunge Buz.; pour, spill, shed X. D.; pour in Mn.; miscarry, abort D. Mn. K.; bribe (N); fell, overthrow Dr.; Buz. Ba. Bl. P. X. D. etc.; **gruja shtiu,** the woman had an abortion; — **sytë (ke),** have a look at X.; — **short(ë),** cast lots K. X. D. Buz.; **i** — **frikë,** terrify, terrorise K. D. Bl.; — **themélin,** lay the foundation G.; — **veshët ne lesh,** refuse to listen Mn. P.; — **pushkë,** fire a gun K.; — **kalla për,** spread gossip about, plot against K.; — **ndër mënt,** impress, make remember K.; — **në dhét,** bury K.; — **keq,** slander, gossip about T.; **i** — **keq,** ruin Va.; — **në dorë,** yield, produce; **na** — **në mêndje,** it reminds us of; — **në dobí,** make use of; — **nën hije,** put away, remove, shelve GR.; **na** — **në kujdés,** it makes us wonder; **më** — **në mênd se,** he reminds me that, he points out to me that, he makes out to me that; — **zjarm,** start a fire A.; — **pênin,** thread (a needle) (Kos) Cf. **shkoj pênë**; — **hardhít,** vintage, gather grapes; — **dashurí më,** fall in love with Fr.; **shtíhem pas,** am smitten with
shtiell, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **shtolla,** inf. and pp: **shtiell-un, -ur,** wind, wrap, envelop L. P. W.; phr: e ënbë jetet t'amështuome neve na stellsinë (sic) Buz.; unfurl, unroll, unwind T.; develop, explain Bsh. Cf. **pshtiell**; m. axle Co.; **-c,** m. winding-wheel K. Cf. **rrotovile, elemine**; **-e,** f. 5. (1) cotton-winder (Elb) K.; eddy, swirl K.; **-esë,** f. 1. explanation Gd.; **-ë,** f. (1) eddy T.; lint Gd.; explanation, development Bsh.; **-ës,** m. cotton-winder, spool Ro.
shtier, imperat. of **shtie,** q. v. Buz.; **të -ë,** pres. subj. 3s. of **shtie,** q. v.; **-keq,** m.; **-keqe,** f. 5. irreg. as **keq,** q. v., instigator Bsh.
shties, m. 4. caster, etc. Cf. **shtie**; — **shorti,** fortune-teller K.
shtifsha, 3s: **shtiftë,** opt. of **shtie,** q. v. Mi.
shtigje, pl. of **shteg,** q. v.
shtíhem, shtîhem, mp. of **shtie,** q. v., (fig.) pretend, be hypocritical, beat about the bush EK. Kn. Mn.; **më shtíhet për,** I desire D.
shtîj, v. 3i. (1) reproach (Gk-Alb) M.; (2) — **shtie,** q. v. (N) Bsh.; — **lúmin,** ford the river K.; (3) sneeze L. Cf. **teshtîj**
shtijak, adj. 3. thin, lean (N) Mn. L.; abortive Co.
shtije, f. 6. cast, throw A.; abortion Bujq.; hypocrisy Gd.; — **në dhé,** burial A. See next
shtije, f. 5. Buz. Ba. X. D., **shtijë,** f. 1. K. L. NHF. M., dim: **shtijezë** D., **shtijëz,** f. 1. K., **shtijzë** Job. (also **shtizë, shtîzë,** q. v.), **shtilë,** f. 1. M. T. (Gk-Alb), dart, javelin, spear, lance, arrow; ray, beam; shaft (of cart) Gd.
shtijta, aor. of **shtie,** q. v. M. (Gk-Alb)
shtijzë, f. 1. = **shtije,** q. v. Job.
shtikeq, m. irreg. disturber, mischief-maker W. Ba. Bsh.; slanderer, gossip T.
shtilë, f. 1. = **shtije,** q. v. T. M.
shtill, m. axle, axle-tree Fi. Rr. Co.; **-ë,** f. winding-machine, cotton-winder W.; eddy Gd. T.; style Dr.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. unroll, unfurl, unwrap; develop, explain K. T.
shtim, m. 2. increase, addition, supplement (abl: of) G. L. Pg. Bsh. Dr.; **të** —, **it,** n. breeding ER.; **e -e,** f. 5. blow (Elb); **-ë,** inf. and pp. of **shtie,** q. v., also 1pl. pres. ind. and **të -ë,** 1pl. pres. subj. of **shtie,** q. v.; **-ë,** f. (1) esteem, reputation Buz. Ba. Bl. Co. M.; (2) shot (from a gun) Mn.; blow Co.; (3) trick, game Gd.; **i -ë mbas,** addicted to; **-je,** f. 6. putting, setting, casting, throwing, darting, etc. Ç.; shot L.; abortion, miscarriage Mn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. esteem, estimate, suppose Buz. Ba. T. Co. Ro.; **-un, it, të** —, n. stretch, cast, throw; **-un,** adj. 1. imaginary, feigned, formal FL.
shtinë, f. (1) miscarriage (Gk-Alb) M.; pin Gd.
shtinjak, adj. 3. insatiable, gluttonous Co.; hypocritical (?)

shtinját-em, mp. pretend, dissimulate, sham, feign Bsh. FL.; **-un,** adj. 1. sham, hypocritical; **të -un, it,** n. hypocrisy, shamming Mn.
shtip, v. 1a. = **shtyp,** q. v. X.; **-ëz,** f. alum Dr.
shtiqe, pl. of **shtek** = **shteg,** q. v. ER.
shtirátem, mp. = **shtinjátem,** q. v. L. Co.
shtir-em, mp. of **shtie,** q. v. Buz. D. W. K. V. Bsh.; pretend, dissimulate, sham W. Bsh. **(si, sikur:** that); **më shtíret,** I wish (to) W.; **-ë,** inf. and pp. (T) of **shtie,** q. v.; as adj. 1. (1) convenient, easy Dr.; phr: gruaja e mirë të mos jetë -ë SD.; **-ë,** f. desire, eagerness Gd.; drumstick Gd.; **e -ë,** shot T.; **-ëz,** f. 1. harrow Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. shot, cast, throw; blow; spell L.; **-un, të —, it,** n. pretence, show FL. Gd.
shtîs, m. 4. caster of lots L.
shtit-a, aor. of **shtie,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ë,** aor. 2pl. of **shtie,** q. v.; **-je,** f. 6. cast, throw, shot; **-je me pushkë,** shot Toç.
shtitr-ak, adj. 3. educative Gd.; **-esë,** f. 1. Gd., **-im,** m. 2. FL., education, teaching (N); **-oj,** v. 3o. educate, teach Gd.
shtitur, (T) inf. and pp. of **shtie,** q. v. Mi. M.
shtiu, aor. 3s. of **shtie,** q. v.
shtiva, etc. aor. of **shtie,** q. v.
shtizar, m. 5. lancer Dr.
shtizë, shtîzë, f. 1. (dim. of **shtije, shtijë,** q. v.) (1) lance, pike, spear P. W. K. Dr. Bsh.; (2) pole, bar W.; — **flamúri,** flagstaff EK.; (3) shaft of plough (Tir) ER.; (4) knitting-needle, esp. kind w. hook at end, crochet-hook K. Mn. W. (N and T); (5) awl K. W.; (6) spoke (of wheel) (T) ER.; (7) ray, sunbeam Mn. Pg.; (8) plumb-line T. Cf. **krrabzë, krrigë**
shtizkeq, m. = **shtîkeq,** q. v. L. K.
shtizuer, ori, m. 5. lancer M. L.
shtje, v. irreg. = **shtie,** q. v. X. Dr. L.
shtjegëz, f. 1. slit in sides of trousers used as pocket Co. Cf. **shqekëz**
shtjégullë, f. eaves, roof-gutter L.
shtjekëz K., **shtjeksë** Co., f. 1. stick supporting bird-trap (usu. in pl. K.)
shtjelm, in phr: **i bie —,** smack in the face, flatly oppose Cf. **shqelm**
shtjell, v. irreg., **-e, -ë,** etc. See **shtiell, -e, -ë,** etc.; **-i,** f. **-im,** m. 2. unwrapping, unfolding, unfurling; development, explanation, evolution, expansion Mn. Co. FL. T. L. Kn. ER.; **-is,** v. 1a. = **shtjelloj,** q. v.; **-isje,** f. 6. = **shtjellim,** q. v. Xh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. unfold, unwrap, expand, evolve, develop, propound, explain ER. L. Mn. Cf. **tfilloj**; **-ues,** adj. 3. unfolding, developing, expanding, etc.
shtjer, imperat. of **shtie,** q. v.; **të -ë,** pres. subj. 3s. of **shtie** GR. L. X. SD.; **-akeq** = **shtikeq,** q. v. Co.; **-ë,** f. 1. slander, gossip, mischief-making Bsh.; **-gun,** adj. 1. = **zhdjérgun,** q. v. K.; **-keq,** adj. and m. mischief-making; mischief-maker Co.
shtjerr, v. 1a. (1) = **shqierr, çierr,** q. v. Bog. PW.; (2) = **shterroj,** q. v. (Elb); **-a** = **shqerra,** pl. of **qingj,** q. v.; **-ak,** m. 15., castrated kid Xh. Mn. (Elb) Cf. **sherrak**; **-ë,** f. 1. lamb (=**qingj,** q. v.) Boç. D. X. W.; **-ë,** inf. (T) of **shtie,** q. v. Job; **-toj,** v. 3o. = **shterroj,** q. v.
shtjeshkë, f. 1. prophecy L.
shtof, m. 2. and 7. material, cloth, suiting GR.; **-sha,** 3s: **-të,** opt. of **shtoj,** q. v.; **Zoti t'i -të!** may God speed him!
shtog, m. 17. lilac K. Mn. W. A.; elder, esp. dwarf-elder D.; alder Ba.
shtoj, v. 3o. add; increase, multiply Buz. Bl. D. P. L.; mp: **shtóhem,** increase, grow, accrue L.; continue A.; inf. and pp: **shtuem,** Buz: **shtuom,** (T) **shtuar** (1), standing (obs.); **e hit** (= **mbeti**) **shtuom përpara tij,** and he stood before him Buz.; **ngrítem shtuar** Va., **(shtuara** M. T.) stand up; (2) added; increased; **i shtoj zêmrën,** encourage
shtoj, m. arid soil Co.
shtojcë, f. 1. addition FL.; appendix, codicil GR. Toç. Bsh.; supplement Bsh.; (— **ligji**), amendment; appendage; **-a e vogël e zorrës së verbët,** appendix (anat.); **-ligjë,** f. 1. amendment
shtojsí, f. **shitkë në —,** auction-sale G.
shtojzovalle, f. 5. fairy EK.
shton, 2. 3s. pres. of **shtoj,** q. v.
shtonë, f. 3. small hole for collecting dripping water, catchment, duct (N. Dibr.) Kn. ER.
shton-te, impf. 3s. of **shtoj,** q. v.; **-jë,** f. suffix L.; **-jës,** m. 4. adder; top-bidder L.
shtopis, v. 2a. blunt Ro. M. Cf. **topis** (Sl)
shtoz-im, m. 2. thanks, gratitude Ll.; **-oj,** v. 3o. give thanks, show gratitude Ll.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. grateful Ll.
shtrajt-im, m. 2. transformation, deformation; **-oj,** v. 3o. transform, deform Hn.
shtrak, m. 17. and 18. partition-wall Ll. Gd.; square of chessboard Gd.; corral, paddock, pen, esp. for quarantined animals (Mird) Co.; caul Co.
shtrall. See **shtrrall**
shtrámbem, v. mp. = **shtrêmbem,** q. v. Va.
shtramët, adj. 1. strong, robust L.
shtramnoj, v. 3o. = **shtrêmbnoj,** q. v. A.
shtramojt, adj. left, left-hand A. Cf. **majtë, mëngjër, shtëmângët**
shtranë, acc. sg. def. of **shtrat,** q. v. (T)
shtrangë, s. harness-chain (Dibr)
shtrangoj, v. 3o. = **shtrëngoj,** q. v. A.
shtrangull-im, m. 2. strangulation Ç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. strangle, strangulate Ç.
shtrap, m. pondweed, stagnant green on ponds (Myz) ER.; **-acim,** m. 2. abuse Gd.; **-acoj,** v. 3o. abuse, browbeat Gd. (It)
shtrapër, m. (bot.) shepherd's purse Mn. ER.
shtrap-noj, v. 3o. **-njej,** v. 3y. spread out, luxuriate, get bushy Co.; **-nóhem,** mp. be spread out, lie, sprawl Mn.
shtráp-ull, m. 12. (plant w. yellow flower of four petals) (Tom) ER.; **-zim,** m. 2. ill-treatment, abuse; **-zój,** v. 3o. abuse, browbeat Bsh. (It)
shtras, v. irreg. 2. 3s: **shtret,** aor: **shtera,** inf. and pp: **shter-un,** drain, dry, strain Mn. M.; get dry, run dry, get sterile, degenerate Bujq. K. (N) Cf. **shtrras, shterroj**
shtrash-gim, m. 2. disinheritance Ç.; **-goj,** v. 3o. disinherit Ç.

shtrat, Buz: **shtratë,** pl. **shtretna** Buz., **shtretën, it** PW., **shtrate** Sel., **shtrete** K. Dr., m. bed Buz. Ba. etc.; layer, bed, stratum, deposit GR. Sel.; perineum Bujq.; pelvis Gd.; caul, afterbirth K. Bujq. Mn.; skin, film (on liquids) (Gk-Alb) M.; — **barku, -i i bárkut,** womb, uterus Dr. K. Ex. (also — **fóshnjeje** Dr.); — **merimage,** cobweb Co. Mn. (Vl); — **qerri** Co., — **karrose** (Dibr), body of cart, bed of cart; — **bore,** slush; — **lumi,** bed of river ER. Co. Cf. **âmë**; — **qeibi,** core of abscess, etc. Gd.; — **púlash,** fowl-run, hen-coop (N); — **udhëhékuri,** sleeper Ç.; **hap —,** open the womb Ex.; **-bartës,** m. 4. bier, carrier L.; **-ën** K., **-ër** S. See **tryezë, shtrat**

shtravis, v. 2a. cause to shudder, thrill Bsh.

shtraz, shtrazë, m. 5. watchman (obs.) Buz. T. Rr.; f. 1. guard, watch Ba. Bud. K. (Sl); fowl-pen Mn.; dike, barrier, guard Bsh.; trigger-guard Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. extradition, banishment Gd.; **-nik,** m. watchman, guard Ba. (Sl.); adj. vigilant; **-oj,** v. 3o. banish, exile Gd.; **-tar,** m. 5. watchman, guard, sentry, patrol; warder, jailor Bsh. Bud. K.; adj. 3. watchful, vigilant Bog. Rr.

shtreb, shtrep, def: **shtrebi,** m. 1. mite, maggot ER. K. L. (f. T. Co.); flyblow T. (Cf. **shtremb djathi**)

shtregë, f. 1. (1) rick of sheaves (Lumë) ER.; (2) cloak made of shorn sheepskin K. (Sl)

shtrêjt, shtrenjt, adv. dearly, expensively; dear; **-ë,** adj. 1. dear, expensive Buz. Ba. Boç. X. A. W. D.; avaricious (obs.) Buz.; narrow, cramped (obs.) Ba.; dear, beloved ER. Boç. (= **dáshun,** q. v.); **bie —,** get into difficulties; **-ë,** s. spider (Spezzia) M.; **të -ë, t,** n. narrowness, stricture Ba.; **-í,** f. severity, hardship X.; dearth (N); **-irë,** f. greed, avarice (Gk-Alb) M.; **-oj,** v. 3o. tighten (obs.) K.; raise (in price), make dearer GR. Bsh.; **-óhet,** mp. 3s goes up (in price) GR.; **-sí,** f. dearth, shortage GR.; expense, dearness GR. Mn.; **-sim,** m. 2. rise in prices; **-sinë,** f. dearness, expense; dearth, shortage; strait Bsh.

shtrek, m. 18. pl: **shtriqe,** m. carrion Bsh.

shtrell, m. arquebus Gd. (Sl); **-ar,** m. 5. bowman Gd. (Sl)

shtrem, m. four-wheeled cart L.; adv. awry, crookedly A. Cf. **shtrêmb**; **-a -a,** zigzag Co. Cf. **leqe leqe**; **-aluq,** adj. = **shtrêmbaluq,** q. v. Bsh.

shtremb djathi, m. cheese-mite Cf. **shtreb**

shtrêmb, adv. crookedly, awry; **-aluq,** adj. 3. crooked, stunted, deformed Bsh. Gd. Co.; **-anik,** adj. 3. winding, tortuous Ç.; m. crook Ç.

shtrêmbën Buz., (T) **shtrëmbër** S. L. X. D., **shtrêmë** (N), **shtrêmbët** K., adj. 1. crooked, twisted, wry, crippled, bent, distorted; (fig.) perverted

shtremb-ërí, f. wrong; distortion, perversion S.; **-ërim,** m. 2. distortion, perversion (T); **-ëroj,** v. 3o. twist; pervert, distort (T); **-ët,** adj. 1. See **shtrêmbën**; **-ní,** f. T. ShR., **-nim,** m. 2. distortion, perversion; perversity; **-noj,** v. 3o. twist, distort, pervert EK. Mn. K.; **-sinë,** f. 1. crank (mech.); **-tas,** adv. crookedly, awry Ll.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. bend, twist

shtrêmë, adj. = **shtrêmbën,** q. v.

shtremje mali, f. 6. scree Gd.

shtrêm-ní, -noj, -nuem, -nues. See **shtrêmbní,** etc. Ba. W. Bsh. Mn.; **-të,** adj. 1. crooked, bent, awry, perverse (= **shtrêmbën,** q. v.); **-tas,** adv. crookedly, the wrong way round, inside-out Bsh.; **-tí,** f. perversity, wrong, injustice A.

shtrenjt, -í, -im, -oj, etc. See **shtrêjt** (T)

shtrep, m. = **shtreb,** q. v.

shtres-ë, f. 1. (1) bed P. K. V. LS.; litter P. L.; mattress T.; mat, rug Mn.; pad Ex.; (2) floor Mn. Sel.; base, bottom Sel.; (3) layer, stratum, bed S. Ex. Mn. Co.; **-ë rëre,** sandbed S.; **bie në -t,** be taken ill (Elb); **-tar,** daj. 3. stratified Hn.

shtret, 2. 3s. pres. of **shtras,** q. v. K.; **-ën,** def: **-nit,** pl. of **shtrat,** q. v.

shtreth, m. 2. (1) shelf, ledge L. Co.; whatnot, corner table Ill.; (2) arbour, bower (Lab) ER.; (3) feature Gd. (**-e,** f. 5. Co.)

shtreze, f. 5. and **shtrezë,** f. 1. hold (of ship) Bsh.

shtrêzoj, v. 3o. force the bowels, cram (Lumë) ER.

shtrëmb-anik, adj. 3. twisted, gnurled L.; **-arak,** adj. 3. perverse, distorted L.; **-azi,** adv. crookedly wrongly L.; **-ër,** adj. 1. (T) = **shtrêmbën,** q. v. S. L. X. D.; **-ërí,** f. wrong, injustice L.; **-ërim,** m. 2. distortion L.; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. distort T. L.; **-im, -oj,** see **shtrêmbnim, shtrêmbnoj** L. D.

shtrëncoj, v. 3o. = **shtrëngoj,** q. v. K.

shtrëng-ac, adj. 3. miserly; m. 5. miser L.; **-atë,** f. 1. rigour, constriction, constraint, force L. K., hardship, need Pr. Co.; **-esë,** f. 1. Mn. K. L; **-í,** f. Ç., **-icë,** f. 1. Dr. Q. Ç. L. Mn., **-im,** m. 2. Bl. X. P. W. D. GR. Pr., tightness; constraint, force; urgency, pressure, obligation; confinement, restriction; severity, rigour; grip; stricture; difficulty, dilemma, quandary; depression, slump; need, hardship; **kam -im,** I am forced K.; **fuqí -ice,** pressure Dr.; **-im i dorës,** handshake GR.; **-estar** K., **-imtar** K. Job., adj. 3. compelling, oppressive, etc.; m. 5. oppressor, blackmailer; **-oj,** v. 3o. tighten, squeeze; straiten, cramp; force, oblige; constrain, confine Buz. Bl. D. P. X. W.; **-óhem** Buz., **-ónem** D., gird oneself Buz.; force oneself, etc. D.; **-oj dhâmbët,** clench one's teeth GR.; **i -oj dorën,** I shake hands with him (her); **-ojë,** f. 1. cramp, vice Ll.; **-uem,** (T) **-uar,** adj. 1. W. D., **-ues,** adj. 3. W., **-onjës** L., **-ueshem,** (T) **-uarshëm,** adj. 2. D. Bl. K. L., **-uet,** adj. 1. Mn. K., tight; rigorous, strict; cramped; urgent, pressing

shtrí, f. See **shtrrí** GR.

shtrica, f. pl. parallel bars Gd.

shtrig, m. 17. sorcerer, magician, wizard Buz. Bsh. T. K.; orphan (Gk-Alb) M.; as adj. aged, crabbed; **-â, ni,** m. 10. Buz. Bl. Bsh. Mn. FL. K., **-an,** m. 5. Mn. ER., **-ân** Mn., wizened old man, ogre, monster, sorcerer; as adj. crabbed, wizened; crafty, wily; **-anë,** f. 1. witch ER.; **-ë,** f. 1. evil spirit, vampire K. T.; witch, sorceress Buz. Ba. A. D.; orphan-girl (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ëz,** f. 1. orphan-girl (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ní,** f. witchcraft, sorcery Ba. Bsh. FL. Mn.

shtrígjem, mp. = **shtrîhem,** q. v. See **shtrîj** K.

shtrîhem, mp. spread oneself, etc. See **shtrîj**; stretch, sprawl Mn. Ç.; lie down, go to bed W. L.

shtrîj, shtrij, v. 3i., aor: **shtrîna** K. W. Bsh., also **shtriva,** 3s: **shtriu,** (T) **shtrijta, shtrita** D. K. Mn., inf. and pp: **shtrî-më,** (T) **shtrirë, shtritur, shtrijtur,** mp: **shtrîhem, shtrihem,** (T) also **shtritem** SD. Mn., stretch out, spread out, extend; mp. (also **shtrihem shtatit**) stretch, sprawl; **shtrihem përdhé,** fall flat, sprawl GR.

shtrik, def: **shtrigu.** See **shtrig** Mn. Gd. D.; adv. at once, in a flash

shtrim, m. 2. expanse, stretch; **-ë,** inf. and pp. of **shtrîj,** q. v.; as adj. 2. flat, horizontal, level; **i —, i,** m. 2. and **të —, it,** n. dimension ER.; prostration P.; **të -un, it,** n. prostration (a plant disease)

shtrin, 2. 3s. pres. of **shtrîj,** q. v.; **-ë,** 3pl. aor. of **shtrîj,** q. v. Mn. K.

shtrint, -oj, etc. See **shtrêjt**

shtriqe, pl. of **shtrak,** q. v. Gd.

shtrír-azi, adv. sprawling V.; **-ë,** inf. and pp. (T) of **shtrîj,** q. v.; **bukë (e) -ë,** bread scattered on the ground (Liboh) ER.

shtrîsí, f. expanse, dimension

shtrisk-im, m. 2. pruning, trimming L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. prune, trim Cf. **triskë**

shtrít-em, mp. (T) of **shtrîj,** q. v.; spread, extend Mn. D.; lie down SD.; **-ë,** 2pl. aor. of **shtrîj,** q. v.; **-je,** f. 6. spread, expansion, extension, dilatation L. Co.; stretch Ç.; dimension Ç.; **-ni,** 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **shtras,** q. v. K.; **-sí,** f. covering, layer Hn.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. stretchable, elastic; **-ur,** inf. and pp. (T) of **shtrîj,** q. v.; adj. 1. sprawling Mn. L. T.

shtriu, aor. 3s. of **shtrîj,** q. v.

shtriva, etc. aor. of **shtrîj,** q. v.

shtroérë, shtroherë Mn., **shtrojerë** M., f. lee, sheltered spot (Tom. Myz) ER. K.; harbour, haven Mn.

shtrof, (T) **shtroh** v. 1a. run dry K. SD. (**shtroth** ER.)

shtrofak, m. 15. (Gjin) Dr. K. M. D., **shtrofk,** m. 17. Mn. Hn., **shtrofkë,** f. 1. and 3. GR. V. L. K. Dr. Mn. L., **shtrófkullë,** f. 1. (Ber) K. T., **shtrófullë** Mn., **shtrókullë,** f. 1. (Sc) K. Mn. (m. 12. M. Bsh.), den, lair, hole; ditch GR.; eyrie Mn.; pen, roost Dr.; nest Co.; bed (of steering) (auto)

shtrofsha, etc. opt. of **shtroj,** q. v. Va.

shtrófullë, f. 1. hole, den (= **shtrofak,** q. v.)

shtroh! imperat. sg. of **shtroj,** q. v. SD. (usu. **shtro!**); **-em,** mp. of **shtroj,** q. v.; (fig.) settle down (in life); **-érë,** f. harbour (T) Cf. **shtroérë**; **-ur,** adj. 1. run dry, drained SD. Cf. **shtrof** SD.

shtroj, v. 3o., aor: **shtrova,** 3s: **shtrou, shtroi,** inf. and pp: **shtrue-m,** (T) **shtruar,** (1) spread Buz. X. D. P. A. etc.; lay out, flatten out; subject, conquer K.; comfort Va.; — **sofrën** G., — **truvezën** K., lay the table; (2) expound Co.; (3) run dry (a different wd. See **shteroj**) K. (Përm); mp: **shtróhem,** spread GR. Cf. **përhápem**; (w. dat.) submit (to), comply (with), obey

shtroj-e, f. 5. Kn. Bsh. Pg. Mn. EK. A., **-ë,** f. 1. ER. EK. Bujq. FL. L., floor Mn. Bsh. Toç. ER. Bujq. L.; flooring L.; carpet, rug Bsh. EK. L.; pavement Mn.; layer Kn. EK.; mattress Bsh. Toç.; couch, litter, palliasse FL. L.; bed ER. Kn.; base, bottom ER. Kn.; sheet EK. P.; cover, tablecloth Pg.; curtain A.; ceiling A.; beam A.; **-erë,** f. = **shtroérë,** q. v.

shtrokë, f. 1. itch (in animals) K.; leprosy T. Cf. **krromë, strokë**

shtroks, v. 1a. = **ndjek,** q. v. M.

shtrókullë, f. 1. = **shtrofak,** q. v. K. Mn.

shtromacë, f. 1. Gd., **shtromë,** f. 1. mattress, palliasse, litter L. X.

shtron, 2. 3s. pres. of **shtroj,** q. v.

shtropis, v. 2a. rub, grate Ro. M.

shtrosë, f. 1. goatskin used as rug or litter Co.; **bâhem —,** become a " doormat "

shtroth, v. 1a. See **shtroh** (Tomorr) ER.

shtrua, def: **shtroi,** m. kennel Gur.

shtruar, inf. and pp. (T) of **shtroj,** q. v.; **të —, it,** n. bed, litter D. X.; in phr: njeriu nga të nxituarit prish edhe të — SD.; **-azi,** adv. on the ground L.; **-je,** f. 6. paving; bed-making L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. yielding, obedient Q.

shtrudh, shtruth, aor: **shtrudha,** v. 1a. cramp, squeeze, press, wring Buz. X. D. Mn. (= **shtrydh,** q. v.); — **zëmërën,** cause anguish D.; **-e, lule —.** See **lulushtrydhe**

shtruem, inf. and pp. of **shtroj,** q. v.; adj. 2. furnished, laid out K.; **në kujtimin e — të fjalës,** in the vulgar sense; **e -e,** f. 5. (1) mattress, bed Kn.; (2) (of garment) lay-out (N); (3) and **-je,** f. 6. — **në spital,** admission to hospital Sel.

shtruet, adj. 1. laid, laid out, spread ER.

shtruf, m. 1. leather thong used as tether Bsh.

shtruge, f. 5. wooden milking-pail (Lumë) ER. Cf. **shtrungë**

shtrúgem, mp. nestle, cower, be huddled together (= **shtrúkem,** q. v.) Ç. Mn. Hn.

shtrugës, f. pail, bucket (Dibr) ER. Cf. **shtruge**

shtrúgun, adj. 1. huddled, clustered Hn.

shtruk, v. 1a. cramp, compress; tuck, tuck in Ç.; bend T.; (fig.) mean down, be close with, restrict V.; **-em,** mp. nestle, cower, cuddle, huddle up, be huddled together; be cramped K. Bsh. L. (also **shtrúgem,** q. v.); **-ë,** f. wrinkle, fold T.; huddling Co.; **-ër,** adj. bent, huddled; **-ërí,** f. curvature; huddling; hump Co.; **-ët,** adj. 1. huddled Bsh.; **-ní,** f. = **shtrukërí,** T.; **-noj, -oj,** v. 3o. bend, double, huddle T.; **-un,** adj. 1. bent double; huddled, poring (over)

shtrum. See **shtruem**; **-e,** f. 5. **e —,** mattress Mn.; table-ware, crockery Gd.; furniture P.; **-ént,** m. 1. instrument Dr.

shtrungë, f. 1. opening or gateway of fold where goats, etc. are milked; milking pen K. W. NHF. ER. Bsh. SD.; (2) mattress LS.; bed Gd.

shtrupsoj, (T) also **çtrupsoj,** v. 3o. maim, deform, disfigure Buz. L.

shtrush, m. rush (of water), rustle Mn. Bsh. Va. ER. M. Mi.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. rustling, rushing M.; **-ullim,** m. 2. noise, rustle, rush Gd.

shtrydh, v. 1a. squeeze, cramp, press, wring Buz. K. P. Bsh. FL. T. Job. (also **shtryth,** aor: **shtrydha** (T) K.); — **tesha,** wring out clothes, mangle clothes; **-ak,** adj. 3. strained; **-c,** m. 1. press; pl. mangle Kn. (N); **-ë.** See **lulushtrydhe**; **-ës,** adj. 3. squeezing, pressing, wringing L.; m. 1. and 4. press, fulling-mill, fuller; crusher; mill; mangle, wringer Hn.; **maqinë -se,** mangle Hn. Co.; **-ët,** adj. 1. cramped; concise; **-ëz,** f. 1. strawberry Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. cramp, squeeze, strain; gripe Ç.; **-ore,** f. 5. press L.; **-ur,** adj. 1. cramped, strained; (fig.) suppressed ER.; **të -ura** pl. pressings

shtrýkem, mp. = **shtrúkem,** q. v. SD.

shtryll, -ës, etc. (N) for **shtrydh,** q. v.

shtryq, v. 1a. stretch out, stiffen Cf. **ngordh** T. M.; **-em,** mp. stretch (oneself) K.

shtryth, v. 1a. = **shtrydh,** q. v. Dr. Kav. (T)

shtrrâjë, f. 1. runner, trailer (of plant) Hn.

shtrrak, m. 17. (1) slough (of snakes); caul (of animals) Co.; (2) partition wall Bsh.

shtrras, 2b. Ill. Bsh., 3s: **shtrret,** aor: **shterra,** run dry (= **shterr,** q. v.); ooze Ill.; uji shtrret nëpër zall Ill.

shtrrí, f. small livestock, sheep, goats, etc. (Mal) Bsh. ER. K. Co.

shtrriqe, f. 5. carrion (Mird) Co.

shtu Buz., **sto** Harff., adv. yes (obs.) Cf. **ashtú, kështú, po**

shtuar, inf. and pp. (T) of **shtoj,** q. v.; as adj. 1. increased, added to (**me**: by); adv. standing, erect, upright Va. Boç. (also **-ith** Va.) (= Buz: **shtuom,** q. v.); in cpd: **ngrítem —,** stand up Va. (Gk- and It-Alb) (**shtuara** M. T.); **të —, it,** n. breeding ER.; **-je,** f. 6. addition; supplement, appendage; appendix; provision GR. Bujq. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. appendable, increasable L.

shtubardh, m. kind of oats Bsh.

shtuem, Buz: **shtuom,** inf. and pp. of **shtoj,** q. v.; invar. standing (obs.) Buz.; **hit shtuom,** he stood Buz. Cf. **shtuar, shtuara**; **të shtuom, it,** n. means (?), manner (?), accusation (?) Buz.; **e -e,** f. 5. addition, increase

shtuf, m. 1. (1) and **gur —,** pumice Ba. Bsh. Mn. Ç. M. Cf. **shpâ**; a soft stone K.; sandstone Mn. (G and T); (2) shoulder Co.; **-i i krahut,** shoulder-blade K.; **-ak,** adj. 3. pumice-; sandstone-; **-ë,** f. slate (Përm) ER.

shtulp, in phr: **mblídhen —,** they rally, assemble Va.

shtullungë, f. = **shtëllungë,** q. v. W.

Shtund, m. the planet Saturn; **e -e,** f. 5., Buz. and Ba: **Shëtundë,** f. Sabbath (obs.) Buz.; Saturday Ba. Bl. P. A. W. Bsh. (also **e Shtune, Shtunë**); **-a e Madhe,** Easter Saturday Buz. P.; **shëtundë, t,** pl. week Buz.

Shtuna, e —, f. Saturday; **të Shtunën,** on Saturday. See **Shtund**

shtup, m. smooth-leaved herb used as fodder (Tomorr) ER.; as adj. fragile, brittle Ç. Co.; **-ac,** adj. 3. tough, sinewy Bsh.

shtup-ë, f. 1. (1) tow K. Mn. W. Kav. Bsh.; (2) stopper, cork K. W.; (3) stubble Job.; **e lâ -ë,** flee from vengeance (after a vendetta murder) Bsh.; **gjith'ato kërkime duelën -ë,** all those attempts failed; **-ës,** m. 4. sandstone (Myz) ER.; **-í,** f. 3. = **shtupë,** (1) q. v. K. T. (Gk); **-oj,** v. 3o. plug, bung, block, stop up K. Mn. T.; **-sí,** f. brittleness, fragility Ç.

shturë, inf. and pp. of **shtie** (Çal) Va.

shturgon, m. sturgeon Gd.

shturij, in phr: jeshë — bukët ER.

shtyej, shtyj, aor: **shtyna,** (T) **shtyra** K. D., **shtyta** D., **shtyjta** Mn., inf. and pp: **shtyem,** (T) **shtyer** and **shtytur, shtyjtur,** v. 3y. push; urge, drive, impel, instigate; put off, postpone, adjourn, defer (**për:** till); induce K. G. D. P. X. W.; — **gjer më,** postpone till; — **kâmbët nëpër,** trudge through; mp: **shtýhem** D. G.

shtyen, 2. 3s. pres. **-i,** 2pl. of **shtyej,** q. v.

shtyes, m. 1. and 4. pusher; rammer; barge-pole, punting pole Mn. Co.; **-ë,** f. 1. mixture (N) Kn.

shtýhem, mp. of **shtyej,** q. v.

shtyj, v. 3y. = **shtyej,** q. v. K.; **-tur,** inf. and pp. (T) of **shtyej,** q. v. ER. Dr.

shtyll, m. 2. style Mn. Bsh.; **-âjë,** f. 1. colonnade; **-ak,** adj. 3. powerful (of horse) Bsh.; m. jamb of door Co.; **-ar,** m. 5. (1) stylist Bsh.; (2) Spanish dollar M.

shtyllë, f. 1. pillar, post, pole, mast; column (also of press); (fig.) support, mainstay Buz. Ba. Bl. P. X. W. G. D. Kn. M. K.; **-at e shtëpís,** corners of the house Buz.; — **shpinore,** spinal column ER.; — **telegráfi** (Elb), — **telegrafe** (N), telegraph pole Mn. Kn.; — **elektriku,** electric standard; **-z,** f. 1. (bot.) style (of flower) Hn.

shtyll-im, m. 2. (1) colonnade Co.; (2) also **-itje,** f. 6. alignment, arrangement in columns; **-is,** v. 2a. draw up (in columns); **-oj,** v. 3o. prop, shore up Co.; impale, tie to stake L.; **-os,** v. 1a. See **shtyllis, shtylloj**; **-osur,** adj. 1. pillar-like, pillared Q.

shtym, shtyem, inf. and pp. of **shtyj, shtyej,** q. v.; **i — në mot,** advanced in years (N) EK. Kn.; **e -e,** f. 5. push Co.; repulsion T.; **-ë,** aor. 1pl. of **shtyej,** q. v.; **-ë,** f. push T.; knock L.; instigation Ç.; **-ës,** adj. 3. instigating L.; m. 4. instigator L.; **-je,** f. 6 push, knock, jolt; postponement, adjournment, deferment P. L. Mn.

shtŷna, etc. aor. of **shtyej,** q. v.

shtyp, v. 1a., **shtypënj** Buz., **shtipëj** X. v. 3ë. press, squeeze, squash, crush, trample, tread (on) Buz. D. P. W. etc.; print G. L. Mn.; run over (as vehicle); hammer K.; bruise (flax); m. and **maqinë -i,** press, printing-press G. ER.; **-â, ni,** m. 10. Buz. Rr.; **-ashkronjë** D. K., **-ashkrojë** Bsh., **-shkronjë** V. S., **-shkrojë** Bsh., f. 1. press, printer's; **-c,** m. 1. pestle Bsh.; plunger of churn Co.; **-éc,** m. mortar (for crushing) Pr. Mn. K.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. printed, imprinted GR.; **-ës,** m. 4. pestle A. Pr. L.; rammer W.; press, roller Mn.; oppressor ER.; adj. 3. oppressive L.; **-ët,** adj. 1. flattened, pressed; depressed Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. pressure; impression; printing, print; offprint; edition, impression; compression; photo-print GR. G. Mn.; **-shkrim,** m. 2. printing Mn. Bujq.; **-shkronjë,** f. 1. printing-press; **-shkronjës,** m. 4. printer L.; **-tore,** f. 5. printing-house, press LS.; **të -una,** f. pl. printed matter G.

shtyr, v. 1a. (Cf. **shtir, shtij**) ford K.; **-a,** etc. (T) aor. of **shtyej,** q. v.; **-ë,** inf. and pp. of **shtyej,** q. v. D. Co.; **-e,** f. 5. hood, cowl Gd.; **-ës,** adj. 3. stimulating; m. 1. stimulus Bujq.; **-je,** f. 6. encouragement, stimulus FN.

shtys, v. 2a. push (= **shtyej,** q. v.) A.

shty-shëm, adj. 2. aged, advanced in years (Sc); **-ta,** etc. aor. of **shtyej,** q. v.; **-tem,** mp. be pushed, etc. (See **shtyej**); be adjourned (**për:** till) GR.

shtyt-ës, adj. 3. pushing; impelling, urging, encouraging, stimulating, instigating L.; causing, causative, motive Toç.; m. 4. instigator Toç. L.; stimulator, urger Mn. L.; incentive, stimulus, encouragement L. Mn.; **-je,** f. 6. push; urge, drive; incitement, inducement, motive; force, pressure G. GR. L.; **-kë,** f. 1. (1) encouragement, incentive, fillip; (2) child's napkin, diaper Kav. Mn. M.; pl. swaddling clothes; (3) Cf. **pishtare** Gd.; **-ur,** inf. and pp. (T) of **shtyej,** q. v. M. V. D.; **të -ur, it,** n. push, jolt, bump D. V.

shthur, (T) also **çthur,** v. 1a. unfence, unhedge, take down railings; unknit; unravel; undo; (fig.) weary, fatigue, harass K. PW. Bsh. Mn. Ç. T.; **-em në . . . ,** burst out into . . . Cf. **shfryhem**

-je, f. 6. unfencing; unknitting, etc.; resolution (of plot), epilogue Co.; **-ur,** adj. 1. undone, etc.; (fig.) worn, careworn, harassed; loose, licentious Mn. Co.

shuaj, v. 3u. (T) for **shuej,** q. v.; **-ta,** etc. aor. (T) of **shuaj** = **shuej,** q. v.; **-tje,** f. 6. extinction; erasure L.; **-tur,** inf. and pp. (T) of **shuej,** q. v.

shuall, m. = **shuell,** q. v.

shuan, 2. 3s. pres. of **shuaj** = **shuej,** q. v. (T); **-jëz,** f. 1. apostrophe L.; **-jse,** f. 5. snuffer L.

shuar, inf. and pp. (T) of **shuaj** = **shuej,** q. v.; **-je,** f. 6. extinction; cancellation, erasure L.

shubél, m. larkspur (Lesh)

shuburtinë, f. 1. lees of olives after last pressing L.

shuej, (T) **shuaj,** aor: **shojta, shujta, shova,** (3s: **shoi**), (T) **shuajta,** inf. and pp: **shue-m, shujt-un, shuejt-un,** (T) **shuajtur,** v. 3u. extinguish, put out; wipe out, delete, erase, cancel; destroy, annul, efface; quell, stamp out; slake (lime); **shuj!** be quiet! (N) A. Bsh.; mp: **shúhem,** go out, be effaced, etc. X. W.; Buz. P. X. A. W. Bsh. etc.; **më shoi pishën,** he has ruined me K.; **u-shofsh e mos mbetsh! të shoftë Zoti! t'u shoftë fara!** (curses) K.

shuej (2), pl. of **shuell,** q. v.

shuell, (T) **shuall,** m. 12., pl. also **shoje** Bsh., (1) sole (of foot) L. W. K. (= **shollë, shollëz,** q. v.); (2) soil Bsh. T. Mn.; ground, floor Mn. T.; **e ka -ën shesh,** he's flat-footed ER.

shuem, inf. and pp. of **shuej,** q. v.; as adj. 2. effaced, extinguished; extinct; faded (of colours); glum, downcast; **i -i,** m. the poor wretch Rr.; **e -e,** f. 5. T., **-je,** f. 6. Bujq. (**shuarje** (T) C.) extinction; obliteration

shuen, 2. 3s. pres., **-i,** 2pl. pres. of **shuej,** q. v.

shues, adj. 3. extinguishing; cancelling; m. 1. and 4. extinguisher; canceller; — **i palcës,** (an insect) Bujq.

shuet, adj. 1. extinct, put out K.; blotted out; obscure (N); glum, downcast M.

shufalak, shufalec, adj. 3. ragged, tattered Co.

shufël, f. 1. rag, tatter; withered leaf Bsh. Cf. **cefël**

shufër, f. 1. rod, bar; whip, cane Mn. T. Pr. K. L. D. W.; **shufra e pushkës,** ramrod K.

shufl-ak, adj. 3. ragged, tattered Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. tatter Co.

shuframe, f. 5. bolt, bar L.

shufrenj, v. 3y. = **shfrej,** q. v. Buz.

shufr-im, m. 2. thrashing, flogging L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. flog, thrash L. Gd.

shufullîj, v. 3i. murmur L.

shug, m. 17. lump, clump, clot, ball Mn. Gd. (= **shuk,** q. v.); **shugje shugje,** in clumps, balls; **-ás,** v. See **shuej** T.; **-ëllaq,** adj. 3. trembling Gd.; **-ëlloj,** v. 3o. tremble, quake, rustle (as poplar leaves) Mn. Gd. L.; **-rim, -roj.** See **shugurim,** etc. Bl.; **-tar,** m. 5. cupbearer Ba.

shugur-im, m. 2. consecration, dedication; (fig.) devotion Bsh. FL. Mn. Rr. ER.; **-oj,** v. 3o. consecrate, dedicate Mn. Bsh. (**shugroj** Bl.); (fig.) devote; **-uem,** adj. 2. dedicated, consecrated; holy FL. Bl.

shúhem, mp. of **shuej,** q. v. Buz. K.

shuj, v. 3u. = **shuej,** q. v.; as imperat. be quiet! Bsh. A.; **-e e shkarpa** NHF. See **shuell**; **-ëz,** f. 1. apostrophe Gd.; green vegetable (T); **-tar,** adj. 3. nutritive Hn.

shujt-ë, f. 1. Bsh. Mn., usu. in pl. **-a** Hn., **-je,** f. 6. Mn., fodder, foodstuff; **-ë,** f. (2) shade of death; **-im,** m. 2. feeding, provender, fodder Bsh. FL. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. feed FL. Bsh. L. P. Mn.; **-ues,** adj. 3. feeding; m. feeder FL.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. nutritious Bsh.; **-un,** adj. 1. extinguished; cancelled; slaked Hn.

shuk, m. 17. ball (G and T) Mn. K. L. Ç.; globe, sphere (also **shug,** q. v.); **-u i syrit,** eyeball Ç.; adv. in a ball, in a lump, in a mass Ll. ER.; **mblídhem** —, clot together, form a ball; crouch, huddle Ç.; shrivel Ç. (also **mpshtíllem** — K.); v. 1a. silence (N) Mn. Bsh.; —! — **zânin**! — **gojën**! shut up! Bsh. Co.; Cf. **rrëzoj, gremis**; interj. (call to pig) Co.

shuk-are, f. 5. row, brawl, scuffle Bsh.; **-ás,** v. 2a. silence, still A.; be silent, be quiet Mn. EK.; **-át**! shut up! EK.; **-em,** mp. bound, rebound, bounce Gd.

shukë, f. 1. flake (of snow, of corn, etc.); (fig.) forgetful person (Kos); **-t,** adj. 1. silent Ll.

shukllojë, f. poker Co.

shukoj, v. 3o. look, watch (= **shikoj,** q. v.) Bud. Bsh. SD. Mn. M. Mi. K. Ba.

shukretë, f. 1. slap, blow ShR. Gd. L. Cf. **shuplakë**

shukth, m. 1. pellicule, pellet; adv. and **-i,** in a ball; **mblídhem -i,** roll up into a ball, huddle up together Mn. Floq.

shul, m. 1. ER. Bsh. Mn. (G), m. 2. Mn. L. Ex. (T), (1) pole, rod, bar Mn. W. EK. K. S. Bsh.; bolt K. (G); lever Dr.; staff Ex.; (**i barkës**) mast FL. Mn. Kn. (N); (2) cylinder, roller, drum ER. Hn. Mn. W.; (**i pushkës**) barrel (of gun), muzzle EK. Mn.; (**i pëlhurës**) weaver's beam Bsh.; as adv., also **-thi,** crosswise, transversely, athwart Mn. W. L.; askew, awry K.; sloping, slanting (Tir) Mn. T.; horizontally, level Dr.

Mn.; sideways K.; **ec —**, walk sideways; **i rri — kálit**, ride sidesaddle K.; **-ak**, adj. 3. cylindrical Kn. Co. Mn.

shulc, m. 1. bolt, bar, beam K. M. W. Co. Cf. **shul** (1)

shúl-em, mp. recline Dr.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. level Gd.; sloping, slanting, awry T.; crosswise, transversal Co.; **-ës**, m. 4. winding-stick, roller, drum (Myz) ER.; poker or sim. SD.; **-ët**, adj. 1. awry, crooked, askew Gd.; **-icë**, f. 1. yard (of ship) Bsh. Kn. L.; bolt (of door) (Dibr)

shulk, m. boy, helper, apprentice Gd.; **-ërí**, f. hirelings (coll.) Gd.

shuloj, v. 3o. place horizontally Dr.; bend, warp K.; fell (a tree) K. (Përm)

shulore, f. 5. fold (geol.) Gd.

shultinë, f. 1. season T. W. Co. Mn. (T) Cf. **stinë**

shúl-thi, shúlthin, adv. = **shul**, adv. q. v. Bsh. T. Mn.; **-úer, óre**, adj. 3. cylindrical Mn. Hn.; **rrâjë -óre**, taproot Hn.

shull (1), m. 12. = **shuell**, q. v.; (2) goatskin coat Gd.; (3) adv. in phr: kúmbulla kishte rá — përdhé Cf. **trushë, vrah** ER.

shullâ, ni, (T) **shullë′, ri,** m. 10. sunny spot, sunshine, place for sunbathing W. Bsh. M. T. Mn. K. ER.; **në —**, in the sunshine (N); **vênd —**, sunny spot; as adv. beamingly, brightly; **-hem**, mp. aor: **u-shullâna**, bask, sunbathe Mn. Bsh.

shullâj, (T) **shullëj**, v. 3a. (as **bâj**, q. v.) sun, warm in the sun K. T. Mn.

shullandore, f. 5. sun-bower on roof Gd.

shullât, adj. 1. bright, sunny

shullë, shullë′, ri, shullëhem, shullëj, etc. See **shullâ, shullâj** SD. Mn. T. Co. Dr.; **-hje**, f. 6. basking, sunbathing Dr.

shull-im, m. 2. covering, hiding; pretence T. Co.; **-oj**, v. 3o. cover up, hide, pretend T. Co.; **-uar**, pp. as adj. 1. in phr: sheh një njerí të vdekur — përdhé Cf. **shulloj** SD

shum, shumë, prn. much, many, a lot; adv. very Buz. Ba. etc.; **mâ —**, more; **— e për lumë**, in plenty, legion K.; **— e —**, in plenty, abundantly FL.; **— —**, adv. more or less, on the whole ER. Mn.; certain ones; in fact, after all, in general ER.; **me më —**, by far Ç.; **i —**, adj. 1. many, manifold Buz.; **i -i**, the majority K.; prov: i -i si lumi, i paku si gjaku K.; **-a, mâ e —, e -a**, f. 1., the majority Mn. L. P.; **-anshëm**, adj. 2. many-sided, multilateral G.; broad, liberal Mn.; **-aqsh**, adv. often L.; **-bricë**, f. caraway seed Gd.; **-e, e —**, f. 5. majority (N)

shumë (1), adj. 1. plentiful, manifold Buz. V.; rife Ç.; (2) f. 1. sum; (3) founder's ladle Gd.; **e -a**, f. pl. **të -at**, the majority; **-s**, adj. 3. and m. 4. plural L. Co. Mn. Xh.; **-sí**, f. abundance P. Ll.; **më -sí**, wholesale P. Cf. **shumicë; -t**, adj. 1. plentiful Mn.; great, excessive G.; **mâ të -t**, the majority Buz.

shum-farsh, adv. manifold, various FL.; **-fish**, adv. manifold Bog. K.; m. 1. multiple ER.; **-fishim**, m. 2. multiplication ER.; **-fishoj**, v. 3o. multiply ER. T.; **-gjuhshëm**, adj. 2. polyglot ER.; **-hamës**, adj. 3. greedy; m. 4. glutton Pr.; **-hera**, adv. often W.; **i -i**, in phr: **bâhem i -i**, become; **-í**, f. quantity A.; plural (gram.) Mn.

shumicë, f. 1. quantity, lot, crowd, throng Buz. Ba. X. A. P. L. G. Kav.; majority Mn. K.; **në —**, in the majority; **me —**, wholesale G.

shum-kândsh, adj. 3. many-angled; **-kush**, g. and dat: **-kujt**, many a one, many a (also **-kushi** Xh.) ER. PW. Mn. L.; **-llloj** L., **-llojshëm**, adj. 2. ER. Mn. L., **-llojtë**, adj. 1. Mn., **-nduer**, adj. invar. Rr., diverse, various, manifold, multifarious (abl: of); **-ngrânës**, adj. 3. voracious; **-ngjyrët**, adj. 1. Mn., **-ngjyrshëm**, adj. 2. Ill. L., many-coloured, motley, variegated; **-oj**, v. 3o. increase Buz. Bl. K.; (w. acc.) amount to, total GR.; (w. **për**) multiply (by) P. GR. D. Bsh. K.; (2) pant (Ber) K.; mp: **-óhet, -ónet**, increases; prevails Buz.; **-ore**, f. 5. plural Dr.; **-pjellës**, adj. 3. prolific ER.; **-qelizar**, adj. 3. multicellular; **-rrokës**, adj. 3. polysyllabic Mn. L.; **-sí**, f. crowd, lot, quantity FL. Mn. Dr.; **-shum**, adv. on the whole, largely; **-ta, e —**, f. the majority, the most part

shum-tí, f. 3. and **-tim**, m. 2. See **shemptim** K.; **-tin**, in phr. **më të -tin**, for the most part; **-tim**, m. 2. increase, excess K.; **-toj**, v. 3o. increase M. A. K. X.; (2) See **shemptoj** Bsh.; **-tuet**, adj. 1. ugly K. Cf. **shemptoj; -thi, së —**, for the most part L.; **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. and m. 5. plural Bsh. L.; **-ues**, m. 4. multiplier Bsh.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. multipliable Bsh.; **-vjeçuer, ore** Mn., **-vjetshëm** G., adj. 3. and 2. year-long, age-long, of long standing; **-zâshëm**, adj. 2. polyphonous Gd.; **-zim**, m. 2. quantity, amount, total GR.; accumulation; increase; multiplication Mn. L. T.; **-zoj**, v. 3o. increase; multiply T. L. Mn.; **-zuer, ori**, m. 5. multiple L.; adj. 3. manifold L.

shungll-im, shungullim, m. 2. rustle, whistle, echo, rush, clatter, jangle, roar, resound, rumble, grind, creak L. Gd.; **-oj, shungulloj**, v. 3o. rustle, roar, echo, rumble, reverberate, vibrate, clang, clash, grind, creak, etc. FL. EK. ER. Kn. Mn. Floq. Bsh. (G and T); **-ues, shungullues**, adj. 3. resounding, etc. Fi. Rr.; **-ueshëm, shungullueshëm**, adj. 2. = **shungulluem** ER.

shúngun, shungët Gd., **shúngur** L., adj. 1. overripe

shunjëz, f. 1. vegetable, green (T) ER.

shup, v. 1a. stop, hide, muffle, quell Bsh. Co. Cf. **shuk**; **-ë**, f. 1. howitzer Gd.; **-a**, pl. skittle Gd.

shuplak, v. 1a. clap, slap, smack Mn. T.; **rrufeja -et**, the thunder claps; **-ë**, f. 1. and 3. (**shëplakë** Buz. Ba., **shplakë** P.) (1) palm (**e dorës**, of the hand) P. Mn. X.; (2) smack, slap, clout, blow Buz. Ba. K. P. X. L. W.; (3) flouting, affront, insult Mn. Pr.; **gërshás -a**, use insults Pr.; (4) reversal, setback (G and T) Q. Kn.; **rrafje -ësh**, burst of applause, clapping ER. Cf. **shpullë**; **-ës**, adj. 3. flouting, insulting

shupullë, f. 1. slap, smack (= **shpullë**, q. v.) ER. Mn. L.

shur, m. 2. D. SD. M. Mn. T. K. L., **shuralë**, f. Rada. M. gravel (= **zhurr**, q. v.)

shurb-ej, v. 3y. = **shërbej**, q. v. Va.; **-élë**, f. = **shërbelë**, q. v. T.; **-és**, m. 2. thing, matter, theme Va.; **-ë**, f. sorb-apple M. Cf. **vadhëz**; **-ise**, f. 5. Cf. **shurbés** M.

shurdh-ac, -ak, -aman, adj. 3. deaf; m. deaf person L. Mi. M. Mn.; **-esë,** f. 1. pus, matter K. Cf. **qelb**; **-ë** Bl. W., **-ën** Buz., **-ër** (T) D. X. M., **-ët** (G and T) Mn. W., adj. 1. deaf; **-ë,** f. (mng. unknown. Cf. **shurdhëz**); **-ëz,** f. lymph M.; **Java e Shurdhër,** the week before Passion Week (Gk-Alb) M.; **-im,** m. 2. turning deaf; deafness D. X. K. L.; **-memec,** adj. 3. deaf-mute L.; **-o, ja,** f. (a disease. Cf. **shurdhë**); **-oj,** v. 3o. deafen; **-óhem,** mp. get deaf, grow deaf Ba. X. D. Mn. Va. Ç. K. L.; **-onjës,** adj. 3. deafening L. Mn.; **-sí** Ç. L., **-tí** Mn., f. deafness; **-ues,** adj. 3. deafening ShR. Mn.

shurishtë, f. 1. sandpit, sandbed; as adj. sandy LS. L. (**shurishte,** f. 5. L.)

shurkë, f. 1. stagnant pond (Tomorr) ER.

shurlë, f. 1. clarinet T.

shurqél, m. cascade Co.

shurth, adj. 1. = **shurdhë,** q. v. L. (T)

shurup, m. syrup Mn. L.

shurr-anik, adj. 3. incontinent of urine T.; bepissed T.; **-dhesë,** f. lymph L. Cf. **shurdhëz**; **-dhije,** f. 5. kind of oak Cf. **bungkeqe** Bsh.

shurrë, f. (1) urine Ba. Boç. X. W. P. D. (**pshurrë,** f. wetness, damp; urine A.); (2) sand Va. Cf. **shur, zhurr**; **bâj** —, piss K.; — **e âmbël, -âmbël,** diabetes; **-âmbël,** as adj. diabetic G.; **-gjaku,** m. pyroplasmosis, malaria in animals Bujq.; **-z,** f. 1. bladder (anat.) Gd.; **-zânë,** (T) **-zënë,** adj. 4. unable to urinate D. K.; **-zân'je,** f. 6. obstruction of the bladder D.

shurr-kuqe, f. 5. (Durr), **-kuqëz,** f. (Kav) a disease in wh. the urine is red; **-tore,** f. 5. urinal Ç. Co.; **-th,** m. dropsy (?) (Durr); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. urinary Hn.; **-zânë.** See **shurrëzânë**

shus, m. (a measure of capacity)

shush, in phr: **bâhem** —, dote, get dotty Bsh.; **-á, ja,** f. Cf. **oxhak, furrë**; **-allás,** v. 2a. make dizzy, confuse T.; **-allë,** f. 1. empty corn-cob (Gjin) K. (**-alë** M.); **-aman,** adj. 3. dotty Co.; **-ás,** v. 2a. daze, bewilder, stupefy, confuse, take aback K. T. M. Bsh. Dr.; **-átem,** mp. be dazed, etc.; dote, be dotty K. Bsh. Ç.; **-atë,** f. T., **-atje,** f. 6. Ç., bewilderment, etc.; dotage; **-átun,** (T) **-átur,** adj. 1. dazed, bewildered, muddled, taken aback, etc. Mn. T. K.; **-avë,** f. 1. dispersal, rout K. Dr. Mi.; **i ap -avën, jap -avën,** get rid of, rout, disperse, scatter K. Dr.; **marr -ávat,** wander about, be in exile, be abandoned Mi.; **-avis,** v. 2a. scatter, disperse; **-avítem,** mp. lounge, loiter; **-avítun,** adj. 1. scattered, dispersed; (fig.) aimless, loitering, time-wasting; **-ël,** f. maize-chaff (Dib) ER. (**-kël** Gd.); **-ëllim, -ëlloj,** etc. See **shushullim,** etc.; **-is,** v. 2a. muffle, deaden, quieten Ç. Co.; **-k,** m. fool Gd.; **-kël,** f. chaff Gd. Cf. **shushël**; **-onjëz,** f. = **shushujë,** q. v. K.; **-ravis,** v. 2a. = **shushás,** q. v. (Dib) ER.

shushujë, f. = **shushunje,** q. v. (T)

shushulë, f. sweepings, sawdust (T)

shushull-as, v. 2a. = **shushás,** q. v. M. K.; **-ë,** f. (mng. unknown. Cf. **shushulë**); **-im,** m. 2. (1) lisp L.; (2) bewilderment, dazedness; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) lisp L.; (2) daze, bewilder (Cf. **shushás**); **-onjës,** adj. 3. lisping, sibilant L.; dazing, deafening

shushunje, f. 5. D. W. Dr. T., **shushunjë,** f. 1. K. LS. Co. (G and T), **shushonjëz,** f. 1. K., **shëshonjëz** Ba., leech (= **ushunjëz,** q. v.)

shushur-im, m. 2. L., **-imë,** f. 1. murmur, rustle, whisper, fluster, sizzle, sizzling; **-is,** v. 1a. SD. EK., 2a. L. Mn. Co., **-ij,** v. 3i. ER., **-oj,** v. 3o. ER., murmur, rustle, whisper, fluster, sizzle, babble, purl

shutar, v. 1a. = **thaj,** q. v. Va. (It)

shutë, f. hind, doe Ba. T.

shutër, f. Xh. Co. Gd., **shutërz,** f. Gd., typhus

shut-is, v. 2a. calm, quieten, hush, still, muffle, subdue, damp, suppress, quell; **(zjérmin)** put out, quench (a fire) Bsh. Rr. Mn. EK.; **-itun,** adj. 1. hushed, muffled, stifled, suppressed, subdued, quenched EK. Mn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **shytoj,** q. v. L. Mn. Gd.; **-rak,** adj. 3. typhus-Co.

shuzh-im, m. 2. buzz, hum, sizzle, rustle; **-oj,** v. 3o. buzz, hum, etc. (T)

shvargoj, (T) also **çvargoj,** v. 3o. unchain, release L.

shvarr-is, v. 2a. explain, expound Bsh.; **-item,** mp. disappear Bsh.; **-os,** v. 1a. exhume Co. Mn. L.; **-osje,** f. 6. exhumation

shvas, (T) also **çvas,** v. 2a. tear, lacerate, rend, tear up; tear off Mn. T.

shvátem, mp. of **shvas,** q. v.; (fig.) tussle (**me:** with)

shvênd-oj, v. 3o. FL., **çvêndos,** v. 1a. Toç., dislodge, displace; deport, extradite; **-óhem,** mp. emigrate FL.; **-im,** m. 2., **-osje,** f. 6. dislodging, displacement Mn. Hn.; deportation, extradition Toç. Mn.; emigration

shvesh, (T) also **çvesh,** v. 1a. strip; despoil, plunder; undress; unsheath Ç. X. P. T. L.; **shvíshem,** mp. get undressed; be despoiled, etc.; **-ët,** adj. 1. undressed, bare, stripped Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. stripping, baring; undressing; **-un,** (T) **çvéshur,** adj. 1. undressed; stripped; bare

shvërgjin-im, çvërgjërim, m. 2. defloration, rape GR.; **-oj,** v. 3o. deflower; rape L.

shvijos, çvijos, v. 1a. derail Ç.; **-je,** f. 6. derailment Ç.

shvill-im, (T) also **çvillim,** m. 2. = **zhvillim,** q. v. G. ER. L.; **-imtar, -oj, -onjës, -ues.** See **zhvillimtar,** etc. G. P.

shvíshem, (T) also **çvíshem,** mp. of **shvesh,** q. v.; undress (oneself), strip

shvjerdh, v. 1a. irreg. See **zvjerdh** Co.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. repugnant L.

shvleft-sim, (T) also **çvleftsim,** m. 2. devaluation, depreciation, inflation; degradation GR. Mn. L.; **-soj,** v. 3o. depreciate, tr., devaluate, inflate; degrade GR. L.; **-sóhet,** mp. 3s. depreciates

shvler-sim, (T) also **çvlersim,** m. = **shvleftsim,** q. v.; **-soj,** v. 3o. = **shvleftsoj** Ç.

shvoshk, (T) also **çvoshk, çvozhg,** v. 1a. peel, shell, husk, bark (a tree), strip K. Bsh. L. Co. Cf. **çvoksh**

shvuajtsí, (T) also **çvuajtsí,** f. suffering Q.

shvulos, (T) also **çvulos,** v. 1a. unseal Ç. T. L.

shvullnetuer, ore, adj. 3. involuntary

shyll, m. shield LS. L. Cf. **sqyt**

shymbzoj, v. 3o. See **tregoj** L.

shymtyrë, f. 1. (1) damage (= **shëmtyrë,** q. v.) Kn.; (2) likeness Cf. **shëmbëlltyrë**

shyretoj, v. 3o. = **stolis,** q. v. (Tk)
shyt, (1) adj. invar. hornless, with broken horn; s. hornless animal K. Dr. D. P. W. Ç. Bsh. (Sl); (fig.) maimed Bsh.; **nji shtâmbë -ë,** pot w. broken handle or neck K.; (2) interj. be quiet! P.; **-a,** pl. swelling in neck or throat; mumps Mn. Gd. (swelling of glands D., goitre (once), sciatica Bsh. Ç., tonsillitis (once)) Cf. **hardhje, zhyshka**; **gjândra -ash,** parotid glands; phr: **shkoj -a** (N) Kn.; **-allakrues,** adj. 3. (mng. unknown) (Sc); **-ak,** adj. 3. one horn short, unicorn Ç. L.; **-an,** adj. 3. hornless (of rams) Co.; **-én,** s. (agricultural implement) (N); **-ë,** f. shade of death. See **shyta**; **-im,** m. 2. truncation, maiming; amputation T. L.; **-is,** v. 2a. = **shutis,** q. v. Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. (agricultural tool. Cf. **shytén**); **-oj,** v. 3o. truncate, maim, amputate T. M. Ç. Gd.; lop, trim (hedge) Dr.; knock off, chip off M.

T

ta, (1) usu. **t'a,** him (her, it) to thee; that (one) may . . . him (her, it); (2) for **atá,** q. v. Bsh. Bog. K.
tâ, for **'të, atë,** him, her, it (N) Bsh.
tabak, m. 15. (1) sheet (of paper, metal, etc.), quire Bsh. L.; (2) tray; shallow dish L.; (**filxhani**) saucer; (3) tanner (Tk); **-á, ja,** f. tray Mn. W. L. (Tk); **-anë,** f. tannery Ç.; **-ë,** f. (1) coffee-roaster; (2) See **tabak** P.
taban, m. 5. base, bed, foundation Mn. Bujq. L. (Tk)
tabar Bsh. L., **tabarr** M., m. 5., **tabare,** f. 5. Mn. P., overcoat, winter coat (It)
tabele, f. 5. ER., **tabelë,** f. 1. ER. P., **tabellë,** f. 1. Mn., table; tablet; board; blackboard; plate, number-plate
tabernákull, m. 1. and 12. tabernacle Buz. Mn.
tabllë, f. 1. table (Elb); backgammon W. Cf. **távullë, tavllo**
tabor, taborr, m. 2. and 5. (also **tabuar** SD.), battalion Mn. A. M. L. P. A. W. ER. Fi. SD. (Tk)
tabút, m. 1. open Moslem coffin, bier Bsh. Mn. (Tk)
taç, m. (1) pl. **teçe,** turban, esp. as worn by Bektashi sect Dr.; (2) last-born pig of a litter Bsh.
taçe, f. 5. and **lule taçe,** (prob.) variety of crocus, gagea lutea Mn.; snowdrop (?) Mi.; primrose (Kor); a ranunculus plant Hn. (lesser celandine ?)
taçë, prn. that which, what Buz. Cf. **ç', tak**; f. shoe-tack, sprig (It-Alb) M.
taçile, f. 5. potter's wheel (Tir) Cf. **toçillë** (Sl)
tadnë, = **t'anë, t'atin.** See **i ati** Buz.
taf, m. small bird of prey, perh. kestrel (T) ER.; **-é,** f. support for treadle of loom (Tir); **-etan,** m. See **taftá**
taft, m. 2. (1) nausea, odium, bad smell Bsh. Cf. **aht**; (2) throne D. W. (Tk); (fig.) metropolis M.; **-á, ja,** f. taffeta (Tk) Gd.; **-ar,** m. 5. funnel, tundish Bsh. M.; **-im,** m. 2. shock, sensation Bsh.; **-is,** v. 1a. stupefy, amaze; **-isem,** mp. be amazed, be moonstruck Bsh.
tagâ, ni, m. 10., **tagan, tagân,** m. 1. sword, sabre (Tk) Fi. Mn. P. W. Bsh.
tagar, m. 5. brazier (= **tangar,** q. v.) ShR. W. ER. K. Mn. M. Bsh.; measure of 10 okas K.
tagër, m. 1. (1) right, respect, honour, due FL. Co. Ll. Toç.; copyright Ill.; (2) due, duty, tax, excise T. Co. Mn.; — **doganuer,** duty, revenue
tagrambledhës, m. 4. tax-collector L.
tagr-im, m. 2. taxation L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. tax
tagj-i, f. 3. fodder P. A. Mn. Dr. Bsh. (Gk); **-is,** v. 1a. provender, feed Va. Bsh. M.
tah P., **tahí** P. K. Bsh. adv. = **tashtí,** q. v. (Mal)
tahín Hn., **tain** Dr., m. ration (Tk)
tahir, m. baker's peel Bsh. (**tairë,** f. K.) Cf. **që, qëth, qehën, tojere, tajér**
tais, tajis, v. 2a. ooze, sweat, seep, drip (esp. of porous pots) Gur. Mn. (Sl); distil Gd.
taj, (1) v. inf. = **ndêjt-un.** See **rri**; (2) = **tuej,** f. acc. of **i juej,** q. v. Buz.; **-atër,** m. 1. = **teatër,** q. v. (Rashb) Ill.
tajér, m. 5. (1) square, tray, trencher Ba.; baker's peel Bsh. (It. tagliere)
tajë, (1) f. 3. screw; vice, brace, borer Bsh. Mn. Kn. (N) (Cf. Tk. tay "roll"); (2) branch, twig T. Gd.; (3) f. 1. nurse, wetnurse (Tk); (4) slime, sludge, liquor (Lumë. Elb) ER. Mn.; (5) muscatel Cf. **tajkë** (N); **-tar,** m. 5. turner Gd.
tajis (1) v. 1a. unnerve, unbalance, drive mad Bsh.; (2) feed, provender M. (Gk); (3) v. 2a. ooze, exude, sweat, seep, leak (of pots, etc.) (Sl) Bsh. Mn. Cf. **qaj**; distil Gd.
tajkë, f. 1. and **rrush** —, muscatel Bsh. Mn.; — **e bardhë,** — **e kuqe,** (varieties) Bujq.
Tajlan, m. 5. and adj. 3. Italian SD. Cf. **Taljan**
tajoj, v. 3o. bother, disturb, perturb, upset Bsh.
tajtaj, in phr: **ngríhem** —, grow up, become an adult Ill.
tajtë, f. See **bark** (Mird) Co. Cf. **t'âjtun**
tak (1), rel. prn. which, that which, what Buz. (once **taçë**); (2) at all, by any means Bsh.; (3) more, further Co.; **ja lash** —, I gave him more than he bargained for Co.
takam, takâm, (T) **takëm,** m. 2. effect, thing, utensil, fitting, gadget; harness, outfit; pl. effects, utensils, crockery A. D. G. GR. Mn. (Tk); **-is,** v. 1a. fit out, equip, rig, harness; **-isje,** f. 6. equipment, harnessing, rigging Bujq.
takatuke, f. 5. ashtray
take, f. 5. (1) small boat, canoe (N) Bsh. Mn. Rr. Ll. (Tk); (2) small pistol Bsh.; (3) (**â**) heel (of shoe) (Sc) Cf. **takë**; **-tuke,** f. 5. ashtray Bsh.
takë, f. 1. heel (of shoe)
takëm, m. 2. = **takam,** q. v. (T)
tak-fak, adv. there and then, on the spot (Peq. Krujë) Ill. Gur. Cf. **hë për hë**
takie, takije, f. 5. skull-cap, mob-cap (Tk. takke) Po. ShR. Mn.
takim, m. 2. contact, touch, meeting Mn. L. Co.; **në — me,** in contact with, in touch with

takll-im, m. 2. Gd., **-imë,** f. 1. Bsh. knock, rap, tap; **-imëz,** f. 1. mill-clapper Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. knock, tap, rap; **-ues,** adj. 3. knocking Gd.
takmak, m. rammer (for levelling cobblestones); beater (of fulling mill) Co.
takoj, v. 3o. hit; encounter, meet Bsh. L. K.; annoy, tease V.; (w. dat.) touch, concern, affect G. Cf. **përpjek, ndesh, përkás, tokoj**
taks, m. promise, vow Mn. Ç. X.; v. 1a. promise, vow Va. Mn. D. M. Po. Ec. SD. (T); arrange Mn. X. M. (Gk); **-em,** mp. prepare, get ready Mi. Mn.; **-atë,** f. 1. taxation Ç.; **-ë,** f. 1. tax T. G.; **-i,** f. taxi, taxicab G.; **-im,** m. 2. taxation Mn. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. tax; **-ur, e —,** f. 1. promise Po.
taktikë, f. 1. tactic L.
Talan, m. and adj. See **Taljan** L., dollar Gd.
talandushe, f. 5. = **dallëndyshe,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
tale, f. 5. coastal plain Bsh.
talér, m. 5. cheese-pan, dairy-pan Bsh. Cf. **talër, talirë, talúr, talure; -të,** adj. 1. able, capable, efficient, adequate Ll. Mn. Co. Cf. **afët, aftë**
talë, t, pl. the alphabet; hornbook (Elb) K.
talër, m. 2. keg, cask K. M. T. Cf. **talér, talúr, talure; -ush,** m. dim. of **talër** Co.
talim, m. 2. = **stërvitje,** q. v. L. A. W. Mn.
talirë, *f. churning-stick (Dib) ER. Cf.* **talér, talër, talúr,** etc.
Tal-ja, f. def. Italy Ba.; **-jan,** m. 5. and adj. 3. Italian Ba. P. W. M.; **-janisht,** adv. Italian-fashion; in Italian W. X. M.
talko, ja, f. talcum
talúr, m. 2. and 5. Mn. Dr. M., **-e,** f. 5. T. Gd. K. Bsh., plate, platter Cf. **talér, tajér**
talvë, f. 1. shelf L.; mantelpiece (Ber) ER.
tall, v. 1a. laugh, mock, sneer GR.; **-em,** mp. laugh, jeer, scoff (**me:** at); banter, tease K. GR. G. X. Mn.; intr. joke, jest Mn.; amuse oneself Kav.
tallagan, m. 1. M. Mn. Bsh. ER., m. 2. K.L., **-e,** f. 5. K. Bsh. T. Dr., coat, cloak, cape
tallallis, v. 2a. cry, proclaim, herald Cf. **kasnecoj** Bsh. (Tk)
tallam, shkoj —, wade Ç.; **-ac,** m. 1. bladder Mn. Bsh. (N); **-oq,** m. = **kallamboq,** q. v. Kn. Bsh. (N)
talland, m. talent (weight) Ex.; **-is, -isje.** See **lëkund, -je** L.; **-ushe,** f. 5. = **dallëndyshe,** q. v. (Gk-Alb)
tallant, m. = **talland,** q. v. S.
tallaqis, v. 2a. = **llokoqis,** q. v. Bsh.
tallar, adj. 3. white-footed (of horse) Bujq.; **-e,** f. 5. white stocking (vet.) Bujq.
tallás, talláz, def: **tallazi,** m. 1. wave (Tk) Kav. K. L. D. X. A.; **-ím,** m. 2. spell, incantation ER. Mn.
tallavis, v. 2a. tr. See **tállem (me)** Co.
talláz, m. wave (Tk) (= **tallás,** q. v.); **bân —** K., **-ítet (deti),** mp. 3s. surges, fluctuates Bsh. Fl.; **-úer, óre,** adj. 3. wavelike, wavy, waved, surging
tállem, mp. jest, joke; (w. **me**) mock, scoff (at). See **tall,** v.
tall-ë, f. 1. (1) stalk, stem, haulm Hn.; maize-straw Mn. K. Bsh.; (2) (empty) corncob K. Ro. Mn.; (3) a poisonous rush w. rhizome Mn. ER. Bsh. Cf. **fang, melakuqe; -ës,** adj. 3. mocking, bantering, teasing, jeering, sarcastic, ironical; m. 4. mocker, teaser, sneerer; **-je,** f. 6. mockery, teasing, jeering, banter, sneer, sarcasm, jest G. Mn. L. T. Co.; **-kë,** f. 1. terror L. Ill. (Lumë); **-os** Bsh., **-oz** Gd. A., m. straw (after threshing), chaff Bsh.; dregs A.; (fig.) populace, rabble, mob Bsh. Gd.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. mocking, ironical L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. = **qesharak,** q. v. L.; **-un, it, të —,** n. mockery, etc. See **tallje**
tamam W. P. X., (N) **taman** Bsh. Bl., **tamâm** A., adv. exactly, just (right) (Tk) Cf. **caktë; -të,** adj. 1. exact, just right X. Mn.
taman, tamân, see **tamam; -d,** in phr: **për —,** really, actually P.; **-sí,** f. exactitude (= **caktsí,** q. v.) ER.
tamber, f. (a bird)
tâmbël, tâmël, m. and n. milk (N) Ba. P. St. P. W. Kn. Mn. Cf. **qumësht;** f. 1. (T) **tëmbël,** temple (of the head) L. D. W. Cf. **tâmbëlth; -plasë, -plásun,** adj. 1. angry, raging T.; **-tore,** f. 5. spurge Co.; **-th,** m. W. T., n. Buz., gall; **-z,** f. 1. (1) temple (of head); (2) gall (Peqin)
tâmblatore Bsh. Gd., **tâmblore** FL. Mn., adj. 3. f. mammalian, milch Cf. **qumështuer;** milk, milky
tamburá, ja Ç. SD., **tamburë,** f. Mn. guitar w. long stem (Tk); (auto.) brake-drum
tame, f. 5. centre Bsh. Bog. Cf. **tamë; -rindë,** f. 1. tamarind (?); variety of pear Bsh.
tamë, tâmë, f. 1. (1) head of water, water-supply Bsh. Mn.; f. 3. spring, source K.; (2) air, esp. bad air (Dib) ER.
tâmël, m. and n. = **tâmbël,** q. v.; **-cinë,** f. 1. in pl. dairy produce P. Cf. **bulmét; -tueme,** f. 5. pleurisy Bsh. (also **e —**)
tamër, tamërr, tâmër, f. 1. two-stringed lute struck w. plectrum EK. Ill. Bsh. Kn. Co. (N) Cf. **tamburá**
tâmëz, tâmzë, f. 1. = **tâmbëlz,** q. v. Bsh.
tamín, in phr: **e marr me —,** guess, suppose (Tk) Cf. **marr me mênd, pandeh**
tâmlatore. See **tâmblatore** Bsh.
tâmluer, ore, adj. 3. milk-, milky, milch Bsh.; **rruga tâmlore,** the Milky Way FL.
tamtam, m. tom-tom Ill.
tamtane, f. 5. din, row; **(e) çoj —,** kick up a row Bsh.
tâm-tim, m. 2. row, disturbance Bsh.; **-tis,** v. 1a. brandish (?) Bsh.; **-toj,** v. 3o. annoy, disturb Bsh.
tâmth, m. 1. gall (= **tâmbëlth,** q. v.) FL. Bsh. Mn.; **vënte védit gishtin në —,** (fig.) he got his fingers burnt; f. 1. temple (of head) Bsh. Mn.; **të dálshin -at!** (a curse) (Tir)
tamuliarc, m. 1. (a bird) Bsh.
tamzë Ç., **tâmzë** Bsh., f. 1. temple (of head)
tand, acc. m., **tande,** acc. f. of **i yt,** q. v. Buz. PW. Mn. (G and T) (**tandë** Buz.); **-ej,** adv. = **andej,** q. v. Co.; **-ellë,** f. 1. (usu. in pl.) lace Pg. (= **dantellë,** q. v.); **-së,** f. 1. nuisance, annoyance Co. Cf. **tândim**
tândë, (T) **tëndë,** f. 1. arbour, awning, pergola Bsh. M. Kn. W. P.; tent Ba. Mn. W. D.; **bie -a,** droop, overhang (to form a pergola) Ill.

tând-im, m. 2. temptation Bsh.; **-imqar, adj.** 3. annoying, trying (Mird) Co.; **-oj** Bsh. Ço., **tandoj** Va., v. 3o. tempt Bsh. Va. Co.; tease, annoy, bother Co. Gd.; **-ósur,** adj. 1. w. ears pricked M. Rada

tanë, (1) (oblique cases) our (T) FN.; **të —, t,** our own (people) SD.; (2) for **t'anë,** acc. def. of **i at, i,** m. father K.

tânë, i —, e —, pl: **të —,** (T) **tërë, i —, e —, të —,** prn. all, the whole, the lot, one and all G. P. L. A. W. Mn.; **për të -a sëndet,** inclusively P.

tânë, f. 1. (1) = **tândë,** q. v.; (2) tannin Hn. Cf. **tanín**

tangar, m. 5. brazier Kn. Mn. EK. FL. K. Bsh. (Tk)

tângë, f. grievance, grudge, ill-feeling; prejudice M. Bsh. K. T.; **i mbeti —,** he had a grudge against him Co.; he was one down on him, owed him a debt of revenge K.; **i'a lâ —,** be one up on him, leave him w. a debt to pay off Bsh.

tangjëzoj v. 3o. (w. **mbë**). See **ngul sytë, zgurdhulloj sytë** L.

taní, adv. now (T) Cf. **tash, tashtí, njimé** Boç. S. D. P. X. W. K.; **për —,** for the present; **— shpejt,** recently

tan-ik, adj. 3. tannic Bujq.; **-ín,** m. tannin Mn. Bujq. L.; **-inë,** see **taní**; **-íshëm,** adj. 2. present-day, current L. GR. Gd.; **-íthi(n),** adv. = **taní,** q. v.

tân-sí, (T) **tërësí,** f. wholeness, entirety Mn. ER. G.; totality Co.; integrity Mn.; universe FL. Cf. **gjithsí**; **-sisht,** (T) **tërësisht,** adv. wholly, entirely GR. G.; **-suer, ore,** (T) **tërësor, ore,** adj. 3. total Ç.

tantan-e, f. 5. and **-im,** m. 2. din, row Co.; **-is,** v. 1a. turn (sb's) head, stupefy w. noise Co.

tanuer, ori, m. 5. baker's peel Bsh. K. Cf. **qêhën**

tapáll, adj. = **çalë, shkjepët,** q. v. (Tk) ER. Mn. (G); **-ój,** v. 3o. = **çaloj,** q. v. Gd.

tapë, f. 1. cork, stopper, plug Hn. W. Mn. Co. (Tk); **drû -e,** plug; **drû —,** outer bark, cork Hn.; **bâhem —,** get (dead) drunk Mn. Co. Cf. **trok**

tapí, f. 3. and 8. deed, title Mn. Dr. Ç. Gd. L. G. (Tk) Cf. **akt zyrtar**

tapic-arí, f. decoration, hanging, papering SD.; **-ér,** m. 5. decorator, paper-hanger Pg.

tapinos, v. 1a. = **unj, unjtsoj,** q. v. X. L. M. (Gk)

tapir, m. 5. tapir Hn. Mn.

tap-os, v. 1a. bung, stopper (T) Bujq.; **-tis,** v. 1a. Cf. **adhuroj** (Tk) Rr.; **-tup,** m. (a game) (Lumë) ER.; **-úz,** m. = **topúz,** q. v.

tar, v. 1a. dry, drain, exhaust Cf. **shteroj, shter, thaj**; m. = **rast,** q. v. Ll.; **-abac,** Co., **-abakí, u,** Ill., **-abec** Mn. Co., m. boy (G) Cf. **çun, djalë, kalamâ, çilimí**; **-abë,** f. 3. shop-shutter Bsh.; **-abullús,** in phr: **brezë —** SD.; **-acë,** f. 1. and 3. terrace K. Bsh. Mn. M. L.

tarak, m. bullock, steer (abt. two years old) A. Mn. Cf. **taroç, toraç**; **-ë,** f. See **nxitim** (Gk) M. (It-Alb); **-sem,** mp. Cf. **nxitóhem** M.

tarall-â, ni, m. 10. burly fellow; as adj. burly Co.; **-ak,** adj. 3. silly, foolish Cf. **toralliak, turullak** Bl. Ll. ER. Co.; **-akí,** f. stupidity Bl.

tarator, m. Dr. Co. Mn., **taratuer, ori,** m. 5. Mn., **taratyre,** f. 5. Mn., garlic soup (hot or cold) made w. sour milk and cucumber (Tk) (also **supë —**)

taravol, adj. 3. fit, robust, brawny, sinewy Bsh. FL. (N)

taraxhile, f. 5. wheel, esp. cartwheel (Tir) Cf. **rrotë**

tarçuk, m. 15. leather pouch, sporran Bsh. ER. Cf. **tarkaç, targë**

tarë, i —. See **tânë, i —** Va.; f. tare M. K. (Tk)

targë, f. (1) knapsack, satchel L. Mn.; (2) number-plate

taritan, adj. and adv. rocking, swaying, toddling Bsh.

tarkaç, m. Mn. M., **-e,** f. 5. K. Bsh., pouch, sporran, shepherd's food-bag, wallet (Elb)

tarkás, m. skeleton (Gk-Alb) M.

tarkaxhike, f. 5. = **tarkaç,** q. v. (Përm) K.

tarnagop, m. 1. hoe (N) (Sl)

taroç, m. steer, bullock (N) Fi. FL. Mn. Cf. **tarak**

tarogëz, f. 1. helmet Mn. Co.

tarok, m. 15. Bsh. Co., **taroq,** m. 1. Bsh., bullock, steer Cf. **tarak, taroç**

tars, m. See **trajtë, sajë** (Tk) Mn. T.

tarta-bik Ç., **tartabiq,** m. 5. Mn. X. Dr., bedbug (Tk); **-kullë,** adj. dead drunk (Gk-Alb) M.; **-kut,** adv. as adj. mighty, big, fine, grand Mn.; wretched, monstrous L.; **-r,** m. tartar L.; **-rake,** f. 5. machine-gun; **-rik,** adj. 3. tartaric L.; **-ros,** v. 1a. sour, turn sour, acidify K. Bsh. M.; leaven M.

tarteham, m. chatterbox (Gk-Alb) M.

tartulloj, v. 3o. = **tortulloj,** q. v. Bsh.

tárun, it, të —, n. withering, drying Cf. **tar**

tarvok, djathë —, variety of cheese Bujq.

tarr, v. 1a. rake, scrape Dr. Mn. (Tom); weed (Përm) K. Cf. **tëharr**; **-abec,** m. = **tarabec,** q. v. (Sc); **-acë,** f. terrace Ç.; **-amé, ja,** f. outburst, noise, commotion; (fig.) attack, tirade (G) Gur. Ll. Mn. (Gk); **-ameté,** adv. anyhow, higgledy-piggledy (Peq) Gur.; **-amezë,** f. = **tarramé,** q. v. Ill.; **-ës,** adj. 3. and m. 4. raking; weeding; raker; weeder L.

tas, m. 1. (N) and 2. cup, bowl Mn. L. Ex. K. Bsh. M. (also **tasë,** f. earthen pot); **-kë,** f. 1. small cup, small bowl, finger-bowl Ç. L. Bsh. K. (err. K.); **-tjerë,** f. keyboard (of piano) EK. Gd. (It); **-uk,** m. mug, small cup Bsh.

tash, adv. now Buz. Pa. P. A. W. (= **tashtí, taní**); **— shum kohë,** for some time (past) P.; **— mâ,** henceforth; **deri —,** so far, hitherto EK.; **— vonë,** recently, lately Ill.; **— sapó,** just, just now; **— nji ditë,** 24 hours ago EK.; **mbas -it,** later on; **— për —,** for the present, at present, for the time being Mn. FL.; **— e mbrapa,** henceforth Bujq.; **-e,** f. 5. (the) present Bsh.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. present, present-day, current, contemporary Mn. Bl.; **-i,** adv. = **tash,** q. v. W. Ex.; **para -it,** hitherto Bsh.; **-ma,** adv. nowadays, now Ill. L.; henceforth EK.; **-me, e —,** f. 5. (the) present L.; **-tí,** adv. now Boç. L.; **-tí e pastaj,** henceforth ER.; **-timâ,** adv. henceforth (N); **-tinë,** adv. now SD. M.; **-tishëm,** adj. 2. present, present-day, current

tat, m., **tate,** f. (oblique) thy, thine D. X. W. Cf. **tand**; **-abiq,** m. 2. = **tartabiq,** q. v. (T) Bujq. (Tk); **-alosh,** m. 1. simpleton Bsh.; **-ar,** m. 5.

tatar, tartar M.; **-areç, kësulë -areçe,** cone-shaped felt cap Bsh.; **-arrósem,** mp. play the bully, be arrogant L.; **-epuç,** m. pompom (Sarandë); **-ë, a,** m. as f. 1. daddy (also **tate,** as f. 5. (Tir)) Ba. X. D. Ill. Mn. Bsh. K.; garden-bed T. Cf. **vullâ, ni**; **-ë-gjysh,** m. grandpa Co.; **-ëll,** s. See **tátull**; **-ë-madh,** m. irreg. grandpa (Gk-Alb) M.

tatëpjes, v. 2a. tilt, slope, incline Gd.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. sloping, inclined, steep, downhill Mn. D. (T)

tatëpjetë, adv. downhill, downwards D. P.; as prep. w. gen. — **brégut,** down the hill P.; **e —,** f. 1. slope, drop De. Mn.; **marr të -n** G., **i'a marr -s,** rush downhill (T); **-l,** f. slope, drop, declivity (T); **-m,** adj. 2. downhill, sloping, steep L. K.

tatëposht, adv. down, downhill ShR. (N)

tatim, m. 2. levy, duty, tax, (town) rate Mn. L. Sel.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. taxation-, rate- L.

tatmadh, m. irreg. grandpa ER. M. (T)

tatoj, v. 3o. impose, levy Bsh. Gd. L.

tatpjetë, -m, etc. See **tatëpjetë** Mn. K.

tatule, f. 5. Hn. Mn. Co., **tátull,** m. 12. W. T., **tátëll,** f. Mn. Gd., **tatyle,** f. 5. Kn. Bsh., thorn-apple, stramonium

tátun, adj. 1. nonplussed, baffled, hysterical Gd.

tatyle, f. 5. = **tatule,** q. v.

tathunë, in phr: kama s'i bâni — Mi. (N)

taulare, f. 5. = **talúr,** q. v. K. M. Bsh.

taull, m. (1) tambourine, drum Cf. **daull**; (2) ash-tray (Tk)

tavan, m. 1. ceiling; garret-floor; garret, attic Bl. GR. D. A. W. Bsh. (Tk); **-isje,** f. 6. ceiling material, ceiling-boards

tavatúr, m. (perh.) revelry FN.

tavern-ar, m. 5. (1) inn-keeper Boç. Gd.; (2) pic-nicker, camper; **-ë,** f. 1. tavern, inn Harff. S. Boç.; picnic, camp; **-ës,** m. 4. inn-keeper Ba.

tavë, f. 1. and 3. also —, **t,** n. pan, esp. for baking, frying or roasting; cooking-plate, hot-plate; shallow earthen pot or dish ER. Dr. EK. SD. A. W. Bsh. Mn. (Tk); **-l, -ll.** See **tavllë**

tavllë, tavëll, f. (1) table GR.; board, tray, tablet D. Mn.; (3) backgammon Co. Gd. Mn. (It. via Gk)

tavolinë, f. 1. table P. W. Mn. Bsh. (It)

távullë, f. 1. (1) tray, esp. ashtray Dr.; (2) back-gammon W. Bsh. (= **tavllë,** q. v.)

tavút, m. = **tabút,** q. v. Va.

tbanë, tboj, tborë, etc. See **tëbanë, tëboj,** etc.

te, (1) adv. where (also **atjé tek**); (2) as prep. w. nom. to, towards, at, by, near, living with (= **tek, ke, tu,** etc.); conj. w. **po** and impf. as, while PW. D. P. W. ER. (G and T); — **e vona.** See **tevona** Bsh.

tê, (1) def: **têni,** m. 10. churn Co. Cf. **mtî, ni**; (2) him, her, it Bsh. Cf. **atë**

teator, m. 5. = **theatër,** q. v. A.

tebeshir, m. = **shkumbës,** q. v. A. Mn. (Tk)

tebë, f. = **tepë,** q. v.

tebojë, f. 1. = **debojë,** q. v. (Tk)

teçe, pl. of **taç,** q. v. Dr.

tef, teh, m. 1. cutting edge Bsh. Fi. Mn.; (2) shuttle ER. (Krujë) Cf. **tefé**; **-që,** f. 1. safety-razor blade Co.; **-e,** f. 5. Bsh. W., **tefé** Mn., frame of loom, stay; **-ë, a,** m. (T) Stephen P.

teftér, m. 1. copybook, ledger, logbook, register (Tk) L. A. W. Mn. (= **deftér,** q. v.); **-dár,** m. 5. bookkeeper; receiver-general FN. (Tk)

tegél, m. 1. (1) hem Ç. T. Mi. (dim. **-kë,** f. 1. ShR.); (2) (= **tengél**) thong, strap Bsh.; **i hjek spik'e —,** rob, do, swindle Co.

tégëll, f. milk-jug, milk-can A.

tegjenare, f. 5. house-spider

tegjere, f. 5. = **tengjere,** q. v. Bsh.

teh, m. 1. cutting edge (of knife or sword) (= **tef,** q. v.) FL. Xh. Ç. ER. M. Mn. Gd. Cf. **eh**; **-nikë,** f. = **teknikë,** q. v. Rr.; **-rí,** f. 3. cord, string Bsh.

tej, adv. beyond, across, away, off P. X. W. K. Ç. Job. Bsh.; later, later on V. Cf. **mâ vonë**; prep. w. dat. and abl. beyond, across Bsh. K. V. Ç.; — **masës,** unduly, excessively Ç.; — **kufisë,** beyond the frontier, beyond the limit V.; — **e këtej** V., — **e tutje** Mn., — **e tëhú** Mn., hither and thither, here and there, dotted about, all over the place; **atjé —,** yonder LS.; — **për —, — përtej,** throughout, right through, thoroughly Bsh. Mn. (N); — **-së-tejmë,** adj. 1. extreme Q.; — **-së-tejmes,** extremely, excessively V. Gd. L.; — **m'atanë,** across Ç.

tej, t, pl. (N) of **teh,** q. v.

têj, v. 3e. = **ndêj,** q. v. (Mont) ER.

tej-détas, adj. 3. oversea(s) Bsh.; **-dukshëm,** adj. 2. transparent Mn. Ll. Co.

teje, abl. of **ti,** thou Buz. X. W.; f. 5. cord, string; string (of instrument) Bsh. Fi. FL.; **dredh musteqet — —,** twist the moustache tightly Fi. Cf. **tejzë**

téjet, adv. very much, extremely (N) Mn. FL.

têjë, tenjë, f. 1. moth Mn. K.; grub of moth Bsh.; corn-weevil Co. Cf. **tenjë**

tej-kalueme, e —, f. 5. pluperfect (gram.) Xa.; **-kalues,** adj. 3. passing; m. 4. passer-by Bsh.; **-kqyrë,** f. telescope, field-glasses Co.

tejll, m. Cf. **shî, ni,** (Dib) ER.

tej-málas, adv. over the mountain(s), across the mountain(s) Bsh.; **-matanë,** adv. right through, throughout (Elb); **-më,** adj. 1. and 2. yonder, far, farther, outlying, ulterior, extreme X. Q. Dr. Mn. Bsh. Ç. K. L.; **ana e -më,** the far side Q.; — **-për-tej,** adv. thoroughly; **tej-së- -mes,** extremely, excessively V. Gd. L.

tej-njerzuer, ore, adj. 3. = **mbinjerzuer,** q. v. L.; **-parshëm,** adj. 2. (T), **-pás,** adj. 3. Ill. Mn., **-pashëm,** adj. 2. transparent; **-pás,** adj. 3. far-sighted Ill.; **-përtej,** adv. throughout; all over the place Mn. L. (N) (also **-përtej botës** L.); **-qyrë,** f. telescope, field-glasses L.; **-rí,** f. band, string, cord Bsh.; — **-së-tejmes,** excessively V. Gd. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. yonder, far, farther Bsh.; **-shikim,** m. 2. far-sightedness; television L.; **-shikues,** adj. 3. of vision, far-sighted; **-shikueshëm,** adj. 2. transparent L.; **-shkrim,** m. 2. telegram W.; **-shkroj,** v. 3o. wire W.; **-shkronjë,** f. 1. wire, telegram L. SD.; **-shkuem,** adj. 2. perfect (gram.); **-veshtrim, -vështrim,** m. 2. far-sightedness G. L.; **-veshtronjës, -vështronjës,** adj. 3. far-sighted L.

tejzë, f. 1. (1) sinew Mn. Kn. Co. (N) Cf. **teje, tojzë, pejzë, dredhëz, lak**; (2) aunt (Tk) Efth.

tek, (1) adv. where; wherever, whichever way K.; (2) as prep. w. nom. with, staying with, by, at Po. S.; to, towards Buz. A. D.; (3) conj. as, while (w. **po** and impf.) K. GR.; — **po punonte,** while (or as) he was working Mn. GR.; (4) adv. a little, somewhat, little (N) Bsh. Mn.; **janë — shtrêjtë,** they are somewhat dear; (5) here Hn. EK.; — **jam,** here I am EK.; (6) yet, nevertheless Mi. (T); **ja —,** that's how; **atjé —,** just where D. Cf. **te, tu, tue, ke, ku,** etc.; (7) adv. odd ER. Mn. M. (Tk); **númura —,** odd numbers; — **e —,** one by one, separately ER.; — **e çift,** odd and even (Tk) Bsh.; (8) m. def: **teku,** pl: **teka,** whim, fancy Ll. Mn. ER. (N); **mbas dojës e -ut,** at the whim and fancy (of); **më mbétet —,** I insist on having my own way Bsh.; (9) v. 1a. covet, desire (obs.) Buz. Ll. See **téket**; — **e vona, — e mbrâmja,** finally Bsh.; **si e —,** in detail; — **se kush,** whoever on earth; — **sa,** a little Bsh.

tek-andej, adv. over, across, yonder, beyond Mn. Bsh.; **-anjos,** adj. 3. frivolous (?); **-dó,** adv. wherever, whithersoever; everywhere, in all directions L. Mn. D. Fr. Mi. T. (T)

teke, f. 5. airgun Mn. L. ER.; **-mbrâmja,** adv. towards evening Ill.; finally Bsh.

téket, mp. 3s. impers. (1) it pleases, it suits; **më — të . . . ,** *I feel like (doing), I fancy (doing)* K. Bsh. M. ER. Mn. Dr. ShR. Ll. (G and T); it suits me EK.; (2) it befalls M. Mn.; **kur të më —,** when it suits me; **ç't'i —,** whatever he fancies, whatever he likes Mn. ShR.

tekël, tekës. See **pakëz, çikëz** Bsh. Mn. (also **teklá** Mn.)

tekëndej, adv. this way Bsh.

tek-tek, adv. there and then, on the spot (Sc) Gur.; **-je,** f. 6. whim, fancy Ç. Mn. Co.

teklá. See **tekël, pakëz, çikëz** (Sc)

teknik, adj. 3. technical G. L. Bsh.; **-an,** m. 5. technician ER.; **-ë,** f. technique L. Gd.

tek-po, conj. as, while (w. impf.) (usu. **tek po**) T.; **-qi,** conj. whereas; **-ratë,** f. (glossed: **gjâ e zgjedhun** Co.); **-sá,** adv. as, just as Ill.; by when, by the time Mn. (N); **-se** = **kurse, tekpo** T.

tekst, m. text, subject-matter, content G.

tektú, adv. here and there Po.

tekú, rel. adv. where Mi.

tékun, adj. 1. whimsical, faddy Gd.; **e —,** f. 1. (in pl.) covetousness (obs.) Buz.; fancy, whim (also **të —, it,** n.); (T) pl. **të tékura,** rot, tosh, bosh ER.

tel, m. 1. and (rarely) 2. wire; string (of instrument) G. D. A. W. SD.; — **me gjêmba,** barbed wire; **rrah nji —** Mn. Bsh. (N), **i bie (me ra) -it** SD., send a wire, telegraph; **-atín,** m. Fr. Mn. Fi., **-atinë,** f. Mn. Dr., leather, esp. Russia leather (Sl); **-çë,** f. 1. wire (N) Hn.; **-efon,** m. 1. telephone G.; **-efonik,** adj. 3. telephonic, telephone- GR.; **-efonis,** v. 1a., **-efonoj,** v. 3o. GR., telephone (to), ring up; **-egraf,** m. W. Dr. Mn., **-egrafë,** f. 1. Kn. Bsh. (N), telegraph; telegram W. St. G. GR. Dr.; **shtyllë -egrafi,** telegraph post; **rraf -egraf,** ring up, 'phone; **-egrafik,** adj. 3. telegraphic GR.; **-egrafisht,** adv. by telegraph, by telegram Sel.; **-egrafoj,** v. 3o. telegraph, wire Sel. Df. L. Gd.; **-egram,** m. 1. G., m. 2. L., **-egramë,** f. 3. Bsh. W., telegram; **-eskop,** m. 1. telescope; **-evizion, -evizjon,** m. television ER. Mn.; **-evizionik,** adj. 3. television- ER.; **-etis,** v. 1a. embroider (a dress) w. gold and silver thread (Dib) ER.; **-ët,** adj. 1. (of) wire Gd.; **-ig,** m. horse-collar ER. Cf. **tevlik**; **-ish,** m. 2. Bsh., **-isht,** m. Kn., filigree; **-ishte,** f. 5. wired place ER.; **-ishtë,** f. 1. wire-nail (Kor); **-koj,** v. 3o. draw, esp. wire Bsh.; **-ozën,** f. 1. tax, tribute, levy EK. Mn. Bsh. (**tellozën** Ll.)

teltyrë, f. soil (also **tokë -e**) Bujq. Cf. **deltinë, dultinë, tultinë**

tellall, m. crier, bellman GR. D. A. W. (Tk); **vë -in,** herald, proclaim

tem, f: **teme,** oblique of **i em, e eme,** my, mine

temb, m. in phr: -i i Turkut si pordh'e újkut SD.

tembël, témbull, m. 1. and 12. temple M. Mn.

temél, m. 2. foundation; basis; basement; bottom (Tk) Cf. **themél** Bl. Bog. P. A. K. Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. foundation, establishment; **-is,** v. 2a. Bog. Rr., **-ój,** v. 3o. Bl. P. Bsh., found, establish; **-úes,** m. 4. founder FL.

temená, temenâ, ja, f. (T. pl: **-ra**) bow, curtsey, reverence Mn. SD. Bsh. (Tk)

tmerrútem, mp. See **tmerróhem** Gur. (Peq)

têmën, m. warp Co. Cf. **timën**

temës, s. in phr: —, sado qi t'a punosh . . . (Kor)

temian, temjań, m. incense

teminë, f. 1. decorative, metalwork on peasant dress

temjan, m. incense L. Ç. Mn. SD.; **-icë,** f. 1. censer L. X. SD. FN. Po.; **-is,** L. Ç., **-os** Mn. L., v. 1a. perfume w. incense

temlik, m. = **tevlik,** q. v.

temon, m. 1. = **timue,** q. v. K. Bsh.; **-ar,** m. 5. helmsman M.

temperaturë, f. temperature G. Cf. **ngrohtsi**

temper-í, f. 1. pocket-knife (It) Kn.; **-onj,** v. 3o. modify Buz. Cf. **zbus**

tempeshir, m., **-ë,** f. = **shkumbës,** q. v. Bujq. Mn. Co.

tempër, in phr: rrëféhet me — në púnërat të bëra

tempora, pl. See **kohë, çast, mot** Buz.

témpull, m. 12. temple K.

temt-im, -oj, etc. See **tândim, tândoj** Bsh. K.

tend-ë, têndë, f. 3. tent; canopy; awning; hood (of car) Ex. Mn. Cf. **tândë**; **-im,** m. 2. temptation K.; **-ir,** v. 1a. = **çmerítem,** q. v. Va.; **-oj,** v. 3o. try, experience, tempt Buz. Ba. Bl. Bog. K. (**tentonj** Buz.); **-os,** v. 1a. camp, encamp Q.; stretch (material) Gd.

tene, prn. (acc. sg. of **aý, ajó,** q. v.) him, her (N) Mn. EK.

tenél, m. basil (bot.) ER.

teneq-ar, m. 5. tinman; solder, spelter Bsh.; **-e,** f. 5. tin, pewter Bsh. GR. P. W. Bsh. (Tk); **fletë -e,** tinfoil Ç.; **-enjtë,** adj. 1. tin-, pewter- L. LS.

tenerith, adj. = **butë,** q. v. Va.

tenët, adj. 1. tight Ll.

tengél, m. 1. thong, strap Bsh. Cf. **tegél**

tengjere, f. 5. = **tenxhere,** q. v. Bsh.

tengjë, f. whooping-cough Gd.

teni, f. tapeworm, taenia Hn. Mn. (Gk)

tenís, m. tennis Mn. G.
tenkë, f. 3. tench ER.
tentatuor, ori, m. tempter Buz.
tentene, f. 5. and **tentené,** f. 7. lace, edging (Tk)
tent-oj, -onj, v. 3o. try, attempt, tempt Buz. Ba. (= **tendoj,** q. v.); **-uome, e —,** f. 5. temptation Buz.
tenxhere, f. 5. casserole, saucepan, cooking-pan Bsh. A. Mn. (Tk); **e paska gjetë -ja kapákun,** they are birds of a feather (" the pot has found its lid ")
tenjás, v. 1a. corrupt, moth-eat M.; (fig.) mortify, sicken K.
tenj-ë, f. 1. (**têjë** Bsh.) moth Buz. Mn.; worm, wood-worm, weevil Mn. T. Ç.; itch, scab, mange K. (also **tinjë** Buz.); **-os,** v. 1a. moth-eat, corrupt, blight L. Ç.
teollogji, f. theology Ba.
tepe, f. 5. (1) spelt Hn. Mn. (G) (= **tepë,** q. v.); (2) hill, mound (Tk)
tepë, f. 1. spelt Bujq. K. Mn. Bsh.
tepër, adv. very; very much, excessively, too, too much Buz. D. X. P. W. etc.; **mâ —,** (T) **më —,** more, more still (**se, nga:** than) P. D.; **për së téprit** P., **me të — Ç.,** too much, excessively; **e —,** def: **e tepra,** the rest, the remainder Ex.; **-m,** adj. 2. excessive, extreme Buz. GR.; **të -m, it,** n. excess D.; **âsht e -me të themi,** needless (for us) to say; **për së -mit,** excessively Bsh.; **-sí,** f. excess L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. P. Bsh., **-t,** adj. 1. L. Mn. G., excessive, extreme; superfluous
tepkë, tepkë siç, adv. just as, exactly as (Kor) (Tk) Cf. **tëpkë**
teplotë, f. = **terplotë,** q. v. A.
tepore, f. 5. field of spelt K.
teposht, adv. down, downhill, downwards Bsh. L. W. Cf. **tetposht**; **-e,** f. 5. slope, drop, hill, descent, precipice, abyss (also fig.) Mn. Bsh. (N) (**teposhtë,** f. EK.)
tépr-azi, adv. See **tepër** Gd.; **-i,** f. 3. abundance, excess, immoderation L. P. G. Bsh. FL. Toç.; surplus T.; **-icë,** f. 1. surplus, residue, remainder, rest; (banking) balance GR. P. A.; abundance Bog. K.; pl. oddments, remainder, leavings, ER.; **-ica gjelle,** waste, scraps ER.; **-ina,** f. pl. excesses ER.; **-ój,** v. 3o. abound K. G.; be left over, be surplus P. W. X.; surpass, excel, exceed Bsh. K.; redound (**me:** with) S. K.; **e -ój,** exaggerate, overdo it P. Mn.; mp: **-óhem,** abound; be excessive, etc.
tepsí, f. 1. and 3. charger (obs.) Buz.; oriental brass tray Mn.; tray, pan ER.; brass or copper pan for bread-baking Mn. Ba. A. W. L.; ashpan ER. (Tk)
teptis, v. 1a. gush, flood, flow, pour ShR. L. Mn. Ç. (T); **-je,** f. 6. flow, gush, flood Ç.; **-je gjaku,** haemorrhage L.
teqe, f. 5. dervishes' monastery Bsh. Mn. (pl. **-ra** L.) (Tk)
ter, v. 1a. dry Buz. L. St. A. P. Bsh. T. Dr. K.; wipe Buz. etc.; (fig.) devitalise Bsh.
ter, m. steer (also **muzát** — K.) K. M. (It-Alb) Cf. **tarak, torak**; **-acë,** f. 1. terrace Mn. Gd.; **-akotë,** f. terracotta; **-ce,** f. 5. blotting-paper, blotter (N); **-së,** f. terce Gd.; third hour Buz. (also **hera e -ës**)
terebinthinë, f. turpentine Hn.
tereleke, f. 5. See **sandalle** (Ber) ER.
térem, mp. of **ter,** q. v.; get dry G.
tereris, v. 1a. trill, tralala Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. trill, tralala; (musical) scale L.
terez-í, f. 3. and (T) 8. balance, scale GR. D. A. W. K. Bsh. (Tk); yoke (for carrying pails); **s'jam në -i,** I'm out of sorts Co.; **-i tregtare,** trade balance GR.; **-is,** v. 2a. balance; weigh Bsh. L. P. W. Cf. **peshoj**
terë, f. land (T); **-m,** adj. 2. dried, dry M.; **-mot,** m. = **tërmét,** q. v. Buz.; **-s,** adj. 3. drying; **letër terse,** blotting-paper (N); **-t, tertë,** adj. 1. dry Bsh.
terhan, m. = **tërhân,** q. v. Ill.
terig, terik, def: **terigu,** m. 17. breeze, west wind L. A. Ro. M. (erron. Bsh.)
terinë, f. 1. dry land, mainland, continent, land-surface, territory Mn. T. (Elb) Cf. **steré**
terit-át, i —, m. in phr: ëndë -ati i jetës së glatë . . .; e drejta e të -átit Buz.; **-or,** m. = **tokë,** q. v. Va.
terjak, adj. 3. (perh.) laconic, curt; phr: fol pak e — ER.
terjás, v. 1a. try, attempt L.; **-je,** f. 6. trial, attempt Q.
terje, f. 6. drying, desiccation L. Dr.
terk-avile, adv. zigzag Gd.; **-ë,** f. asthma; broken-windedness Gd.
terlë, f. colony of mountain huts, shepherds' colony Ill. (Kos)
termë, (1) adj. 2. dry; (2) f. 1. juniper bark (Ber)
term-os, m. vacuum-flask; **-ometër,** m. 1. thermometer Mn. G.
tern, adj. = **âmshuer,** q. v. Va. (It); **-agop,** m. hoe (N) EK. Mn. Gd. (**tërnagop** Bsh., **tërnakop** M., **tërnokop** A.); **-i,** f. dullness, obscurity Bl.; **-im,** m. 2. change, variation FL. Cf. **tërnim**; **-oj,** v. 3o. change, fluctuate, alternate, vary FL. Cf. **tërnoj**; **-úerazi,** adv. alternately Gd.
terpentín, m. turpentine Gd.
terplote, f. 5. M., **terplotë,** f. 1. De. K. Mn., **teplotë,** f. A., **tërplote,** f. 5. K. Bsh., **tërplotë,** f. 3. Ex. T. Ro., shovel; flail Mn. Gd. K.; mattock De. Ro.
terpó, për —, up, upwards, uppermost Mn. ER.; **termó-terpó,** hither and thither (Rashb) Cf. **tërmá**; **-sinë,** f. 1. top, top layer, topsoil ER. (**-sina rânore**)
ters! interj. damn! (Tk) Cf. **prapë, prapsht, huq**; (i) **dal —,** fail ER.; **marr —,** take amiss, take ill ER.; **shkoj —,** go wrong ER.
tertë, adj. 1. (1) dry Bsh. Kn.; (2) bright, clear, fine (of weather) Kn.
tertil, m. gold or silver braid Mn. Gd. (**tërtil** Bsh.) (Tk: " caterpillar ")
tertóhem, mp. frown, scowl Ll.
terthor -azi, -e, -im, -shëm, etc. See **tërthor,** etc.
térun, adj. 1. dry A.
terúr, m. = **tmerr,** q. v. Va.
terz-a, f. pl. shallows Gd.; **-i, u** and **ja,** m. = **rrobaqepës** St. P. X. A. W. (Tk); **-icë,** f. 1. = **rrobaqepse,** q. v. ER.
terr, m. 2., also —, **t,** —, **it,** n. Buz. Co., dark, darkness Buz. A. Mn. P. W. EK. Bsh. (now N); adj. dark St. L.; v. 1a. darken K. L.; **-et,** mp.

3s. gets dark K.; **-it e hânës,** eclipse of the moon Co.; **-atis,** v. 1a. darken Bsh. EK. FL. Mn. (N); **-ë,** f. = **terë, steré,** q. v. T.; **-ët,** adj. 1. dark Buz. K. W. Cf. **errët**; **-ët, it,** n. darkness Buz.; **-í,** f. 3. and pl: **-ina,** as sg. darkness, gloom (N) Bsh. Ill. Mn. P.; **-noj,** v. 3o. See **ternoj** Ll.; **-oj,** v. 3o. darken (N) Mn. K.; **-sinë,** f. 1. darkness Bsh. K.; **-soj,** v. 3o. darken; **-sóhem,** darken, glower Co.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. dark (N) Mn. P. A. Bsh. Kn.; **-tóhem,** mp. darken, glower Bsh.

tesk, in phr: **e marr —,** take amiss, misconstrue Bsh.; **-e,** f. 5. = **teskë,** q. v. W.; **-ë,** f. 1. adze, mattock (Mird) K. Bsh. Mn. T. Cf. **teslicë**

tesqere, f. 5. and **tesqeré,** f. 7. permit, pass, ticket Ba. W. A. Bsh. (Tk)

teslicë, f. 1. adze, carpenter's trimmer (N) L. A. Mn. K. (Sl)

tespí, f. 3. bead; in pl. string of beads, rosary L. A. W. Bsh. Mn. (Tk) Cf. **rruazë**; **-gje,** f. 5. kind of pastry Bsh.; **-je,** f. 5. = **tespí,** q. v. Ç. Dr.

testamênd, m. 2. Bsh., **testament,** m. 1. Buz. FL., testament Cf. **dhjatë**

teste, f. 5. and **testé,** f. 7. and (T) 8. bundle of ten or a dozen; ten head, a dozen heads St. W. Mn. Bsh. M. (Tk); **-mbel, -mel,** m. 5. knuckle (Përm) Mi. Mn.

testir, m. 2. licence, permit Bog. K. Bsh.; permission Bl. Cf. **tesqere**; **-et (plaga),** (the wound) festers Ll. Bsh.

tesh, (1) v. 1a. Ba. W. PW. Bsh. M. and **téshem,** mp. K. T. M. P. Xa., sneeze (N) Cf. **teshtîj**; (2) adv. now (= **tash,** q. v.) P. GR.; **— e mbrapa,** henceforth ER.; **— e —,** every now and then; (3) m. 5. wretch, good-for-nothing Bsh.; **-erítem,** v. mp. swagger, show off or sim. (**para:** in front of) ER.

teshë, f. 1. (1) thing; oddment, effect, trifle; garment, esp. undergarment, in pl. clothes, esp. underclothes, underwear (in this sense N); things, belongings, luggage P. St. S. W. EK. K. Bsh.; (2) bee-eater (merops apiaster) (Përm); (3) glossed: rrótulla e boshtit (Dib) ER.; **-z,** f. 1. herpes T. Co.

teshkë, f. 1. (1) chip, shaving (Kalishtë, Gostivar); (2) (perh.) woodpecker (Kos) ER. Cf. **pikth**

teshme, e —, f. 5. sneeze Ba.

tesh-tîj, teshëtîj, v. 3i. inf. and pp: **-tit-un, -ur,** sneeze K. W. X. M. P. T.; **-timë,** f. 1. ER., **-tinë,** f. 1. K. Bsh., **e -tirë,** f. 1. Ç., **-titje,** f. 6. L. Feizi. Dr., sneeze; **m'erdhi -tinë,** I started sneezing K.; **e zën -tima,** he has a fit of sneezing ER.; **-un, it, të —,** n. sneezing P.

tet, m. the sea at dawn, grey sea (Mird) ER.; **-ar,** m. 5. corporal Ç. Mn. Feizi. L.; **-dhet, -dhiet,** etc. See **tetëdhet, -dhiet**

tetë, num. eight Harff. Buz. etc. (**tette** Harff); (2) gen. and dat. sg. of **i ati.** See **atë,** m.; (3) aunt (mother's sister) Mn. M. (also **tete,** f. 5. and **teto, ja** M.) (Sl); (4) = **tatë,** m. q. v. K. (Krujë); **-çip,** m. octagon Gd.; **-çipët, -çiptë,** adj. 1. octagonal L. Gd.; **-dhet** (N), **-dhiet,** (T) **-dhjetë,** num. eighty X. D. L. A.; **-dhetët, -dhietët, -dhjettë,** adj. 1. eightieth L.; **-faqes,** adj. 3. octagonal, eight-sided L.; **-fish, -fishët, -fishtë,** adj. invar. and 1. eightfold L.; **-hê** Bsh., **-hú** Bsh. Xh., **-hu** Xh. K., adv. this way, hither Cf. **tëhú**; **tutjé e -hú,** to and fro, backwards and forwards, back and forth Xh.; **prej ksaj faqje e -hú,** from that page up to here Xh. (CG); **-kândës,** adj. 3. octagonal Gd.; **-mbëdhiet** Buz., **tetmëdhet** (N), **-mëdhjetë,** num. eighteen Buz. A. etc.; **-mbëdhiettë, -mëdhetët,** etc. adj. 1. eighteenth; **-mëzaj,** adv. eightfold L.; in eights Gd.; **-mujuer, ore,** adj. 3. eight-month-old L.; **-rrokcë** Bsh., **-rroksh** L., adj. eight-syllabled; **-t, tettë,** adj. 1. eighth L. W. A.; **i tetti, e tetta,** the eighth; **-vjeçar,** adj. 3. eight-year-old L.

tetje, f. 6. octave A.

tetjé, adv. further, further on, yonder (G) Mn. Bsh. Cf. **tutjé**

tet-kë, f. 1. aunt, auntie (Sl) (Kor); **-mëdhet, -mëdhiet,** etc. See **tetëmbëdhiet,** etc.

tet-mëstë, adj. 1. eightfold K.; **-mëzaj,** adv. eightfold K.; **-mëzoj,** v. 3o. eightfold K.; **-muejsh,** adj. 3. eight-month-old ER. Cf. **tetë-mujuer**; **-o, ja** and def: **tetua,** f. (maternal) aunt (Sl) Ill. Mn. M. (T)

Tetor, m. = **Tetuer,** q. v.

tetposht, -ë, adv. downwards, downhill K. W.

tet-rrokcë, adj. = **tetë-rrokcë,** q. v.; **-sh,** adv. and adj. 3. eightfold Bsh. K. L.; m. (unit of) eight K.; **-she,** f. 5. group of eight, team of eight, octet, eightsome; octave; (army) squad Bsh. Rr. Mn.

Tetuer, (T) **Tetor,** def: **Tetori,** m. October L. GR. P.

tétve, gen. and dat. of **tetë,** q. v.

teth, v. 1a. cultivate, make fertile Ll.; **-atuer, ore,** adj. 3. productive, fertile Ll.; **-em,** mp. of **teth,** q. v., thrive Ll.; **-mení, -ní,** f. fertility Ll.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. fertile, productive Ll.

tevatúr, m. SD., **-ë,** f. ER. SD., **tevatyr,** m. Mn., rumour, report (Tk)

tevdileshë, f. 1. woman in disguise (Tk. + **-eshë**)

tevlig, (G) Bsh. K., **tevlik,** def: **tevligu,** m. 17. (G and T) K. Mn., **tevligë,** f. (Skrapar), **temlik,** m. (Lumë), bifurcated neck-piece of yoke, yoke-collar Cf. **verëz**

tevona, adv. finally, at last Pi. (N)

texhere, f. 5. = **tenxhere,** q. v. (?) (Tk)

teze, f. 5. P., **tezë,** f. 1. A., aunt (Tk)

tezë, f. 1. (1) thesis, theme Mn. ER. (Gk); (2) = **teze,** q. v.

tezgë, f. bench, counter Co. L. Mn. Ç. (Tk) (**tezgá** A.)

tez-gjá, ja, f. Mn. A., **tezgjah,** m. Mn. Dr., bench W.; loom Dr. Mn. W. (Tk) Cf. **avilmënd**; **-gjere,** f. 5. mortar-tray borne by two men Cf. **tesqere**; **-uer, ori,** m. 5. = **thesar,** q. v. K.

të, (1) oblique connecting particle between a noun and a following genitive or adjective; **si atá të mbretit,** like those of the king; **mollë të mira,** good apples; (2) particle followed by pres. or imperf. subjunctive (Lat. "ut"); **lipset të shkoj,** I must be going; (3) weak (or unemphatic) pers. pron., acc. and dat. thee, to thee; **po të them, unë të them,** I'm telling you; (4) for **atë,** him, her (unemphatic); **shkó me 'të,** go with him Harff. Buz. etc.

tëbanë Co. Ill. Ll. Mn., **tëbânë** Bsh. Bog. Mn., f. 1. tabernacle (obs.) Bog.; shed, stall, fold Mn.; winter hut for shepherds (Mird) Co.; dwelling, habitation Kn. Ll. Ill.; environment (N) Cf. **rrethinë**

tëboj, v. 3o. aor: **tëbova,** 3s: **tëboi,** inf. and pp: **tëbue-m,** (T) **tëbuar,** drive away, scare off, chase off; banish, exile D. Mn. (N and T) Cf. **dëboj, vdoj, përzâj, arratis, davaris**

tëborë, f. snow (= **dëborë, vdorë, borë**)

tëbuar, (G) **tëbuem,** inf. and pp. of **tëboj,** q. v.; as adj. 2. (N) in heat Ll.

tëdill, s. loom (Tir) Cf. **avlimênd**

tëfaq, -je, tëfilloj, tëfurk, etc. See **tfaq,** etc.

tëháp-em, mp. lunge out, make for, strike out (at) Bsh.; **-ët,** adj. 1. ample, wide Gd.

tëharr K., **tëhar** X. T., v. 1a. weed (Ber. Përm); trim, prune K. Cf. **harr, kîj**

tëhelk T., **tëheq** K. W., v. 1a. irreg. aor: **tëholqa, tëhoqa,** inf. and pp: **tëhélkur, tëheq-un, -ur.** See **tërheq**

tëhíll-em, v. mp. covet, desire Ill. Ll.; **më -et,** I want, I long for, my mouth waters for Cf. **tëhjellmení**

tëhjek, v. irreg. = **tërheq,** q. v. (N) K. Bsh.

tëhjellmení, f. desire, lust (**për:** for) Cf. **tëhíllem**

tëholl, v. 1a. roll out, flatten out (pastry, etc.); make fine, laminate W. SD. T. Mn. K.; **-ë, t, të** —, n. faint, swoon K.; **më ra të -ët,** I fainted Cf. **të fikët, të fíkun; -ës,** adj. and s. See **tërhollës; -im,** m. 2. thinning, thinning out Dr.; roll out, flatten; **-oj,** v. 3o. roll out, flatten Ba. Mn.; thin out Mn. Bsh.; make fine K.; refine V.; emaciate Bsh.; **-óhem,** mp. faint W.

tëhú, adv. this way, hither Dr. Ll.; past, hitherto P. GR.; **tre vjet e** —, for three years (past) Sel.; **kaqë vjet e** —, for so many years (past) Fr.; **tej e** —, hither and thither, here and there, dotted about; **që tutje e** —, thenceforth SD.; **heq** —, tow along Dr.

tëhuej, v. 3u. aor: **tëhuejta,** inf. and pp: **tëhue-m,** remove, take away Gur. ER.; estrange, alienate Ll.

tëhuell (Elb), **tëhull** (Tir) ER. Mn., v. 1a. roll out, flatten (esp. pastry) Cf. **tëholl, tëholloj; -ës, tëhullës.** See **tërhollës**

tëkartha, in phr: krande -sh e plangu várzash (N)

tëk-tëk, adv. pitapat Po.

tëkum, v. 1a. (mng. unknown) (Sc)

tëkúr, v. 1a. shrink, contract (N and T) (once **tëkurr**) Bujq. Mn. Bsh. Hn.; cause to shrink, contract; **-em,** mp. shrink, contract; **-ës,** adj. 3. contracting Hn.; **-je,** f. 6. contraction, shrinkage Hn.; **-shëm,** adj. 3. contracting, contractible, shrinkable

tëkurr, v. 1a. = **tëkúr,** q. v.; **-ní,** f., **-sí,** f. = **tëkurje,** q. v.

tëlâna, f. pl. waste, scraps Co.

tëlinda, pl. drawers, pants Bsh. A.

tëlyer, m. lard (T) Cf. **tëlyn**

tëlyn, tlyn, m. butter (**tëluenë,** ointment Buz., **tëlyer,** (T) lard) Buz. St. A. W. (N) Cf. **gjalp; -ore,** f. 5. buttery, dairy Bujq.

tëllis, v. 1a. See **mpshtiell** T. (Gk)

tëmall, tëmallë, m. 5. molar tooth P. A. Mn. (G) Cf. **dhëmballë; -sh,** as adj. toothed A.

tëmblë, f. 2. temple (of head) Dr. D. Cf. **tâmbël**

tëmth, m. milk (T) Cf. **tâmbël**

tënde, oblique f. thy, thine Mn. L.

tënd-ë, f. 1. = **tândë,** q. v. Dr. Mn. L.; **-im,** m. 2. = **tândim,** q. v. M.; **-ja,** f. thine Dr.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **tândoj,** q. v.; **-os,** v. la. gobble (as turkey) (Gk-Alb) M.; **-yem,** adj. 2. nauseated Cf. **ndohtë, neveris** Bsh.; **-yeshëm,** adj. 2. loathesome Bsh.; **-yhem,** mp. loathe, feel nauseated Cf. **ndohtë** Bsh.

tënë, oblique cases, our; ours Ex. Mn. V.; **-zonë.** See **tënzonë**

Tënëzonë, acc. Our Lord (T)

tëngëllis, v. 2a. ring, tinkle Cf. **tingulloj**

tëngsyna, pl. chill, the shivers (**sëmundë prej -sh**) Ill. (Krujë)

tën-im, -oj. See **tândim, tândoj** Bl.

tënt, oblique cases m. thy, thine L. (T)

tënzonë, acc. master, overlord V.; (T) Our Lord

tënjë, f. 1. = **tenjë,** q. v. Dr. Mn.

tëpí, ni, m. 10. = **mtí, ni,** q. v.

tëpjetë, adj. 1. perpendicular, vertical Ç.; f. 1. incline, slope Ç.

tëpkë, adv. precisely, exactly, just (also **tepkë,** q. v.) Mn. L. (Tk); — **kjo ujë,** this very water (T)

tëposht, adv. down, downwards, downhill; **-e,** f. 5. slope, drop, declivity EK. Mn. Gd. (N); **-ë,** adv. = **tëposht,** q. v. K. (Sc); **-izë,** f. 1. slope, drop Bujq.

tër, in phr: as — s'i bën veshi SD.; **-azi,** adv. as a whole V.

tërb-acak, adj. 3. hydrophobic Gd.; **-í,** f. T., **-im,** m. 2. (1) rage L. X. D. W. Job.; (2) rabies ER. Mn.; **-nesh,** m. brushwood, scrub (N) ER.; **-oj,** v. 3o., Buz: **turbonj,** enrage, madden Buz. L. X. D. P. W.; **-óhem,** mp. be disturbed (obs.) Buz. (**ëndë:** by); be enraged, be maddened; have rabies; **më -oi të ftohtit,** I'm perished with cold (Gk-Alb) M.; **-osh,** adj. 3. raging, rabid T.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. Bsh., **-uet,** adj. 1. K., (T) **-uar,** rabid, mad

tërbuf, m. (mng. uncertain) ("floating island" Gd.)

tërçuk, m. skin-bag, skin bottle Mn.; pouch Co.; knapsack Gd.; bellows Co. Cf. **calik**

tërdjelë, f. = **turjelë,** q. v.

tërdheçës, m. 4. and adj. 3. reptile

tëre, f. 5. axle-tree, roller (Përmet) ER.

tërë, i —, **e** —, the whole, all, the lot (T) (= **i tânë,** q. v.) L. Mn.; —, **t, të** —, n. integrity Pr. (= **tërësí,** see **tânsí**); **-fuqishëm,** adj. 2. almighty L. Dr.; **-ndritshëm, -ndriçëm,** adj. 2. most excellent; **-sej,** adv. = **gjithsej,** q. v. L.; **-sí,** f. (1) whole, unit; (2) integrity Dr. Mn. Co. (= **tânsí,** q. v.); **-sisht,** adv. completely, thoroughly, as a whole, entirely Mn. L.; **-soj,** v. 3o. integrate, totalise L.; **-sor,** adj. 3. total L.

tër-famë, f. 3. snort Bsh.; **-fás,** v. 2a. snort Bsh. L. EK.

tërfil, m., pl: **tërfilna** Bujq., **tërfij** L., clover (once **tërfill** Mn.) Mn. L. Dr. Bujq.; — **plage,** anthyllis vulneraria

tërfilamë, f. snort Bsh. Cf. **turfullimë, tërfamë**

tërfilás, v. 2a. Bsh., **tërfiloj,** v. 3o. Fi. See **turfulloj**

tërfojë (Elb), **tërfonjë** Mn., **tërfojnë** Bsh., f. 1. and **tërfû, ni,** m. 10. clover
tërfolë, f. Gd., **tërfule,** f. 5. Ill., precept, instruction (Tepelenë) Ill; report, bulletin Gd.
tërfuqishëm, adj. 2. almighty
tërfurcë, f. 1. crutch Bsh.
tërfurk, m. 19. fork, forked stick, pitchfork; trident Bsh. Ro. FL. Mn. Cf. **tfurk**; **-ë,** f. 1. spike, prong Hn.; **-ore,** pl. (orn.) grallatorials Hn.; **-th,** m. scorpion M. (= **tfurkth,** q. v.); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. grallatorial
tërfyc, m. M. T., **tërfytës,** m. 1. K., squirter, syringe K.; pipe, tube T.
tërgjoj, v. 3o. (1) reprove, reprimand (Lumë) ER.; bully L.; (2) seek (a bride on behalf of another) Co. Cf. **përgjoj**
tërgjues, m. 4. third party, proxy Co. (Mird)
tërhafem, mp. w. dat. rush at Co. Cf. **tëhápem**
tërhan, tërhân, m. Bsh. Ill. Mn., **tërhanik,** m. (Përm) ER., porridge or thick soup of wheatmeal soaked in buttermilk, sour soup (Tk)
tërhas, v. 2b., 2. 3s: **tërhét.** See **tërfás, turfulloj** Hn.
tërhedh, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **tërhodha,** inf. and pp: **tërhedh-un,** throw in disorder, disarrange
tërhek, v. irreg. **tërhekës, tërhelk,** etc. See **tërheq**
tërheq, (N) **tërhjek,** v. 1b. irreg. aor: **tërhoqa,** (N) **tërhoka,** inf. and pp: **tërheq-un,** (T) **-ur,** (N) **tërhjékun,** draw along, drag, trail, draw out; allure, attract; withdraw; **— veshët,** call (sb.) over the coals; — **vrejtjen,** — **verejtjen,** attract attention G.; **të tërhjékun në zêmër,** homesickness P.; mp: **tërhíqem,** be drawn; withdraw, etc.; crawl; **deti tërhíqet,** the tide ebbs; **-je,** f. 6. traction; withdrawal; attraction Mn. L.; **kal -je,** draught-horse; **-ës,** adj. 3. drawing, pulling, draught-; attractive, fascinating; m. 4. reptile; **-shëm,** adj. 2. = **tërheqës,** q. v. L.
tërhídhem, mp. tumble over Cf. **tërhédh**
tërhiq, 2sg. imperat., **-ni,** 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **tërheq,** q. v.; **-em,** mp. of **tërheq,** q. v.
tërhjek, v. irreg. = **tërheq,** q. v. (N) Bsh. K.; **-sí,** f. attractiveness EK.
tërholl, v. 1a. = **tëholl,** q. v.; **-ës,** m. 1. rolling-pin Mn. L.
tërhos, tërhoz, v. 1a. snatch away, snap, sweep away Mn. L. See next
tërhoz-em, mp. of **tërhos,** q. v.; rage, rear, shy, gesticulate in anger, etc. Bsh. Co. Cf. **tërhúzem**; **-ët** Bsh., **-un** FL., adj. 1., **-shëm,** adj. 2. Bsh., furious, raging
tërhú, tërhû, adv. = **tëhú,** q. v. (Tir. Krujë) K. ER.
tërhul, adv. crosswise, athwart (Mird) Co. Cf. **tërthórazi**; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. wrong
tërhúzem, mp. = **tërhózem,** q. v. EK. Co. Gd.
tërij, tërîj, v. 3i. = **përtërîj,** q. v. T. Co.
tërjakí, u, pl: **tërjakinj,** m. amateur, fan, enthusiast, addict (**terjakí** Ç. L.) (Tk)
tërkaç, m. wool-card Co.
tërkul, m. pitchfork
tërkuzë, f. 1. and 3. rope; cord, line, esp. of twisted wool or goat's hair Mn. Dr. K. Ç. Va. Bsh. Job. D. SD. ER. FN. (G and T)
ërlik, m. woman's cloak (Lumë) ER. Bsh.
tërmá ER. Hn. Pg. Mn., **tërmâ** Toç. Bsh. K., adv. up, uphill, upwards; upright; **s'ka bâ —,** it hasn't done well, it hasn't thriven; **tërmó-tërpó** (Rashb), **tërmajë-tërpó** Hn., up and down, from top to bottom Cf. **posht'e lart**; **fjalë po-tërmá,** rigmarole Pg.
tërmal, adv. up, upwards, uphill (= **tërmá,** q. v.) L. P. X. T. K.; **-e,** f. 5. slope, hill, rise, ascent Bsh. Mn. (N); **-ej,** adv. = **tërmal,** q. v. (Tir) K.; **-ë,** f. = **tërmale,** q. v. Kn.; **-të, -ët,** adj. 1. steep, rising sharply P.
tërmeg-em, mp. rage, rave Bsh.; **-ët,** adj. 1. furious, raging Bsh. (**tërmejshëm** Co.)
tërmek, m. 17. = **tërmét,** q. v. Ba. P. Mn. Bsh. K. (N) (**tërmenk,** def: **tërmengu** (Kav) K.)
tërmét, m. 2. and 7. earthquake K. Bsh. X. W. L. (**turmeq** and **terëmot** Buz., **tërmek** Ba.); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. seismic L.
tërmij, v. 3i. See **friksoj, tmeroj** (Gjin)
tërnagop Bsh., **tërnakop** M., **ternagop** EK. Mn. Gd., **tërnokop** A., m. 1. hoe, mattock (Sl)
tërnaltë, adv. = **tërmal,** q. v. ER.
tërndis, v. 2a. = **trondis,** q. v. M. K. Bsh. X. (Ber)
tërn-im, m. 2. change, variation, fluctuation EK. FL.; **-oj,** v. 3o. EK. Mn. Bsh., **ternroj** Ll., **ternoj** EK. Gd., change (**në:** into); alternate, vary, fluctuate; **-úerazi,** alternatingly Gd.; **-okop,** m. 1. = **tërnagop,** q. v. A.
tër-një', adv. always (T) Cf. **gjithnji**; **-pás,** adj. 3. transparent; **-pí,** f. 3. tuberculosis, consumption Mn. M. Bsh. (N and T); **-pjetë,** adv. = **tërmal,** q. v. K. Bsh.
tërplote, f. 5. Bsh. K., **tërplotë,** f. 3. Ex. T. Ro. Mn., shovel
tërpní, f. dodder Gd.
tërpó, për —, up, on top, upwards ER. Mn.
tërposh K. (Tir), **tërposht, -ë,** adv. downwards, downhill, headlong Mn. K.
tërptoj, v. 3o. See **dërptoj**
tërqéthem, mp. shudder K. T. L. (Kav) (= **rrëqéthem,** q. v.); **(puplat) tërqéthen,** (the feathers) get ruffled Bujq.
tërsëllëm, m. 2. Mn. L., **tërsëllim,** m. 2. and **-ë,** f. 1. shock, thrill, shudder, convulsion, violence ShR. Mn. L.
tërsor, adj. 3. total (T) FN. Cf. **tânsuer**; m. 5. = **thesar,** q. v. Va.
tërshân-ë, (T) **tërshërë,** f. oats L. St. D. W. K. **-ore,** f. 5. oat-field K. Bsh. W.
tërshërë, f. = **tërshânë,** q. v. (T); **-t,** adj. 1. oaten L. Dr.
tërtër, m. 5. barocco, ricocco, coils, flourishes Cf. **shkrojla, lajle** Mn. NHF. (Tk); **-që,** f. (a small-leafed plant)
tërtil, m. 2. gold and silver embroidery Bsh. (Tk: "caterpillar") Cf. **tërtër**
tërthij, v. 3i. See **thith** Va.
tërthor, adj. 3. cross, oblique, indirect L.; adv. athwart, across; v. 1a. cross, cross-breed; **-azi,** adv. awry; obliquely, indirectly L. GR. Mn. Co.; **-që,** f. 1. cross-piece, cross-beam, sleeper Bsh.; **-e,** f. 5. bulwark; cross-beam, sleeper L.; barrier; cross-road P. Bsh. Fi. EK.; **-ja e bárkut,** diaphragm; **-e,** pl. environs, surroundings (Mird.

Pukë. Gjak) K.; **-ës,** adj. 4. awry, askew, crosswise Kav. X. K. Bsh.; **-i,** adv. obliquely, crosswise; indirectly FN. Po.; on the sly Ç.; **e jap -i,** give, render, state FN.; **-im,** m. 2. deviation L.; **-sí,** f. obliquity, athwartness L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. crooked, awry, crosswise P.; **-të, -ët,** adj. 1. askew, awry, oblique; indirect; shrewd, indirect, quibbling Ç.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. cross, cut through Bsh.; thwart, baffle; **pushka -zóhet,** the gun misfires, ricochets Co.

tërthuer, adv. across, crosswise, askew, awry Bsh.; prep. w. dat. and abl. athwart; **i bie kryq e —,** attack right and left, this way and that Bsh. Mn. (N); **-shëm,** adj. 2. transversal, oblique FL. Mn. L.

tërthúr-as, adv. crosswise, askew; obliquely; indirectly ER. Mn.; on the other hand Mn.; **-azi,** adv. = **tërthúras,** q. v.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. awry, crosswise, oblique, transversal FL.; indirect Toç.; **-të,** adj. 1. = **tërthurshëm,** q. v. L.; **-veprúes,** adj. 3. and m. 4. proxy, third party Toç.

tërvesë, f. 1. (Kos), **tërvezë** Co., (1) = **tryezë,** q. v.; (2) sledge (Kos)

tërvít D. Dr. T. K., **tërviti** K., adv. two years ago Cf. **parvjet**

tërvjelë, f. = **turjelë,** q. v. Bsh.

tërxhimend, m. dragoman (Tk) Bsh.

tëryelë, f. = **turjelë,** q. v.

tërzonjë, f. Cf. **gjêmb** (Gk-Alb) M.

tërzuar, m. = **thesar,** q. v. Va.

tësh-tîj, v. 3i aor: **tështita,** inf. and pp: **tështîmë, tështítur** L., **tështîhem,** mp. (Tir) sneeze; **-tim,** m. 2. L., **-tinë,** f. 1. (Tir. and T) Mn. Job., **-titje,** f. 6. Dr. sneeze

tëtposhtë, adv. See **tëposhtë, tetposhtë** (Elb) K.

tëzë, poet. acc. of **ay,** q. v. SD.

tfaq, v. 1a. display, express, manifest, declare Bsh. K. GR. Cf. **çfaq; -em,** mp. appear, show, be manifest Fr. GR.; **-je,** f. 6. display, expression, manifestation, declaration, revelation Gd. EK.

tfill-im, m. 2. detailing, explanation, development (of a theme), instruction(s), direction(s) ER.; **-oj,** v. 3o. unfold, develop, explain, detail, set forth ER. T. Bud. K. Bsh. Cf. **ftillkoj, shtjelloj**

tfundoj, v. 3o. overthrow, destroy (obs.) Ba. Bud. K. Bsh. Cf. **fundos, gremis, rrëzoj**

tfurk, m. 17. crutch (Tir); scorpion (Sc); **-c,** m. 1. (table-) fork Mn. Bsh. (erron. Bsh.) (N); **-th,** m. scorpion Buz. Mn. (now N)

ti, pers. pron. thou (emphatic forms: **tina, tine, tinë**; acc. and dat: **ty,** emphat: **tynë,** weak acc. and dat: **të**; abl: **teje** Buz. Ba. P. X. etc.; (2) See **të** Va.

tî, ni, m. 10. churn Ll. Cf. **mtî, ni**

tidhunë, s. bitterness Buz. Cf. **hidhët,** etc.

tiell, v. irreg. = **mpshtiell,** q. v. T. (gen.?)

tierr, tier, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **tora,** inf. and pp: **tierr-un, tierë, tjérur,** spin Buz. L. D. P. X. W. K.; **-je,** f. 6. spinning; **-shëm,** adj. 2. spinnable Hn.

tifë, f. (Elb), **tifo, ja,** also def: **tifua,** f. (Kor), typhus; — **e barkut,** enteric fever

tiftik, m. and **lesh -u,** lint; mohair (Tk) Mn. A.

tifua, def. of **tifo.** See **tifë**

tigan, m. 2. and 5. frying-pan X. D. Mn. M. Feizi. (Gk); **-is,** v. 1a. D. Ç. Mi. L. fry SD. Mn. (T); **-kë,** f. 1. small frying-pan Mn. L.

tigër, m. 1. tiger Dr. Mn. G. P. L.

tigëz, f. 1. brim (of hat) L.

tihinjaç, adj. 3. — **i skujmë,** roan (of horse) Bujq.

tihm-e, f. 5. regard, consideration A. Cf. **ndihmë; -oj,** v. 3o. help ER. (Mont) Cf. **ndihmoj**

tij, i —, e —, poss. adj. and pron. his (pl. emph: **të tijnë** SD.; **-sh, të —,** abl. pl. by, from his Buz.

tikët, interj. cry to goats (Tir)

tikllore, f. 5. See **piklore** Co.

tik-tak, loz me —, play a stone-game; **-tim,** m. 2. beat, pulse Floq; **-toj,** v. 3o. beat, pulsate; **-un,** adj. 1. rigid, stiff A.

tillë, i —, e —, such D. P. X. W. Cf. **këtillë, atillë**

tim, (1) f: **time,** oblique form of poss. adj. and pron. my, mine W. Mn.; (2) m. = **tym,** q. v. Buz. A. X.; (3) cold, chill Cf. **tum**; **-ar,** m. 5. (1) fief (Gk) Fi. Ill. Mn.; (2) care, attention A. (Tk); **-aros,** v. 1a. feed up, fatten, rear (cattle) (Tom) ER.; **-ën,** m. warp Bsh. W.; **timin, t'imin,** def. acc. of **i imi,** mine; **-ion, -jon,** m. thyme ShR.; **-oj,** v. 3o. smoke, give off smoke Buz. A. Cf. **tymos**

timon, m. rudder, helm S. K. X.; steering-wheel (of car) Mn. Cf. **timû, timue; -ar,** m. 5. Ç. Gd. Dr. L., **-ér, -jér** Mn., steersman, helmsman; driver

timos, v. 1a. smoke, fumigate X. Bujq. (= **tymos,** q. v.)

timp, def: **timbi.** See **shkâmb, krep** L.

timû, ni, m. 10. P. FL. EK. Co., **timue, oi,** m. 11. Ba. FL. K., helm, rudder, steering-wheel (N)

timunar, m. 5. = **timonar,** q. v.

timúr, m. = **frikë, tmerr,** q. v. Va. (It)

tina, pron. emph. thou W. X. Mn. (N); **i** — (Mont) ER., **i tinai** Bog. K., his

tinar, m. 5. butt, cask, tub, vat, barrel W. Mn. Bsh. M. T. K.

tinazi, adv. = **tinëz,** q. v.

tine P. Co., **tinej** Co., emph. pron. thou Cf. **tina, tinë**

tinë, (1) f. mud Mn. Hn. K. Ç.; (2) f. 1., (T) **tirë,** barrel, vat, cask, butt, tun Hn. T. K. Mn. (G and T); winepress K.; (3) emph. pron. thou D. Mn. L. SD. K. (T); (4) for **tynë,** emph. pron. thee, to thee SD.; **të —,** acc. his own SD.; as adj. 1. their (N)

tinës, tinëz, adv. secretly, in secret, underhandedly Bsh. L. W. Bl. K.; as prep. w. dat. and abl. hidden from P.

tinëz-ak, -ar, -i, -isht, etc. See **tinzak, tinzar,** etc.

Tinëzot, m. (indeclinable except for acc: **Tënëzonë**) God (obs.) Buz. (in Buz. **Zot** is Lord); the Lord Bog. Bud. K.

tingë, f. sultry weather, mugginess (T) LS. L.; **ësht —,** it is sultry Cf. **vapë**

tingëll-im, -oj, -uer, etc., **tingll-im, -oj, -uer,** etc. See **tingull-im, -oj,** etc.

tingëz, f. 1. clapper, rattle Gd.

tingrim, m. in phr: **me një —,** in a trice Mn. L. (T)

tingthi, ec —, hop on one foot K.

tingull, tingëll, m. 12. sound, noise, tinkle, jangle, rattle, clink, clang, chime, strain EK. ER. Mn. Bsh. GR.; **nxierr tinguj,** jingle, jangle, clatter, clink; **-im, tinglim,** m. 2. Rr. Bsh. P., **-imë, tinglimë,** f. 1. L. Bsh., **-inë,** f. 1. Gd., sound, strain; ring; song, singing, music, chime; echo; **-oj, tingloj,** v. 3o. sound, ring, resound, chime, reverberate, echo G. Mn. Bsh.; **-onjës,** adj. 3. L., **-shëm,** adj. 2. Mn., **-úer, ore,** adj. 3. L., **-úes,** adj. 3. Mn. LF., **-úeshëm,** adj. 2. Mn. L., resounding, resonant, ringing, clanging, chiming, vocal, musical; **-úes,** m. 1. vowel FL.

tink, m. churn (Lesh) Cf. **hink**; **-ë,** f. tench

tinore, f. 5. cask Cf. **tinë, tinar**

tinsë, adv. in phr: — **ti**! o thou! Rr.

tinthi, adv. secretly (Elb) (= **tinëz,** q. v.)

tinz-ak, adj. 3. Kn. P. Bsh., **-ar,** adj. 3. Bsh. Ill. M. Mn. K., secret, secretive, mysterious, stealthy, furtive, sinister, underhand; m. 15. and 5. secretive person, spy, dark horse, sneak; **-ash,** Mn., **-ë** FL., adv. See **tinëz**; **-í,** f. 3. secrecy, mystery, subterfuge Bsh. Ill. Mn.; **-i,** adv. secretly, on the sly FL. Ç.; **-im,** m. 2. secrecy, keeping dark, concealment; secret Mn. Bujq. Cf. **fshehtsí**; **-isht,** adv. secretly, furtively, on the quiet Bsh. FL. PW. Bl.; **-oj,** v. 3o. conceal, keep dark, cloak FL. Gd.

Tinzot, Tënzot, inflected only in acc: **Tinzonë, Tënzonë** Bud. Bog. K. Ba. D. Bsh.; **për Tënë Zonë**! by Heaven! Ba.

tinz-shëm, adj. 2. Bsh., **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. secret, dark, obscure, hidden, mysterious

tinjë, f. = **tenjë,** q. v. Buz. Ba. (also **tenjë** Buz.)

tip, m. type ShR.; **-ar,** m. 5. face Po.; **(i fytyrës)** feature Pg. Xh. Co.; trait, feature, characteristic Dr. Bsh. L. K. T.; type, model, example; type (print); **-os,** v. 1a. stamp, impress Mn. L. (Gk); **-os në mëndjen,** inculcate Cf. **nështyp**

tir, (1) = **tierr,** v. q. v. EK.; imperat. sg. of **tierr,** q. v. L.; **-an,** m. 5. tyrant Va. L. Co.

Tiránas, adj. 3. and m. 5. native of Tirana Mn. L. W. Co.

tiraní, f. tyranny Va. L.

Tirankë, f. 1. Tirana girl or woman

tire, (1) = **tyre,** gen. and dat. 3 pers. pron. of them, to them (Gk- and It-Alb) Va. M.; (2) kerchief, headcloth, headgear, snood (Ber) Mn. Gd.; (3) skein (of wool)

tirë, f. 1. vat, esp. that of winepress (abt. 500 okas) K. S. (T) for **tinë,** q. v.

tirgjand, m. = **argjând,** q. v. Va.

tirk, m. 19. usu. in pl: **tirq, it, tirq, t,** close-fitting woollen trousers, stockings K. St. A. D. M. T. Dr. Bsh.; **tirq cungj,** gaiters Bsh.

tirr, imperat. sg., **-ni,** pres. and imperat. 2pl. of **tierr,** q. v.; **-ë,** f. 1. = **tirë,** q. v. Mn. De.; **-te, tirte,** 3s. impf. of **tierr,** q. v.

tis, m. 1. (1) texture, web, tissue, veil Co. FL. EK.; textile, cloth M[illegible]; (2) yew (Sl) Bsh. Gur.

tiskë, f. 1. fear, funk Ill.; nightmare ~~Bsh.~~; ***i'a çoj*** —, instil fear in sb., scare Bsh. (Sl)

tit, oblique poss. adj. and pron. thy Buz. SD. (usu. **tatë, tandë**); **e** —**'ét,** of thy father SD.; **-á**! interj. stop! (Lumë); **-ë, të** —, pl. of, **i tij,** q. v. SD.; **-im,** m. 2. cold, chill Va.; **-osh,** adj. 3. potbellied Co.

titull, m. 1. and 12. title G. Mn.; title deed, deed **(— pron'je)** Ç. Mn.; bond, holding, security; **-a shteti,** government securities, bonds; **-ár,** m. 5. titulary, diplomatic representative Sel. ShR. Mn. Gd.; holder; adj. 3. titular ShR.; **-ój,** v. 3o. entitle L. Gd. G.; nominate, designate, appoint G.

Tivar, m. Antivari P.; **-as,** adj. 3. and m. 4. native of Antivari FN.; **-eshë,** f. 1. Antivari girl or woman Co.

tizg, m. (a tree) (T); **-ë,** f. 1. (1) band; ribbon Dr.; garter D.; sling T. Cf. **dyzgë**; (2) = **tiskë,** q. v.

tjatër, adj. irreg. pl: **të tjerë, të tjera,** other (= **tjetër,** q. v.) L. X. S. D.; **pa — se,** nothing other than; — . . . — . . . , one thing . . . another thing . . .; **-soj,** adv. = **tjetërsoj,** q. v. Dr.

tjátrazi, adv. otherwise K.

tjegëll, tjeglë, f. See **tjégullë**

tjegull-ar, m. 5. tiler, tile-maker K. W. T. Bsh. L.; **-ë,** f. 1. tile, roof-tile Ba. K. P. W.

tjek, v. 1a. in phr: dhetë -in, dy përmierin (a riddle: answer: when milking a cow) Mi.; mp: **-em** Mn. Cf. **përtjek**

tjell, v. 1b. irreg. See **mpshtiell** T.

tjera, të —, (the) other(s), f. pl. of **tjetër,** q. v.; **e të** —, and so on, etc.; **me fjalë të** —, in other words; **-kund,** adv. elsewhere, in another direction

tjerë, të —, (the) other(s), m. pl. of **tjetër,** q. v. **(tjerë, t** Buz. wt. **të)** Buz. Bl. S. D. X.; **dy të -a libra,** two other books (usu: **dy libra të tjera**)

tjerr, tierr, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **tora,** inf. and pp: **tjerr-un, tierr-un,** spin (See **tierr**) Ba. P. X. W. L. D.; m. worsted (Myz) ER.; **mos e tirr gjatë**! cut the cackle! make the tale short! Co.; **-ë,** adj. 1. spun Xh.; apposite, proportionate Bsh.; **-ës,** adj. 3. spinning L.; m. 4. and **-se,** f. 5. spinner L.; **-tore,** f. 5. spinning-mill L.

tjesk, m. press; winepress Buz. (obs.) (Sl); **-onj,** v. 3o. press, tread down Buz.

tjetër, adj. irreg. (T also **tjatër** L. X. S. D. Dr.), pl. m.: **të tjerë,** f.: **të tjera** (pl: **tjerë, tjera** Buz. P.), other Buz. Ba. etc.; **nji** —, another; — . . . — . . . , one thing . . . , another . . . K.; — **âsht** . . ., — . . . , it's one thing . . . , another . . .; — **herë,** another time; **pa** —, without question, certainly Cf. **domosdó**; **në mos** —, at any rate; **-azi.** See **tjétrazi**; **-dashës,** adj. 3. altruistic; **-féshëm,** adj. 2. heterodox Q.; **-kah, -kaha,** adv. from elsewhere Bsh.; **-kohë,** adv. at another time FL.; **-kon,** acc. of **tjetërkush,** q. v. A.; **-kuj, -kujt,** of another, to another, of others, to others PW.; **-kund,** adv. elsewhere Bsh.; L. **-kush,** gen. and dat: **-kuj(t),** pron. another, somebody else Bsh.; **-lloj,** adv. = **tjetërsoj** L.; **-llojshëm,** adj. 2. heterogeneous L.; **-sí,** adv. otherwise Pi. (N); **-sim,** m. 2. change, alteration, transformation Hn.; adulteration L.; **-soj,** adv. otherwise, differently, the other way round L. W. D. Mn.; v. 3o. alter, change, transform Hn. Mn.; adulterate L.

tjétrazi, adv. otherwise (G and T) D. K.

tkurr, tlinda, tlinta, tlyen, etc. See **tëkurr, tëlinda, tëlyn, etc.**

tllar, m. See **avlimênd** Co.

tmer and **tmerr,** m. 2. fear, fright, horror GR. P. W. Dr. Bsh. (**tmere,** f. 5. Bog. K.); **-dhânës,** adj. 3. intimidating; **-ët,** adj. 1. terrified (T); **-ik,** adj. 3. terrifying, horrifying, horrific ShR.; **-im,** m. 2. horror, consternation K.; **-isht,** adv. horribly, terribly Mn. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. frighten, horrify K. L. P. W.; **-óhem (për),** be taken aback, be horrified (at); **-shëm,** adj. 2., **-tar,** adj. 3. Ç., **-uar,** adj. 1. (T) L. P., **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. Bud. Bog. P. K., horrible, terrible, awful; **-ues,** (T) **-onjës,** adj. 3. horrific, horrifying

tmétuj, pl. children (Sc) Cf. **fëmí**

to, prɑn. = **ató,** q. v. Bog. K. P.; **-be,** f. 5. abomination Bsh.

tobor, toborr, m. 2. battalion (Tk) W. Bsh. Mn. ER. Cf. **taborr**

toc, m. in phr: — **kallë,** also **tockë,** f. 1. corn-cob (Përm)

toç, m. 1. fool K.; as adj. 3. stupid, silly Bsh.; **-eroç,** adj. 3. bald (G)

toçile, f. 5. (Tir), **toçillë,** f. 1. potter's wheel (Tir) ER.; grindstone Bsh. (Sl); phr: **e luej** — (glossed: " have an important role ") Co.

toç-is, v. 2a. pour out, pour off, decant, draw off (wine), tap L. Kn. Bujq. Mn. M. Bsh.; transfuse Ç. (Sl); **-itje,** f. 6. pouring out, decanting, drawing off; transfusion L. Bujq. Ç.

tog, (T) **tok,** def: **togu,** m. 17. heap, pile; platoon; group; bunch K. Bsh. L. P. W. Hn. D. M. Cf. **tok**; **-je -je,** in piles; in bands; in clusters; **-ér,** m. 1. and 5. lieutenant GR. Mn. L. (= **togjér,** q. v.); **-ëz,** f. 1. in phr: ndesh për -za e koparana Cf. **tokëz** Fi.; **-komandant,** m. group-commander GR.; **-oj,** v. 3o. pile up, heap up, amass Gd.; **-je,** pl. of **tog,** q. v.; **-jér,** m. 1. and 5. lieutenant Feizi. L.

toj, conj. as if Cf. **kinse, gjoja** Co.; **-agë,** f. 1. and 3. staff Buz. (**tojagjë** scr.) (Sl); **-e -e,** for **togje togje.** See **tog** Fi.; **-ere,** f. 5. baker's peel Cf. **tahir, tajir**

tojë, f. 1. (1) tow Mn. ER. (T) Cf. **shtup**; (2) wick Bsh. ER. (= **fitil,** q. v.); (3) thong, lace FL. Bsh. L.; (4) band, garter, tape Ll. M.; (5) ligament Kn. Ll.; (6) bustard (in this sense Tk.) Mn. Gd.; — **detí,** (a sea bird) (Tir)

tojzë, f. 1. (dim. of **tojë,** q. v.) ligament; string of instrument Mn. Ll. Cf. **tejzë, pejzë**

tok, adv. together (**me:** with) (Tk) Bsh. K. P.; in a heap Bsh.; **lidh —,** bind together Ç. (also **mbledh —**); (2) indef. (T) of **tog,** q. v.; (3) knock, strike, tap W.; beat, hammer, esp. meat K. W.; whet, esp. by tapping, put an edge on Bsh. W.; shatter K.; shake hands (in this sense Tk.) Dr. Cf. **çek, çok,** etc.; m. rattle Co.; **-á, ja,** f. (1) See **tokë** (2), **tokëz** (Tk); (2) = **folé** (Ber) K.

tokë, f. 1. (1), pl. also (N) **tokna,** land, earth, ground, territory K. D. Bl. Bujq. P. A. W.; **bie për —,** fall to the ground, fall down; **ul gotën në —,** drain the glass; **ajo e -s,** Mn. Gd., **lëngatë -e,** Toç., epilepsy (N); (2) bell K.; clink (of glasses) (in this sense Tk.); (3) f. 3. buckle, clasp Mn. Gd. Mi. Ill. (also **toká, ja**) (Tk); (4) bundle, bunch (acc: of) GR.; (5) fingerboard of lute W.; **-l,** f. 1. lump ER. L.; lump of sugar L.; sweet, bonbon Gd.; **-s,** m. 4. earth-dweller; adj. 3. earth-dwelling; **-t,** adj. 1. land-, landed, earthy, territorial, terrestrial Ll. Gd.; **-z,** f. 1. buckle brooch, clasp W. Bsh. Mn. FL.; little bell X.

tokicë, f. 1. clump, cluster L.; party, band, group Po. L. Gd. Mn. Ç. Co. FN.

tokllimzë, f. 1. = **takllimzë,** q. v. Co.

tok-makës, m. 4. (bird of medium size w. thick beak and short tail) ER. (Përm); **-najë,** f. 1. land, territory Ll.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. landed, territorial, terrestrial; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) hit, strike, meet, happen K. Bsh. P. (= **takoj,** q. v.); — **me,** manage to P.; **më -on,** it concerns me K.; I happen to Bsh.; (2) run aground P.; **-së,** f. = **tokëz,** q. v. ER. T.; **-sim,** m. 2. grouping; system; **-soj,** v. 3o. bunch together, group, systematise, link (T); **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. land-, territorial, terrestrial, overland, landed L. Sel. Ill. GR.; **-thi,** adv. in mass, wholesale Bujq.

tolec, m. 1. tomb, vault (Gjak) Bsh.

tollmoll, tolmol, adv. in a mess, littered about, higgledy-piggledy (T) ER. Gd.

tolopuçe, f. 5. in phr: faqe — Mi.

tolú, ja, f. leguminous plant, used as remedy for bronchitis Hn. (Tk: " sunrise ")

toll-ac, adj. 3. bald Bsh. FL. Cf. **tullac**; **-ë,** f. 1. baldness, bald pate Bsh.; **i ka dalë -a,** he's got bald (Sc); **-óhem,** mp. (perh.) get bald Bujq. but Cf. **tëholloj**; **-oqis,** v. 2a. rock, sway Bsh.; **-osúm,** m. in phr: ka çelë nji burim me dije -i qi ka ujë shum të mirë (**tollosún,** m. = bustle, din Bsh.); **-ovîj,** v. 3i. aor: **-ovîna,** disarrange, confuse Bsh.; **-ovim,** m. 2. Gd., **-ovinë,** f. 1. Co., rising, uproar, tumult; **-ovis,** v. 2a. = **tollovîj,** q. v. Gd.; **-ovitës,** m. 4. disturber; adj. 3. mischief-making, disturbing Gd.; **-umbë,** f. 1. = **tullumbë,** q. v.; (2) a kind of sweetmeat ER.

tom, m. ribbon, tape Mn. T.; **-ak,** m. 15. bird of prey, leaves mountains when it snows (T); (2) ear of maize (Lumë) ER .(Tk: " wooden ball, sabot "); **-ate,** f. 5. L., **-atë,** f .2. Co., tomato; **-bë,** f. 1. = **vorr,** q. v. GR.; **-boll,** m. 5. (a musical instrument); **-ës,** m. a bird w. thick beak, resembles **zborak,** q. v.; **-herr,** m. 5. (a bird of fig-eater type) (Tir) Mn. ER.; **-oriqe,** f. 5. (glossed: " gran latta " Co.)

Tomorricar, adj. 3. and m. 5. native of Tomorr

ton, m. tunny (fish) Mn. Hn. L.; **-a,** poss. adj. and prn. f. pl. our, ours; **-atë,** pl. Cf. **rraqe, bubrrina** Fr.; **-ç,** m. fool Gd.; **-elë,** f. 1. ER., **-ellatë,** f. 1. GR., ton (It); **-ë,** poss. adj. (oblique), our, ours X. W.; **-is,** v. 2a. (1) soak up, absorb; soak, saturate (T) Mn. ER.; (2) Ill., **-os,** v. 1a. G., cause to ache; **-ítet,** mp. 3s. ache Ill.; **-uze,** in phr: ay me feste —, festen —, flokjen me kinda SD.

top, m. 1. (1) ball, esp. cannon-ball (f. A.) GR. P. D. A. Mn.; (2) gun, cannon, ordnance P. A. W. X. Bsh. Dr.; ball (sport); **(stofi),** roll (of cloth) (Tk. in all senses); **një — gjizë,** a ball of curd cheese D.; **me -a,** in balls, in bundles, in rolls P.; **luej -ash, loz -thi,** play (at) ball; as adv. in a lump, in a ball, in a bundle, globularly (also **-it** Bsh.); — **-e-mes,** m. (a ball game) (Elb); **-ac,** m. topaz Mn. Kn.; **-all,** adj. 3. = **çalë, shkjepët,** q. v. Gd. T. Mn. A. W. ER. (Tk); **-allak,** m. bunch, sheaf, bundle, cluster; **-alloj,** v. 3o. See **çaloj** Ro. Bsh.; **-an,** m. 1. drum

Mn. W. Bsh. T. M.; **e vê me -ân,** spin a long story Bsh.; **-ar,** m. 5. gunner L. Dr.; **-as,** adv. altogether Gd.; **-áz,** m. topaz L. S. Gd. Cf. **topac**; **-epritenjë′,** s. kind of cricket or rounders game; **-ë,** f. 1. unripe fig (Ber)

topër, topërr, f. axe, hatchet Toç. FL. Mn. Bsh. (N and T) (Sl); as adj. 3. stupid, stupefied Ll.; **i ra —,** he was stunned Ll.; **i qes —,** cause to faint Co.; **mbetem —,** be bewildered, dumbstruck Bsh.

topí, f. Cf. **kapitje** Gd.

topil, m. 2. (1) truss (of hay, maize, etc.), sheaf, rick ER. Gd. (Vl); (2) irrigation pond, reservoir, head of water (Tom) ER.; as adj. invar. = **qullë,** q. v. L. Mn.; **bënj —,** soak, wet T.; **-e,** f. 5. reservoir, head of water, cistern (Tom) Cf. **topil** (2) (mound Gd.)

top-is, v. 2a. blunt; damp, dull; (fig.) daunt, cow, mortify, frighten (Sl) Bsh. FL. Mn. L. Rr. M. Pi.; **-ítem,** mp. be made blunt, be damped, be cowed, etc.; be embarrassed, falter, hesitate Gur. Ll. Mn. Cf. **ngélem, ngécem**; **-ítún,** adj. 1. blunt; dulled, damped, muffled; mortified, dumbstruck, cowed; heavy, cumbersome, slow FL. Ll. Mn. L.; **-kalórthazi,** adv. as s. game of "horses and riders" (played w. a ball); **-kë,** f. 1. stigma of flower (T); **-kíethin,** adv. as s. game of ball in wh. ring is formed round leader (T); **-rrí,** f. stupor Ll.; **-rróhem,** mp. be dazed, faint, swoon Ll.; **-rroj,** v. 3o. daze, stupefy Ll. Mn.; **-rruem,** adj. 2. dazed, stupefied, numbed, numb

toptan, adv. See **me shumicë** Bsh. Ç. Dr. (also **topte,** as. f. 5.) (Tk)

topth, m. 2. dim. of **top,** q. v.; **-i,** adv. in a ball, like a ball; **los -i,** play (at) ball L. ER.

topús, topuz, def: **topuzi,** m. 1. club, heavy stick L. P. D. A. Mn. Bsh. (Tk)

tora, etc. aor. of **tierr, tjerr,** q. v.

toraç P., **torak** L., m. bullock, steer Cf. **tarok**

toraj, in phr: rrëmbimi i rrékés të lumit po e merrte — tatëpjetë Po.

torallak, adj. 3. foolish; m. 15. fool (Tir)

toravore, f. 5. twaddle, chatter Gd.

torbe, f. 5. ER., **torbë,** f. 1. D. Mn. Dr., bag, sack (Tk); **fiq të torbës,** large yellow variety of fig Bujq.; **e ka vû kokën në torbë,** he's got one foot in the grave, he has got his head in a noose

torb-ë, f. (2) peat (It. fr. Gmc.); **-içkë,** f. 1. anther (bot.); **-oz,** adj. 3. peaty Mn. Bujq.

torentinë, in phr: shpirti ynë shkoi — Buz. Cf. **torrent**

torël, f. press, esp. for wine or oil Gd.; screw (N) ER. Bsh.; (fig.) shrewd person Bsh.

toris, v. 2a. disperse, scatter Bsh.

torishtë, f. 1. paddock, fold, corral Mn. Bsh. K.; common land for grazing (Kos) Ill.

torítem, mp. scatter, be dispersed Gd.; be distracted, be embarrassed EK.

tork, m. 17. press, esp. wine or olive-press Ba. Bsh. Mn. ER. K.; knot, torque, tourniquet; a game played w. knotted handkerchief, or sim. (Tir) See next; **-ë,** f. hank, skein (Tir) Cf. **shkul**; a game of "hunt the torque" in which players seek hidden knotted handkerchief (Tir) Mn. ER.; **-ullë,** f. 1. press Gd.

torl-ar, adj. 3. shrewd, crafty Bsh. FL.; m. 5. intriguer Gd.; **-ë,** f. = **torël,** q. v.; **-oj,** v. 3o. swindle, cheat Bsh.

torno, ja, f. lathe Ç.

toro, ja, and def: **torua,** also **torro, ja,** f., **toro, i,** m. track, path, scent, sleuth, direction, bearings, trend, orientation Fr. Mn. (T); **-lec,** m. 1. and 5. cricket M. Dr. Bsh. T.; grasshopper K. Bsh.; locust Mn. Cf. **karkalec, burkth**; **-olis,** v. See **torollis** K. (Elb)

toroll-â, ni, m. 10. fool; as adj. foolish Co.; **-ak,** adj. 3. foolish, stupid; m. 15. fool, idiot K. T. Bsh. GR. (Tk. turlak "inexperienced"); **-aqe,** interj. victory chant by winners in "cap" game Bsh.; **-is,** v. 1a. make a fool of, make silly, spoil, pamper M. Gd.; lull M. (erron. K.); **-uqe,** interj. = **torrollaqe,** q. v. Co.

toro-man, adj. 3. stupid; m. fool (Lumë) ER.; **-meçkë,** f. 1. silly wench Gd.; **-mézas, -mézazi,** adv. blindly, gropingly Gd.; **-ris,** v. 1a. (1) soothe, lull (to sleep) SD. K.; fondle, pamper T.; twiddle V.; **-van,** m. 5. cricket Dr.; **-vol,** adj. 3. stupid; m. fool Bsh. Cf. **taravol**; **-zhan,** m. (a bird) (Tir)

torp-edinë, f. 1. torpedo Gd.; **-ile,** f. 5. (Gjin) Mn., **-illë,** f. 1. Ç. L. Hn., torpedo; electric-ray fish Hn. Mn.; **-illoj,** v. 3o. torpedo L.; **-illore,** f. 5. destroyer L.

tort, m. 2. (1) and **-ë,** f. See **tork, torkë** K. Bsh.; (2) See **e padrejtë** V.; **e ng'jas —,** draw things out, dawdle Bsh.

tortë, f. 1. (1) rope FL. Bsh. K.; line, leash Gd.; **(e árkut)** string (of bow) FL.; (2) in pl. **-a,** buttocks (of animal) Bujq. Mn. Co. K. (also **-at e bythës** K.); **e ng'jas —,** tell a long tale Fi. EK. Bsh.; **mos e ngjat — tue bâ llapa llapa,** get on with the story! cut the cackle! Mn. FL.

tort-oshere, adj. invar. doting, dotty Bsh.; **-ulloj,** v. 3o. incite, egg on, trick (sb.) into doing (sth.) Bsh.

torua, def: **toroi,** m. 11. track, trace, footstep, path, scent, trend, bearings K. LS. Mn.

torullak, etc. See **torollak,** etc. Gd.

torr. See **torrë** M.; adj. 3. silly Cf. **torro** Co.; **-açile,** f. 5. wheel, circle, hoop K. Bsh.; **-aq,** adj. 3. importunate, bothersome, boring Co.; **-em,** mp. bend, double oneself Gd.; **-ent, torent,** m. See **rrëké, rrebésh** Buz.

torrë, f. circle, circuit, roundabout journey, tour FL. L. Bsh.; prep. w. dat. and abl. round, around, about V. K. M. Mi.; **atjé —,** round there M.; **vîj —,** spin, turn, go round L.; get dizzy Mn.

torrle, pl. See **torël**

torro, ua, (1) = **torua,** q. v.; (2) fool K. (Kor); **-lloc,** adj. 3. foolish; m. fool; **-mézas, -mézazi,** adv. staggering, unsteadily Gd.; **-van,** m. 5. cricket (insect) Dr.; **-veçkë,** f. 1. Gd., **-veshkë** Bujq. Co. Mn., mouth (of animals), muzzle, snout; (fig.) blubber-lip Gd.; **-vile,** f. 5. wheel; cotton-winder K.

torrua, torua, oi, m. 11. track, trace, path, bearings, way, trend Mn. T. Dr. M.; **humb -n,** lose one's way; **gjej -n,** get on the scent, find one's way Fr.

tos, def: **tozi.** See **toz** (Tk)

Toskë, a, m. and f. 3. Tosk, Southern, Albanian; adj. invar. Tosk SD. P. D. W. Bsh. K.; **-ri,** (G) **Toskní,** f. Southern Albania L. D. W.; **-risht,** (G) **Tosknisht,** adv. Southern Albanian fashion; **-rishte,** f. 5. the Tosk dialect of Albania

Tosk-neshë, f. 1. Tosk woman or girl Ill.; **-ni, -nisht,** etc. See **Toskëri,** etc.

tostongale, f. 5. bonfire FN. L.

tot, m. grandfather (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **tatë**; **-ë,** f. mother (Gjak); **-ël, lule -lësh,** cow-parsley (Lesh); **-jé,** adv. = **tutjé,** q. v. K.; **-kë,** f. 1. nickname (T); **-o, ua,** and **ja,** m. holy father, priest D. Bsh. K. (Gjin. Çam) Cf. **totë**; daddy Bsh.

tovër, f. old woman (Myz) ER.

toz, tos, def: **tozi,** m. 2. dust, powder (Tk) Cf. **plúhun** X. Mn. A.; **sheqér —,** soft sugar, castor sugar

trá, trâ, def: **trau, trâni,** (T) **trari,** pl: **trênë,** rarely **tranë,** (N) **trêna,** (T) **trerë,** beam Ba. D. X. W. PW. Bsh. SD. K.; **(çelniku)** girder; pl. scaffolding

trabák, m. Gd., **-ullë,** f. 1. Kn., schooner

trabazan, trapazan, m. recess near ceiling of room Bsh. (Tk)

trabókull, m. 12. one-year-old kid (Lab) ER. Co. Cf. **ftujak**

trâc, adj. 3. viscid, treacly Bsh.

trace, pl. hardships Mn.; hard labour Co.

trâcë, f. 1. phlegm Bsh. Cf. **trâc**

trackë, f. 1. tit (orn.) Co. Cf. **cinxamí, u**

tradit-ë, f. 1. = **gojdhânë, doke,** q. v. G.; **-oj, -uer.** See **trathtoj, trathtuer** Ba.

tradh-ti, -tim, -toj, -tuer, etc. See **trahti, trathtim,** etc.

trag-ë, f. 3. trace, trail, footprint, track; line, rail; clue, evidence SD. Mi. Dr. T. M. Mn. Gd. (Sl); **-ëz,** f. See **çakalle** Co.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. trace, trail, sleuth L. Dr.

tragj-edí, f. 3. tragedy Mn., L.; **-ik,** adj. 3. tragic L.; **-ikomedí,** f. tragicomedy ShR.

trahan, m. 5. (Tir) Mn. T. SD. Dr., **-á, ja,** f. SD. L. Dr., semolina, cereal food, groats (Gk); **— tërshâne,** oat-flakes (Tir); pl. cereals Dr.

trajcë, f. 1. bag Bujq.

trajçe, f. 5. (flowering plant)

trajir, v. 1a. = **pshertîj,** q. v. Va.

trajkë, f. 1. net M.

trajsë, f. 1. (1) bag Fr. Mn. (T); (2) table (= **tryezë,** q. v.) (Dib) ER.; **-z,** f. 1. purse L.

trajs-tar, m. 5. bag-maker Gd.; **-tavicë,** f. 1. in phr: pendivolla -tavica (in a carol) SD.; **-të,** f. 1. bag X. P. S. L. W. K. Pr.; wallet S.; **-tëz,** f. 1. sac, vesicle, pouch Hn.

trajt, m. order Buz.; **banj —,** set in order Buz. Cf. **trajtë**

trajt-ë, f. 1. building, erection (rare or obs.) P.; form, shape Toç. P. GR. Bsh. Cf. **trajt**; **-a e tokës,** the formation of the land GR.; **në -ë njeriu,** in the guise of a man GR.; **-í,** f. 3. building (obs.) Bog. K.; size, shape, format Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. building (obs.) Bog. Bud. K.; formation K. Bsh. M. L.; treatment (T); **-oj,** v. 3o. make, prepare Buz.; furnish Buz.; repair Buz.; correct **(nje faj)** Buz.; form, model, shape Ba. P. Mn. Bsh.; build K. Dr. Bud. Bog. Pi.; entertain, be host to Pi. (N); sense, detect, observe D.; treat (T); **-onjës,** m. 4. former, shaper, builder; adj. 3. formative L.; **-uer, ore** Mn., **-ues** Toç., adj. 3. formative, constructive

trak, def: **traku,** m. (1) track, mark Co. Cf. **tragë**; (2) character Ll. ER. Mn.; **-allç,** m. unripe fig. (Vl) ER.; **-alle,** f. 5. clapper, knocker Gd.; **-ate,** in phr: sytë si xgjedhë -ate SD.; **-axhike,** f. 5. K., **-azhik,** m. SD. Cf. **tarkaç, tarkaçe; -oj,** v. 3o. trace, mark out Ll.; **-tat,** m. 2. treaty L. G. Mn.; **-toj,** v. 3o. survey, map out, define Ll.; **-tor,** m. 1. tractor Bujq.; **-ull,** m. 12. knot, torque, tourniquet L.; **-ullîj,** v. 3i. (Elb) W., **-ulloj,** v. 3o. (Krujë) K. P. W. M., knock (on the door); **-ullim,** m. 2. Bsh., **-ullimë,** f. 1. Bsh., knock; f. pl. mill-clapper W.; **-ulloj,** v. 3o. = **trakullîj,** q. v.; **-ullues,** adj. 3. knocking; m. 4. chatterbox M.

tralis, v. 1a. Ç. Hn. M. Mn. L., **trallos** Mn. L., daze, stun, stupefy; drug, anaesthetise (Gk); **-em,** mp. be dazed, be dizzy, faint, swoon, lose consciousness M. Ç.; **-je,** f. 6. dizziness, stupefaction, unconsciousness, faint L. Ç.; **-nicë,** f. churn for curds (Gjin); **-ur,** adj. 1. dazed, stunned stupefied, unconscious

tram, m. (mng. unknown) Mn. GR.; phr: të marrmen -in Cf. **traminë**; **-ak,** m. corn-cob w. grain (Priz. Gjak) K. Bsh.; **-áks** v. 1a. stun, flabbergast, daze Mn. L.; **-ar,** v. 1a. See **dridhem** Va.; **-bë,** f. (a card game) (Tk: "exchange"); **-buk,** m. 15. fetter K.; **-bure, e —,** f. fear Va.; **-ë, trâmë,** f. 1. fear (N) Mn. Bsh.; **-ëz,** m. (a flower) Cf. **trumzë** (Kos); **-inë,** f. 1. tax L.; **-në,** f. Cf. **shndrrim** Bsh.; **-vaj,** m. 2. tram Ill. Mn. GR. ShR.; **-vaj me elektrik,** tram, street-car GR.; **-zí,** f., **-zim,** m. 2. confusion K. M. (= **trazí,** q. v.); **-zoj,** v. 3o. confuse, stir, muddle K. M. (= **trazoj**)

tran, m. = **trahan,** q. v. (Përm)

trand, trând, v. 1a. shake, shatter, rattle Ill. Ll. FL. Bsh. Mn. EK. (N); **-em,** mp. be shaken; **-afil,** m. 1. and 3. rose (Gk) Boç. L. P. X. A. W.; **-afil deti,** sea anemone (actinia) ER.; **-afil bishtetrashë,** thick-stemmed variety of rose; **-afilët,** adj. 1. pink Hn.; **-em,** mp. tremble, shake, vibrate Fi.; **-ës,** adj. 3. shaking, shattering Ll.; **-im,** m. 2., **e -me,** f. 5. shaking, shake, shock, jolt Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. shaking, shocking, shattering

tranë, pl. (rare) of **trá,** q. v.

trángull, m. 12. cucumber Hn. Ba. D. T. K. M. Bsh.; **e ka mênden —,** he's a fool Co.; **— deti,** sea cucumber Hn.; **-ój,** v. 3o. = **trakulloj,** q. v. K. (Sc)

trâni, def. of **trâ, trá,** q. v.

trano, për —, downwards, below, at the bottom ER. Mn.

transfiguracion, f. = **shpërfytyrim,** q. v. Buz.

transmet-im, m. 2. transmission, broadcast G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. transmit, broadcast

trantafil K., **trantofill** Bsh., m. 1. = **trandafil,** q. v.

trap, m. 1. Bsh. Mn., m. 2. Ç. Mn., pl: **trepa** Hn., pl: **trepe** K. Bsh. Dr., (1) ditch, furrow X. W. etc.; (2) boat, barge, ferry (N) W. St. K. Bsh. ER. (Sl); **-ar,** m. 5. ferryman Gd.; **-azan,** m. recess near ceiling of room (Tk) Bsh.; **-eskë,** f. 1. small table L. Co.; **-ezë,** f. 1. table GR. X. A. W. V. Mn. (Gk); **-í,** f. scheme, plan, diagram, sketch Xh. Gd. Cf. **hartim, vizatim, ravizë**; **-is,** (1) v. 1a. outline, sketch, delineate, draft Mn. Bsh. (Elb); (2) v. 2a. wander, tramp, roam, hike Ç. M. Co. SD. Po. (Sl); **-isje,** f. 6. Mn., **e -isme,** f. 5. Gd., sketch, plan, scheme, draft, outline Cf. **hartim, trapí**; **-ísun,** adj. 1. outlined, delineated, drafted; **-itës,** adj. 3. wandering, erratic Ç.; m. 4. wanderer, tramp Ç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. plough into furrows, furrow, channel, flute Ll.; **-tar,** m. 5. ferryman, boatman Gd.; **-uç,** adj. 3. thickset, squat, short Gd.; **-zan,** m. bannister Ro.

Traqí, f. Thrace

trari, def. (T) of **trá,** q. v.

trase, f. 5. (Elb) K. GR., **trasëz,** f. 1. ER., **trasje,** f. 6. ER. Mn., **trastë,** f. 1. Toç. Dr. Mn. K. Co., **trastje,** f. 6. L. W. Co., bag; wallet; knapsack; dim. sac, follicle ER.; **trasta e hérdhevet,** scrotum

trash, v. 1a. thicken, condense, densify; fatten A. K. Bsh.; adj. See **trashë**; **-aluk** Bsh., **-aluq** K. T. L., **-aman, -amân** Bsh. T. Mn., adj. 3. coarse, gross, stout, bulky; m. 15. and 5. fat fellow; **-amaní,** f. grossness, stoutness, bulkiness; coarseness, boorishness FL. EK.; **-anik,** adj. 3. gross, coarse, clumsy, boorish, loutish, vulgar L. Mn.; stupid, thickheaded Mn.; **-anikëri, -aniksí,** f. coarseness, etc. L.; **-anikërisht,** adv. coarsely, etc. L.; **-em,** mp. get thicker, thicken, densify, condense, consolidate Mn. L.; (of rain, snow) fall more heavily

trashë, adj. 1. thick, fat; (fig.) coarse, clumsy, awkward, boorish Po. D. P. A. W.; (of water) hard; **një gabim i —,** blunder Ç.; **voj i —,** castor oil; **gjâ të -a,** cattle; **për së -i,** fatly, stoutly Hn.; **-gí, -gim, -goj,** etc. See **trashgí, trashgim,** etc.; **-risht,** adv. coarsely, rudely, gruffly SD.

trash-gí, trashëgí, f. L., **-gesë,** f. 1. K., **-gim, trashëgim** K. Bujq. L., **trashigim** G. P. K., m. 2. inheritance, legacy, heirloom, heritage; (fig.) tradition Cf. **doke, gojdhânë**; **-gimtar, -igimtar,** m. 5. heir, legatee, successor G. Mn. L. K. Bsh.; adj. 3. hereditary; **-gimtare, -igimtare,** f. 5. heiress; **princ -gimtar,** heir apparent G.; **-gim-lânës,** m. 4. legator Bujq.; **-goj, -igoj,** v. 3o. inherit G. L. D. S. K. Bsh.; **-gonjës, -igonjës, -gues, -igues,** adj. 3. hereditary; m. 4. heir, successor L. Mn.; **-iguer, ore,** adj. 3. possessive (gram.); **-gueshëm, -igueshëm,** adj. 2. heritable L.

trash-í, f. thickness (N) FL. Mn.; **-im,** m. 2. thickening, fattening Bsh.; **-këll,** f. 1. crumb, fragment (Kor) (Sl); **-oj,** v. 3o. consolidate, solidify, thicken, fatten; (fig.) strengthen Bsh. P. FL. Mn.; **-óhem,** mp. solidify, etc.; (fig.) become inveterate; **-sí,** f. thickness, fatness, stoutness, coarseness, boorishness, clumsiness; density Ill. ER. Mn.; **-ulak,** adj. 3. base, low, coarse A.

trat, in phr: **atë —,** thereupon, forthwith Buz.; **një — o një pont,** a jot or a tittle Buz.; **-ë,** f. net, network; trawling net Gd.; trellis Mn.; **-k,** m. tithe, land-tax L.; **-kë,** f. 1. large net Bsh. Cf. **tratë**; **-kim,** m. 2. trawling (?); assessment of land, land-survey Bsh. L. Gd.; **-koj,** v. 3o. trawl (?); assess (land), survey Bsh.

trathmênd, in phr: **mêndimet e kapshin —,** his thoughts began to wander EK.

trath-tar, tradhëtar, adj. 3. treacherous, traitorous; **-tí, tradhëtí,** f. 3. Toç. Mn. P. Bsh., **-tim,** m. 2. D. K., **-tinë,** f. 1. Mn., betrayal, treachery, treason; **-tí e naltë,** high treason Mn. Toç.; **-tisht, tradhtisht,** adv. treacherously Bsh. L. Mn.; **-toj, tradhëtoj, tradhtoj,** v. 3o. betray (**trathëtonj** Buz.) Buz. K. S. D. P. W. EK.; **-tóhem,** mp. betray oneself, commit oneself; **-tuer, tradhtuer, ori,** m. 5. traitor K. Bsh. Bl. P. W. D.; adj. 3. treacherous; **-tore,** f. 5. woman traitor; **-tues,** adj. and m. = **trathtuer,** q. v. Bl.

trau, def. of **trá,** q. v.

travaj-ë, f. 3. suffering, sorrow, hardship, care, worry FL. Bsh. Mn. ER. (N); **-oj,** v. 3o. afflict, worry, try, tire, weary Bsh. FL. M.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. sorrowful, careworn Bsh.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. tiring, wearisome Bsh.

travaloj, v. 3o. = **travajoj,** q. v. Bsh.

traversë, f. 1. crossbeam Va.; sleeper Mn. (It) Cf. **tërthorse**

travinë, f. 1. shepherd's wallet Co.

trav-is, v. 2a. turn silly, stupefy Gd. Cf. **tralis, trallos**; **-item,** mp. get silly, be stupefied, be dazed Bsh.; **-ítun,** adj. 1. dazed, stupid Bsh.; **-ok,** m. cheese-curd, cottage cheese W. T. Cf. **gjizë**; **-ulás,** v. 1a. burden (Gk-Alb) M.

traz-í, f. 3. and 8. Mn. GR., **-im,** m. 2. P. L. X. K. Bsh., commotion, disturbance, agitation, stir; interruption; mixture; stirring; vicissitude; **-imtar,** adj. 3. interfering, mischief-making Ç.; m. 5. disturber, mischief-maker L. Gd.; **-irë,** f. agitation, confusion, disorder Pr. FN. Dr. (T) (= **trazim,** q. v.); **-oj,** v. 3o. stir, mix; trouble, disturb; agitate; interrupt; offend; confuse, muddle; bother Buz. D. P. X. L. K.; **-oj gjellën,** stir the food ER.; **-ovaç,** m. 5. meddler, mischief-maker L. Ç.; **-uem,** (Buz: **-uom**), adj. 2. disturbed, perturbed, etc. Buz.; **-uom ëndë vetëhenë,** perplexed Buz.; **-úemas,** adv. untidily, in disorder Gur.; **-ues,** adj. 3. disturbing, etc.; m. 4. disturber; **-yrë,** f. = **trazirë,** q. v. L. S. Ç.

trazh-gim, -goj, etc. See **trash-gim, -goj,** etc.

tre, m., **tri,** f. num. three Buz. Ba. X. D. A. W. etc.; **këta të — burra,** these three men Job.; **— gurësh,** solo game of " three stones " (Tir); **-brezsh,** m. one of the third generation; **-cepsh,** m. triangle

treckë, f. 1. chip Bsh. (Sl) Cf. **triskë**; **-l,** f. 1. tit, titmouse EK. L. Bsh. Cf. **cinzamí**

tre-çipët, -çiptë, adj. 1. three-cornered, triangular Gd.; **-çipse,** f. 5. triangle Gd.,

tredh, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **trodha,** inf. and pp: **tredh-un,** (T) **-ur,** castrate Ba. PW. A. D. P. K.; **-ak,** m. 15. castrate, wether, etc.; eunuch; adj. 3. castrated K. L. Bsh. T.; **-je,** f. 6. Mn. L., **e -me,** f. 5. Bsh., castration; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. castrated

trefish, adj. 3. threefold, triple, treble ER. P. L. Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. triplicate, treble; **-të,** adj. 1. = **trefish,** q. v. L.

treg, m. 17. (pl. **trigje** Buz.) market; market-place Buz. Ba. P. W. D. Ill. K.; contract, agreement Bsh.; **ëndë trekt,** in the market Buz.; **-ërí,** f. = **tregtí,** q. v. v. L. SD. FN. LS. (T); **-im,** m. 2. show, exhibition, revelation, demonstration; recitation, recital; (N) example L. Mn. FL.; **për -im,** for example Cf. **shëmbullë**; **-imtar,** adj. 3. explanatory, indicative; tell-tale; reciting; m. 5. tale-teller EK.; **-oj,** v. 3o. show; exhibit, reveal, demonstrate, declare, manifest; express Cf. **çfaq, shpreh, kallzoj, rrëfej** L. D. P. X. Mn.; **-óhem,** mp. show oneself, appear; **-oj me gisht,** point, point at; **-onjës,** adj. 3. indicative; m. 4. index L. G.; **gishti -onjës,** index finger; **-tar,** adj. 3. commercial, mercantile, trade-, business-, economic; m. 5. merchant, trader, tradesman, dealer Buz. G. Ba. P. A. W. D.; **shkollë -tare,** commercial school; **-tarisht,** adv. commercially; **-taruc,** m. 1. tradesman, shopkeeper; **-tí,** f. trade, dealing, business, commerce Buz. Ba. P. L. D. G. Mn.; **-tim,** 2. dealing, trade, business Bsh.; **-tisht,** adv. commercially; **-tizë,** f. 1. booth, stall, bazaar EK.; small business, shop Mn.; **-toj** (Buz: **tregëtonj**) v. 3o. trade, deal, negotiate Buz. Ç. Bsh.; **-tore,** f. 5. emporium, mart, store L. GR.; **-tues,** adj. 3. commercial, trading EK.; **-tueshëm,** adj. 2. negotiable L. Ç.; **-ues,** adj. 3. demonstrative, illustrative, indicative L. GR.; **-jetar, -jetí,** etc. See **tregtar, tregtí,** etc. Bog. K.

tregjysh, m. great-great-grandfather K. M.; **-e,** f. 5. great-great-grandmother K.

trejt-í, f. **-im,** m. 2. intelligence Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. find out, disclose, reveal (Ber) K.; understand (Myz) ER. Gd. Cf. **trajtoj**; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. intelligible Gd.

trek, m. (1) bit, fragment (Tom) ER.; **bëhet —,** is shattered; (2) = **treg,** q. v. (T)

trekândsh, adj. 3. triangular; m. 1. triangle Ba. Mn. Gd. ER. (also **trekânde,** f.)

trekt, ëndë —. See **treg**; **-ar, -im, -oj,** etc. See **tregtar, tregtim,** etc. K. Co.

trekuzal, s. festive dance Va.

trelë, f. = **turjelë,** q. v. Co.; **-a e djállit,** imp of the devil Co.

trelû, ni, m. 10. Mn., **treljû, ni,** L., **trelun,** m. trillion

trellë, f. 1. = **turjelë,** q. v. Bsh.; **-a e djállit,** imp of the devil Gd.

trem, m. 2. lobby, passage, corridor Ç. Co. (T) Cf. **treme**

trêm, v. 1a. = **trêmb,** q. v. Bsh.

trêmb, (N) **trêm,** (T) **trëmp,** v. 1a. frighten, terrify, scare; threaten Buz. Ba. P. W. PW. L.; **-em,** (T) **trëmbem,** mp. be afraid, be frightened (**nga:** of) Cf. **friksoj, kanos, kërcnoj**; **-ak,** adj. 3. timid, afraid Co.; **-ë,** f. fear Gd.

trembëdhiet, trembëdhjet, (N) **tremdhet,** num. thirteen Ç. Dr. W.; **-ët,** adj. 1. thirteenth

trêmb-ës, adj. 3. terrifying, threatening; m. 4. intimidator Ç.; **-je,** f. 6. fear, horror Mn.; threat, intimidation Ç.; **-lak,** adj. 3. timid, cowardly X. D. W.; **-sirë,** f. 1. fear (Gk-Alb) M.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. terrifying, awe-inspiring, threatening, awful, dire, critical

treme, f. 5. (1) hall, vestibule, lobby Bsh. FL. Cf. **trem**; (2) (of blacksmiths) furnace EK.

tremek, m. = **tërmét,** q. v. Bog. K. (Sc)

trementinë, f. and **voj -e,** turpentine Mn. Kn. Bujq.

tremë, f. = **treme** (1), q. v.; **(ê)** fear Bsh. Cf. **trêmbje**

trêmës, adj. 3. and m. = **trêmbës,** q. v. K. W.

tremestë, adj. 1. threefold K. Gd.

trémëzaj, adv. threefold, triple K. Gd. Ec.

tremëzoj, v. 3o. triplicate K. (Përm)

trêmje, f. 6. = **trêmbje,** q. v.

trêmp, trëmp, v. = **trêmb,** q. v.

trem-soj, v. 3o. triplicate Bsh.; **-sh, më —,** at a gallop Pg.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. = **trêmbshëm,** q. v. Mn. Bsh.; **-tí,** f. 3. = **trementinë,** q. v. Bsh.

tre-muejsh, (T) **-muajsh,** adj. 3. three-month, three-month-old; m. quarter, trimester, term Mn. L.; **-muejshëm,** (T) **-muajshëm,** adj. 2. L. Mn., **-mujuer, ore,** adj. 3. L., three-month, quarterly

tren, m. 1. train L. G. Dr. Mn.; — **tregtar,** goods train G.; **-a,** pl. (1) of **tren,** (2) of **trá, u,** q. v.; (3) lace Va. (It); **-b,** v. 1a. = **trêmb,** q. v. Buz.

trend, v. 1a. = **trand,** q. v. Gd.; m. = **bosht,** q. v. Gd.; **-afil, -afill,** m. 1. GR. X. P. Bl., **-afille,** f. 5. Ba., rose; **-afilët, -afillët,** adj. 1. L., **boj -afili,** pink; **-afiluer, ore,** adj. 3. rosaceous; **-elinë,** f. 1. (a yellow vetch perh.) melilot, anthyllis, or sim. Mn. K. Gd. (T)

trenë, pl. of **trá, u,** q. v. Hn.; **-t,** adj. 1. See **trentë**

tren-í, f. 3. FL. Bsh. M., **-im,** m. 2. T. Bsh., madness, folly; **-óhem,** mp. go mad, rave Bsh. Ll. K. (N. Gjak); **-skë,** f. = **treckël,** q. v. Co.; **-tafil,** m. 2. = **trandafil,** q. v. Va.; **-telinë,** f. = **trendelinë,** q. v.; **-të,** adj. 1. mad, crazy T. FL. A. Bsh. Mn. K. (Gjak); **-uem,** adj. 2. mad Bsh. Mn. Ill. (Lumë)

trepa Mn. Hn., **trepe** SD. Dr., **trepënj** SD., pl. of **trap,** q. v.

trepirás, v. 1a. = **pëlcás,** q. v. L.

trepó, adv. = **tërposht,** q. v. (Tir)

trépsun, adj. 1. = **molítun,** q. v. Gd.

treqind, num. three hundred Buz. W. A.; — **e pêsdhet,** 350 A.

trerë, pl. of **trá, u, tra, ri,** q. v. Dr. (T)

tres, v. 2a. aor: **treta,** inf. and pp: **tret-un,** (T) **-ur,** melt, dissolve, tr. Buz. Ç. G. L. St. Bl. D. P. X. W. (G and T); crush, pound Buz. D.; digest W. Bujq.; intr. (also **trétem,** mp.) melt, dissolve; vanish, disappear, fade away, get lost, perish (**trétem ën,** vanish from Buz.) Cf. **shkrîj, humb**; **më tret fytyra,** my face is turning pale Bsh.

treskâjsh, adj. 3. three-cornered Gd.

treskë, f. 1. hard lump of stone, flint, fragment; shoe of donkey (Mird. N) ER. Co. (Sl); (2) Cf. **trazirë** Bsh.

tréskullë, f. 1. scrap, shred Co.

treste, in phr: si — ngjyle nga mëndje fylë SD.

trestilë, f. 1. fulling-mill K. Bsh. (= **dërstilë,** q. v.)

tresh, treshë, adj. 1. = **trashë,** q. v. GR. Mn. (N and T. Frashëri); m. 1. (1) cutting, shoot, new growth Mn. Ll. Bujq.; (2) three, threesome K. Bsh. ER. Co. Mn.; trinity; triplicity; a game played w. three stones (Tir); adj. 3. threefold Kn.; **-e,** f. 5. Gd. Mn. trinity; **-ë,** f. 3. third, triplet, trio, threesome Rr. Bsh. Gd. Mn.; three days of mourning for the dead Gd.; **-ëm,** adj 2. triple, threefold

tret-ar, m. 5. land-owner who claims one third of peasants' crops Bujq.; **-em,** mp. of **tres,** q. v.; **-ë,** adj. 1. third Buz. G. P. D. W. A.; **i -i, e -a,** the third; **një e -ë,** one-third; **dy të -a,** two-thirds P. G. ER.; **-ë,** adj. 1. melted; (fig.) lost, Mn. EK.; **-ë në mendime,** lost in thought EK.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. melted, dissolved; digested; lost, vanished; **-ëmbrâmë,** adj. 2. antipenultimate; **-ës,** adj. 3. melting, dissolving; digesting, digestive; crushing, wearing down Mn. Bujq.; **-ëz,** in phr: **mbë —,** for the third time (Gk-Alb) M.; **-je,** f. 6. melting, dissolving, fusion, solution; digestion; crushing, pounding Mn. L. Co. V.; dissolution, disappearance, loss Co.; **-meni,** f. solubility, fusibility ER.; digestibility; **-nim,** m. 2. Cf. **humbje**; phr: çoj në -nim (N); **-si,** f. fusibility, solubility L. Ç.; digestibility; **-shëm,** adj. 2. soluble, fusible, digestible L. Ç. Mn. Hn. Co.; **-un,** adj. 1. melted, dissolved; digested; lost, homeless Gd.

treve, të —, of the three ER.; **-zë, f. = tryezë,** q. v. Co.

trevë, f. 1. territory, province, region, country L. GR. Mn. Bsh. Ll. ER. Q. K. (G and T)

trevjeçar Mn. Hn. ER., **trevjeçuer, ore** GR., adj. 3. three-year, three-year-old; m. 5. triennium, three-year period GR.

trevoj, v. 3o. tr. benefit, encourage, prosper Bsh.; intr. prosper, thrive, flourish M. Bsh.; superabound K.

trezânash, adj. 3. three-part (song) Gd.

trezgë, f. 1. = **treskë,** q. v. Bsh.

trëfil, m. = **tërfonjë,** q. v. Dr.

trëmbet-ë, -or. See **trumbetë**

trëmbë, f. 1. (perh.) stump Mn. Gd. (m. Gd.); -at e bardha të shtruara përmi pllajë; **-lak** K. T., **-rak** K., adj. 3. timid, shy; **-s,** adj. = **trêmbës,** q. v. L.; **-sirë,** f. 1. in pl. fear(s) (Gk-Alb) M.

trëmbje, f. 6. = **trêmbje,** q. v. Dr.

trëmërak, adj. 3. = **frikacak,** q. v. L.

trëmp, v. 1a. = **trêmb,** q. v. De.

trëndafil, m. 1. = **trandafil,** q. v. ER.; **-ishte,** f. 5. rosebed L.; **-të, -ët,** adj. 1. pink L.

trëndafill, m. = **trandafil,** q. v.; **-ok,** m. wild rose (Sul) D.

trëndalinë, trëndelinë, f. 1. (a yellow vetch, perh.) melilot, anthyllis, vetchling, or sim. Mn. Dr. M. SD. L. (T).

trënd-is, v. 2a. = **trondis,** q. v. (T. Frash) SD. Mn. ER.; **-itje, -itur,** etc. See **trondit-je, -ur,** etc.

trëngëll-ij, v. 3i. Ç. D., **-is,** v. 2a. L. Mn., **trëngullij** M., ring, jingle, rattle, clink (= **tringëlloj, tringulloj, tinguiloj,** q. v.)

trënk, adv. brand-new T. Cf. **trink**

trëntor, m. 5. male bee

trëstilë, f. fulling-mill M. (= **dërstilë**)

tri, (Harff: **trij**), num. f. three (m: **tre**) Harff. Buz. X. W. etc.; **-a, -ja, të —,** the three, all three K. Ex.; **këtó të -a,** these three; **-anës,** adj. 3. Pg. L., **-anët,** adj. 1. Mn. Gd., three-cornered; **-anse,** f. 5. triangle Dr. L.; **-ansh,** adj. and adv. See **trianës** L. Gd.; **-cep,** m. Mn., **-çip,** m. T., triangle; **-cepët, -çipët,** adj. 1. triangular T.; **-çkë,** f. 1. trio, threesome; **-çoj,** v. 3o. (perh.) renew, revive, benefit or sim. (**atdhén t'a -çojmë**); **-dh,** pl: **-dhni,** imperat. of **tredh,** q. v.; **-dhem,** mp. of **tredh,** q. v.; **-dhâmbsh,** (T) **-dhëmbsh,** m. 1. trident Ç.; **-dhét,** num. thirty (N); **-dhetët, -dhettë,** adj. 1. thirtieth; **-dhëmbës,** m. trident (for spearing fish) Cf. **tridhâmbsh**; **-dhiet, -dhjet,** num. thirty Buz. L.; **-dhietët, -dhjettë,** adj. thirtieth; **-dhietvjeçore, lufta —,** Thirty Years War ER. L.; **-elë,** f. = **turjelë,** q. v. (Kos); **-esë,** f. 1.=**tryezë,** q. v. L.; **-eshte,** f. 5. P., **-eshtë,** f. Ill. (T) Trieste; **-fil,** m. clover D. Mn. Co. SD. (T) (Gk); **-fis,** v. 1a. = **ushqej,** q. v. (It-Alb) M. (Gk); **-fish,** adj. and adv. threefold, triple L.; **-fishoj,** v. 3o. triplicate Mn. L. Sel.; **-fishuer, ore,** adj. 3. triple, threefold; **-gli,** f. 3. red surmullet (ichth.) (Gk) Hn. Mn.; **-gje,** pl. of **treg,** q. v. Buz.; **-jore,** f. 5. riddle, sifter Bujq.; **-kâmbcë,** f. 1. trivet, tripod Mn. Bsh.; **-kâmbsh,** (T) **-këmbsh,** adj. 3. three-legged L. Gd.; **-kând,** m. T., **-kânde,** f. 5. Mn., **-kândës,** m. 1. (Elb) triangle; **-kândës,** adj. 3. Hn., **-kândët,** adj. 1. T. Mn., triangular, three-cornered; **-kândsh,** (T) **-këndsh,** adj. three-cornered, triangular; m. 1. triangle Ç.

trikë, f. 1. twig, shoot Bsh. P. Cf. **triskë**

trikëmbës, m. 1. tripod, trivet (T) L. ER.

trikëndët, etc. See **trikândët,** etc. Co. (T)

trik-o, ua, f. garland worn by boys on St. George's Day SD.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (mng. unknown); **-omél,** m. maize Rr.; **-úl,** m. pitchfork ER. T.

trilidhje, f. 6. triple alliance

trill, m. 2. EK. L. Bsh., **-ë,** f. 1. EK. L. FL., whim, fancy, notion; **-an,** adj. 3. whimsical, capricious, arbitrary, fanciful FL.; **-ë,** f. = **trill,** q. v.; **-im,** m. 2. imagination, fancy, notion, invention, fabrication, fiction, cock-and-bull tale Bsh. Mn. FL. Ll.; **-oj,** (1) three kinds (of) ER.; (2) v. 3o. imagine, fancy, invent, fabricate, trump up, frame Bsh. Mn. (G and T) Cf. **shpik, shpif**; **-uem,** adj. 2. imagined, fanciful, fictitious Rr.; **-ues,** m. 4. inventor, fabricator Rr.; plotter FL.

trim, m. 1. man, servant (obs.) Buz.; hero Ba. P. X. A. W. FL.; **— i ri,** young man Buz.; as adj. invar. bold, brave; **-aç,** adj. 3. Mn. Bsh. (N); **-aloç** Co., **-an** SD., **-ath** (Frash), see **trim**; **-ëdhet, -dhet,** num. thirteen A.; **-ëdhetët, -dhettë,** adj. 1. thirteenth A. (N); **-ëresë,** f. 1. heroism, feat (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ëreshë,** f. 1. heroine L.; **-ëri,** f. heroism L. (T); **-ërisht,** adv. heroically L.; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. encourage, hearten (T) M.; **-ëronjës,** adj. 3. encouraging, heartening L.; **-ëror,** adj. 3. heroic (T) L.; **-i,** f. =**trimni,** q. v. EK.

trimijë, num. three thousand ER.

trim-neshë, f. 1. heroine PW. P. W. ER. Bsh. K. (T: **-ëreshë**); as adj. f. heroic; **-ní,** (T) **-ëri,** f. 8. heroism, bravery, courage Ba. D. P. X. K. Bsh.; **-nina,** pl. feats ER. Mn. (N); **-nisht,** (T) **-ërisht,** adv. heroically, bravely, courageously D. Ba. W. K.; **-nóhem,** mp. become bold, take courage, make bold Rr. T.; **-noj,** v. 3o. (T) **-ëroj,** encourage, hearten GR. P.; **-nosh, -oç, -osh,** adj. 3. heroic, brave; m. 5. hero Mn. Bsh. D. K.; **-shor** X. Mn. (T), **-shuer, ore** K., adj. 3. heroic; m. 5. hero; **-th,** m. 1. little hero (term of endearment for deceased husband) Bsh.

tri-muejshëm, adj. 2. L., **-mujuer, ore,** adj. 3. Mn., quarterly

trinak, m. triplet Gd.

trincë, trinckë, f. 1. (a bird) (Sc); (2) (2nd form) (a coin) Cf. **tringec, triskë**

trinë, (T) **trirë,** f. 1. and 3. wicker-work, hurdle, trellis, wattle; gate, dam or rack of wicker or withies; grate, grating, grid L. Ex.; harrow Cf. **shkjezë, lesë;** pl. **-at e kâmbës,** metatarsus Bsh.; **-at e dorës,** metacarpus L.; Mn. Hn. T. FL. Bsh. K. W. M.

tring, adv. in phr: **i mbúshun —,** packed full, chock-full Cf. **trink; -ec,** m. bullfinch Bsh. Cf. **trishtil, trinckë; -ëllij,** v. 3i. T. Dr. SD. L. D. S. K. M., **-ëlloj,** v. 3o. and **-ulloj, -lloj** T. K. Mn. Bsh. EK. (G and T), knock, strike; ring, resound, tinkle, clatter, clang, clash, jingle, clink, chirp; **-ëllim, -llim, -ullim,** m. 2. and **-ëllimë, -ullimë,** f. 1. noise, ring, echo, tinkle, clatter, clang, clash, etc. Mn. L. K. EK.; **-llimtar, -ullimtar,** adj. 3. Mn.; **-ullues,** adj. 3. EK., ringing, tinkling, etc.

tringjyr-sh, adj. 3. Gd. L., **-të, -ët,** adj. 1. L., **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. Q., tricolour(ed)

trin-í, Triní, f. threesome, trio; Trinity L. G. Bl. Bsh. T.; **-im,** m. 2. harrowing; **-ítát,** m. = **Triní,** q. v. Buz.

trink, adv. brand-new T. (also **trënk** Co.) Cf. **tring**

trinoj, v. 3o. harrow Mn. L. Bujq. Bsh. Kn. FL. Cf. **zvarnis, branis, shkjezoj**

triore, f. 5. sieve, riddle (= **trijore,** q. v.)

triorje, f. 6. embroidery (T) Cf. **qendisje, ojna**

tripalsh, adj. 3. tripartite

triptë, f. 1. See **trikâmbcë** Bsh.

triqosh-e, f. 5. triangle L.; **-ës,** adj. 3. triangular

trirë, f. 1. and 3. = **trinë,** q. v. K. Ex. Pr. L. T.

trirrok-së Bsh., **-ës** Gd., adj. 3. trisyllabic; **-se,** f. 5. trisyllable L.

tris, v. See **trys, trus; -ai,** in phr: të më bëjnë një — SD.; **-ë,** f. = **tryezë,** q. v. Co.

trisk, m. 13. and 15. shoot, esp. of vine, trailer, tendril Ba. Bsh. L. Mn. Kn.; pl. twigs, undergrowth Kn. (Sl); **-ajës,** adj. 3. three-cornered, triangular (N) Kn.; **-ë,** f. 1. usu. in pl. chip(s), fragment(s), filing(s), turning(s) Bsh.; (2) (prob.) bluetit (Dib) Cf. **trincë, treckël** (Sl); (3) coupon

trist-im, -oj, -ueshëm, etc. See **trishtim,** etc. ER. K.

trish, (1) adj. and adv. threefold, triple, in(to) three parts K. D. W. Mn. Bsh. ER.; **mbë —, më** — D. Mn., **në** — Mn., in(to) three parts; (2) m. 1. shoot, scion; (of pine) needle Mn. Kn. Gd. Cf. **trisk; -çe,** adv. in three parts, threefold Toç.; **-e,** f. 5. shoot, scion M. L. (**-ë,** f. 1. Bsh.); **-kull,** m. 12. shoot, scion, twig, (err. Bsh.) FL. Co. Mn. Bsh.; flat stone for skimming over the water Co.; crust of bread Bsh.; (fig.) darling Gd.; **-ore,** f. 5. in phr: — e keqe; **-të,** adj. 1. triple, triplicate Ç.; **-til,** m. (orn.) tit, titmouse Mn. L. Gd. Co.; great titmouse (parus major) Mn.; bullfinch Bsh. Cf. **tringec, trincë, treckël, cinzamí**

trisht-im, m. 2. (1) terror, fright Bud. K. ER. W.; (2) sadness, melancholy L. GR. Bsh.; trouble, disaster Bujq. (also **tristim** ER. K.); **-je,** f. 6. burning desire (Gk-Alb) M. Kav.; **-oj, -onj,** v. 3o. (1) frighten W. D. X. Bud. K.; (2) sadden Buz. Bsh. L.; be sad K. (also **tristoj** K. ER.); **m'u -uo shpirti,** I am troubled Buz.; **-ues,** adj. 3. Sel., **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. ER. Mn. FL., (1) terrible, awful, disastrous, frightful; terrified GR.; sad Bsh. FL.

trishulët, trishultë, adj. 1. three-masted Gd.

tritar, adj. 3. triose Hn.

triumf, m. triumph Ç. ;**-oj,** v. 3o. triumph (**kundër:** over) K.; **-onjës,** (G) **-ues,** adj. 3. triumphant ShR.

triungj, m. great-great-uncle

tri-vjetshëm, adj. 3. = **trevjeçar,** q. v. L.; **-zânuer, ore** L., **-zântuer, ore** Bsh., adj. 3. triphthongal, trivocal; **-zânore, -zântore,** f. 5. triphthong Bsh.; **-zash,** adv. in three parts Bsh.; **-zë,** f. 1. trio, threesome L. K.; (2) (i) cradle-band Co.

troblloj, v. 3o. = **trubulloj,** q. v. A.

trobolec, in phr: **mbes —,** recover (from an illness) Bsh.

trobolicë, f. 1. butter-churn (Përm)

trocë, f. in phr: lídhet -a ndë katartë torrë (Gk-Alb) M.

troç, adv. bluntly, frankly M. Mn. P. (G and T); **— më —,** roundly, in no uncertain terms Bsh.; **-kë,** f. 1. in phr: **-kë buke,** scrap of bread Co. Cf. **trohë**

trodha, etc. aor. of **tredh,** q. v.

troe, f. 5. = **trohë,** q. v. Bsh.

troftë, f. 1. trout K. Bsh. W. Mn. Ç. Cf. **pestrofë;** (fig.) slice of bread Co.

trogje pijës, pl. (drinking troughs ?)

troh-allë, f. rock eroded by water (Përm) K. Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1. M. A., **troe, ja,** f. 5. Bsh., crumb (Sl); **-is,** v. 2a. (perh.) spin (Gk: "grind, sharpen")

troj, v. 3o. aor: **trojta,** inf: **trojt-un,** see **truej; -e,** pl. of **truell,** q. v. Mn. P. Fi.; **-ë,** f. See **e trueme** T.; **-tës,** adj. 3. votary, votive; blasphemous; m. 4. devout one; blasphemer Gd.; **-tun, e —,** f. 1. devotion, dedication Mn.; blasphemy

trok, (1), m. trot Ba. Mn. M. Bsh. EK.; **e lëshoj (kalin) —,** put (the horse) to a trot Bsh.; **(kali) lëshóhet —,** (the horse) trots; **nisem —,** set out at a trot EK.; **ec në —,** trot Ba.; **cop'e —,** in haste L.; (2) middle finger Feizi (= **trokth,** q. v.); (3) v. 1a. touch Co.; mar Co.; knock (at door) K. Cf. **trokullis;** (4) adj. See **trokë; -ale,** f. 5. little bell (Vl); **-anë,** f. 1. clapper (Gk-Alb) M.; **-aqis,** v. 1a. See **trokás** (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ás,** 2. 3s. pres: **trokét,** aor: **trokita,** inf. and pp:

trokit-un, (T) **-ur,** hit, knock, strike; encounter, meet (G and T) FN. FL. Mn. Co. Po. L.; clap FL.; **-ashkë,** f. 1. mill-clapper ShR.; **-e,** f. 5. clapper; door-knocker Ill.; cowbell Co.; (fig.) dolt Co.; **-ë,** f. 1. (1) clapper, knocker W. Mn.; cowbell D.; (2) = **tokë,** q. v. K. W. M.; (3) whelk, winkle or sim.; **-ë,** adj. 1. dirty, filthy, muddy, foul Mn. L. Co. K. W.; (fig.) dead drunk NHF. Mn. Mi. SD.; phr: -ë se -ë letë vemë një okë (T); **-ëllás,** v. 2b. L., **-ëllíj,** v. 3i. Ç. V., **-ëllis,** v. 2a. L. SD. Ç., **-ollis,** v. 2a. Feizi. LS. L., **-ëlloj, -lloj** Ba. P. L., **-ullíj, -ullinj,** v. 3i. Buz. K.S., **-ulloj,** v. 30. knock, hit, strike, tap, rap; **-ëllim,** m. 2. L. P. X., **-ullim,** m. 2. ER., **-ëllimë,** f. 1. L. Dr. K. V. M., **-ëllitje,** f. 6. Mn. L. Ç., **-itje,** f. 6. Mn. L. ER., knock, knocking, hit, blow, striking, rap, tap, hoofbeat, footstep; **-is,** v. 2a. = **trokás,** v. 2b. q. v. L. Po.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) destroy, devastate K. M. Kav. X. Mn.; (w. **nga**) rid (sb.) of (sth.) (T); (2) tread, step (Gk-Alb) M.; **-olar,** m. 5. beggar, down-and-out Gd.; **-ollis,** etc. See **trokëllis,** etc.; **-omél,** m. maize M. Cf. **kallamboq**; **-opallë,** adj. 3. silly; m. fool Bsh.; **-th,** m. middle finger Hn. Mn. Gd.; **-thi,** adv. at a trot (Elb); **-ullíj, -ullim, -ulloj,** etc. See **trokëllíj,** etc. Buz. K. S.; **-ullinj ënbë derët** Buz., **-ullinj në derët** S., knock at the door

troll-i, def. of **truell,** q. v.; **-e,** pl. of **truell,** q. v.; **-im,** m. 2. (1) fatigue, exhaustion; (2) planting-out; seedling, cutting L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. overwhelm, fatigue, exhaust, tire Mn. Gd. Ll. Co. (N) Cf. **trulloj, tralis**

tromaks, v. 1a. = **friksoj, trêmb,** q. v. SD. L. X. (Gk); **-je,** f. 6. L., **tromarë,** f. Mn. X., fear Cf. **frikë, trêmbje, tmerr**

tromb-etë, f. 1. = **trumbetë,** q. v. Buz. SD. (**tronbetë** Buz.); **-ë,** f. 1. trunk, proboscis Hn.; **-im,** m. 2. trumpeting, blasting; (fig.) boost L.; **-uk,** m. tree-stump (Vl) Cf. **kërcû, ni, cung**

trom-ë, f. See **e trueme** T.; **-olluz,** adj. 3. stout, fat (Lumë) ER.; **-pila plot!** (a mild oath) (Rashb) Ill.

tron-betë, f. 1. = **trumbetë,** q. v. Buz.; **-dalis,** v. pilfer; **-dí,** f. knock, buffet, shake, jolt, jar Gd.; **-dis,** v. 2a. shake, jolt, bump, jar, rattle, rock, disturb, shatter, perturb Ill. G. K. Dr. M. T. Bsh. (G and T) Cf. **tërndis**; **-ditem,** mp. be shaken, etc.; vibrate G.; **-ditës,** adj. 3. shaking, jarring, disturbing, etc. Mn. L.; **-ditje,** f. 6. shake, jar, jolt, shock, concussion, disturbance, perturbation L. Ç. Toç. Mn. Dr. G. (G and T); **-ditje e qetsís,** breach of the peace Toç.; **-ditje trûsh,** stroke of madness; **-ditshëm,** adj. 2. shaking, stirring, jolting, disturbing, perturbing, shocking Mn. GR.; **-gëllíj, -gullíj, -gëllis, -gullis,** v. 3i. and 2a. = **trokëllíj,** etc. K. M.; **-gull,** m. 12. = **trángull,** q. v. (Tir)

trop, m. mode, form of speech Rr. (Gk); **-ar,** m. 5. SD., **-are,** f. 5. FN. L., chant, hymn (in Orth. Ch.) (Gk); **-e,** m. pl. vegetation, scrub L.; **-ik,** adj. 3. tropical Ç.; **-ikë, t,** pl. (the) tropics; **-iko, ja,** f. dropsy (Pog); **-os,** v. 1a. = **pregatis,** q. v. Va.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. (perh.) scrubby, overgrown (T)

troskë, f. 1. (1) any hard substance (N) ER.; (2) couchgrass Mn.; (3) donkey's shoe (N); (4) razor-blade or knife-blade (Lumë) ER.

trosh-is, v. 2a. crumble; (fig.) dilapidate, break down, crush, lay low Q. L. M. Bsh. (Sl); **-itje,** f. 6. crumbling, dilapidation; crushing, break-down, dejection L.; **-itur,** adj. 1. crumbled; broken, dejected, downcast Q.

trotuar, m. 2. pavement, sidewalk, footpath (Fr)

trou, 3s. aor. of **truonj** = **truej,** q. v. Buz.

trova, etc. aor. of **truej,** q. v.

trovoloj, v. 3o. trouble, nauseate Co.

trozhdë, f. 1. yellow variety of clover (or vetch) Bsh. Cf. **trëndelinë**

trû, ni, m. 10. and **tru, ja,** f. usu. in pl: **trû, t, tru, të**; (T) **tru, ri,** brain A. X. D. P. L. Bsh. K.; **i ka rá (rënë) -t në qafë** Mn., **i dalinë -t** D., he's out of his mind; **-ni i vogël,** the cerebellum; **tru** (2), for **true,** inf. and pp. of **truej,** q. v.

truaj, v. 3u. = **truej,** q. v. (T)

truall, def: **trolli,** = **truell,** q. v. (T)

truar, inf. and pp. of **truaj** = **truej,** q. v. Va.

trúbull, adv. and adj. invar. cloudy, turbid, disturbed K. X. (also **túrbull,** q. v.); **-im,** m. 2. clouding, dimming; (fig.) disturbance, noise, uproar K. L. GR.; **-imtár,** adj. 3. turbulent; noisy, mischief-making; m. 5. disturber L.; **-irë,** f. 1. = **trubullim,** q. v. X.; **-ój,** v. 3o. stir up, cloud, dim; trouble, disturb, confuse D. X. A. K. (= **turbulloj,** q. v.); **-të,** adj. 1. stirred up, muddy, cloudy; turbulent, raging, noisy; dark, vague Mn. L.; **-ûes,** adj. 3. disturbing Toç.; clouding

truc, m. 1. and 2. mass, lump, bunch, crowd, heap, pile (N) Hn. Mn. ER. Bsh. Cf. **trumë, turmë, grúmbull, tok**; **nji — zogjsh,** a flock of birds Co.; adv. together, in a mass Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. mass, amass Bsh. See next

truç, adv. in a heap, huddled up Ll. Bsh. M.; **bâhem** — Bsh., **bie** — Ll., flop, fall in a heap; **-kaq,** adj. 3. coiled up (as snake) Bsh. Cf. **kulaç**; **-kë,** f. 1. cheese-form Co.; **-koj,** v. 3o. flop Co.

true, truem, inf. and pp. of **truej,** q. v. ER. FL. P.; —, **ja,** f. 5. curse, sacrifice Gd.

truej, v. 3u., Buz: **truonj,** (N) also **troj,** v. 3o., (T) **truaj,** aor: **trova,** 3s: **trou** Buz., aor. also **trojta,** inf. and pp: **true-m, trojt-un,** (T) **truar,** (1) dedicate, consecrate, devote Buz. Ll. Mn. FL. Bsh.; (2) sacrifice Ll. FL. Bsh. Mn.; (3) eulogise, praise Mn.; (4) bless Mn. K. (Sic-Alb); (5) vow, promise, swear T. Dr.; (6) swear, curse, blaspheme Buz. Dr. Bsh. K. Pl. Rr.; (w. dat.) call names Pl. (N); (7) hire out, let Buz.; **qofshë true!** be damned!; — **e përtruej,** ruminate (upon), think over and over; mp: **trúhem**; s. —, **t,** pl. of **truell,** q. v.

truelë, f. = **turjelë,** q. v. W. Bsh.

truell, (T) **truall,** def: **trolli,** pl: **troje, truej** and **trolle,** ground, plot; territory; floor; pavement G. L. D. X. Fl. A. Dr. T.; bed (of lake, etc.); soil; precincts, area, space Bsh. Mn.; **lejthija trolli,** peanuts Bujq.; **trolli i dijes,** sphere (or province) of learning; **árat janë bâ** —, the fields are bare, ploughed up

truem, Buz: **truom,** (T) **truar,** inf. and pp. of **truej,** q. v.; as adj. 2. and 1. consecrated, devoted; cursed, etc. Buz. Bl. FL. Fi. Mn. Va.; **u ti qosha truar!** have pity on me! V.; **të truom, it,** n. blasphemy Buz.; **e -e,** f. 5. dedication, etc.; curse, etc. Bsh.

trues, m. 4. Gd., **truetar,** m. 5. Ro., blasphemer; adj. 3. dedicatory; blasphemous; **-ë,** f. 3. table Buz. Ba. (= **tryezë,** q. v.)

truez-ar, m. 5. money-changer K.; **-ë,** f. 1. = **tryezë,** q. v. W. ER. T. K.

trufulloj, v. 3o. = **turfulloj,** q. v.

trúhem, mp. of **truej,** q. v.; commend oneself, recommend oneself Va.; (w. dat.) pray to, beseech Va.

truhollë, adj. 4. shrewd Ç.

trûj, v. 3u. rot, decay, destroy Ll. Cf. **kalb, qelb**

truja, def. of **tru,** q. v.

trujelë, f. = **turjelë,** q. v. Ba. T. K.

trujë, f. fortress, dungeon Gd.

truk, m. trick ShR.

trull, m. = **truell,** q. v. Bujq. Mn.; **-ak,** m. 15. and adj. 3. = **torollak,** q. v. L. K. Bsh.; **-avítun,** adj. 1. (prob.) desperate, bewildered; **-óhem,** mp. be confused, be bewildered Pi. (N); **-oj,** v. 3o. confuse, bewilder, daze, fuddle, stupefy EK. Mn. Bsh. (N); **-os,** v. 1a. = **trulloj,** q. v. (T) L. SD. Sel. Mn.

trumb-ar, m. 5. fireman Gd.; **-etar,** m. 5. trumpeter L. S. Ç. Dr.; **-etë,** f. 1. trumpet S. A. W. T. Bsh. Ç. K.; trombone Ç.; (**trombetë** SD., **tronbetë** Buz.); **i bie tronbetës,** blow the trumpet Buz.; **-etim,** m. 2. trumpeting; boast, propaganda Mn. L.; **-etoj,** v. 3o. trumpet, blow a trumpet; noise abroad, boost, proclaim, propagate, advertise L. Ç. Mn. T.; **-etuer, ore,** adj. 3. trumpet-; blasting, sonorous; boasting L. Mn.; **-ë,** f. 1. (1) bunch, tuft, bouquet L. Gd. T. LS.; (2) flock, herd, band, troop, group D. Q.; (3) trumpet Ba. Mn.; (4) pump Kn. Gd.; (5) bowels; **-ë thithse,** suction pump Kn. (N); **-ull,** adv. and adj. = **trúbull, túrbull,** q. v. (Frash) Mn. T. Fr. Pr. SD.; **-ullim,** m. 2. = **trubullim, turbullim,** q. v. Fr. Mn. (**-ullirë,** f. V.); **-ulloj,** v. 3o.= **trubulloj, turbulloj,** q. v. L. Mn. Po. Job. Fr. V.; **-ulluar,** adj. 1. turgid, cloudy, muddy; disturbed, perturbed SD. Fr. Mn.

trumc, m. 1. Bsh., **trumcak,** m. 15. P. Mn. Bsh. ER., sparrow Cf. **harabél**

trumë, f. 1. (1) cluster, clump, bunch L. Mn.; (2) group, crowd, band, flock, herd, pack Co. Bujq. M. K. ER.; (3) breed, strain Bujq.; (4) pump Mn. P. Cf. **trumbë, turmë; -z, trumzë,** f. 1. (a scented labiate) thyme FL. Mn. Gd. Hn.

trumhás, v. 1a. startle, frighten, bewilder, dumbfound; **-em,** mp. be startled, be frightened, be dumbfounded; **-un,** adj. 1. dumbfounded, bewildered Mn. EK. Bsh.

trumuer, ore, adj. 3. (mng. unknown)

trunç, m. bronze, brass Dr. Mn.; **koha e -it,** the bronze age (Tk); **-ërina,** f. pl. bronze-ware

trung, m. 13. and 17., also (N) 19. trunk (of tree), stem (of plant), trunk (of body) Bsh. Hn. X. W. Sel. T. Mn.; meat-bench (Tir); — **i derës** ER. See **prak**; — **nérvash,** plexus of nerves; —, adv. truncated, docked, mutilated Ba.; **bâj** —, truss up (Tir); **-im,** m. 2. truncation, amputation; **-oj,** v. 3o. truncate, amputate, dock Bsh.; **-th,** m. stem ER.; **-ullim i trûnit,** brainstorm, mental derangement; **-je,** pl. of **trung,** q. v.

trûni, def. of **trû,** q. v.

trunk, m. See **trung** (def: **trungu** K., **trunku** Ç.)

trunsh, m. = **trunç,** q. v. T.

trûnuer, ore, adj. 3. cerebal Mn. Hn.

trunxh, m. bitter orange (Tk)

trup, m. 1., 2. and 7. body; trunk, torso; corpse; corps, troop; trunk (of tree), log; staff G. P. D. X. A. W. EK. Bsh.; as adv. altogether, in a body Bsh.; — **shtrati,** bedstead Ç.; **bie (me rá)** —, come a cropper, fall down, be dead drunk Mn. Ro. (N); — **mësimuer,** teaching staff; **-azí,** f. dropsy FL. L. Gd.; **-azuem,** adj. 2. dropsical Gd.; **-ën, -na,** pl. of **trup,** q. v.; **-ërisht,** adv. physically, bodily (T) Mn. L.; **-hollë,** adj. 4. slim, slender L. Ç.; **-icë,** f. 1. short stump or log used as side-table, pedestal or head-rest; bolster; **-madh,** adj. 4. irreg. big-built, corpulent T. L.; **-madhsí,** f. corpulency L.; **-nisht,** adv. bodily, corporally, physically (T: **-ërisht**) K. Mn. ER.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. bodily, corporal Mn. Hn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. slice, saw up, esp. logs Bsh.; amputate Gd.; cut through, plunge through (fig.) ER.; **-sim,** m. 2. embodiment L. Mn.; **-soj,** v. 3o. embody, incorporate L.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. bodily, corporal, physical L. FN.; **-shëm,** adj. 2., corporal L.; **-shëndosh,** adj. 4. stout, portly; **-th,** m. small body, particle, corpuscle L. Hn. Mn.; **-thin,** adv. plumb, flop Bsh.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. bodily, corporal, physical L. Mn. G.; **-ull,** m. 12. flock, tuft L. Gd.; **-zim,** m. 2. = **trupsim,** q. v.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. = **trupsoj,** q. v.

truri, def. (T) of **tru, trû,** q. v.

trus, v. 1a. press, compress, squeeze; (fig.) suppress, oppress ER. Bog. Bsh. Mn. FL. (N); **-je,** f. 6. pressure, compression; suppression, oppression Xh.

truskë, f. **barishte -e,** marsh parsley (or sedge, or sim.) Gd. ER. (Myz)

trusní, f. pressure, compression ER. Mn.

trushë, in phr: kúmbulla kishte rá — përdhé

trûshëm, adj. 2. brainy L.

trushîj, v. 3i., inf: **trushî-më,** tear up, destroy, massacre Bsh.

trushk-ej, v. 3y. Co. Gd., **-oj,** v. 3o. Ç., **-yej,** v. 3y. Bsh., outrage, violate, desecrate; **-im,** m. 2. outrage, violation, desecration, sacrilege L. Gd. Ç.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. sacrilegious, profane L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **trushkej,** q. v.; **-onjës,** adj. 3. sacrilegious Ç.; **-yej,** v. 3y. = **trushkej** Bsh.; **-yeme, e** —, f. 5. sacrilege Bsh.; **-yes,** adj. 3. sacrilegious; m. 4. profaner, desecrator Gd. EK.

trúshull, m. 12. heap, pile Co.

trutë, trûtë, sg. and pl. def. of **tru, trû,** q. v.

trûtrashë, adj. 4. stupid, brainless Mn. L. Dr. (G and T)

tru-th, trûth, m. cerebellum Hn.; **-tharë** Mn., **-thatë** Mn. L., adj. 4. brainless, silly

truvez-ar, m. 5. banker K.; **-ë,** f. 1. K. D. Ex., **-e,** f. 5. Bsh. = **tryezë,** q. v.

truxh, m. (1) = **trunç,** q. v. L.; (2) = **trunxh,** q. v.

trûza, pl. Mn., **truzë** Kn., cerebellum (= **trûth,** q. v.)
tryele, f. 5. (T) and **tryelë,** f. 1. (T) = **turjelë,** q. v.
tryes-ar, m. 5. banker Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1. and 3. Buz. Ill. W. Bsh., **tryezë,** f. 1. Bog. K. EK. Ill., table; **rri në -ë, rri në tryezë,** sit at table; — **toaleti,** dressing-table Ill.; — **dugâje,** counter EK.
tryezë, f. 1. table (= **tryesë, truvezë,** q. v.); **-shtrues, -tues,** m. 1. tablecloth (N); **-z,** f. 1. counter Gd.
trys Ill., **tris** Co., v. 1a. crush (fleas and lice) Cf. **trus**; **-ë,** f. gum (of teeth) (G); **-të,** f. (1) = **tryezë,** q. v. T.; (2) See **mbledhje** K. (Elb)
tryshe, adv. = **ndryshe,** q. v. ER.
tu, adv. as prep. w. nom. by, at A.; to, towards P. W. Cf. **te, tek, ke, ku**; where Ba.; while, as K. Bsh. Cf. **tue, tui, dyke**; particle forming continuous tenses; — **kush?** at whose house? with whom? A.; — **aj âsht,** he has, — **ju ka,** you have A.; **tuk un nuk ka,** I haven't A. See **kam**; poss. adj.m. pl. **të** —, thy, thine X. W.
tû, ni, m. 10. back of knife, axe, etc., thick edge of blade wh. enters the haft or socket, tang K. W. Bsh.
tua, të —, poss. adj. f. pl. thy, thine L.; **-j,** poss. adj. obl. & m. pl. your, yours (T); **-letë,** f. 1. toilet, evening dress (ladies') G.
tuberkuloz, m. tuberculosis G.
tubë, f. 1. and 3. bunch, tuft, sheaf, cluster; crowd, mass, flock, herd, troop K. Bsh. G. P.; race, genus; **nji — thish,** a herd of swine K.; **nji — çelsa,** a bunch of keys EK.; **nji — lulesh,** a bunch of flowers G.; (2) (mod.) tube, pipe; **-a e týmsit,** exhaust pipe (auto.); — — Hn., **-a -a** P., in groups, in herds, in flocks, in bunches, in shifts, etc. P. (also —, adv.); **-z,** f. 1. cluster, group; (mus.) movement, phrase, bar EK.; verse L. See **tufë**
tub-nim, m. 2. accretion, concretion, growth Bujq.; **-nóhet,** mp. 3s. agglomerates, forms a mass, forms a growth; **-sí,** f. cohort (N)
tuckë, f. 1. mons Veneris Gd.; **-t,** adj. 1. tight Gd.
tuç, m. bronze (Tk) Cf. **trunç** GR. Bsh.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. = **tutës,** q. v. Bsh.
tudesk, tudeshk, adj. 3. German (obs.); m. pl. **Tudeshq, it,** German Ba. Bog. Rr. Cf. **gjerman**
tudik, m. = **zamarë,** q. v. SD.
tudoj, v. 3o. See **tutoj**
tue Buz. Ba. W. Mn., **tuej** Co., conj. while, as (forms continuous tenses and pres. part.)
tuej, v. 3u. stare at, watch closely Co.; (2) poss. adj. oblique cases & m. pl. your
tuerm, tuert, tuern, aor. pl. of **tierr, tjerr,** q. v.
tufá, ja (Elb), **tufâ, ni,** m. 10. M., **tufan,** m. Dr. T. Mn. G., **tufanë,** f. Mn., gale, storm, cyclone (Tk)
tufë, f. 1. and 3. bunch, cluster, clump, sheaf, mass; crowd, group, herd, flock (= **tubë, trumbë, trumë,** q. v.) Buz. K. P. X. W. Bsh. Job.; tuft Mn. P. K.; pompom K.; **nji — thish,** a herd of swine K.; **-a -a,** in bunches, in masses, in droves, etc. X.; **nji — délesh,** a flock of sheep W.; **nje — ënzjarmi,** a torch Buz.; —**'e** —, in flocks, in groups; — **bishti,** tuft on the tail; **-kuqe,** f. (a flower); **-r,** f. fan L., **-s,** adj. 3. tufted Ill.; **-z,** f. 1. edging, tassel, fringe Mn. De.; **-zuem,** adj. 2. tufted, tasselled Ill.
tufkë, f. 1. little bunch, little tuft, etc. See **tufë,** L.
tufoq, m. 1. (a plant) Bsh.
tugë, f. 1. (1) abashment, embarrassment, worry, concern, fear, anxiety Gd. A. Mn. FL. L. (Sl); (2) (perh.) petticoat Bsh.; phr: metri -a; tri -ash; u-bâfsh pashë me tri -a ER.
tug-oj, v. 3o. abash, embarrass, cow; **-óhem,** mp. be abashed, etc. Gd.; **-uem,** adj. 2. abashed, embarrassed, cowed Gd. (erron. Bsh.)
tuhafshëm, adj. 2. See **çuditshëm** Ç. Mn. L. (Tk. + **-shëm**)
tuharis, v. 2a. Mn. Ll. ER. Co., **tuhás,** v. 2a. Kn. Bsh., disperse, scatter, dispel; mp: **tuharítet, tuhátet,** mp. be dispersed, be scattered, be dispelled, evaporate, vanish into thin air, be dissipated Cf. **davarítet, hallakátet**
tuhe e tutje, adv. here and there, round about Buz.
tui, conj. and part. while, as; forms continuous tenses. See **tue, duke** P.
tuís, tujis, v. 2a. save, keep, reserve Bsh.
tuj, tuja, poss. adj. See **tuej**; **-e,** f. pl. crop, produce, wealth, abundance Mi. T.; **-të,** f. turkey-hen Gd.; inf. and pp. of **tuís,** q. v. Gd.; **-tuj,** adj. dazed, stupid Gd.
tuk, (1) adv. where Buz.; wherever, whichever way (Sc) K.; (2) scarcely, hardly (N) P. Pi.; (3) immediately PW.; (4) as prep. w. nom. at, by, living with, near, to (= **te, ke, ku, tu,** etc.) W. L. T. P.; — **un nuk ka,** I have not A.; (5) and **tuke.** See **tue** GR. X. Bsh. Mn. K.; — **qi,** just as Gd.; **-ejmë,** adj. 2. sickly, poorly Co. See **tukeqëm**
tukeq-em, mp. feel sad, be touched, grieve (T); get worse, deteriorate, sink, fail, (G and T) Xh. ER. Mn.; **-ëm,** adj. 2., (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. sad, sorrowful (now T) Buz. Mn.; ailing, sinking, declining, failing. See **tukejmë**
tukë, f. mass of charred ruins Gd. Cf. **shkrumb**
tul, m. 2. M. Bsh. ER. T. Hn. Mn. L. K., **tule,** f. 5. Mn. Dr. D. L. M. Bujq., flesh, soft part, lean; pulp (of fruit); crumb (of bread) (also — **mishi, — buke,** etc.); lacerated flesh; **-i i dhâmbit,** fleshy nerve of tooth; **mish —,** lean meat; (2) (**tul**) cloth, wrap (Sc); **-ás,** v. 2a. shake, rock, sway, tr. (Mal. Sc) Ill.; daze (T) Mn.; **-átem,** mp. shake, rock, sway, be blown about by the wind Cf. **hulátem, lëkúndem** Ill.; waver, hesitate, be apprehensive Gur.; be dazed (T); **-átur,** adj. 1. dazed (T); **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. fleshy, lean, pulpy, soft; (fig.) chubby, bonny K. Bsh. M.; **-icë,** f. 1. soft flesh, buttock Bsh.; **-inë,** f. in phr: **tokë —,** soft soil, loess Co.; **-ipan,** m. (Sl) Gd., **-ipë,** f. Hn., tulip; **-is,** v. 2a. tame, quell, smother, stifle Mn. G. L.; **-ítem,** mp. lie hidden, lurk, squat, cower, nestle, huddle, cuddle; (fig.) be stifled, be suppressed, be quelled, be put out of action; abate, subside Bsh. L. Mn. Ç. K. T. SD. Po. (G and T) (Sl); **-ítun,** (T) **-ítur,** adj. 1. nestling, snug; subsided, quelled, suppressed, overcome, abashed, dazed Mn. NHF.; **-itje,** f. 6. quelling, smothering, suppression; cowering, huddling, nestling L.; **-pan,** m. gauze, tulle L. (Tk); **-tâc,** adj. 3. flabby, fleshy Bsh.; **-të,** adj. 1.

= **tulët,** q. v. L.; **-tinë,** f. 1. fertile land, land ready for sowing, arable land, rich soil Bsh. See **deltinë, teltyrë**; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. pulpy, fleshy Hn.; **-upe,** in phr: **-upe mishi,** scraps of meat Job.

tullac, adj. 3. bald Bsh. ER.; bare P.

tullar, m. 5. (1) brickmaker Gd. L.; (2) bricklayer Ç.; (3) loom (Tir) ER.; (4) white-footed horse Bujq. (once: **tallar**)

tullë, f. 1. brick; floor-tile X. A. W. K. Bsh. GR. (Tk)

tullgë, f. 1. = **tullë,** q. v. A. Mn.

tullos, v. 1a. tile Gd.

tullumbë, f. 1. (1) pump ER. GR. A. Mn.; (2) kind of sweet pastie

tullupan, adj. 3. bald Ç. Co.

tum, për se ishte —, for it was cold Buz. Cf. **tim** (3); **-aç,** m. puff-pastry, noodles (Gk- and It-Alb) M.; **-ak,** m. (1) counter (in games) A. (Tk: "clapper, clog"); (2) bronze, tombac Bsh.; **-akët,** adj. 1. of bronze, of tombac

tuman-ar, m. 5. (a bird) (Vl) Mn.; pelican Gd. Cf. **pâc**; **-e,** f. pl. drawers, baggy trousers (Tk) Cf. **tëlinda** SD. Mn. L. D.

tumb, m. 5. (1) unripe fig (Vl); (2) cream Va. Cf. **mâzë, ajkë**; phr: mos kërkoni male -a SD.; **-ak,** m. 15. bronze, tombac K. M. (Tk. fr. It.) **-akët,** adj. 1. of bronze, of tombac; **-allëz,** f. 1. seesaw (Gk-Alb) M. Bsh. Cf. **shalza, shrrégull**; **-ë,** f. 1. and 3. tumulus, hillock, knoll, mound, barrow Mn. (Tir); peak, tip, height T. Q. (**tumbe** K.); pile, heap, bunch, sheaf, bundle, clump, cluster L. SD. M. Mn.; tomb Mn. T.

tumir, v. 1a. please Co.; consent to, agree to, approve of, pass, accept Gur. Cf. **pëlqej, pranoj, miratoj**; treat kindly, do well by Ll.; **-em,** mp. get better, improve Xh. ER.; **-ë,** adv. well, successfully Ba. SD. Cf. **mbarë**; phr: ti shëndosh, e un -ë SD. Cf. **lamtumirë**

tumullac, m. 1. bladder, balloon Bsh. L.; as adj. 3. chubby, bonny Co.

tunckë, f. 1. = **tundës,** q. v. (Sc)

tunç, m. bronze L. (Tk)

tund, v. 1a. shake, brandish, wave, rock GR. D. K. P. X. W. K.; — **djepin,** rock the cradle K.; — **qumshtin,** churn the milk K.; — **kryet,** shake the head GR.; **u- — dheu,** there was an earthquake K. Cf. **shkund, lëkund**; **-c,** m. = **tundës,** q. v. Co.; **-ëlloj,** v. 3o. shake, rattle K. T.; **-ërshkundër,** adv. and adj. invar. dolled up, decked out Gd.; **-ës,** m. 1. and 4. churn M. K. W. Mn. Cf. **hink**; **-im,** m. 2. temptation; annoyance, worry Bsh. EK. Mn. Cf. **tândim**; **-je,** f. 6. shaking, shake, shock ER. L.; **-ja e kokës,** shaking of the head, shake of the head ER.; **-lloj,** v. 3o. shake, rattle Bsh.; **-me, e —,** f. 5. shake, shock Ll.; **-oj,** v. 3o. tempt; worry, annoy, tease FL. Bsh. Ll. (N); **-óhem,** mp. be tempted; be worried, be annoyed, fret (Sc) Cf. **tândoj**; **-shëm,** adj. shakable, shaky, insecure, unstable Toç.; mobile, movable Mn. L.; **-ubishte,** f. 5. wagtail K. ER. (Përm) (**-ubishtje,** f. 6. K.); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. shaking, motor-; **-ues,** adj. 3. tempting; annoying, worrying; m. 4. bore, irritant Gd.; **-ullij,** v. 3i. Co., **-ulloj,** v. 3o. M. K., shake, rattle; **-ullimë,** f. 1. surge, swell, breaking (of waves) T.; **-ur,** adj. 1. shaken, shattered; **pasuní e -ur,** movable property, personal property Sel.; **e -urë,** f. 1. act of rudeness M. (Gk-Alb)

Tunë, f. Danube (Tk) P. L. Mn. Gd.

tunë, f. 1. tunny (N) Hn.

tungë, f. 1. heavy end of tool; blunt edge of wedge Kn.; butt of gun Co. (N)

tungjatjeta, (at greeting and parting) lit: "may your life be prolonged" Mn. L.

tûni, def. of **tû,** q. v.

tunsh, m. bronze, brass Dr. T. W. (Tk)

tupan, m. 1. drum Bsh. A.

tupël, m. umbrella Cf. **mbrelë, çadër**

tupis, v. 2a. blunt A. (Sl)

tuplî, ni, m. 10. Cf. **ulptî, ni, milenjë, milezë** K.

turb-im, m. 2. = **tërbim,** q. v. Va.; **-inë,** f. 1. turbine; **-óhem, -onj,** v. 3o. See **tërbóhem, tërboj** Buz. Va.

túrbull, -ët, -ím, -ój, -úes, etc. See **trúbull,** etc. G. D. P. X. W. K. Bsh. Bl. GR.; **-inë,** f. 1. cloudiness K.; muddy water Bsh.; whirlpool K.; **-ój,** Buz: **-ónj,** v. 3o. = **trubulloj,** q. v. Buz. Ba. etc.

turçí, f. = **turshí,** q. v.

turec, m. partridge A.

tureçkë, f. 1. nose, snout Mn. Ill.; (joc.) phiz, mug Bsh. Co. (N)

turelë, f. = **turjelë,** q. v. (Tir)

turë, f. (1) turtle-dove X.; (2) bolster Gd.; phr: duke lojtur me -n ShR.; **-z,** f. 3. sequin, coin; cash, money (**-z të holla**) Mn. Gd.

turfan, m. 2. See **tufan** Po.; **-dá.** See **lashtë** Mi. SD. Mn. (Tk)

turfil-im, turfullim, m. 2., **turfullimë,** f. 1. snort, snorting Job. M. L. T. Bsh.; **-oj, turfulloj,** v. 3o. snort K. Mn. Bsh. Fi. T. Pi.; **-ues,** adj. 3. snorting (N)

turî, ni, (T) **turí, ri,** m. 10. snout, muzzle Ll. L. D. P. Pr. V.; **lëshoj turinjt,** turn up one's nose V.; — **toke,** cape, headland Ll. Cf. **gjuhë toke, kep**

turibullë, m. censer Buz. (It)

turis, v. 2a. scare off Co.; usu. mp: **turítem,** tick off Gd.

turishtë, f. 1. = **torishtë,** q. v. M. Bsh.

turîzë, f. 1. muzzle, snout (dim. of **turî, ni,** q. v.) L. Gd.

turjel-ë, f. 1. gimlet, drill, borer, brace (also **trujelë,** q. v.) Bsh. L. X. W. K. Kn. Dr. (G and T); **thumb -e,** brace-bit Dr.; **-im,** m. 2. boring, sounding Bujq.; **-oj,** v. 3o. bore, sound, tap Bujq.

Turk, m. 19. def: **Túrqit** Bsh., Turk; adj. 3. Turkish Buz. St. D. P. X. A. W. Bsh.; **dardhë -e,** fragrant variety of pear (Kav); **-eshë,** f. 1., **-ë,** f. 1. Bsh., **-î, ja,** f. Turkish woman; **-i,** f. = **Turqí,** q. v. Bsh.; **-inë,** f. 1. Mn. Co., **-injë,** f. 1. Bsh., Turkish woman; **-ní,** (T) **-ërí,** f. Turkdom M.; **-osh** Co., **-oshak** ShR. SD. Mn. L., adj. 3. Turkish (contempt.); m. 15. Turk; pseudo-Turk, would-be-Turk L. Mn. ShR.

turlë, f. tower (Gk-Alb) M.

turli-ak, adj. 3. = **torollak,** q. v. T.; **-os,** v. 1a. stun, stupefy, daze (T); **-ósur,** adj. 1. stunned, dazed, giddy, dizzy (T)

turmez, m. 1. and 5. sparrow Buz. Ba. Cf. **trumcak**
turmeq, m. = **tërmét,** q. v. Buz.
turmë, f. 1. mass, crowd, mob, band, gang, flock, herd, pack Buz. GR. X. Mn. K.
turn, m. (1) tower; (2) shift
turoj, v. 3o. bore Ll. Cf. **biroj, turjeloj; -ë,** f. turtle-dove D.
turp, m. 2. D. P. X. W. Bsh. Mn., **turpe,** f. 5. K. M. Mn., shame, disgrace; dishonour; decorum, decency; shyness; **më vjen —,** I am ashamed D.; **sa —!** what a disgrace!; **-ëm,** adj. 2. shameful, disgraceful Ç.; **-ërí,** f. 3. and 8. shame, disgrace; outrage L. S. Mn. (T); **-ërim, -ërisht, -ëroj,** etc. See **turpnim, turpnisht,** etc. (T); **-je,** f. 6. = **turp,** q. v. S. Pr. Mi. V. (T); **-ní,** (T) **-ërí,** f. 3. and 8. disgrace, ignominy, outrage, baseness W. FL. L. S. K. Bsh.; **-nim,** (T) **-ërim,** m. 2. shaming, disgracing, disgrace, outrage; rape L. Ç. Mn.; **-nisht,** (T) **-ërisht,** adv. basely, shamefully, outrageously, etc. L. Bsh.; **-noj,** Buz: **-ënonj,** (T) **-ëroj,** v. 3o. shame, vilify, revile, debase, disgrace, outrage, rape; abuse, illtreat Buz. D. P. X. W. K. Bsh.; **-nueshëm,** (T) **-ëruarshëm,** adj. 2 shameful, etc. Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. disgraceful, dishonourable, outrageous; bashful, shy, modest, ashamed; awful, vile, base GR. L. D. X. Bsh. K. —
Turqëri, f. Turkdom, Turkey D. SD.
Turqí, f. Turkey St. A. W. SD. K.; **-stán,** Turkestan (Turkey SD.)
turq-isht, adv. Turk-fashion, in Turkish K. P.; **-ishte,** f. 5. Turkish language Bsh.; **-ní,** f. Turkdom, Turkey K. Bsh.; **-nim,** m. = **Turqní,** q. v. Pi.; **-soj,** v. 3o. turkify FN.
tursh-í, f. 3. and 8. pickle (Tk); **kastraveca në -í,** gherkins P.; **speca -ije,** pickled peppers A.; **-îj,** v. 3i. beat, thrash, pound, bruise Co.; (fig.) combat (N) Mn.; **-ina,** pl. of **turshí,** q. v.
túrtull, m. 12. turtle-dove (G and T) Buz. D. X. W. T. Mn. K.
turull-ak L., **-uq** K. L. EK., adj. 3. silly, stupid; m. 15. fool (Tk); **-uqe,** f. 5. fool, foolish girl or woman EK.; **-oj,** v. 3o. turn silly
turr, v. 1a. (1) also **-em,** mp. run, rush, dash, race GR. G. K. P. D. X. Mn.; (2) turn, revolve Dr.; (3) bore, drill Dr.; **-em,** mp. rush, dash; (w. **mbi**) attack Buz. Bsh. T. K. Ç. P.; turn round Dr.; ride round Dr.; **turr,** m. 1. dash, rush; onset, attack Cf. **sulm, vërsulje, vrap, vrull** Sel. Bsh.; **marr —,** run, rush ER.; **— e vrep,** in haste, in a hurry (N); **i ndal -in sëmundjes,** check the course of the disease; **— e jazë,** game similar to pitch-and-toss played w. buttons in a hat **(loz me —); -â, ni,** m. 10. Co., **-an,** m. Gd. Mn., torrent, force, stream; **-aqít,** adv. dashingly, with a rush, hastily Bsh.; **-as,** adv. in haste, at a rush PW.; as s. game sim. to "hunting the ring" but played w. a walnut (Lumë) Ill.; **-avrap,** adv. EK. Co., **-avrapthi** Toç., in haste, hastily, at a rush, pell-mell, helter-skelter; in passing, briefly; **-e,** f. 5. bank of cloud P. Gd. Cf. **turrë**; **-ec,** m. turtle-dove Bsh. Cf. **turmec, túrtull**; **-em,** mp. dash, run, rush, plunge; (w. **mbi**) attack Buz. P. Bsh. T. Ç. K. (mp. of **turr,** q. v.); **-së,** f. 1. joust, tournament FN. L.; **-éz,** m. (bot.) globularia alypum (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ë,** f. 3. tower Buz. (obs.); (2) pile, heap (abl: of) P. W. Mn. Bsh. K.; (3) spinning-top Co. Mn.; (4) and **turro,** turtle-dove M. K.; (5) knotted handkerchief, torque M.; (6) (a weight)
turrî, ni, (T) **turrí, ri,** m. 10. snout (= **turî, ni,** q. v.); trunk Ç.; **varr —,** turn up the nose; **-bardhë,** adj. 4. white-nosed Bujq.
turris, v. 2a. frighten, scare Ll. Bsh. Cf. **toris**
turrî-vramë, adj. 4. grumpy, morose Gd.; **-zë,** f. 1. muzzle, snout Gd.; **-zí,** adj. 4. irreg. black-nosed Bujq.
turr-je, f. 6. dash, charge, sortie, sally Ç. L.; **-jelë,** f. = **turjelë,** q. v. Dr.; **-me, e —,** f. 5. = **turrje,** q. v.; **-o, ja,** and **ua,** f. turtle-dove (Peqin, Gjin) Mn. M. K.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. dashing, hurried, headstrong EK. Bsh. K. FL. L.; mountainous (N); **-thin,** adv. with a rush, hastily Co.
tus, v. 2a. (1) frighten, scare Toç. Bsh. (N); (2) wave, rock, sway, brandish Dr.
tush, së —, pron. abl. pl. of **i, e jotë** Buz.
tushë, f. 1. usu: **— mali,** also **— malec,** (perh.) grouse ER. Mn. Gd. (Tir)
tusht, m. puff of wind, gust Co.; **-is,** v. 2a. blow, puff Co.
tut, inf. and pp. of **tus,** q. v. T.; **-arak,** adj. 3. anxious, nervous, timid (Dib) ER.; **-e,** f. 5. cartridge-case (= **tutë,** q. v.); **-ec,** adj. 3. timid, cowardly Ç. L. Bsh.; m. 1. coward Bsh.; **-em,** mp. be afraid, fear (w. dat.) PW. A. St. FL. Mn.; **-ë,** f. 1. (1) fear, fright Bsh. L. Mn. Kn. P. EK. (N); (2) cartridge-case Bsh. Cf. **tute; -ël,** adv. crumpled up, in a heap Bsh.; **-ërr,** f. intrigue Gd.; **-ës,** adj. 3. timid, afraid, cowardly; m. 4. coward, funk ER. A. Mn.; **-ëz,** f. 1.cigar-stump M.; **-i,** adv. away (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **tutje; -i e tuhú, -i e tëhú,** here and there, hither and thither, to and fro Mi. Mn.; **-íz,** m. 2. (mng. unknown) M. (Gk-Alb)
tutje, (T) **tutjé,** adv. farther, on, beyond, ahead Buz. Bsh. Boç. D. P. X. W.; **mâ —,** (T) **më tutjé,** adv. farther ahead, on; as prep. w. dat. beyond (Frash); **tuhe e —** Buz., **— tëhú** SD., here and there, round about, hither and thither, to and fro; **këtú e —,** henceforth ER.; **shkoj —,** pass away, die, pass on D.; **-më,** adj. 2. yonder, farther, (more) distant Ç. L.
tutkall, m. glue (Tk) L. X. A. W. Mn.
tutkë, f. 1. See **trû, ni** L.
tutkún, adj. invar. and s. See **i marr, trêntë** Ç. T. Dr. (Tk: "taken"); **-ërí, -ós.** See **çmêndi, çmêndos** Ç. L.
tutloj, v. 3o. bundle up, crumple Bsh.
tutna, in phr: po — tjetër këtú nuk vjen (Mont) ER.
tutoj, v. 3o. A., **tudoj** Mn., frighten, abash, embarrass
tutshëm, adj. 2. timid, afraid Bsh.
tutul-ás, v. 2a. soothe, calm, pacify, put to sleep K. L. Bsh.; **-átem,** mp. calm down, get drowsy; **-ec,** m. lilac Cf. **shtog** Mn. Co. (N)
tutumar, v. 1a. stupefy Va.
tútun, adj. 1. = **tutës,** q. v. Bsh.
tuturis, tuturris, v. 2a. coo, croon M.
tuvës kallîni, barb or awn on maize (Tir)

tuvlë, tuvllë, f. = **tullë,** q. v.; **tuvlar, tuvllar.** See **tullar** Ç. L. Mn.
ty, also **tyj** (Elb), pers. pron. acc. thee Buz. K. X. A. W.; **i —,** thy Buz.
tyb, m. tube, pipe Mn. T.; pot, pan Mn.; **-e,** f. 5. See **tobe** ER. Bsh.
tye, part. = **tue,** q. v. Mi. K.
tyfek, m. W., **tyfeke,** f. 5. P., gun, rifle (Tk)
tyj, pron. = **ty,** q. v. K. Mn. Pr. L.
tyk, tyke, part. = **tue,** q. v. L.
tyl, m. net (of material), netting (of wire) (Tk)
tym, m. 2. and 8. (N and T) smoke; vapour; fog, mist (**tim** Buz. A.) Buz. GR. St. D. X. A. W.; (fig.) family (N); **ka —,** it is misty W. Cf. **mjégullë**; **u-bâ —,** it vanished into thin air; **për —,** per family (N); **e zeza e -it,** soot Bujq. Cf. **lëpozë, blozë**; **bâni — prej idhnímit,** he fumed with rage; **i duel -i,** he's off his rocker; **çoj —,** have a good time; **shkoj —,** go like a house on fire P.; **-ak,** m. 15. chimney Mn.; adj. 3. smoky Gd.; **-ar,** m. 5. chimney (CG)
tymb, m. = **tym,** q. v. (N); **-anë,** f. 1. tambourine, drum Ex. Job. (Gk)
tym-ëra, pl. (T) of **tym,** q. v. T.; **-ës,** m. 4. tobacconist L.; smoker Mi.; exhaust, exhaust-pipe (auto.); **-ët,** adj. 1. smoky; gaseous T.; **-ëz,** f. 1. dim. of **tym,** q. v. Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. smoking, fumigation Gd.; **-is,** v. 2a. smoke; smoke out, fumigate; smoke (meat) K. Bsh. Xa. Mn.; **-itje,** f. 6. smoking; fumigation L.; **-ítun,** adj. 1. smoked; smoky Mn. FL. Kn.; fumigated; **të -ítun, it,** n. smoking; fumigation; **-...je,** f. 5. (perh.) fumitory; **-nas,** v. 1a. = **tymis, tymos,** q. v. (Gjin) K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. smoke; blacken w. smoke; fumigate; reek (**timonj, timoj** Buz. A.) Buz. A. L. D. K. Bsh.; **-onjës,** adj. 4. smoker, fumigator; fumigating, smoking; **-ore,** f. 5. chimney, funnel L. P.; **-os,** v. 1a. smoke (tobacco); smoke, fumigate K. ShR. GR.; **-osës,** adj. 3. smoking; m. 4. smoker; **-osje,** f. 6. smoking; fumigation Mn. L.; **-panë,** f. 1. timbrel, tambourine K.; **-taje,** f. 5. Rr., **-tajë,** f. 1. EK. Bsh. FL., usu. pl. murk, smokiness, gloom (N); **-tar,** m. 5. (1) perfumer (obs.) Ba. (**timëtar** Ba.); (2) chimney Mn. Bsh. FL. P.; (3) censer S.; **-toj,** v. 3o. vanish into thin air, go up in smoke Bsh.; **-tore,** f. 5. chimney Mn.; censer K. Bsh.; **-tuer, ori,** m. 5. chimney-stack Pg.
tyne, (T) **tyre,** their Buz. Mn. Cf. **atyne, atyre**; gen. and dat. pl. of them, to them
tynë, (1) pers. pron. nom. acc. and dat. emph. thou, thee, to thee Cf. **ti, ty** Po. Mn. L.; (2) = **tonë,** oblique form of **i ynë, i jonë,** q. v. K.
tynjatjeta, (formula at greeting and parting) LS. Cf. **tungjatjeta**
typ, m. 2. (1) hammer Cf. **typth** Ll.; (2) impression, mark T.; (3) type Mn. Cf. **tipar**; (4) tube, pipe; v. 1a. hit, strike Cf. **shtyp** Co.; **-ar,** adj. 3. typical Hn.; m. 5. type Hn.; standard Gd. Cf. **masë zyrtare**; **-th,** m. 1. small mallet for shaping, shaper Co. Mn.
tyrbe, f. 5. Turkish shrine, Moslem chapel, mausoleum Mn. W. Bsh. (Tk)
tyre, pron. See **tyne** L.; **e tyrja,** f. theirs (Frash)
Tyrkinë, f. 1. Turkish girl or woman EK.
Tyrqí, f. Turkey Q.
tyt, (1) (oblique). See **i yt** W.; (2) interj. be quiet! stop it! W. K. Bsh.
tytë, f. 1. (also **tyte,** f. 5.) hole, perforation ER. Bsh.; tube, pipe T. Mn.; mouth of vessel M.; muzzle (of gun) L.; gun-barrel Mn. K. T. L.; shell-case, cartridge-case Mn. Co.; adj. 1. empty (N) Kn. Ll. Mn.
tyt-kath, m. sty on eye (Berat) Gur. Cf. **kath, prytykath**; **-kë,** f. 1. pipe, tube T.; flue Gd.; **-ní,** f. emptiness, void Ll.; **-nisht,** adv. in vain; **-osh,** m. 5. pederast; adj. 3. pederastic Bsh.; **-ykath,** m. sty on eye (Tir)

Th

tha, aor. 3s. of **them, thom,** q. v.; **u —,** aor. 3s. mp. of **thaj,** q. v.
thaç-a, opt. 1sg. of **them, thom,** q. v.; **-ë,** aor. 1sg. of **them, thom,** q. v. Bujq.; **-ë,** f. 1. usu. in pl. **-a,** chatter, twaddle, gossip Bsh.; **— 'e thâna,** hearsay, talk
thadër, f. 1. axe-adze, hatchet w. one face horizontal, the other vertical Mn. Bujq. K. Bsh. W.
thadr-im, m. 2. carving, engraving, incision, inscription Mn. Ill. Cf. **skalitje, nëshkrim**; **-oj,** v. 3o. carve, engrave, incise, inscribe Mn. Ill. L. (N) Cf. **skalis, nëshkruej**
thae, 2sg. aor. of **them, thom,** q. v. Buz.
thafmë, f. = **thagëm, thagmë,** q. v. SD.
thaftë, 3sg. opt. of **thaj,** q. v. ER. SD.
thagëm, thagmë Mn. ShR. Ç. M., **thafmë,** f. SD., miracle, marvel (Gk) Cf. **çudí**
thagmërí, f. marvel, witchery Gd.
thâhem, (mp. of **thaj,** q. v.) get dry, wither, shrivel up Buz. D.; starve Mn.; pine away Buz. K.
thaj, v. 3a. aor: **thava,** 3s: **thau,** inf. and pp: **tha-më,** (obs.) **thatë,** (T) **tharë**; opt. **thafsha,** 3s: **thaftë**; mp: **thâhem,** q. v., aor. 3s: **u-tha,** dry; wither; drain; starve Buz. D. P. M. X. W. K.
thâjtë, adj. 1. clean-cut, well-built Bsh.
thak, m. = **thek,** q. v.; **-ë,** pl. of **thek,** q. v.; **-ëm, -më,** f. 1. wonder (= **thagëm,** q. v.) (Gk) (Myz) ER.; lot of, "power of" ER.
thalb Mn. Ill. Bsh., **thalp,** def: **thalbi** Hn., m. 1., (T) pl. also **thëlpinj,** kernel, nucleus, core, centre, heart (= **thelb,** q. v.) (N) (also **thalbsë,** f. 1); **nga -i i zêmrës,** from the bottom of the heart
tham, v. irreg. (I) say (= **them, thom,** q. v.) Bsh. EK. PW. (N); **-ásem,** mp. = **çudítem,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk); **-ë,** f. = **thagëm,** q. v.; **-ë,** 1pl. aor. of **them, thom,** q. v.; **-je,** f. 6. drying; withering; drainage Bujq. (**të thámun, it** GR.)
thânc, m. 1. black variety of grape Bsh.; as adj., f: **-a,** black, jet Kn. (N)
thân'e thaçë, t, pl. tittle-tattle, hearsay, gossip (N)

thanë, (1) aor. 3pl. of **them, thom,** q. v.; (2) f. 1. cornel cherry (and tree) Ba. M. A. D. Mn. (Dib); (3) winter stall for sheep ER .
thânë, thânun, (T) **thënë, thënur,** inf. and pp. of **them, thom,** q. v. (**tháshunë** Buz.); **do me —,** that is, namely, i.e.; **me të —,** in telling you D.; **e -a,** f. 1. usu. pl. **të -a,** saying(s), word(s) D. (also **i -i,** m.)
thânë, f. 1. = **thanë** (2), q. v. Bsh. (dim: **-z,** f. 1. Mn. L.) Bsh.; **-qere, thanëqere,** f. 5. wild cornel-cherry (T)
thân'je, (T) **thën'je,** f. 6. saying; affirmation, testimony L. Mn.; **-të,** 3sg. opt. of **them, thom** (Krujë) ER.
than-ukël Bsh., **-úkulë, -úkullë,** f. 1. (Tir), **-ulë,** f. (T) ER., wild cornel, cornel w. small berries, dog-berry
thânun, inf. and pp. of **them, thom,** q. v. P.; **të —, it,** n. saying; fortune-telling Bsh.; pl. **të -a,** sayings, phrases P.
thanzë, f. 1. = **thanë** (2), q. v. Co.
thapë, f. 1. claw; bracket (= **kthapë, gthapë, kllapë,** q. v.)
tharakac, m. hoe Co.
tharb, v. 1a. acidify, turn sour, tr. Bsh.; m. acid (= **tharm,** q. v.); **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. acid, sour, tart, sharp Mn.; rough, raw FL. (**tharptë** Bsh. St. P.); **-tim,** m. 2. acidity, sourness, sharpness FL. Mn.; **-toj,** v. 3o. = **tharb,** v. 1a. q. v.
tharë, inf. and pp. (T) of **thaj,** q. v.; adj. 1. dried, dry, barren, withered; **-t,** adj. 1. acid, sour (= **thartë,** q. v. D. X. W.; **-tinë, -sinë, -sirë.** See **thartinë, tharsinë,** etc.
tharje, f. 6. drying; withering; drainage (T) L. Co. GR.
thark, m. 13. and 17. pen, enclosure, fold; sty; silo (of wicker, etc.) Bujq. T. Mn. K. W. Bsh.
tharm, m. 2. (1) barm, ferment Hn. FL. Bsh. Bujq.; (2) acid Bujq. Mn. (N); — **thingjilluer,** carbonic acid Bujq.; — **móllash,** malic acid; **-i,** f. fermentation; souring Bujq.
tharp-të, adj. 1. = **tharbët,** q. v.; **-tim,** m. 2. sourness, acidity K. Bsh. (= **tharbtim,** q. v.); **-toj,** v. 3o. = **tharb,** v. 1a. q. v. K.
thar-sinë, (T) **-sirë,** f. 1. also **-tinë, -tirë,** f. 1. sourness, acidity, sharpness K.
thart-anik, adj. 3. sourish, sour-faced, crabbed, surly Dr.; **-ë,** adj. 1. sour, acid (= **tharbët,** q. v.) Ba. Boç. L. D. X. W. Bsh.; (fig.) wild Ba.; m. acid Cf. **tharb, tharm** L.; **-ë thingjillak,** carbonic acid L.; **-i,** f. sourness, acidity, sharpness, tartness Va. L. T.; **-im,** m. 2. souring, acidifying; curdling (of milk) Mn. L.; sourness Bsh.; **-inë,** (T) **-irë,** f. 1. sourness, acidity K. T. Bsh.; acid Bujq. Bsh. Mn. L.; **-inë thëngjillore,** carbonic acid; **-oj,** v. 3o. turn sour, acidify, curdle, acidulate; (fig.) sour, embitter; make wild Ba.; V. K. GR. P. L.; **-óhem,** mp. turn sour, etc.; (fig.) toil, labour (Mird) Co. also **-oj buz'e hundë,** wear oneself out, toil GR.; **-ore,** f. 5. sorrel Bsh.; **-osh,** adj. 3. acid, acetic, tart Ç. Co.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. acid, sharp, sour, rank FL. Ç.; **-uer, ori,** m. 5. acid Mn.; cheese-whey (esp. when two or three days old) K.; whey Bsh.; **-ues,** adj. 3. souring, acidifying; m. 4. acidifier
thasë, pl. of **thes,** q. v.
thastë, opt. 3sg. of **them, thom,** q. v.
thash, thashë, 2sg: **the, thé,** (N) **thae,** 3sg: **tha,** aor. of **them, thom,** q. v.; **—'e them** Ç., **—' e theme,** pl. Mn., **-ethemje,** f. 6. Mn., twaddle, hearsay, tittle-tattle, gossip; **-ë,** aor. 1sg. of **them, thom,** q. v. D. Mn.; **-të,** opt. 3s. of **them, thom,** q. v.; **-unë,** inf. and pp. (obs.) of **them, thom,** q. v. Buz.; **do me -unë,** it means, i.e.
that-anik, adj. 3. dried up, withered, haggard, lean L. Co. Dr.; dry, crusty, dour; **-as,** adv. dryly Gd.
thatë, (1) adj. 1. dry Buz. D. P. X. A. W. etc.; lean, haggard, skinny; starving; barren, bare; (fig.) forbidding, severe, fearsome, bold; **bukë e —,** stale bread D.; **male të -a,** barren mountains; **nji trim i —,** a doughty hero; **me duar të -a,** empty-handed Fr.; **la në të —,** leave destitute; **mbétem më të —,** be penniless, be destitute, be at the end of one's tether Co.; **me sy të —,** without shedding a tear; **të -a,** f. pl. money, cash (G and T); **pare të -a** (N), **para të -a** (N), ready cash, spot cash, cash down Mn. Ç.; **i —,** m. 1. pl: **të -a,** (1) drought; (2) boil, ulcer Bsh. D. A. Mn.; **e ka kapë të —,** it has been affected by the drought
thatë (2), aor. 2pl. of **them, thom,** q. v.
that-ik, adj. 3. shrunk, withered, drawn, haggard, wizened, lined K. L. Gd.; **-im,** m. 2. dryness; drought Mn.; leanness Ba.; **-imë,** adj. 2. lean, thin Bsh. T.; **-inë,** f. 1. dryness, drought Bsh. Mn.; dry place Gd.; **-ní,** f. = **thatinë,** q. v.; **-rik,** adj. 3. in phr: **dhe profiti i -rik** SD.; **-sí** D. L., **-sinë,** (T) **-sirë,** f. 1. Mn. D. L. De. T. dryness, drought; **-sha,** opt. 1sg. of **them, thom,** q. v.
thaum-ë, thavm-ë, f. = **thagëm,** q. v.; **-azët,** adj. 1. surprised Va. (Gk)
the, thé, (1) aor. 2sg. of **them, thom,** q. v.; (2) imperat. 2sg. of **thej, thyej,** q. v.
theat-ër, m. 1. Mn. Bsh. G., f. P., **-ro, ja,** f. Dr. X., theatre (Gk); **-rar** Mn., **-ruer** Mn. GR., adj. 3. theatrical; m. 5. player, actor, theatrical
theç, adj. 3. brittle, breakable (N) Mn. Kn.
thefqafë, f. (1) waterfall ER.; (2) breakneck precipice, dangerous place Mn. (Tir)
thehu! mp. imperat. sg. (break yourself! be broken!) of **thej, thyej,** q. v.
thei, thevi and **thye,** aor. 3s. of **thej, thyej,** q. v. Rr.
thej, v. 3y. aor: **theva,** 3s: **theu, thei, thye;** pl: **thyem, thyet, thyen;** impf: **thejshe,** 3sg: **thente;** opt: **thefsha,** 3s: **theftë;** imperat: **thej!**; mp: **théhem,** inf. and pp: **thye-m,** break; bend; dent; (fig.) defeat Buz. Ba. P. Bsh. Rr. (G) Cf. **thyej; — dhâmbët (me . . .),** do one's utmost (to . . .) (Tir); **i — fjalën,** contradict (N); **— më copa,** smash, shatter A.
thej, të —, 3sg. pres. subj. of **them, thom,** q. v. (**të thotë** in G and T) (Gk-Alb) M.; **-m, it, të —,** n. itch with rash Co. (Mird); cold, catarrh Bsh.; **-melí,** f. = **themél,** q. v. SD.
thek, v. 1a. (1) move, touch, stir, affect (lit. and fig.) Bsh. Mn. L. D. P. (G and T); (2) toast, grill L. T. Mn. Co.; (3) emphasise (= **theksoj,** q. v.); **më — zêmrën,** it moves me, touches me; **me zëmër të -ur,** touched, moved; **— kâmbën,**

hurry, show a leg Co.; **-em,** mp. (1) be touched, stirred, etc.; (2) be toasted, grilled; bask, sunbathe Po.; **toka -et me borë,** the ground is covered with snow Cf. **rresh**

thek, m. 15. usu. irreg. pl: **thakë,** fringe; flounce, edging FL. Bsh. T. K. Ll. D. W.; awns or barbs on wheat, etc. FL. Mn.; fetlock (vet.) Bujq.; fibre Ll.; **i'a pres -un,** (fig.) divorce (a woman) Bsh.; **-atueshëm,** adj. 3. hurried, eager, hasty, anxious, flurried Mn. Fi. Bsh. (N); **-ë,** f. 1. and 3. = **thek,** m. q. v. M. Bujq. L. ER. (Dib); **-ël,** f. 1. peg, wedge Gd.; twig Gd.; **-ëm, të —,** n. catarrh Bsh. Cf. **thejm, të —**

thekën, (T) **thekër,** f. 1. rye K. D. A. W. Bsh. Ç. (**thekërr,** m. Dr.); **— mali,** wall barley; lyme grass (T)

thekër, m. and f. = **thekën,** q. v.; **-is,** v. 1a. toast M. K. (= **thek,** v. 1a. q. v.); **-t,** adj. 1. (of) rye L. Dr.

thek-ës, adj. 3. moving, touching, stirring Gd.; m. 4. roaster Gd.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. (1) moving, rousing, thrilling, stirring, piercing Bujq. (N); (2) toasted, roasted, grilled L. K.; well done, cooked through K.; **-je,** f. 6. (1) touching, stirring, moving; thrill; (2) toasting, roasting, grilling; (3) emphasis, accent, stress Cf. **theksë**; **-la,** pl. of **thekël,** q. v.; **-na,** def. of **thekën,** q. v.; **-naje,** f. pl. and collect. of **thekën,** q. v. Bsh.; **-nore,** (T) **-ërore,** f. 5. barley-field K.; **-ris,** v. 1a. = **thek,** v. 1a. q. v. T.

theks, m. 2. Mn. Dr., **theksë,** f. 1. Bsh., accent, stress, emphasis; v. 1a. illuminate, light up Cf. **feks** Dr.; **-í,** f. thrill, shriek, loud noise; **-im,** m. 2. accentuation, emphasis L. Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. stress, emphasise, accent Bsh. GR. G. Mn.

thek-shëm, adj. 2. moving, stirring Bsh.; emphatic L. GR.; **-ur,** adj. 1. toasted, grilled Dr.

thélaz, f. 3. (dim.) and **thele,** f. 5. See **thelë** V. Bsh.

thelemoj, v. 3o. slice up, slice Bsh.

thelë, f. 1. GR. K. Mn. NHF. T., **thele,** f. 5. Bsh. Mn., slice; paring; piece

thel-imë, thellimë, f. 1. will, wish M. Matrangë (Gk-Alb) (Gk); **bë-më një —,** do me a favour Cf. **nder**; **-oj,** v. 3o. slice, carve up Dr. Co.

thelb, (T) **thelp,** def: **thelbi,** m. 2. and 7., (T) pl. also **thelbinj,** core, kernel, nucleus, inside, heart, inmost K. L. D. W. Mn. (= **thalb,** q. v.); **nga -i i zêmrës,** from the bottom of (my) heart, with all (my) heart Cf. **bërthamë**

thell-a, të —, f. pl. the deep Ex.; **-as, -azi,** adv. deeply L.; **-ë,** adj. 1. deep Buz. S. K. P. D. X. etc. (also **ënthellë** Buz.); **-ët,** adj. 1. = **thellë,** q. v. K.; **-í,** f. depth; **-im,** m. 2. (1) depth; (2) penetration, intensive study, elaboration Cf. **hetim, shqyrtim** Toç.; (3) gale Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) deepen; (2) bury Po.; (3) tr. (also w. **mbi**) probe, fathom, penetrate, elaborate, expand ER. SD. Mn.; **-onjës, -ues,** adj. 3. probing, thorough, exhaustive; **-sí,** f. 8. depth, deepness; inmost G. GR.; **-sinë,** f. 1. depth, deep (place) K. Bsh.; **-sisht,** adv. deeply

them, thom (G and T), **tham** (N), v. irreg. 2sg. pres: **thue,** (T) **thua,** 3s: **thotë,** 1pl: **themi, thomi,** (N) **thona**; 2pl: **thoni,** 3pl: **thonë**; impf. 1sg: **thoshe, thoshje, thojshe,** (Elb) **thoshjem,** (T) **thoshnja** and **thoshja,** Buz: **thoçte,** 2sg: **thoshe, thoshje,** (T) **thoshnje, thoshje,** 3s: **thoshte,** (N) **thote,** (T) **thoshte, thosh, thoshë,** also **thesh** Po. Mn.; pl: **thoshim,** etc. (T) **thoshnim,** etc.; aor. 1sg: **thashë,** (N) **thaçë,** 2s: **the, thé,** (N) and Buz: **thae,** 3s: **tha**; pl: **thamë, thatë, thanë**; pres. subj. 1s: **të them,** (N) **të tham,** 2s: **të thuesh, të thush,** (T) **të thuash**; 3s: **të thotë,** (Gk-Alb), **të thetë** Va. Mn., **të thejë** M.; pl: **të themi** and **të thomi,** etc.; pres. subj. Buz: **të thoetë** 3s., **të thoenë** 3pl.; imperat: **thuej! thuj!** (T) **thuaj!**; opt. 1s: **thânça,** (N) **thâça,** (T) **thënça,** (Gk-Alb) **thëfsha,** 3s: **thântë,** (N) and Buz: **thashtë** (once: **thastë**), (T) **thëntë**; inf. and pp: **thânë, thânun,** (T) **thënë, thënur,** Buz: **tháshunë,** mp: **thúhem,** say, tell Buz. Ba. GR. D. P. M. X. W. etc.; **thonë,** they say, it is said; **i thonë,** they call him (it), he (it) is called; **qysh të thonë? si të thonë êmnit?** what's your name?; **të themi,** let us say, supposing GR.; **ç'do të thuesh?** what do you mean?; **a thue?** do you suppose? I wonder (if), perhaps, whether (N) Cf. **vallë, mos**; **s'thue keq,** that isn't a bad idea (N); **mirë je tue thânë,** you're quite right (N); **si me thânë,** so to speak; **do me thânë,** that is, that means, i.e.; **— me vete, — me vetë, — me vetëhen,** wonder, say to myself; **s'kam ç'të them,** I've nothing to say; **i — vetes** (w. nom.) I consider myself (to be a . . .)

thembën, (T) **thembër,** adj. 1. See **femën, femër** P.

thêmbër, (T) **thëmbër,** def: **thêmbra, thëmbra,** f. 1. heel Buz. Boç. Mn. Kav. X. etc. (**thêmër** Bsh. P. A. W., **thenbër** Buz.); crust (of bread, pie, etc.) W.; back (of book)

theme, thash'e —, pl. talk, tittle-tattle, hearsay

themel, m. 2. K. P. D. X. A. W., **-í,** f. 3. SD. De. K. Boç. G. (T), **-e,** f. 5. Mn., **temel,** m. P. A. K. (N), foundation; basement; base; **në —,** at bottom; **vë -in, shtie -in, hedh -in,** lay the foundation; **-im,** m. 2. founding, foundation, setting up, establishment L. Bsh. G.; **-isht,** adv. fundamentally L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. G. X. P. W., **-os,** v. 1a. P. D. X., found, establish, set up; **-onjës.** See **themelues**; **-shëm,** adj. 2. fundamental, basic GR.; **-tar,** m. 5. founder; adj. 3. fundamental, basic L. GR. G. D.; **statuti -tar,** constitution; **-të,** adj. 1. founded, established; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. basic, fundamental, cardinal, thorough G.; **numër -uer, numur -or,** m. cardinal number Xh.; **lândë -ore,** element Mn. L.; **-ues,** (T) **-onjës,** m. 4. founder; adj. 3. foundation-, fundamental, basic GR.

themení, f. pact, convention, agreement Mn. de Rada. Bsh. Cf. **marrveshje**

themethashe, f. 5. twaddle, tittle-tattle, hearsay L.

themë, f. 1. theme, subject L. GR. Dr. (Gk); **-r,** adj. 1. = **femën,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

thêmër, def: **thêmra,** f. = **thêmbër,** q. v. Bsh.

themi, 1pl. pres. of **them, thom,** q. v.

themth, m. 1. dug, teat (of cow) Bujq.

theollog, theolog, m. theologian, divine S. Mn.; **-jí,** f. theology Rr.

theorí, f. 8. theory ER.

thep, m. 1. point, tip; crag, escarpment, peak, crag; edge, cutting edge Mn. L. Bsh. Kn. FL. EK. (N); **-ç,** m. = **thep,** q. v. Co.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. Mn. Bujq., **-ët,** adj. 1. Mn., pointed, sharp-edged, keen, tapering; **-is,** v. 1a. point, sharpen, taper Mn. Bsh. ER. L. EK.; indentate Bsh.; **-ísun,** adj. 1. sharp, craggy, pointed, prickly, bristly EK. Mn. ER. L.; **-uem,** adj. 2. = **thepísun,** q. v. Mn. ER.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. pointed indentated, serrated Hn.

theq, v. 1a. (or 1b.) in phr: detarët . . . bëjnë sikur -in lopatën; thiq-e fëmín në shkollë

ther, v. 1a. pierce, stab; hew, cut, hack; slaughter, massacre, butcher, kill PW. L. S. Bl. P. X. A. W. D.; **më —,** I feel a stabbing pain; — **me fjalë,** attack, polemicise FL. Rr.

therë, therrë, f. 1. briar, thornbush Mn. A. ER.; **-a e drizës,** holly Buz. Cf. **ferrë**

ther-ës, adj. 3. (**thercë** Bsh.) piercing, sharp; biting, trenchant; shrill; prickly; cutting, keen; sarcastic Mn. Ill. Toç. A. Rr.; m. 4. slayer, killer, butcher Dr. Gd.; **ironí -se,** sarcasm Toç. Rr.; **-imí, thirimí,** f. (bot.) butcher's broom Cf. **vethkë, thrreckë**; **-istí, u,** m. June M.; August Va. (Gk. "June"); **-itë,** f. 1. wound, blow Va. (It); **-je,** f. 6. piercing, stab; slaughter, butchery Co.; **-me, e —,** f. 5. stab; pang, throe; puncture Bsh. L.; **-mometër,** f. thermometer; **-mos,** v. 1a. disturb Mn. Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. See **therorsoj** T.; **-okë,** f. 3. usu. pl. sweepings (Gk-Alb) Cf. **thrrimë** M.; **-or,** m. 5. See **therorí** LS. L.; **-ore,** f. 5. altar S. K. D.; sacrifice FL.; **-orí, -orsí,** f. sacrifice L.; **-orsim, -orzim,** m. 2. sacrificing, sacrifice L. Mn.; **-orsoj, -orzoj,** v. 3o. sacrifice Mn. Ç.; **-ortar,** m. 5. victim L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. See **therës** EK. Bsh. FL. Mn. P.; **-tore,** f. 5. slaughter-house Bujq.

therr-ë, f. = **therë, ferrë,** q. v.; **-í,** f. thicket Gd.

thes, m. pl. irreg: **thasë,** bag, sack Buz. D. P. X. A. W. etc.; **thasët e postës,** mailbags, the mail G.; **-ar,** m. 5. treasure; (fig.) storehouse, wealth, abundance (abl: of) Bsh. T. GR. W.; **-ore,** f. 5. treasure K.; **-uer, ori,** m. storehouse K.

thesh, 3s. impf. of **them,** q. v. (T) Po. Mn.

thetë, të —, 3s. pres. subj. of **them,** q. v. Va. Mn. (Gk- and It-Alb)

theu, aor. 3s. of **thej, thyej,** q. v.

theva, aor. 1s. of **thej, thyej,** q. v.

thezë, f. 1. thesis G.

thëfsha, opt. 1s. of **them,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

thëlpinj, (T) pl. of **thalp** = **thalb,** q. v. Mn. Gd.

thëllânzë, (T) **thëllënzë** Boç. D., **thëllëzë** X. Mn., (G) also **fëllânzë,** f. 1. partridge Boç. K. D. X.; — **malí,** grouse K.; — **fushe,** grey partridge D. K. Cf. **turec**

thëlligjun, adj. 1. leprous Buz. (twice sic) Cf. **fëlligj**

thëllim, m. 2. strong breeze, wind, gale K. M. Mn. X. D. S. Xh. Ç. (also **erë -i, — ere** Mn. K.)

thëllinë, f. 1. (bird w. only 3 foreclaws on each foot, no spur) Cf. **thëllânzë**

thëmbër, f. 1. = **thêmbër,** q. v. D. Job. (T)

thëngjill, m. 12. pl. as sg: **thëngjij** Buz. Mn. L., also —, **t,** n. (Gk-Alb) M., charcoal; coal; glowing ember (Tir) (also **thëngill** (Krujë) K. Bsh., **kthëngjill** (Sc) K., **thingjill** Bujq. Kn. X.); **-guri,** coal Mn. T.; **-i i kafshve(t),** animal charcoal; — **i mbuluar,** hypocrite Dr.; **-ak,** adj. 3. (of) coal, carbonic Mn. L.; **thartë -ak,** carbon dioxide Mn. L.; **-ar,** m. 5. coalman, coal-hauler Feizi. L.; collier Ç.; **-bâmës, -bâs,** m. 4. charcoal burner ER.; **-ës,** m. 4. carbuncle Ex. L.; **-gurt,** m. coal (N); **-im,** m. 2. charring, carbonisation; carbon Kn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. **-os,** v. 1a. char, carbonise Gd.; **-tirë,** f. carbon dioxide V.; **-tore,** f. 5. coal-place L.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. (of) coal, carbonic; **tharb -uer** Mn., **tharm -uer** Bujq., **thartinë -ore** Mn., carbonic acid; carbon dioxide; **-zim, -zoj.** See **thëngjillim, thëngjilloj** L. Hn. Co.

thëní, thní, (T) **thërí, thrí,** f. 3. (T) also f. 1. (f. 2. Dr.) nit, louse-egg Bsh. K. M. W. Dr.

thërbë, thërbël, adj. invar. hollow, empty (of nut) Xh. ER.

thëreckë, f. 1. thistle K.

thërí, f. nit (T) (= **thëní, thní,** q. v.); (bot.) shepherd's purse; **-je,** pl. nits Dr.; **-me,** f. 5. See **thrrime**

thërk, m. = **thark,** q. v.

thërmaqe, thërrmaqe, f. 5. pl. gravel; groats, grits, semolina; (**orizi**) ground rice K. T. W. Co.

thërmí, f. 1. and 3. Hn. Mn. W. T. FL. Bsh., **thërmikë,** f. 1. Bsh. T. LS., **thërmiqe,** f. 5. K., grain, speck, mote, crumb, fragment; microcosm; atom; (fig.) darling

thërmim, m. 2. wearing down, crushing, trituration Ç. L. T. (also **thërrmim**)

thërmiqe, f. 5. = **thërmaqe, thërmí,** q. v. K.

thërmi-tuer, ore, adj. 3. fragmentary; atomic Kn.; **-zë,** f. 1. atom ER.; **-zuer, ore,** adj. 3. atomic ER.

thërm-oj, thërrm-oj, v. 3o. wear down, crush, triturate, crumble, pound K. L. D. X. W. Mn. Ç. Bsh.; **-ojnë,** f. 1. fragment Co.; **-os,** v. 1a. alarm Bsh.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. friable, crumbly

thërpele, f. 5. (bot.) woody nightshade or sim. (T) Cf. **madergon**

thërpíhen, thërpéhen, v. mp. 3pl. mate (of cats, etc.) Co. M.

thërrás, thërreckë, thërrés, etc. See **thrras, thrreckë, thrres,** etc.

thërrime, thërrita, etc. See **thrrime, thrrita,** etc.

thërrmaqe, thërrmí, thërrmikë, thërrmiqe, etc. See **thërmaqe, thërmí,** etc.

thëthîj, v. 3i. Buz. Boç. P. D. Ç. Mn. Mi. Dr. L., **thëthis,** v. 2a. (T) Po. Mn. P. L. SD., suck; imbibe, absorb (= **thith,** q. v.); mp: **thëthíhem (prej),** live (by or on)

thëth-im, m. 2. suction Ç.; **-injës,** adj. 3. and s. = **thëthitës,** q. v. L.; **-is,** v. 2a. = **thëthîj,** q. v. **më -it,** I itch D.; **-itës,** adj. 3. sucking, imbibing, absorbent; m. 4. sucker L. Mn.; **-itje,** f. 6. suction, absorption Ç. Mi. L. Co.

thí, def: **thiu,** pl: **thí,** (T) **thinj,** def. pl: **thitë,** (T) **thinjtë,** pig, hog, boar Buz. D. P. M. X. A. W. etc.; — **i egër,** wild boar P. A.; — **carok,** sucking pig A.; — **máshkull,** porker, hog (for fattening) A.; — **me gjêmba,** porcupine; f. def: **thija,** sow A.

thiellët, adj. 1. = **kthiellтë,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) ER.

thier, thierr, m. (Tir) K. Mn. ER., **thierë, thierrë,** f. 1. and 3. (N and T), also **fierë, fierrë, fierëz, thierrëz,** f. 1. and 3. lentil; lense Ba. K. Bsh. etc.; — **madhues,** magnifying glass; **-ë e breshnueme,** crystalline lense

thier, thierr, m. (2) fern (= **fier,** q. v.) D.; — **uji, -i i újit,** lesser duckweed (lemna minor) ER.

thieshtër. See **thjeshtër**

thi-gjêmbuer, ori, m. 5. porcupine Hn.

thîj, thinj, v. 3i. aor: **thîna,** inf. and pp: **thî-më,** (T) **thinjur,** turn grey (the hair); (fig.) dissemble (T) Shep.; **-em,** mp. turn grey, get grey (of hair) Shep. K. W. Bsh.; **-aç,** adj. 3. grey-haired, grey; (of cows) white; **-em,** mp. See **thîj**; **-ë,** f. 1. greyness of hair, grey-hairedness Bsh. K. P. W.; **-oç** Bsh., **-osh** Co., adj. 3., **-të** Hn., **-un** Mn. Ba., adj. 1. grey-haired

thik, adv. steep, sheer Mn. St. Cf. **thikë**; **-as, -azi,** adv. vertically, steeply, sheer Mn.; incisively Hn.

thikë, f. 1. and (T) 8. knife Buz. K. G. D. P. X. A. W. etc.; dagger; (**rruese**) razor G.; — **plori,** coulter (N) Kn.; (2) dug, teat (of udder) Bujq. Mn. Cf. **thithkë**; as adv. steep, sheer, vertical Mn. St. Bsh.; — **përpjetë** Mn., — **tërmalë, për — të tërmalës,** rising sheer, steep Bsh.; — **tëposhtë,** dropping sheer downwards, steep Bsh. Mn.; **derr -e,** hog for slaughtering Gd.; **-bâs,** (T) **-bërës,** m. 4. cutler; **-t, thiktë,** adj. 1. steep; **të thikta,** steep places, crags, cliffs; **-z,** f. 1. small knife, penknife Mn. L.; scraper, levelling-stone (for walls of lime-kilns, etc.) Bsh.; potter's chisel, moulder (Tir)

thik-së, f. 1. ploughshare; **-sisht,** adv. vertically, steeply, sheer; **-shëm,** adj. 2. steep L.; **-tar,** m. 5. cutler Mn. Gd.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. upright, vertical, sheer, steep Hn.

thile, f. 5. ER. Mn. M. K. Bsh., **thilë,** f. 1. ER. Mn., slip-knot, loop, noose (Gk); knee of pig Bsh.

thilikos, v. 1a. = **mbërthej, lidh,** q. v. (Gk) Mn. Bujq.

thiliqe, f. 5. = **thile,** q. v. K.

thillonj, v. 3o. tell, explain (obs.) Buz.

thim-aç, -an, adj. 3. grey (of horses) Co.

thimc, m. 1. = **thimth,** q. v. Bsh.

thimë, adj. 3. grey-haired, hoary GR. Mn. W.

thim-iamë, -jamë, f. 1. and 8. scent, perfume, fragrance, incense (T) Boç. Pr. Ex. X. Ç. (Gk); **-iator, -jator,** m. 5. censer Ex.; **-one,** f. 5. shock, stook (of sheaves) Va. (Gk); **-os,** v. 1a. provoke, annoy Bsh. (Gk)

thimth, m. 1. sting (of insect) Ill. Mn. P. Bsh.; thorn, prickle P.; goad Bsh.; linch-pin Bsh. Cf. **spicë**; trunk (of elephant) Kn.; (fig.) spice, pep EK.; **-ak,** adj. 3. stinging, prickly, stabbing; **thi -ak,** hedgehog Gd.; **-im,** m. 2. stinging, pricking; **-oj,** v. 3o. sting, prick, goad Bujq. Mn.

thineshë, f. 1. sow Gd.; shrew, low woman Bsh.

thingjill, m. charcoal; coal (= **thëngjill,** q. v.); **-im, -oj, -uer,** etc. See **thëngjill -im, -oj, -uer,** etc.

thin-í, f. swinishness Bsh.; **-isht,** adv. swinishly Bsh.

thinj, v. 3i. turn grey (= **thîj,** q. v.); (2) pl. of **thí,** q. v.; **-a,** f. pl. grey hair Job.; **-aç, -ak, -an,** adj. 3. greyish, grey, iron-grey Bujq. L. Co.; **-em,** mp. get grey, turn grey (of hair); (fig.) **-em mbi libra,** pore over books ER.; **-ur,** adj. 1. grey-haired, grey Dr. LS.

thiq. See **theq**; — **-e fëmijn në shkollë**

thir, m. = **thirr,** q. v. T.; **-imí,** f. butcher's broom (= **therimí,** q. v.) (Vl); **-me,** f. 5. = **thirrme,** q. v.; **-qe,** f. 5. = **qiqërr,** q. v. M. Bsh.

thirr, (1) m. 2. soot Bsh. Mn. Kn. FL. (N. Mird) Cf. **lëpozë, blozë**

thirr, (2) v. 1a. call, cry; shout; invite Buz. Bl. Ba. P. A. W.; summon ER.; — **ëm,** call upon Buz. Cf. **thrras**; **kam çue me të -ë,** I've sent for you; **-c,** m. 1. and 4. caller, announcer (= **thirrës,** q. v.) Bsh.; **-ë,** f. Buz., **-ë, t,** n. Buz., **-me, e** —, f. 5. T., **-më,** f. 1. Co., **-ërí,** f. (T), **-je,** f. 6. L., call, shout, cry; summons; invitation; **-ës,** m. 4. summoner, host Gd.; **-ët,** adj. 1. sooty, soot Gd.; **-je,** f. 6. cry, shout, call; summons; invitation; interjection; appeal G. L. Bsh.; **-me,** f. 5. voice (Gk-Alb); **e -me,** f. 5. shout, cry Bsh.; **-menî,** f. calling, occupation ER. Mn.; **-më,** f. 1. cry, shout, call Mn. Va. Co. Bsh. T.; **-ore,** f. 5. vocative (gram.) Xh.; **-tar,** m. 5. crier, herald L.; **-tore,** f. 5. vocative (gram.) L. Bsh.

thitak, m. pork (N)

thith, v. 1a. Buz. PW. P. W., **thithi** Bsh., **thithij,** v. 3i. Ba. D., suck; absorb; — **cingaren,** puff at the cigarette EK.; **-et prej,** is fostered by; m. 1. See **thithë**; **-ak** L., **-atuer, ore** Co., adj. 3. sucking; **-ë,** m. and f. 1. (1) hinge (N) FL. Bsh. Bog.; (2) teat, dug L. T. W. Bsh. (in this sense m. and f. (T)); **-at e cicavet,** dugs of the udder; **-ëlopë, -lopë,** f. 1. and 3. toad Dr. K. W. Mn. L. ER. Bsh.; **-ës,** adj. 3. sucking; absorbent; m. 1. teat Bujq.; dummy, comforter; sucker, suction tube, carburettor GR. Mn.; **-ilopë,** f. = **thithëlopë,** q. v.; **-je,** f. 6. sucking; suction; absorption Mn. Hn.; sip, sup; **-kë,** f. 1. teat L.; **-lopë,** f. 1. and 3. toad ER. Bsh. Mn. L. (= **thithëlopë**); **-me, e** —, f. 5. suction, supping, sipping; **-oj,** v. 3o. suckle K.; **-un, -ur,** inf. and pp. of **thith,** q. v.; as adj. 1. absorbed, engrossed L.

thjaje, f. 5. K. L. M., **thjajë,** f. 1. M., **thjakë,** f. 1. M. (Gk-Alb) aunt Cf. **êmtë**

thjam-ë, m. f. and n. incense Dr.; **-os,** v. 1a. incense, perfume Dr.

thjatro, ja, f. = **theatër,** q. v.

thjerë, thjerëz, f. 1. lentil; lense; crystal Bujq. (T) Cf. **thier, thjerrë, -z**

thjer-ishtë, f. 1. small variety of lentil; **-më,** adj. 1. ashen, grey Co.; **të -më, t,** n. livor, greyness, blueness Co.; **-rë, -rëz,** f. 1. = **thjerë,** q. v. D. X. Ll.

thjesh-ëm, adj. 2. simple, primary, elemental Kn.; cardinal (of numbers) L.; **-im,** m. 2. = **thjesh-tim,** q. v. GR.

thjesht, adv. purely, pure, clean, pure and simple, merely, simply; nett GR. S. W. Ç.; adj. 1. = **thjeshtë,** q. v.; **i zi —,** dead black Cf. **sterë**; **-as, -azi,** adv. purely, simply L.; **-ë,** adj. 1. pure, clear, mere, sheer, nett, simple, private GR. Ç.

(**thjeshtë,** adv., **thjeshtër,** adj. Bsh.); **número i -ë,** prime number ER.; **-ër,** m. 1. stepson M. Mn. K. P.; adopted son M.; son-in-law Bsh. Rr.; f. 1. stepdaughter; adopted daughter; daughter-in-law; adj. 1. = **thjeshtë,** q. v. Bsh.

thjesht-í, f. purity, simplicity L. T.; **-im,** m. 2. purification, simplification; explanation, statement ER.; **-nisht,** adv. purely; **-oj,** v. 3o. purify L. T.; simplify Hn.; **-rí,** f. pl. coll. stepchildren Xan.; sons- and daughters-in-law Bsh.; **-sí,** f. purify; simplicity; statement, declaration Mn. L.; **-sim,** m. 2. purification; purge; simplification Mn. Ç.; **-sisht,** adv. purely, simply, merely, sheer Toç. Mn. L.; **-soj,** v. 3o. purify, simplify Ç. Mn.

thkoll-ët, -të, adj. 1. thin, lean Bsh.; **-tóhem,** mp. get thin, get lean; **-toj,** v. 3o. wear thin, consume, tr. Bsh.

thkúllem, mp. = **thkolltóhem,** q. v. Co. Cf. **tëhuell, tëhóllem**

thllim, m. 2. = **fllim,** q. v. K.

thmakth, m. caul (of animals) Cf. **ân** Co.

thnegël Bsh. P. Mn. (N), **thnegëll** W., **thnégullë,** K. Bog., f. 1. ant Cf. **mizë përdhese, mizë-dheu**

thnugël, f. 1. dogberry (= **thanukël,** q. v.) Bsh.

thoetë, thoenë, të —, 3s. and 3pl. pres. subj. of **them,** q. v. (obs.) Buz.

thoi, def. of **thue,** q. v.; (2) = **tha,** aor. 3s. of **them, thom,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

thojni, 2pl. pres. of **them, thom,** q. v. SD. (= **thoni**)

tholóhem, mp. pine, languish S. Cf. **tëhóllem, thkolltóhem**

tholl, m. vault, arch (Gk) V. Gd.

thom, v. irreg., 1pl: **thomi.** See **them; -ëni!** tell me! Co.

thomasi, miell—, (a chemical manure) Bujq.

thomse, adv. perhaps, maybe Va.

thon-ë, 3pl. pres. of **them,** q. v.; **-i,** 2pl. pres. of **them,** q. v.; **-i,** nom. def. and gen. and dat. indef. of **thue,** q. v.; **-te,** 3s. impf. of **them,** q. v.; **-ja, -je,** etc. impf. (T) of **them,** q. v.; **-jës,** m. 4. Ex., **-jëz,** f. 1. onyx Gd.; pl. quotation marks; **-juen.,** adj. 2. ungulate

thopç, thopërç, m. 4. in pl. sprite, spook, roisterer, imp Bsh.; **-noj,** v. 3o. obsess, possess (of devils) Co.; **-uem,** adj. 2. raving, mad, bedevilled, devilish Bsh.

thosh, 3s. impf. of **them,** q. v. Po.; **-a,** impf. 1sg. of **them,** q. v. Po.; **-je,** 3s: **thoshte,** (T) **-nja,** etc. impf. of **them,** q. v. Buz. Mn.; **-im,** etc. impf. pl. of **them,** q. v.

thot, thotë, 3s. pres. of **them,** q. v.

thrap-ë, f. = **thek,** q. v. M.; **-se,** f. 5. broken branch of tree w. dried leaves (Përm) ER.

thras, v. 2b. = **thrras,** q. v.

thret, v. 2a. 3s. See **thrras**

thrime, f. 5. = **thrrime,** q. v. T.

throkë, f. rubbish, sweepings (Gk-Alb) M.

thron, m. 2. = **fron,** q. v. Bsh. Boç. (Gk); **-is,** v. 1a. enthrone (Gk-Alb) M.

thrumb, m. (bot.) satureia thymbra M.; **-ë,** f. overripe half-dry black olive (Gk-Alb) M.; **-il,** m. snail (Gk-Alb) M.

thrras, thërrás, thërás, thras, v. 2b., 2. 3s: **thrret,** etc.; 2pl. **thrritni, thrrisni**; aor: **thirra** Buz. Boç. P. X. etc. (G and T), **thrrita** D. Mn. L., inf. and pp: **thirr-un,** (T) **-ur,** also **thrrit-un, -ur,** mp: **thírrem, thrrítem,** call, shout, cry, summon, invite; appeal to; ring up, 'phone; — **prapa,** recall L.; mp: **thrrítem, thírrem,** am called, am named Cf. **thrres, thirr**

thrreckë, f. 1. briar Mn. T.; thistle K. T. Cf. **ferrë, vethkë**

thrres, v. 2b. = **thrras,** q. v. Buz. Bsh. GR. V. T.; **-ë,** f. 1. call, appeal, summons, convocation L. X.; **-in,** 3pl. pres. of **thrres** = **thrras,** q. v. GR.

thrriça, opt. 1s. of **thrras,** q. v. Job.

thrrime, thërrime, thërime, thrime, f. 5. crumb; fragment, scrap, bit, mote, grain Dr. Kav. X. T. L. D. S. W. (also **thryme** Mn. T.) (Gk)

thrrit-je, f. 6. L., **-me, e** —, f. 5. Bsh. call, shout, cry

thtof, v. 1a. = **ftof,** q. v.; **-të,** = **ftoftë,** q. v. PW.

thua (1), def: **thoi,** m. 11. (finger-) nail (T) (= **thue,** q. v.); (2) 2s. pres. of **them, thom,** q. v. (T); **po** —, **pothua,** nearly, almost P. D.

thuaj, imperat. 2s. of **them, thom,** q. v. (T); **-se,** adv. as if, so to speak GR. L.; nearly Mn. (T)

thuash, të —, 2s. pres. subj. (T) of **them, thom,** q. v.

thuath, m. bloodshot eye, ophthalmia (Myz. Ber. Gjin) Cf. **kuqezë**

thue, (T) **thua,** m. 11. pl: **thoj, thonj,** nail, fingernail, claw; (**kali**) hoof Buz. G. D. X. W. P. Bsh. etc. (pl: **thuoj** Buz.); **marr më** —, **marr në** —, trip up; **mérrem më** —, trip, stumble Bsh. Mn. K. (N)

thue, (T) **thua,** 2s. pres. of **them, thom,** q. v.; **a** —, whether (particle, also written **athue,** to introduce a question) A.; **a** — **múndesh,** I wonder if you can; **a** — **do t'a shof prapë,** I wonder if I shall see him again (N)

thuej, thuj, (T) **thuaj,** imperat. 2s. of **them, thom,** q. v.; **-se,** adv. as if, so to speak, somewhat, about, nearly Mn. T. GR. L. Cf. **pothue**

thuer, v. 1a. = **thur,** q. v. ER.

thuesh, (T) **thuash, të** —, 2s. pres. subj. of **them, thom,** q. v.; as phr: so to speak GR.

thúhem, mp. of **them, thom,** q. v.; be called D. X.

thuk, v. 1a. compress, squeeze Bsh. Ll. Cf. **cuk,** V.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. compressed, compact, dense, close EK. Mn. Ll. ER. (N); **-mení,** f. ER.; **-ní,** f. Mn., density, compactness, compression

thum, thumát. See **thumb, thumbát,** etc.

thumb, (T) **thump,** def: **thumbi,** m. 1. spike; tack, peg; goad; tip (of arrow); clapper (of bell) (Gjin); thorn, prickle; sting (of insect); pin; sharp bill, beak Cf. **gozhdë, majë, spicë, rrumb, gjêmb, thimth, çpue** Mn. L. D. W. P. K.; **e bënte** —, it annoyed him Po.; **flitshin njëni -it, tjetri patkonit,** one said this, the other said that (N); **-ac,** m. 1. and 5. goat, sting Ec. L. Co. T. K. Mn.; **-át,** m. 1. spike, thorn, prickle; pivot, point Bsh. Mn. Co.; **-ec,** m. 5. goad Dr.; **-ëz,** f. 1. small spike; tack; **-im,** m. 2. sting, prick, stab L. Mn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. Mn. L. T.; **-os,** v. 1a. Dr., sting, prick; **-sëpatë,** f. (a bird w. thick spurs) (Përm)

thundër, f. 1. def: **thundra,** hoof Bsh. Bujq. K. GR. T. Dr. Ç.; (fig.) heel; (2) (a thorny plant) Mn.; **-z múshkut,** a broad-leafed plant thriving in damp places Bsh.

thundr-ak, adj. 3. hoofed; with talons Bujq.; **dy -ak** cloven-hoofed Bujq.; **nji -ak,** whole-hoofed Bujq.; **-ore,** f. pl. ungulates Hn.

thupër, f. 1. def: **thupra,** rod, switch, lash; rod, bar; thin stake, stick; (measure) rod, pole or perch Ba. K. P. A. Bsh.; trigger (of rifle) Mn. (also **-z pushke** Co.); baton (of conductor or bandmaster); bow (of violin) EK. Cf. **shufër, frushkullë**

thupr-im, m. 2. thrashing, lashing; **-oj,** v. 3o. thrash, lash

thúpur, f. = **thupër,** q. v. EK. P.

thur, also **thuer** PE. ER., **thurr** Mn., v. 1a. fence in, enclose; mesh; knit; weave; hem in, sew round; fit together, dovetail; stop, obstruct D. X.; PW. L. D. X. W. ER. Mn.; — **lëvdata për . . . ,** sing the praises of . . .; **-ak,** m. 15. breastplate (Gk) Job. S. L. Ex. Gd. L.; **-ës,** adj. 3. enclosing, fitting, knitting, etc. See **thur; maqinë -se,** knitting machine Sel.; **-imë,** f. 1. fence, mesh, trap (Gk-Alb) M.; **-je,** f. 6. enclosure, fencing; wattle; weaving, knitting, dovetailing, etc.; (fig.) structure, texture, weave (also **e thurme,** f. 5.) L. Mn. Xh. ER.; **-tur,** inf. 1. and pp. of **thur,** q. v. (T) Mi.

thuth-ak M., **-aq** K. Gd. **-uq** Dr. K., adj. 3. lisping, tongue-tied; **-ë,** f. lisp Dr.; **-oj,** v. 3o. lisp Gd.

thyej, thyj, (N) also **thej,** (T) also **thjej,** v. 3y. aor: **theva,** 3s: **theu,** pl: **thyem,** etc., inf. and pp: **thye-m,** (T) **-r,** mp: **thýhem** and **théhem,** break; bend; dent; destroy (an enemy), defeat Buz. L. D. P. X. A. W. Ç.; **-tës,** adj. 3. breaking; m. 4. breaker Ç.

thyeme, e —, f. 5. and **thyemje,** (T) **thyerje,** f. 6. breaking, break, breakage, fracture, breach; bend; refraction; dent; defeat, rout; **e — zêmre,** heart-failure

thyer, inf. and pp. (T) of **thyej,** q. v.; **të -a,** f. pl. mannerisms Ç.; **-azi,** adv. brokenly Ç.; **-ina,** f. pl. rubble, fragments L.; **-ishtë,** f. 1. scrap-heap, rubbish-heap; **-je,** f. 6. = **e thyeme,** q. v. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. = **thyeshëm,** q. v. Dr.

thye-s, m. 1. chink, crevice, crack, break, split Hn.; fraction ER. Mn.; **-së,** f. 1. (1) knot K. Mn.; (2) = **thyes,** q. v.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. breakable, fragile (**thyershëm** (T)); **-t,** adj. 1. broken, bent, dented, defeated

thyj, thyjtës. See **thyej, thyejtës**

thymjatos, v. 1a. perfume w. incense L.

thymje L., **thynje** A., **thyrje** Co., f. 6. = **e thyeme,** q. v.

thyproj, v. 3o. See **thuproj** Ll.

U

u, (1) pers. pron. I Buz. Ba. D. K. Va. (now Gjin) Cf. **unë**; (2) weak acc. and dat. 2pl. you, to you X. W.; (3) weak dat. 3pl. to them; (4) passive augment, in aorist, imperative and optative: **u bâna** or **u-bâna,** I made myself, I became; **ruej-u!** 2pl: **ruej-u-ni! rujuni!** guard yourself, guard yourselves!; **u-bâftë!** may he make himself, may he become!; (5) interj. oh! Buz.

û, m. 10. def: **ûni,** pl. irreg: **ûna,** (N) also **û, ja,** f. Bsh. Co., hunger (G) Cf. **urí; vdes -ni, cof -ni,** die of hunger, starve; **-na zjermore,** heartburn (N) Cf. **ûth**

ua, (1) cpd. pron. he, she or it to them, them to them; he, she or it to you, them to you; you to them L. D. Bsh.; (2) (cry of contempt) K. W.; (3) f. = **hua, ja,** q. v. Buz.

ubël, f. 1. def: **ubla,** well, shaft of well, hillside-well Bsh. Ll.

ubrigë, f. See **strehë** L.

ububú! oh dear! heavens! alas! K.

ucuq, bâj —, decline, refuse Cf. **s'pranoj** Mn. Gd.

udob, udobë, adj. 1. bad, inferior (obs.) Buz.; weak, feeble P.; easy Ba. Bud. K. Bsh. Dr.; adv. easily Bsh.; **e kam —,** I find it easy; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. easy, convenient, handy Mn. P.; **-í,** f. ease, facility, skill, dexterity; easiness; comfort, convenience Bsh. EK. FL. (N); **-isht,** adv. easily, conveniently Bsh. Mn. GR.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. easy; handy, convenient, comfortable; docile, manageable, mild, good-natured Bsh. P.

udha-kryq, s. pl. crossroads

udhë, f. 3. and (T) 8. way, road, street, journey, route Buz. Ba. X. A. W. K. D. P. St. etc.; **-s** W. D., **ënbudhë** Buz., **prudhë** Buz., on the way; **âsht i -s,** it is fitting, it is the right thing; **i pa —,** wrong, wicked K.; **—'e mbarë!** a safe journey to you! P.; — **e hékurt,** railway St. L. W.; **i'a heq -n,** lead, show the way K. Ex.; **e shpie -s,** carry off Buz.; **zâ -n,** block the road K.; **me —,** right K.; **e shof me — të . . . ,** I see fit to K. Mn.; **-a e Tinëzot,** the Lord's Supper Buz.; **gaboj kot —,** err, go astray Ill.; **marr —,** set out Bsh.; **marr -n për në . . . ,** set out for . . . (T); **i ap -t,** sent him on his way V.; **i priste -n,** it crossed his path Po.; **bâj —,** travel Pi. K.; **i bëj —,** succumb to him Ç.; **jasht -et,** abnormally, extremely V.; **e lâ n' — të madhe,** leave sb. in a hole, in the lurch; **i mbétur në mes të katër -ve,** abandoned, left in the lurch, deserted; cpds: **-çelës,** m. 4. pioneer K. Ç.; **-diftues,** m. 4. guide, leader; handbook ShR. P.; **-fshis,** m. 4. road-sweeper Gd.; **-heq,** v. irreg. accompany, guide, escort; **-heqës,** adj. 3. guiding, leading; m. 4. guide, leader S. D. G. ER. Efth.; m. 1. guide, handbook; **-heqje,** f. 6. guidance, lead, escort; **-hiqem,** mp., **-hoqa,** aor. of **udhëheq,** q. v. G. Mn.; **-kryq,** m. crossways, crossroads T. Mn.; **-pastronjës,** m. 4. roadsweeper L.; **-pukë,** f. 1. Ç. Bsh., **-puqe,** f. 5. Ba. Gd., branching of roads, fork Ba.; highroad, main road Ç. Bsh.; **-r,** f. = **hudhër,** q. v. D.; **-rrëfenjës,** m. 4. guide, leader, esp. abbot of Bektashi monastery NHF. Mn.; m. 1. guide-book, manual Mn.; **-rrëfim,** m. 2.

guidance, lead, leadership; **-tar, -tim, -toj.** See **udhtar, udhtim,** etc.; **-tërheqës,** m. 4. guide, leader P.; **-zezë,** f. error, wrong Gd.; **-zi, u,** m. pl: **-zinj,** rascal Gd.; **-zim, -zoj.** See **udhzim, udhzoj**

udh-icë, f. 1. alley Dr. (Sl. infl. by **udhë**); **-si,** f. rectitude, righteousness; **-shëm,** adj. 2. viable, accessible Bujq.; right, timely L.; **-tar,** m. 5. traveller Buz. Ba. X. W. D. P.; **jam -tar për në . . . ,** I'm off to . . . , I'm going to . . . A.; **-tar i fshéhun,** stowaway Mn. L.; **-tim,** m. 2. travel; journey, tour; transport, service G. L.; **(në det)** voyage; **-toj,** v. 3o. travel, tour; ply G. P. W.; **-tore,** f. 5. timetable L.; **-tuar, it, të** — n. travel, travelling Ex.; **-tues,** adj. 3. travelling; m. 4. traveller; **vjeti -tues, viti -tonjës,** the current year Mn. L.; **-zim,** m. 2. instruction, direction, guide; floating, starting; **(në det)** launching; pl. directions; **nji -zim i vogël,** a tip, a hint, a wrinkle ER. Mn. Co. G. L. Cf. **zbatim, lundrim; -zoj,** v. 3o. instruct, direct, set going, float, start; **(në det)** launch EK. L. Mn. Cf. **zbatoj, lundroj, mbarshtroj, çoj n'udhë, çoj në vënd; -zues,** adj. 3. instructive, guiding, directing, floating, executive Cf. **zbatues** ER.; m. 4. guide ER.

ué, ja, f. 7. egg K. T. (= **vé, vezë, vœ,** q. v.) (Shpat)

uf! interj. ugh!

ufë, f. sultry heat Co. Cf. **afsh; -ll,** f. = **úthullë,** q. v. A. W.; **-m, ufmë,** f. sultry heat (Tir) K. W.

ufiq, m. 2. office (= **ofiq, zyrë,** q. v.) Gd.; **-ët,** daj. 1. = **zyrtar,** q. v. Bujq.

ufmë, f. = **ufëm,** q. v. K. W.

úfull, úfullë, f. vinegar (= **úthullë,** q. v.) FL. Bsh. St. P. (**ufëll** W. A.) (N); **-áç,** adj. acid, vinegary Bsh.; **-ím,** m. 2. acidity, acidifying Bsh.; **-ój,** v. 3o. acidify, sour Bsh.; **-tím,** m. 2. acidity Bujq.; **-tój,** v. 3o. acidify; **-tóre,** f. 5. vinegar bottle; **-úem,** adj. 2. pungent EK.

ugar, m. 2. and 5. fallow field Dr. Bsh. Mn. ER.; ploughed field, field ready for sowing SD. K. M. Bujq.; arable land Mi.; as adj. 3. fallow, for ploughing, arable Mn. Co. (also **ugarr** SD. NHF.) (Sl)

ugiç, m. = **ogiç,** q. v.

ugúr, m. omen, augury (also **ogur**) Bsh. Mn. Ç. (Tk); **-shëm,** adj. 2. auspicious, lucky L.; **-zi,** f: **-zézë,** adj. irreg. unlucky, ill-starred

ugj, m. 5. See **ungj** (N. Mont) Mn. ER.

uh! interj. oh! Bsh.

uhá, ja, pl. **uhana,** (N) **uhá,** f. loan (= **hua,** q. v.) Ill. Bl. P. Bsh. Mn.; **i ap —,** lend Bl.; **marr —,** borrow; **kam marrë -n teme,** I've had my revenge EK.; **-dhán'je,** f. 6. loan; **-gjis,** v. 2a. = **uhaj,** q. v. Bsh.

uhaj, v. 3a. aor: **uhajta,** inf. and pp: **uhajt-un,** lend Bsh. Mn. FL.; borrow Rr. FL.

uhamarrje, f. 6. loan

uhashtas, adv. reciprocally, mutually Co.

uház-ash, adv. mutually, reciprocally Co.; **-ë,** f. 1. small loan FL.; **-i,** f. reciprocity Gd.

uhëm, f. sultriness, heat-wave Bsh. L.

uj, m. See **ujë**

új, Buz. and (T): **unj,** v. 3a. aor: **ùnu** Buz., (T) **unja** Dr. L., inf. and pp: **unj-un, -ur,** lower, let down Buz. K. D. X. W. Dr. M.; descend Buz.; **-em, únjem,** mp. lower oneself, let oneself down, descend, go down; sit down; bow; submit Cf. **rri, shtrôhem; — kryet,** bow the head; **i — kryet,** subjugate, humiliate K.; **— pëlhurat,** lower the sails K.

ujá, ja, f. lace (Lush) ER. Cf. **ojna** (Tk)

ujcë, f. crust of scurf Co.

uj-di, f. arrangement, agreement, order (Tk) Ç. Mn. Bsh.; **bie (rashë) n' -di,** agree, come to terms, arrange Ç. Mn.; **-dis,** v. 1a. arrange, fix up, agree to (— **që të . . .**) Bsh. Mn. GR. P. G. A.; **-diset,** mp. **(me)** come to terms (with) Cf. **godítem, pajtóhem** (Tk); **-disje,** f. 6. arrangement, agreement, terms Dr. L. Cf. **godi, pajtim**

ujdhar-ar, m. 5. islander; **-e,** f. 1. island (Elb) Cf. **ujdhesë**

ujdhes-ar, m. 5. islander; **-e,** f. 1. island D. S. Mn. Pr. (= **ujdhesë,** q. v.) (T) Cf. **ishull, mal**

ujém, m. 2. (1) miller's fee, milling fee (Sl) Bsh. A. Dr.; (2) mash, medley, miscellany, muddle (T) Mn. SD. M. T.; **e bëj —,** make a mess of, muddle, mash, crush; **-e,** f. 5. meal-measure; **-ës,** s. See **dume** (Tir)

ujë, m. and n., (T) also f., def: **ují, ujín,** (T) also **uja**; pl: **ujna,** (T) **ujëra,** pl: **ujë** and **ujëna** Buz. K. Bsh., water Hartl. Buz. Pa. G. K. D. P. X. A. W. etc. (**oie** Hartl.); (once) lake Buz.; **— të kripur** X., **— të shtillimë** Ba., brine; **i ka dalë ují,** he's lost his honour PL.; **ka -t e zi,** he's moonstruck Co.; **-t e Bekuem,** (T) **-t e Bekuar** M. Dr., **Dita (Festa) e Ujit të Bekuem,** Epiphany; **vë — në zjarm,** cause a stir; **gjaku — s'bëhet,** (blood doesn't become water, i.e.) the leopard doesn't change his spots FN.; **(barka) zë —,** (the boat) is taking in water Gd.; **— shkallëz,** waterfall (Tir); **— i përbujshëm, — i bújtur** K., **— i fjétur** Mn., stagnant water Cf. **âmull; — të kâmbvet,** humours (of the feet) (vet.)

újë, unjë, f. hunger W. A. Mn. (= **ú, uí, uri,** q. v.)

ujë-kolonjë, f. eau de Cologne; **-prûes,** (T) **-prurës,** adj. 4. aqueduct Co.; **-s,** adj. 3. water-, aquatic L. Xh. Hn. K.; **qershí ujse,** succulent variety of cherry; **breshkë -s,** turtle

újët, unjët, adj. 1. (1) low; low-pitched, low-built, squat; base, mean, low; humble, lowly Buz. D. X. W. G.; (2) hungry A.

ujëz, breshkë —, turtle K.

ujgún, m. See **godi, pajtim** Dr. T. L. (Tk); **-shëm,** adj. 2. Cf. **godítshëm, pajtímues**

uj-is, v. 2a. water; sprinkle; irrigate Ba. K. L. D. P. W. Pr. Bsh.; **-ës,** adj. 3. watering, irrigation-; **qerre -ese,** watering-cart; **-ës,** f. 6. watering, irrigation G.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. irrigable Bujq.

ujk, also (T): **ulk,** (N) **uk** and **ujk,** m. 19., pl. also **ujqën,** R Buz., **ulqën,** R (Myz) ER., wolf Buz. Ba. Boç. P. X. A. W. (**ulk** Buz. Ba. Boç. X. P.); pl. parallel bars over fire supporting drying-rack, etc. (Myz) ER.; **gojë -s,** snapdragon (bot.); **-ët,** adj. 1. wolf's; **-ësht,** (T) **-ërsht,** adv. wolfishly Bsh. K. M.; **-ájë, -onjë,** f. 1. she-wolf Bsh. Ba. K. Mn. T. W.; **-th,** m. 1. dim. of **ujk,** q. v. X.

ujmétur, ulmétur, adj. 1. damp, wet, moist V.
ujmjaltë, m. nectar, mead Gd.
ujna, pl. of **ujë,** q. v.
ujnajë, f. 1. watery place, water, sheet of water, ocean Ll. Mn.; **-a e Qetsueme,** Pacific Ocean; **-a Hinde,** Indian Ocean; **-a Veriake,** Arctic Ocean; **-a Jugore,** Antarctic Sea
ujnë, i —, e —, our, ours (= **i ynë, i jonë,** q. v.) Buz.
ujoj, v. 3o. = **ujis,** q. v. Kav.
uj-ore, f. 5. horse-pond, drinking-trough Gd.; **-prues,** m. 1. aqueduct Ç.
ujqërisht, adv. wolf-like, wolfishly L.
uj-se, qershí —, juicy variety of cherry (also **qershí lângse**) (Tir) Cf. **ujës**; **-siellje, -sjellje,** f. 6. water-circulation; **-sinë,** f. 1. liquid; watering; pl. slops; **-soj,** v. 3o. liquefy L.; water, wet Mn.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. watery; liquid, fluid Mn. L. FL. Bsh. T. K.; **i -shëm,** m. Mn., **e -shme,** f. 5. Ç., liquid, fluid
ûjshëm, adj. 2. hungry P. Mn. (N) (**unëshim** Ba.)
ujt, ujtë, def. of **ujë,** q. v.; (2) prn. See **i yt** Buz.; **-ak,** adj. 3. water-, aquatic ER. Gur. Mn.
ûjtas, únjtas, adv. bent, bowed; lowly, humbly
ûjtër, adj. 1. See **unjtër**
ujtí, — hékuri, f. flat-iron, iron Mn. ER. Bsh. (Tk)
ujt-isun, adj. 1. rich, abundant FL.; **-oj,** v. 3o. water Ba.; soak L.; **-ore,** f. 5. water-trough; tank, cistern Ç.; **-son,** v. 3o. 3s. get soaked, get watered (of soil) Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. = **ujshëm,** q. v. L.; **-uem,** adj. 2. watery Bujq.; aquatic FL.
ujth, m. (1) dim. of **ujë,** q. v. Co.; (2) urine Co.; (3) vesica Bujq.
újullë, f. See **xinxifé, hide** M.
ujvarë, f. Gur. Mn. L. Co. (N), **ujvare,** f. 5. GR., **ujvartë,** f. L. Ill. (Përm), waterfall
ujz-oj, v. 3o. liquefy; **-uar,** adj. 1. liquid, fluid Bujq. (T)
uk, m. 19. pl: **uq.** See **ujk** (N) Bsh. Ba. W. P.; **-ás,** v. 2a. pant, gasp Bsh.; **-ëm,** f. See **uhëm, ufëm** Bsh. M. K.
ukrajë, f. wood (Sl) Ro. M.
ukth, m. dim. of **uk** = **ujk,** q. v.; king-post, queen-post (of a truss) (Tir); **luej -in,** play " wolves " Bsh.
ul, v. 1a. lower, sink, set down, put down, bend, double; **-em,** mp. go down, descend, sit down, settle GR. D. P. Toç. Mn. K.; — **veshët,** give ear, consent (N); — **duert mbi,** lay one's hands on Toç.; **-em kálit,** dismount K.; **ul-u!** pl: **uluni!** sit down!; **-â, ni,** m. 10. lion (N) (= **luâ, ni,** q. v.) Mn. Bsh. Ll.
Ulandë, f. Holland (Gk-Alb) M.
ulanik, m. apiary Co. (Sl)
ulc-inë, f. 1. dampness, moisture Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. moisten, damp (Mird) ER. Co.
ulër-ás, v. 2a. M., **-ej,** v. 3y. Mi., **-ij,** v. 3i. aor: **-ita,** inf. and pp: **-ítur** D. X. Mn. ER., also **ulurás,** v. 1a. K., **ulurij,** v. 3i., inf. and pp: **ulurimë,** and **uluroj,** v. 3o. Bsh., howl; shout; lament, wail; **-im,** m. 2. GR., **-imë,** f. 1. T., also **ulurim,** m. 2. Bsh. Mn., **ulurimë,** f. 1. Bsh., howl, wail, howling, wailing; **-ítur,** adj. 1. forlorn; wretched (Ber) ER.
ulët, ultë, adj. 1. low; low-built, squat; low-lying; low, base, vile; low (in tone) GR. St. P. W. Mn. (= **unjët,** q. v.)
ulëz, ulzë, f. 1. maple (acer tataricum) Co. Bsh.
ulicë, f. 1. street, alley, lane (Sl) ER. K. Mn. Bsh. (G and T); **kërkoj brimat e -at,** leave no stone unturned K.
ulishtë, f. 1. washtub Bsh. Mn.
uliverë, m. = **ylbér,** q. v. SD.
ulje, f. 6. lowering, fall, descent, settling, sitting; (fig.) abasement Mn. L. T.
ulk, m. 19. pl. also **ulqën** Buz. K., **ulqër** Mn., wolf Buz. Boç. Ba. P. K. (= **ujk,** q. v.); **e ha -un,** he is afraid of nothing
Ulknak, m. 15. and adj. 3. native of Dulcigno (= **Ulqinak,** q. v.)
ulk-nuer, ore, adj. 3. wolfish Gd.; **-ôjë, -onjë,** f. 1. she-wolf Ba. Mn. FL. ER. Bsh.
ulmej, v. 3y. T., **ulmés,** v. 2a. Bsh. V. K. Mn. T. Gur., wet, soak, saturate Cf. **qull**; digest Mn. Cf. **lmek**
ulmetoj, v. 3o. (1) wet Co.; (2) knead, work up Ll. Cf. **ulmej, ulmés, mbrûj**
ulmétur, adj. 1. wet, moist, damp V. (also **ujmétur,** q. v.) Cf. **ulmej**
ulog, ulok, m. paralysis Mn.; adj. 3. paralytic Bsh. ER. Dr. T.; m. 15. paralytic person K. L. (def: **ulogu** Mn., **uloku** K.); **më zë ulok,** I am paralysed Ç.; **-sí, uloksí,** f. paralysis Ç. Dr.; **-sim, -zim, uloksim,** m. 2. paralysing, crippling L.; **-soj, -zoj, uloksoj,** v. 3o. paralyse L.
ulptë, ni, m. 10. (Orosh) ER., **ulptî, ni,** m. 10. Bsh. ER., alder (N) Cf. **verrë, vrrî, ni**
ulq-eshë, f. 1. = **ulkonjë, ulkôjë,** q. v. Gd.; **-nak,** m. and adj. = **Ulqinak,** q. v. K.; **-nisht,** adv. wolfishly K.
Ulqî, ni, m. Dulcigno; **-nak,** adj. 3. of Dulcigno; m. 15. native of Dulcigno (also **Ulqynak, Ulqënak, Ulknak**) W. Mn. Fr.
ul-sinë, f. 1. lowness; low place, depression, flat; **-tare,** f. 5. chair Rr.; **-tas, -tazi,** adv. low, squatting; in a low tone; basely ER. L.; **-të, -ët,** adj. 1. low; low-built, squat; low-lying; low, base, mean, vile; low, low-toned; lowly, humble; **-tinë,** f. 1. lowland; depression, flat; **-toj,** v. 3o. See **ulmetoj** Ll. Co.; **-tsí,** f. lowness; lowliness, humility Buz. FL.; **-tsinë,** f. 1. lowness; lowliness; abjection; low ground, lowland, depression, flat Bsh.; **-ur,** adj. 1. = **ulët, ultë,** q. v. L.; **-urás, -urîj,** v. 3i. = **ulërás, ulërîj,** q. v.; **-urim, -urimë.** See **ulërim, ulërimë** Bsh.; **-uroj,** v. 3o. = **ulëroj,** q. v. Bsh.; **-zë,** f. 1. maple (= **ulëz,** q. v.) Co.; **-zueshëm,** adj. 2. lowering, debasing
ullak, m. 15. See **lajmës** Boç. X. Mn. (Tk)
ullastër, m. 1. oleaster; wild olive Mn. Bsh. Ba. W. M.
ullí, f. mole, birthmark Ç. See next
ulli, ni, (T) **ullí, ri,** m. 10. olive (fruit and tree) Buz. Ba. Boç. D. X. A. W.; **e zeza e -nit,** the bitterness of gall (N); — **berca,** green olive Bujq.; — **gjukatës,** black olive Bujq.; **-shtë, ullishtë,** f. 1. olive-grove Ba. W. GR. Ex. Bsh. De. (also **-shte,** f. 5. Mn.)
ulluk, m. 15. and 17. also **ullug,** pipe; drain-pipe; sewer, drain (Tk) Ç. Dr. Mn. Bsh.; **-uem,** adj. 2. canalised; channelled, grooved, fluted Bujq.

ullull-im, m. 2. crooning; **-oj,** v. 3o. croon Ç.
ulluvegë, f. 1. barn owl Hn.; little owl (athene noctua) Mn. Cf. **kukuvajkë**
um Kn. Mn. A. FL. Bsh. M., **umb** Ba. M., m. 1. ploughshare (plow Ba.); **-an,** adj. 3. = **njerzuer,** q. v. Buz.; **-bidha,** pl. front milk teeth of horse; **-brellë,** f. 1. umbrella G. Mn. (**umrelë,** f. Bsh.); **-th,** m. gastric juice, chyme (Kos) Gur. (**um** Bsh.)
un, (1) pron. pers. = **unë,** q. v.; (2) = **mund,** q. v.; **s'un,** can't (Elb); (3) in phr: **u-un,** he sat down Buz. See **ûj, unj**; **-a,** W., **-aj, -ej,** prn. I (= **unë,** q. v.) Bsh.
unak, ûnak, m. hearthstone Co. Cf. **gllanik**
unaz-ë, unâzë, f. 1. and 3. ring (on finger) Buz. Boç. Ba. P. X. A. W. etc.; **-a e martesës,** wedding-ring D.; — **pistoni,** piston-ring; **-th,** m. 1. third finger, ring finger; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. ring-shaped, annular Bujq.
und, v. = **mund,** q. v. (N. Mont. Elb); **s'und,** can't ER.; **-ë, t,** pl. as sg. nose Buz. ShR. (= **hûnd,** q. v.); **-rë,** prp. w. acc. according to; **-rë si,** according as; **-rë . . . , kështú . . . ,** as . . . , so . . . (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **sikundër**
undyrë, f. 8. fat, suet Bsh. Mn. P.; (fig.) the cream, the elite; **-t, undyrtë,** adj. 1. fatty, fat-, suety, greasy Hn.; **e undyrtë,** f. 1. fat ER.
unejrë, f. See **undyrë** Ill. (Lumë)
unë, un, pers. prn. I (**u** Buz. Ba. D. K. Va.) Ba. P. X. A. W. etc.; acc. and dat. emphat: **mue,** (T) **mua,** weak: **më**; abl: **meje**; gen. and poss. pron: **i imi, i emi,** f: **e imja, e emja**; **prej meje,** from me Ba. Mn.; **kam me qênë — ay që . . . ,** I shall be the one who . . .; m. Mn. ER., f. Mn., ego
unë, ûnë, (T) **urë,** f. 1., (T) also (N): f. 3. firebrand, burning stick, burning coal, burning log, torch Bsh. ER. Fi. Mn. D. Pr. Va. Pg. Ç. (also **urë zjarri** Ç.); **-shim,** adj. 2. = **urishëm,** q. v. Ba.; **-t,** adj. 1. hungry Buz.
ung, m. pl: **ungjën, it,** m. uncle (N) (= **ungj,** q. v.) Toç. Bsh.; **-ërim,** m. 2. grunt, grunting Ç.; **-ëroj, -roj,** v. 3o. grunt Ç. Bsh. Co. (= **hungroj,** q. v.); **-uentë,** m. and f. 1. salve, oil Buz. (It)
ungj, (T) also **unq,** def: **ungji,** (N) also **ung**; pl: **ungj, it, ungjën, it,** (T) **ungjër, it,** m. 4. and 9. uncle Ba. X. D. L. P. PW. K. Mn. Dr. Kav. (also w. part. **i ungji,** pl: **t' ungjit,** etc.); **im —,** my uncle K.
ungj, v. 1a. lower (= **ûj, unj, ul,** q. v.) Bujq. ER. A. D.; **-em,** mp. descend, get down, sit (= **úlem, ûjem**); **-ë,** f. lowering (= **ulje,** q. v.) Mn. Bujq.; **-ër, it,** pl. of **ungj,** m. q. v.; **-ët,** adj. 1. = **ulët, ultë, unjët,** q. v.; **-í,** adv. = **unjí,** q. v. Buz. K. T. Mn. Bsh.; **gjithë e -í,** altogether Buz.; **edhe -í,** even yet, still, for all that (Elb); **marr -í,** gather up (Tir) Co.; **shtatë javë t'-ina,** seven whole weeks
ungjill, also (N) **unjill** Bl. Bsh., m. 1. and 12. Gospel Buz. Ba. Bl. D. S. X. W. Bsh.; **-isht,** adv. evangelically L.; **-sim, -zim,** m. 2. evangelisation; **-soj,** Mn., **-zoj** L. S. K. Bsh., v. 3o. evangelise; **-tar,** adj. 3. evangelical; m. 5. evangelist Bsh. K.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. gospel-, evangelical Mn. L.; m. 5. evangelist D. Mn.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. = **ungjillsoj,** q. v. S. K. Bsh.

ungjina. See **ungji, unji** Buz.
uní, (T) **urí,** f. hunger Buz. Ba. W. P. K.; **vdes unii** Buz., **des ûni(t)** Bsh., starve
uniformë, f. uniform Po.
uní-rem, mp. = **bashkóhem,** q. v. Va. (It); **-shëm,** adj. 2. hungry
universit-ar, adj. 3. university-, academic Mn. L.; m. 5. university teacher, university man, academician Efth. ER. GR.; **-ét,** m. 2. university GR. G.
unorth, m. steel Mn. Ll. (N) Cf. **acar, çelnik**
unq, ungj, v. 1a. = **ûj, ul,** q. v. L. D.
un-shëm, ûnshëm, adj. 2. hungry Mn. K. Bsh. FL. Ba.; (fig.) eager (**për:** for); **-shim,** m. 2. hunger; greed, desire, avarice (N); **-shoj,** v. 3o. hunger Bsh.; **-të,** adj. 1. = **unët, unshëm,** q. v.; **-tóhem,** mp. be hungry, get hungry Mn. A. Co. (N); **-tuem,** adj. 2. ER. Ll., **-tueshëm** Mn., hungry, avid
unuer, unúr, (T) **uruar,** m. 5. striking-steel, striker, fire-steel Ba. L. P. A. Bsh. SD. Mn.; **gur —,** flint (Tir)
unzë, f. ounce (weight) FL. Gd.
unj, v. 3u. = **ûj,** q. v. Buz. K. D. X. W. Dr. Cf. also **ungj, ul**; **-em,** mp. = **ûjem, úlem,** q. v. X. Dr. M.; **-ë,** f. hunger Cf. **uní, urí, û**; **-ësí, unjsí,** f. lowness; lowliness, humility Po.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. low; low-built, squat; low-lying; low, base, vile; low-toned, low Buz. D. W. X. Dr. M.
unjí, ungjí, adv. altogether, wholly, entirely Buz. Bl. K. EK. Ll. Bsh. FL. (now N); **gjith'e —** Buz., **gjith' —** Bl., altogether; **marr —,** gather up, take the lot K. (Tir); **edhe —,** even yet, all the same (Elb); f. whole, entirety, totality Bl. Ll. K. Cf. **gjithsí, tânsí, tërësí**; **-ll,** m. **-llsím, -llúer,** etc. See **ungjill, -sim, -soj, -uer,** etc.; **-njí** Mn., **-sí** P. Ll. Gd., f. unity; uniformity; **-sím,** m. 2. unification, unity, solidarity, union; **-súer, ore,** adj. 3. total, totalitarian, unified, consolidated; **-shëm,** adj. 2. total, entire, complete, perfect, absolute, integral, totalitarian Bl. Bsh. FL. Mn. Ll.
unjin, they went Buz. Cf. **ij, ítem**
unj'je, f. 6. lowering, fall, drop, settling, descent, sitting down Dr.
unj-shëm, adj. 2. humble Co.; **-t,** adj. 1. hungry A.; **jam -t,** I am hungry A.; **-tas, ûjtas,** adv. bent, bowed; basely; humbly (T); **-tër,** adj. 1. low (= **ulët, unjët,** q. v.) (T) Ç. Po. Mn. X.; **-tsor, ore,** adj. 3. humble (T)
uoj, adj. 1. = **huej,** q. v. Buz.
upeshk L., **upeshkup** Buz., m. pl: **-upenj** Buz., high priest Buz.; bishop L. Cf. **peshkop, ipeshkëv**; **-upí,** f. bishopric Buz.
uprí, f. band, brigade, gang, shift Bsh. Mn.
upupú! interj. alas! K.
uqër, it, pl. of **uk** = **ujk,** q. v. SD.
ura, def. of **urë,** q. v.
urac, m. plank-bridge, foot-bridge Gd.
urákull, m. 12. oracle
uranium, m. uranium ER.
urat-ar, m. 5. priest, esp. one who pronounces benediction M.; **-ë,** f. 1. prayer Buz. Ba. Bl. Mn. (now N); blessing Dr. Va. K. X. W. D. L.; rosary X.; (U) the Virgin (Orth.) (Kor) (Buz. also **oratë**); **i ap -ë,** bless K.; **marr -ën,** receive blessing K.; **-ës,** m. 4. worshipper Ba.

urazë, f. = **rruazë,** q. v.

urc, m. 1. hearthstone Bsh. Cf. **urës, gjlanik** Bsh. W.

urcuell Ba., **urcuoll** Buz., def: **urcolli,** pl: **urcoj,** m. 12. pitcher, stone jar, wine- or water-jar w. handles (dim: **-th** Ba.)

urdí, f. 3. army, corps, unit Bsh. P. Mn. (Tk) Cf. **ordí**

urdh Ba. D. W. X., **urth,** def: **urthi** K. Dr. Bsh., m. 1. and 2. also **urdhë,** f. D. X., **urdhe,** f. 5. K. Co., **hurdhe,** f. 5. M. K. (Ber), **húrdhëz,** f. 1. K., ivy; shingles Cf. **urdhje**

urdhë, f. (1) = **urdh,** m. q. v.; (2) = **hurdhë,** q. v.

urdhën, (T) **urdhër,** Buz: **ordhën, ordën** and **urdhën,** m. 1. order, command Buz. Ba.; **me —,** by order; **mb' —,** freely, gladly (obs.) Ba.; **ënb' —,** in order Buz.; **-marrje,** f. 6. the taking of orders, order Sel.; **-pagesë,** f. 1. money-order Sel.; **-qindës,** m. 4. centurion M.; **-tar,** m. 5. commander P. Bsh. (**urdhërtar** (T) Pr.)

urdhër, m. 1. = **urdhën,** q. v. (T) X. D. L.; **-atë,** f. 1. order, command K.; **-atës,** m. 4. commander K. Ec.; ruler Ec.; **-í,** f. order, command M.; doctrine Va. (Cal); **-imtar,** m. 5.; **-onjës,** adj. 3. commanding; imperious, domineering; m. 4. commander L. P. Mn.; **-ndalimi,** m. warrant L.; **-or,** adj. 3. imperative L.; **-qindës,** m. 4. centurion S. Mn.; **-tar,** m. 5. ruler, commander Pr.

urdhësjellse, f. 5. crawl-stroke (in swimming)

urdhje, f. 6. herpes, shingles Mn. Dr. Cf. **hurdhje** (also tetters Dr.)

urdhn-ar, adj. 3. dominating, predominant, domineering Xh.; ordinary K. Bsh.; official L.; m. 5. commander, ruler M. K. P.; magistrate K.; **-im,** (T) **urdhërim,** m. 2. order, command, commandment Bl. Boç. L. D. X. W.; **-oj,** Buz: **ordhnonj,** pp. (once) **ornuom,** (T) **urdhëroj,** v. 3o. command, order Buz. Boc. K. GR. L. D. P. X. W.; join (a company), enter, step forward, sit down, etc. (usu. in imperat: **urdhnoni**! (T) **urdhëroni**! come this way! come in! take a seat! after you! etc. (a polite formula of invitation); **-oj në,** attend, be present at, take part in GR.; **si -on,** as you say, quite so, yes (polite form); **-on?** I beg your pardon, what did you say?; **-uer, ore,** (T) **urdhëror,** adj. 3. imperative Bsh. Xh.; **-ues,** Buz: **ordhënuos,** (T) **urdhëronjës,** adj. 3. commanding, imperious, dominating, domineering; m. 4. ruler, governor; commander

urekth, m. Co., **uresë,** f. Hn. urea (erron?)

urë, (1) f. 1. bridge Ba. P. X. A. W. D. K. (dim: **urëz** Ba.); (mech.) bearer; — **ngritse,** drawbridge ER.; — **e várrur,** suspension bridge Ç.; **-a e súpit,** collar-bone, clavicle Gd.; (2) f. 3. firebrand, burning stick or coal, fire-log (T) (= **unë,** q. v.) D. Pr. Va. Pg. Ç. ER.; pl. fender ER.; **-t,** adj. 1. hungry Mn. M. D. L. Q. (**unët** Buz.); **-toj,** v. 3o. Mn., **-tóhem,** mp. X., hunger; **-tuar,** adj. 1. hungry (T); **-z,** f. 1. usu. pl: **urza,** hearthstone(s) for supporting fire-logs Bsh. W.

urgosje, f. 6. flatulence (vet.)

urgjí, f. 3. fury, orgy Mn. L. X. Gd.; pl. the Furies; **-sur,** adj. 1. infuriated Mn.; destructive L.

urí, (1) f. hunger (T) (= **û, uní,** q. v.) S. ER. Po. D.; **vdes nga -ja,** starve to death Ç.; **i erdhí —,** he got hungry S.; **më merr -a,** I feel hungry; **thej -në,** satisfy one's hunger Po.; (2) (fig.) desire, keenness D.; (3) 5. def: **-u,** mole (zool.) K. D. Bsh.

urí, u, m. 5. K. D. Bsh., **urî, ni,** m. 10. T., mole (zool.) Cf. **urîth**

Uridua, f. Illyrian goddess of wisdom P. K.

urik, m. 19. See **uriq** Dr.

urim, m. 2. congratulation(s), best wishes W. Mn. Bsh.; **-tore,** f. 5. prayer-book Rr.

uriq, m. 19. hedgehog D. X. Mn. (**urik,** pl: **uriq** Dr.); **-deti,** sea-urchin; **-th,** m. (a disease) (Kav)

uri-shëm, adj. 2. hungry, avid; **-shtues,** adj. 3. appetising, stimulating; **-tur,** adj. 1. hungry (T) Mn. T. M.

urîth, urîth, m. 1. mole (zool.) Ba. W. D. K. Bsh.; **-burgth,** m. mole-cricket

urjek, m. 15. watery discharge, pus, matter Bsh. Cf. **urekth, uresë**

urle, f. 5. (Gjin), **urlë,** f. (Ber), milk boiled w. salt K.; **-tje,** in phr: -tje nji këmishë Va.

urmë, f. 1. date (fruit) Cf. **hurmë, hurmá;** persimmon (Tir) (Tk)

urof, m. 2. def: **urovi.** See **urov** L. D. Mn. Co. (also **urofë** (Elb))

urog, m. 17. fallow land, fallow field; as adj. fallow (T)

uroj, Buz: **uronj, oronj,** v. 3o. (1) pray (obs.) Buz. W.; (2) bless; wish (sb. sth.); congratulate; wish well, hope sb. will have . . . Po. L. D. P. W.; **i'a uroj Pashkët,** I wish him a happy Easter ER.; **t' — për vitin e ri (për motin e ri),** I wish you a happy new year L.; **ju uroj shëndét,** I wish you health L.; **-më,** f. 1. prop, support Kn. L.

urok, m. (1) aim, intention (Sl) M.; (2) = **urog,** q. v.

urov, urof, def: **urovi,** m. 2. also **urofë** (Elb), **urovë** SD., vetch (vicia sativa) Mn. D. L. SD. Co.

ur-sí, f. hunger Kav.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. hungry

urtë, f. mind (obs.) Buz.; wisdom, prudence (obs.) Buz.; adj. 1. clever, wise; sensible, prudent; docile, tame (of animals) Buz. L. D. P. X. A. W. ER.; **-risht,** adv. prudently, wisely V.

urt-í, f. (1) wisdom, prudence, sense, reason Bsh. K. Bl. P. ER. (N); (2) hunger L. (T); **-isht,** adv. wisely PW. W. Bsh.; **-óhem,** mp. come to one's senses, become sensible (T); hunger X.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) make sensible, train, tame, bring to reason ShR. Bsh.; (2) hunger (T); **-sí,** f. wisdom, cleverness, reason, common sense, prudence, sensibility Boç. V. D. X. W. Mn.; **-sim,** m. 2. reason, bringing to reason Mn. A.; **-simuer, ore,** adj. 3. corrective, disciplinary Toç.; **-sisht,** adv. wisely, sensibly Bsh.; **-soj,** v. 3o. bring to reason Cf. **urtoj** K. Bsh.; **-sóhem,** mp. come to reason, be wise, be reasonable, be sensible, settle down, behave K. D.; **-suem,** adj. 2. (T) **-suar,** adj. 1. sane, sensible, reasonable X. S. K.; **-uar,** adj. 1. hungry, famished, avid Po. Mn. L. ShR. (T); **-ytë,** f. strawberry Co.

urth, m. 2. (1) blight, smut (= **ûth,** q. v.) Mn. K.; (2) m. 1. shingles, herpes (Cf. **urdh**) Bsh.; (3) tubercle Hn. Gd.; (4) ivy Dr. Cf. **urdh**

uruar, m. (1) striking steel (T) (= **unuer,** q. v.); (2) pledge-ring, engagement-ring, wedding-ring K. (Gjin) (**uruer,** m. 5. Bsh.)

Urum, m. 5. Greek, esp. member of Greek Orth. Church K. Q. Bsh.; **-eshë,** f. 1. Greek woman, esp. member of Greek Orth. Church Bsh.

urup, m. (a coin) shilling, dollar SD. A. Mn.; prov: kush lot trupin fiton urupin Mn. SD. (G and T)

urysh, m. dash, attack (Tk) (= **yrysh,** q. v.) FL.; **lëshoj —,** dash out Mn.

urzë, f. = **urrë,** q. v. (Krujë) Ill.; (2) = **urëz,** q. v. Bsh.

urzim (Lumë) ER., **urzjarm, urzjármit** Co., in phr: **bie (rashë) —,** lie down (and sleep) by the fire

urrej, v. 3y. aor: **urreva,** 3s: **urreu** K. Bsh., (T) **urrejta,** inf. and pp: **urrye-m** Bsh. K., (T) **urryer** and **urréjtur** K. L. X. W., annoy, nauseate, disgust (G) Bsh.; hate (T); **-shëm.** See **urrejtshëm** L.; **-tës,** adj. 3. repugnant L.; m. 4. hater L.; **-tje,** f. 6. hatred Mn. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. hateful Ç. L.

urren, 2. 3s., **urreni,** 2pl. of **urrej,** q. v.

urrë, f. 3. L. Co. Gd. Gur. Bsh., **urzë,** f. 1. Ill., sapwood, alburnum Cf. **barmë**; **-t,** adj. 1. (of) sapwood Co. Gd.

urr-nesë, urresë, f. 1. See **vrejtje, rojtje**; **-noj,** v. 3o. See **vrej, vroj, ruej**

urrye, ja, f. 5. nausea, disgust, boredom, aversion Bsh. W.; **marr n' —,** hate, feel disgust at Bsh.; **-m,** (T) **-r,** inf. and pp. of **urrej,** q. v.; as adj. hateful Mn. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. boring, tedious, nauseating, disgusting, distasteful Bsh. W.; hateful L. Bsh.

usí, ûsí, f. stench, stink Kn. Mn. Co. (N)

ust, v. 1a. (1) train, bring up, rear, breed (N) Gur. Mn. Co.; (2) emulate, rival Bsh. FL.; **-á,** def: **-ai, -aj,** m. master-builder, mason, builder Ç. Mn. (Tk); **-ar,** m. 5. breeder, trainer; **-ê, ni,** m. 10. goad, spur Bsh. L. K. FL. Cf. **hostê, ni**; **-er,** s. (a household article); **-ë,** f. 1. able woman, hard-working woman Gur.; midwife Bsh.; rivalry Bsh.; **i bëj -ë,** outdo, excel, better (T); **-ëtar,** m. 5. rival Mn. FL.; **-ëtim,** m. 2. rivalry, competition (N); **-ëtoj,** v. 3o. rival, compete against; **-im,** m. 2. suggestion Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. breeding, training, rearing, cultivation Bujq. Mn.; **-ré, ja,** f. ear (of corn) Mn. Bsh. Ba. Cf. **kallë, kallzë, kallî, ni**; **-rí, lule —,** (a plant); **-ruk,** m. plane (tool) Cf. **strug** Gur. L.; **-uem,** adj. 2. tame, trained, docile Gd.; **-uer, ori,** m. 5. shepherd Mn.; watchman Ro.; **-un, it, të —,** n. rearing, breeding

ush, (1) interj. (cry to donkey); (2) m. donkey Ç. Co.; (3) See **ushé, ushe** Mn.

ushé, ja, f. 7. and 8. K. L. Mn., **ushe,** f. 5. Mn. M. SD., **ushezë,** f. 1. K. T., **ushë,** f. 3. Dr. L. T. Mn., **ushëz,** f. 1. M. L., covert, hide-out, ambush, trench, barricade, strong-point (Gk); **zâ —,** (T) **zë —,** lurk, lie in wait; **e zâ —,** waylay, ambush

ûshëm, adj. 2. hungry; avid, greedy P. M. Gd.

ushëtoj, v. 3o. See **oshtîj, oshëtîj** Hn.

ushëz, f. 1. = **ushé, ushe,** q. v.

ushinth, m. (a briar w. small thorns, white flowers and red berries) ER. (Tir) Cf. **mrrizë, drizë**

ushkúr, m. 5. trouser-belt; strap; garter Mn. M. ER. Bsh. (Tk. uçkur)

ushojzë, ushôjzë, f. 1. leech (Tir) Mn. K. L. Cf. **ushujzë**

ushqej, v. 3y. aor: **ushqeva,** 3s: **ushqeu,** inf. and pp: **ushqye-m,** (T) **ushqyer,** feed; nourish; (fig.) foster, cherish Buz. Ba. P. X. W. D. GR.; — **ndienja,** foster sentiments Mn. GR.; — **shpresën qi . . . ,** cherish the hope that . . . GR.; — **nji qëllim,** have an aim ER.

ush-qenjës, adj. 3. nutritive, nutritious, nourishing Mn. L.; m. 4. feeder; **-qim,** m. 2. feeding; food; nourishment; pl. foodstuff(s) Ba. P. D. K. W.; **-qimtar,** adj. 3. nutritive, alimentary Hn. L.; m. 5. purveyor, caterer Mn. FL.; **-qimtore,** f. 5. communal dining-room; **-qimuer, ore,** adj. 3. food-, nourishing, nutritious, alimentary GR. L.; **-qyershëm.** See **ushqyeshëm**; **-qyes,** adj. and m. See **ushqenjës**; **-qyeshëm,** adj. 2. nourishing, nutritive, wholesome Bsh. W.

ushtar, ushtëtar, m. 5. soldier; pl. troops L. D. P. W.; — **i thjeshtë,** private, common soldier; **-ak,** adj. 3. military; **shtëpí -ake,** barracks

ushtë, f. 1. and 8. (1) spear, javelin Mn. FN. SD.; (2) barb, glume (on ear of corn) (also — **gruri**) Mn.; ear of corn X. D. Ll. M.

ushtër, adj. invar. green, unripe Dr.; tender T.; f. 1. ear of corn Mn.; **-tor,** m. 5. = **ushtar,** q. v. Mi.; phr: qime -torësh

usht-ës, m. 4. trainer, breeder L.; **-ëtar, -ëtor, -ëtuer, ori,** m. 5. = **ushtar,** q. v. K. S. M. Mn.; **-îj,** v. 3i. = **ushtoj,** q. v. M. L. SD.; **-im,** m. 2., **-imë,** f. 1. sound, echo, rustle, murmur, rush (= **oshtimë,** q. v.) Mn. K. P. GR. M. Ç. SD. L.; sigh, groan Mn.; **-imë veshësh,** singing in the ears (N); **-imë e nxehtë,** loud applause; **-im,** m. 2. use, usage Ç.; try-out, application; **-je,** f. 6. breeding, rearing, training, growing L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) ring, resound, echo, rush, rustle, murmur Ex. Bsh. L. P. M. Mn. Ç.; cheer, applaud; groan, sigh; (2) use Ç.; (3) try out, apply, put to the test, put to use Gur. ER.; proof (a pot against leakage by heating and daubing) Co.; **-onjës,** adj. 3. resonant L.; **-or,** m. = **ushtar,** q. v. ER.; **-ratë,** f. 1. campaign Gd.; **-rê, ni,** m. 10. unripe ear of corn Co. Cf. **ushtër (ushtrê, ja** K. Bsh., unripe fruit)

usht-rí, f. 3. host (obs.) Buz.; army K. D. P. L. W. Mn.; militia P.; **-riak, -rijak,** adj. 3. military, army- P. L. (= **ushtarak,** q. v.); **-rim,** m. 2. drill, exercise, training, practice Bsh. GR. P.; draft GR. Mn.; **-rimore,** f. 5. drill-yard, drill-hall, parade-ground; **-rimuer, ore,** adj. 3. (1) drill-, exercise-, practice-, disciplinary, practical ER. Mn. GR.; (2) draft- GR.; **fushë -rimore,** drill-yard, drill-ground, training-ground; **-risht,** adv. soldier-like, military fashion Mn. Mi.; **-roj,** v. 3o. (1) train, drill, exercise; practise (as a doctor etc.) Bsh. GR.; possess (G); exert (**përmbi:** on) (T); (2) draft, draw up; **-róhem,** mp. practise, drill, train, do exercises P.; **-ruer,**

ore, adj. 3. army-, military ER.; **-rues,** adj. 3. practical ER.; training-; **-uar,** adj. 1. second-hand, used Ç. Cf. **përdorëm**; **-uer, ori,** m. 5. ranger, watchman Bsh. Mn.; vine-grower, vine-dresser Gur.; soldier Bsh. Mn. (= **ushtar,** q. v.); **-ues,** adj. 3. echoing, resonant, resounding

ushûj, m. fat bacon, leaf-fat, lard Bsh. W. T. ER. (N and T) (**ushunj** (T)) Cf. **kricka**

ushujë, ushûjë, f. 1. Mn. Hn., **ushujzë, ushûjzë,** f. 1. K. FL. Mn. Bsh., **ushunje,** f. 5. T., also **ushôjzë** (Tir), leech

ushuzoj, v. 3o. (erron?) satisfy Ba.

ut, m. chyle, gastric juice Hn. Mn. L. (Cf. Tk. öt "bile"); **-ërîj,** v. 3i. hum, buzz, murmur, rustle, resound (= **uturîj,** q. v.) Bsh. Mn. (G); **-ërimë,** f. 1. buzz, hum, murmur, rustle (G); **-í,** f. flat-iron, iron M. (Tk); **-rojdízem,** mp. go round and round; (fig.) be impatient M.; **-urîj,** v. 3i. buzz, hum Dr.; resound, rumble K. Mn. L. W. Bsh.; roar Job. (G and T) (= **utërîj,** q. v.; **-urim,** m. 2. K. Bsh. L. Dr.; **-urimë,** f. 1. K. Bsh. Bujq. L. rumble, roar, buzz, rustle, hum, murmur

ûth, m. (1) heartburn, acidity of the stomach K. W. Kn. Ill. Bsh. Mn. Cf. **urth, umth, djegcim në zêmër**; **më djeg -i,** I have heartburn K.; (2) smut, bunt, pepperbrand (in wheat) K. Mn. Bsh. See next, also **urth** (T); tare w. bitter black seed Cf. **egjër**

uthër, m. 1. usu. pl. **uthëra, — e dríthravet,** wheat-smut, bunt, blight in wheat Bujq. Co. (T) See **ûth**

uthtoj, v. 3o. (1) = **udhtoj,** q. v. W.; (2) turn sour, sour Dr. Cf. **athtoj, ufulloj**

uthullaç, adj. 3. See **uthullosh**

úthull-ë, f. also **úfullë, ufëll, uthëll,** vinegar Buz. L. X. W. etc. (**oltter** Harff); (bot.) also **-ime, t,** pl. (Kor), **-irë,** f. 1. (Përm) ER., **-ishte,** f. 5. Dr., sorrel or sim.; **-nik,** m. M. L., **-ore,** f. 5. Gd., vinegar bottle; **-osh,** adj. 3. sourish Gd.; **-të,** adj. 1. Gd., **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. vinegary, acid, acetic

úthur, m. See **uthër** Bujq.

uvá, ja, f. loan (Gjak) A. Cf. **uhá, hua**

uvé, ja, f. 8. egg (= **vé, vezë,** q. v.) (Krujë) K.

uvesë, f. dew (= **vesë, vœsë,** q. v.) (Krujë) K. T.

uvëm, f. = **ufëm, uhëm,** q. v. (Tir) ER.

uvill, m. 5. = **yll, hyll,** q. v. A. Mn. T. Gd. (Gjak. Kos)

uxhë, f. 1. = **shpellë,** q. v. (Elb) K.

uzdajë, f. 3. trust, confidence, reliance Bl. GR. D. Mn. Bsh. (Sl)

uzdátem, mp. take heart, pluck up courage Pi. L. (Sl)

uzengjí, f. stirrup (Tk)

uzúr, m. Dr., **uzure,** f. 5. K., **uzurë,** f. K. Ex. Pr. Bsh., usury Cf. **kamatë**; **-tar,** m. 5. usurer Ex.

V

va, def: **vau,** m. pl: **vana**; (T) **va, ja,** f. def. acc: **vanë** (also **vah,** def: **vahu** NHF), ford Ill. PW. A. P. W. K. Bsh.; **i bie -ut,** wade; **lyp —,** seek a loophole Bsh.; **-u i kosës,** swath A.; **Dita e Zonjës së Vaut** (a feast) (N) Ill.; (2) **va,** (T), **të —,** def: **të vatë,** widows Job. See **vé, e —**

vab-e, f. 5. in phr: te vabja u ngre me kam (G) SD.; **-sí** Va., **-zí** M., f. need, poverty Cf. **vobeksí**

vaç-a, opt. 1sg. of **vete, vétem,** q. v. Va.; **-kë,** f. 1. hole (Lumë) ER.

vade, f. 5. (T: **vadé**) term, interval, time limit, period of grace (Tk) SD. Mn. L. D.; -ja në verë, paret as një herë (ose kurr nji herë), prov.; (2) = **vadë,** q. v. Bujq.

vadê, ni, m. 10. melon w. mottled peel and white flesh Bsh.

vadë, f. 3. irrigation, watering (now N) Buz. A. Bsh. Mn. (**vade,** f. 5. Bujq.) (Sl)

vad-í, f. 3. training, drill Bsh. Mn. (N); **-im,** m. 2. training, practice, experience (N); **kam -im në,** I am expert at (N) Cf. **stërvitje; -is,** v. 2a. (1) water, irrigate (Sl) Bsh. D. L. P. X. GR. K.; (2) train, drill, accustom, habituate FL. Bsh.; **-itës,** adj. 3. irrigatory; training Gd.; **-itje,** f. 6. (1) irrigation, watering Dr. GR.; (2) training FL.; experience EK.; **-ítun,** (T) **-ítur,** adj. 1. watered, irrigated; (2) (N) trained, expert

vadhe, f. 5. NHF., **vadhë,** f. 1. K. Mn. L., **vadhëz,** f. 1. D. T. K. L., sorb-apple (and tree) (T) Cf. **vollë, vollcë**

vafsha, opt. 1sg. of **véte(m),** q. v. Mi. SD. V.

vaft, m. and **-ë,** f. time L. SD. Mn. (Tk); **-ë,** opt. 3s. of **véte(m),** q. v.

vag, v. 1a. put Va.; **-em,** mp. begin Va.; phr: ti me ta vage e fjá (sleeps) Va.; **-ë,** f. See **grindje** L.; **-ëllim, -ëlloj,** etc. See **vagullim,** etc.; **-ër,** adj. 1. Co., **-ët,** adj. 1. Mn. L., faded, faint, dim (T); **-on,** m. 1. (railway-) carriage, truck, freight-car; pl. rolling-stock Mn. G. GR.

vágull, adj. dim, faint; weak-sighted T.; **-ësë,** f. 1. daybreak L.; **-í,** f. dimness, faintness; weak sight T.; **-ím,** m. 2. weak-sightedness Dr.; dimness; daybreak Q. L. Cf. **ag**; **-ój,** v. 3o. be dim, be weak (of eyes); tr. screw up the eyes Dr. T.; break (of day), dawn T. L.; **-ón nga sytë,** his eyes are weak Co.; **llamba -ón,** the lamp is going out Co. Cf. **venítem**; **-të,** adj. 1. dim, faint, dark L.; **-úar,** adj. 1. = **vágull,** q. v.; **të -úar, it,** n. daybreak L.

vagúr, m. bar, swing-bar ER. (vagir, erron. W.); **-i i zjármit** ER.

vagjël-í, f. diet T.; **-oj,** v. 3o. diet, feed carefully, nurture Co.

váhem, mp. = **víhem.** See **vê** Va.

vaís, v. 1a. = **vajis,** q. v.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. = **vajisëm,** q. v. V.

vaj, (1) interj. woe; (2) m. 2. plaint, wail, groan Dr. K. Bsh.; mourning Buz. Ba. P. D.; **bâj — për,** mourn for D.; **zhgréhem në —,** burst out into wailing Bsh.; (3) m. 7. pl: **-ëra,** and **—, të,** n. oil (T) Cf. **voj** GR. D. X. Ec. De.; **— guri,** crude oil, petroleum; paraffin GR.; **— dylli,** cerate Ç.; **— recine,** castor oil Dr.; **— ere,** ointment Ec.; **— ulliri,** olive oil GR.

vâj, m. = **vâng,** q. v. Bsh.
vajanicë, f. 1., **vajanik,** m. 15. oil-bottle, oil-can L.
vajçë, aor. (T) of **vete, vétem,** q. v. LS. SD. (also **vajta** (T))
vajë, f. 1. (1) woe, wailing, mourning Mn. K. (= **vaj,** q. v.); (2) kind of boat D.; **-a,** def. (T) of **vá,** ford, q. v.; **-ra,** pl. (T) of **vaj** (3), q. v. Pr.
vajguri, vaj-guri, m. oil, petroleum; paraffin, kerosene L. G.
vajguror, adj. 3. oil-bearing, oil-, petroleum- L. (T)
vajis, vaís, v. 1a. (1) incline, slope, tilt; tend (**në:** to, towards) Pg. T. Ex. L. Mn. LS. (T); (2) wail, groan, howl K. L.; **-ëm, vaísëm** V., **-ur, vaísur,** adj. 2. and 1. inclined; sloping; biased; tending, tendentious LS. Mn. L.
vaj-me, f. 5. woe, sorrow Ba.; **-nik,** m. 15. oil-can; oil-flask Ç. Co. M.; **-oj,** v. 3o. L. Mn. D., **-os,** v. 1a. L. Ç. Dr., oil, lubricate, embrocate, grease; **-osje,** f. 6. oiling, lubrication, embrocation, greasing Ç.; **-osh,** adj. 3. mournful T.; oily Co.; — **-peshku,** cod-liver oil Dr. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. mournful, sorrowful Bsh. Mn.; oily L.; **-ta,** aor. (T) of **vete, vétem,** q. v. L. X. D.; **-tí,** f. K. Co., **-tim,** m. 2. G. L. D. P. Bsh., mourning, wailing, lamentation, dirge; **-timore,** f. 5. chief wailer, woman hired to lead the wailing Co.; **-timtar** L. FN., **-timuer, ore** Mn., adj. 3. doleful, mournful, plaintive, sad; **-tje,** f. 6. going, gait; course; departure L. GR. G.; **-toj,** v. 3o. mourn, grieve, wail, lament, moan, weep L. Mn. GR. D. P. Bsh.; **-tojcë,** f. 1. professional wailer Bsh.; **-tonjës,** m. 4. mourner; **-tore,** f. 5. mourner; professional wailer Co.; **-tuer, ori,** m. 5. mourner; **-tues,** adj. 3. woeful, mournful, grievous, sad, plaintive; **-tueshëm,** adj. 2. (T) **-tuarshëm,** mourning-; sad, grievous, lamentable Mn. L.; **-tur,** (T) inf. and pp. of **vete, vétem,** q. v. L. G.; **-ule,** f. 5. towel, napkin (Gk-Alb) M.; **-vall,** m. (a fish) (Gjin)
vajz-ë, f. 1. also pl. irreg: **varza** (N), girl, maid Buz. Bl. P. A. W. Bsh. D. Dr. PW. Cf. **vashëz, vashë**; **-ní,** f. maidenhood, girlhood; girls (as a whole) (T: **-ërí**) Pr. K. D. Bsh.; **-nisht,** (T) **-ërisht,** adv. girlishly L. K. Bsh.
vak, v. 1a. make tepid, make lukewarm Dr. Shep. K. D. (T) Cf. **vok**; **-et,** mp. 3s. gets tepid, gets lukewarm; phr: **dal në** —, go outside, go out of doors (Gk-Alb) M.
vakandarí, f. vanity Va.
vakëf Sel. Bujq. Mn., **vakuf** Bsh. A. Mn., m. 2. foundation; Moslem monastery (Tk); **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. foundation-; monastic Bujq.
vakërr, dele —, sheep or lamb w. black markings on feet and nose L. (erron. Gd.)
vakët, adj. 1. tepid, lukewarm X. D. Mn. (T)
vakí, f. 8. See **ndodhinë, ndodhje, rrëfenjë** (Tk) D. P. Nikaj. Mn.; **-sem,** mp. escape (Gk-Alb) M.
vak-sí, f. tepidness, lukewarmness Co. L. Mn.; (fig.) indifference; **-sin,** m. 2. Mn., **-sinë,** f. Ç., vaccine; **-sinatë,** f. Ç., **-sinim,** m. 2. GR., vaccination; **-sinoj,** v. 3o. vaccinate Ç. Mn. Cf. **shartoj, shortoj**; **-sirë,** f. = **vaksí,** q. v. K.
vakt, m. = **kohë, mot,** q. v. D. Bl. A. W. (Tk)
vakuf, m. = **vakëf,** q. v. (Tk)
vákur, adj. 1. tepid, lukewarm Dr. Mn. (T)
val, m. oil (Gk- and It-Alb) Boç. M. (= **vaj, voj,** q. v.); **-a,** def. of **valë,** q. v.; **-andí,** f. care, attention (Cal) M.; **-andis,** v. 1a. look after, care for (Cal) M.; suit, fit, arrange Gd.
valanic-ë, f. 1. fulling-mill K. FL. W. Bsh. Cf. **dërstilë**; **-tar,** m. 5. fuller Bsh. Mn.
valanidh, valanith, def: **valanidhi,** m. 2. acorn (T) Bujq. Mn. (Gk) Cf. **lêndë**
valatë, f. 1. valley Va.; river-basin Mn.
valav-imë, f. 1. = **valavitje,** q. v. Gd.; **-is,** v. 2a. swing, sway, wave, rock, swerve, whirl, roll, heave (= **valvis,** q. v.) EK. Co.; **-itës,** adj. 2. swinging, swaying, waving, rocking, etc. EK.; **-itje,** f. 6. swinging, swaying, waving, billowing, whirling, heaving, etc. EK.
valbuke, f. 5. dish of bread and milk (Krujë) ER. Cf. **bukvalë, përshesh**
vale, f. 5. billow Cf. **valë**; **-nicë,** f. 1. = **valanicë,** q. v. (N)
valent, m. valency (chem.)
valë, (1) f. 1. and 3. wave Buz. Ba. X. A. W. D. P.; ridge, fold, pleat Hn.; heat (in sheep); boiling Kn.; as adj. invar. boiling, seething, scalding ER. Bsh. Mn. D. (G and T); **-t e transmisiónit,** wireless waves; **deti çon —,** the sea is high (or rough) P.; **bân —,** it is rough P.; **i jap —,** tr. boil (Elb) Cf. **vloj** (1); **merr —,** it is boiling, simmering, seething, scalding EK. ER.; it ferments; **caku i -s,** boiling point (N) Kn.; — —, wavy (of hair, etc.); **valë** (2) upland Gd.; **valë,** (3) **t,** n. oil Va. (= **vaj, voj,** q. v.); **-pritës,** m. 4. breakwater Gd.; **-t,** adj. 1. boiling (T); **-vis,** etc. See **valavis**; **-z,** f. 1. ripple Dr.
valí, u, and def: **-ja,** m. pl: **valinj,** governor of Turkish province Mn. L. (Tk)
valicë, f. 1. suitcase, case, travelling-bag L. G. Ç. Dr. Cf. **valixhë**
valigë Fi. Mn. L., **valikë** Bsh. Co., f. right time (for cultivation), seasonableness (of soil); phr: tokar ka —
val-im, m. 2. boiling, ebullition T.; seething, surge, heaving; waving, fluttering G.; **-is,** v. 1a. seek out, explore Bsh. Gd.; **-ísem,** mp. shuffle along Va.; **-ixhë,** f. 1. suitcase P. Mn. (It); **-jakë,** f. (mng. unknown); **-oj,** v. 3o. boil, seethe, well up, bubble, surge, heave; flutter, wave (of flag) Dr. G. D. W. T. Ç. Job. SD. Cf. **vloj**; **-onjës,** adj. 3. seething, boiling; surging, heaving; fluctuating, waving, fluttering L.; **-os,** v. 1a. cause to surge, make heave; intr. and **-ósem,** heave, surge, well up, boil, seethe, wave, flutter L.; **-ósem** (2), crash, fall, be overthrown K.; **-sí,** f., **-sim,** m. 2. undulation Gd.; **-soj,** v. 3o. undulate, surge Gd.; **-tim,** m. 2. (1) billowing, undulation, surge Ç. L.; (2) mourning, sorrow (= **vajtim,** q. v.) Va. K.; **-toj,** v. 3o. (1) billow, undulate, surge; (2) sorrow, mourn Va. K.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. undulating, surging; wavy Hn.; **-uk,** adj. 3. in phr: nji kafe -uke EK.
valvis, v. 2a., **valvitës, valvitje,** etc. See **valavis, valavitës,** etc. EK. Mn. L. ER.

val-zim, -zoj, -zues, etc. See **valtim** (1), **valtoj** (1), etc. Gd. Mn.
vall, vallë, adv. I wonder, eh?, do you think? etc. S. K. D. P. X. W.; — **a shkon,** I wonder if he's going Bsh.; **përsé** —? I wonder why; — **mos âsht ky qëllimi i tij** ? I wonder if that's his idea? ; — **ku është sot?** I wonder where he is today Dr.; **-andósem,** mp. lose heart Va.
vallanidh, vallanith, def: **vallanidhi,** m. 2. acorn L. Mn. Bujq. (Gk) Cf. **lênd**
valldarje, kúmbullë —, large black variety of plum (Tir)
valle, (1) f. 5. dance; ball; pl. dancing (Gk) Buz. L. D. K. S. P. X. W.; **heq** —, **heq -n, luej** —, dance; **mund t'i'a krísim -s,** we can interfere in the matter ShR.; **i'a dredh fyellin -s,** dance to the flute; **jasht -s,** out of it, out of play, done with; (2) (perh.) edge, rim (**sítash**); (3) strong current Co.; **-tuer, ori,** m. 5. dancer Cf. **kërcimtar**
vallë, (1) f. 1. dance (= **valle,** q. v.) ShR. Gd.; (2) marsh, stagnant water Cf. **valltë**; (3) adv. = **vall,** q. v.
vall-kim, m. 2. in phr: në hijeshime kto -kime tue i ndî ER.; **-ní,** f. ball, dance; **-oj,** v. 3o. surround Toç. Bsh. W. Mn.; turn round Bsh.; **-oj dhít,** drive (the goats) Co.; **-tak,** adj. 3. marshy L.; **-tar,** m. 5. dancer Mn. L. (**-tare,** f.); **-të,** f. ER., **-to, ja,** f. Ç. Co., marsh, stagnant water (Gk); **-tor,** m. 5., f: **-tore, -torkë,** dancer L.; **-tovinë,** f. 1. marsh, morass Ç.; **-ue, oni,** m. 11. fishing-net, eel-net; **-zim,** m. 2. dancing; ball EK. Mn. L.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. dance Mn. EK. L. Bsh.; **-zuer, ore,** adj. 3. dancing, dance-
vambar, v. 1a. See **djeg, përvëloj** Va. (It) (also **vampar**)
vamë, 1pl. aor. of **vete, vétem,** q. v. L.; **-ní,** f. = **vapë,** q. v. M. (Gk-Alb)
vampar, v. 1a. See **djeg, përvëloj** Va. (It)
vampir, m. vampire Ç. Mn.
vana, pl. of **va, u,** q. v. (N) Kn. PW.
vandak, m. 15. and 17. bundle, sheaf, faggot, bale, bunch, packet; truss (of hay) Dr. Ç. Bsh. ER. L. T. W. Fr. Pg. Bujq.
vandaqe, pl. of **vandak,** q. v. Pg. Bujq. Mn.
vanderë, f. = **përparse,** q. v. (Sic-Alb) M.
vandí, f. praise; boasting Va. (I) Cf. **lavdí, mburrje**
vandile, f. 5. (1) banner, flag M. Mn. L. Gd.; (2) shawl, scarf Va.
vand-im, m. 2. = **vandí,** q. v. Va.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) praise, flatter Va. Cf. **lajkatis, lëvdoj**; (2) pack, parcel up W.; **-ok,** m. Cf. **vandak** (Kos) ER. Mn.
vanell, m. 12. pl: **vanej,** and **-ë,** f. 1. Mn. Hn., plover (vanellus cristatus)
vanes-ë, f. 1. (1) sloth; dallying; loitering; delay Bsh. M. (usu. **vonesë,** q. v.); (2) vanessa Hn. Mn.; **-tar,** adj. 3. dallying, dilatory, slothful; m. 5. loiterer, dallier FL.
vanë, 3pl. aor. of **vete, vétem,** q. v. L. Job. NHF.; **-gjér te,** right up to Cf. **mu në, deri**
vang, vâng, m. 17. (1) hoop, tyre, rim, ring Bsh. K. W. (G); (2) thong, shoe-strap Bsh. W.; (3) adv. by main force, with a will ER.; **-ë,** f. 1. spade K. Mn. W. Bsh. L. (It); **-ët, (T) vëngër,** adj. 1. squint-eyed, crosseyed P. X. W. Bsh.; **-nim,** m. 2. squinting, strabism (T: **vëngërim**) Mn. W.; **-noj,** v. 3o. squint W. Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. hedge, prevaricate Bsh.; **-osh,** adj. 3. squint-eyed, crosseyed; m. 5. squinter FL. W. Bsh.; **-ullim,** m. 2. = **vangnim,** q. v. Cf. **vagullim**; **-ulloj,** v. 3o. = **vangnoj,** q. v. Cf. **vagulloj** K.
vangjél, m. Gospel Va.; **-ís,** v. 1a. and **-izónj,** v. 3o. evangelise Buz.; **-istë, a,** m. as f. evangelist Buz. (also **evangjelistë** Buz.)
vanile, f. 5. Mn., **vanilë,** f. Hn. Gd., vanilla
van-im, m. 2. delay; loitering, sloth A. M. Cf. **vonim, pritesë, përtim**; **-oj,** v. 3o. be late; delay; loiter, linger, dally P. Kn. A. Bsh. (= **vonoj,** q. v.)
vanxhkë, f. 1. loop-hole, musket-hole (Dib) Cf. **frangí**
vanjél, m. Gospel (Gk-Alb) M.
vapë, f. 1. and (T) 8., heat, heat-wave, sultriness Buz. K. D. P. X. W. Boç. Bsh.; **bân** — Ill., **është** — D., it is hot; **zê -a,** it is getting hot (Elb); **kam** —, I feel hot D. K.; **më** —, towards midday D.; **në pikë të -s,** in the heat of the day; **-herë,** f. heat of the day, heat-wave Fr. P.; **-k,** adj. 1. poor (= **vobek,** q. v.) M. P.; **-t,** adj. 1. hot, sultry (Sc)
vap-oj, v. 3o. rest at noon, have a siesta Co.; keep cool, spend the summer SD. Cf. **veroj, mërzej**; **-or,** m. 5. steamer, steamboat SD. G. P. A. W. (also **-ore,** f. 5.) Cf. **avullore**; **i hyp -orit,** go on board (a steamer), embark; **shkallë -ori,** quay, quayside; **-ore,** f. 5. (1) freckle (T); (2) = **vapor,** q. v.; **-ulloj,** v. 3o. singe, sear, scorch Bsh. Gd. Co.
vaqetë, f. 1. (at an exhibition, sth. worn?)
var, v. 1a. hang (person or thing) (T) K. G. D. X. W. Job. Cf. **vjerr**; **-em,** mp. hang, intr; depend (w. **nga** or **në**: on); **-et nga ti,** it depends on you G.; **var buzët,** pout, sulk K.; pp: **-ur,** as adj. 1. dependent; in question, under consideration Cf. **parasysh, në fjalë**
var (2), imperat. (Cal) of **vê,** q. v. Va.; (3), def: **-t,** n. sanctuary Buz.
varak, m. 17. gold-leaf, tinsel (Tk) Pi. Mn. W. L. Ç. Bsh.; — **plúhun,** gold dust
varavigë, varavingë, f. babble, din, chatter Gd.
varcak, m. = **vërcak,** q. v.
varç, 2s. pres. subj. of **var,** q. v. Ex.
vardáll, kúmbullë —, large variety of plum (Sc) Cf. **vërdallë**
vardis, v. 1a. usu. **-em,** mp. importune, bother, annoy, worry (w. dat. of pers.) (Tk) Mn. L. Ç. SD. Dr. Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. intrusion, importuning, worrying, persistence; **-ur,** adj. 1. insistent, persistent, importunate Ç.
vardue, oni, m. 11. greenfinch Bsh. Kn. Mn. (N) (**vardû, ni,** Bsh.) (It: verdone)
vardhar, m. 5. waterfall (Vl) Mn. ER. (**vardhër** (Kor)) Cf. **ujvarë**
vardhë, a, m. sentry, guard L. ER. (Gk and Tk) Cf. **rojtës, rojë**
varé, f. 7. hammer K. SD. (Elb. and T)
vare, mvare, lâ —, leave unfinished Bsh.
varel-ar, m. 5. cooper Ç.; **-e,** f. 5. barrel Mn. L. (Gk)

várem, mp. of **var,** q. v.: — **nga,** — **në** ER. D., — **tek** ER., depend on; **ku váret puna?** what is the problem? where is the hitch? ER.
varés, v. 1a. (1) suffer, endure, die Va. Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 3. suffering, trouble Bsh.
varë, f. = **vërë,** q. v. Va.; **-m,** adj. 2. hanging, suspended; dependent Mn. ER.; **-s,** adj. 3. hanging; dependent; m. 4. hanger; hangman L.
varfanjak, adj. 3. poor, needy, wretched, miserable ER. Mn. L.
varfë, a, m. as f. 3. monk, dervish, hermit Mn. Gd.
varfër, adj. 1. orphaned; poor D. X. Kav. Boç. GR. (T) Cf. **vorfën; mish i —,** diaphragm Gd.; **-í,** f. poverty L. Boç. GR. X. D.; **-im,** m. 2. impoverishment L.; **-isht,** adv. poorly L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. impoverish; **-óhem, -ónem,** mp. get poor L. D.
varg, m. 17., (T) also **vark,** def: **vargu,** chain; string (of beads), necklace, chaplet; chain of mountains, range P.; line, rank, procession Bsh. GR.; line (of verse) Mn.; Buz. Ba. A. D. W. S. K. P.; **një — hékurash,** chain S.; — **e —,** in chains, in lines Bsh.
vargâ, ni, m. 10., (T) **vargër,** ram for breeding, ram K. W. Bsh.
varg-an, m. retinue, suite L.; **-are,** f. 5. track of large animals Co.; **-arí,** f. file, troop (Cal) M.; **-atuer, ori,** m. 5. chain-maker Gd.; **-enj,** m. breeding ram (Përm) ER.; **-ër,** m. = **vargâ,** q. v. as adj. 1. uncastrated Co. (T); **-ërim, -ëroj.** See **vargnim, vargnoj** L.; **-ës,** m. 4. ram for breeding, ram L. K. (T. Kav); adj. 3. uncastrated Co.; **-nim,** m. 2., (T) **-ërim,** filing, threading, stringing; syntax Rr.; versification L. Mn. Bsh.; **-noj,** (T) **-ëroj,** v. 3o. file, string, thread; concatenate; versify; **-oi, -oni,** def. of **vargue,** q. v.; **-oj,** v. 3o. line up, range, set out, file K.; link, concatenate Co. L.; **-os,** v. 1a. = **vargoj,** q. v. K.; **-sí,** f. Mn., **-sim,** m. 2. linking, filing, concatenation Ç. L.; **-soj,** v. 3o. link, thread, file, concatenate; **-tar,** m. 5. filer; versifier Bsh.; **-ue, oi, oni,** m. 11., (T) **vargua,** = **varg,** q. v. Buz. K. S. P. W. L. Bsh.; **-uer, ori,** m. 5. hearth-chain K.; pendant, trinket Co.; **-ues,** m. 4. chain ER.; **-zim, -zoj.** See **vargsim, vargsoj** K. Mn.; **-zues,** m. 4. filer; poet
var-is, v. 2a. order about, send from one place to another, transfer, shunt, badger (Devoll); **-je,** f. 6. hanging L. Dr.; **-jelë,** f. small cask, keg L. M. (Gk)
vark, m. = **varg,** q. v. S.; **-ar,** m. 5. boatman Ç. L. Co.; **-ë,** f. 1. boat, barge Boç. Mn X. K. Co.; **-ore,** f. 5. brace(s), belt
varme, e —, f. 5. subjunctive mood L. Gd.; dependent clause LS.
varome, f. 5. Pg., **varomë,** f. ER. LS., faint, swoon Cf. **të fikët, velaní, zalí; i bie —,** he faints LS.
varosh, m. 2. city, town (Tk) Buz. D. G. Mn.;. suburb Bsh. Mn.; rise, elevation Dr.; rough place, common K.; **-ar,** adj. 3. suburban Gd.
Varsaví, f. Warsaw
var-se, f. 5. hanger; coat-hanger L. Mn.; **-sí,** f. dependence G.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. dependent (**prej:** on); **-tas,** adv. hanging; in the air, undecided; **-tur,** adj. 1. hanging, suspended Boç. NHF.; **-ur,** adj. 1. hanging; hanging fire, in the air, under discussion G.
varvar, m. 5. and adj. 3. barbarian X. S.
varxuem, adj. 2. limping (?)
varzë, f. 1. girl, maiden Bl. P. (**varza** usu. pl. of **vajzë,** q. v.)
varr, m. 2. tomb, grave, burial place (T) K. D. P. X. Bsh. (T) Cf. **vorr; -akás,** v. 2s. delay, hesitate, dally, linger Mn. Gd.; put off, postpone Bsh.; hold up, detain Gd.; **-akátem,** mp. delay, hesitate, etc. Gd.; **-akatës,** adj. 3. dallying; **-elë,** f. 1. barrel, keg Dr.; **-esë,** f. 1. grave; burial; **-esht,** m. 1. swath; wake of ship Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1. and 3. wound; sore; blow; gash Buz. Ba. L. K. A. W.; (fig.) score, groove, rifling Bsh.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. = **varëm,** q. v. Shep.; **-ës,** m. = **varës,** q. v.; **-ëz,** f. 1. tomb L.; **-icë,** f. 1. heap, pile (Ber) K.; **-im,** m. 2. burial, funeral L. GR.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. funereal L. Ç.; **-ishtë,** f. 1. graveyard, burial place, cemetery Mn.; tomb, mausoleum L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) strike (obs.) Buz.; wound V. Bsh. PW. W. P. Ba. A. S.; (2) bury, inter (T) D. G. GR.; **-os,** v. 1a. bury L.; adj. 3. pockmarked; brindled Bsh.; **-osës,** adj. 3. burial-; m. 4. undertaker Dr. L.; **-ósun,** adj. 1. black-striped (of sheep) Co.; **-osh,** adj. 3. dappled, pied, striped, marked Bujq. Mn. Co.; m. 2. = **varosh,** q. v. L. G.; **-sí,** f. vulnerability; **-sor,** adj. 3. funereal L.; **-tar,** m. 5. undertaker L.; **-tor,** m. 5. surgeon A.; **-tore,** f. 5. cemetery (T); **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. vulnerable Ç.; **-ur.** See **várur; ur'e -ur,** suspension bridge Ç.
vasallikuo, oi, m. 11. sweet basil (bot.) Buz. (Gk)
vasí, ja, and **u,** pl: **vasinj,** guardian, tutor (Tk) Cf. **rojtës, rritës, mësues** G. Mn.
vaskë, f. 1. tub Bujq. Gd. (It)
vaskon-í, f. = **cmir,** q. v.; **-is,** v. 1a. = **ushqej cmir, e kam cmir** (Cal) M.
vasnak, adj. 3. hanging, pendant (Mird) ER.; m. cluster, pendant; icicle; catkin Co.
vastaguan, m. company, party Va.
vastak, m. 15. hanging cluster, pendant; catkin; icicle Bsh. Co. Cf. **vasnak**
vastangarkë, f. SD. L., **vastarke,** f. 5. Mn., **vastarkë,** f. 1. ShR. L., loading-stick (for loading pack-animals), stay (to hold load on pack-saddle) Cf. **ngarkaçe, furkaçe**
váshaz, f. 1. = **vashëz,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) Mn. M.
vashë, f. 1. girl, maid Buz. PW. P. W. D. Bsh. Va. (dim: **-l** Boç., **-z** Buz. Boç. De. X. NHF. Bsh.); **-m,** adj. 2. fordable L.; **-rí,** f. girlhood L. ER.; **-risht,** adv. girlishly L.; **-z,** f. 1. dim. of **vashë,** q. v.
vash-ní, f. girlhood, maidenhood K.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. girlish, girls' EK.
vashta, pl. of **vashë,** q. v. (It-Alb) Va.
vata, aor. of **vete, vétem,** q. v. Va. W. D.
vatan, m. 2. = **atdhé,** q. v. Bsh. Mn. A. (Tk)
vate, he went (3s. impf. of **vete, vétem,** q. v.) Job. LS.
vatë, të —, def. pl. the widows K. Cf. **e vé**
vatër, def: **vatra,** f. 1. fireplace, hearth; (fig.) home, family circle Boç. GR. G. D. P. A. W. (T) Cf. **votër;** hotbed Gd.; **vatra e fierës,** focus of lense Ç.
vatkë, f. 1. (1) cotton-wool Gd.; (2) See **petë**
vatrëz, f. 1. place in a forest cleared by fire Gd.; onion or tobacco plantation (Berat) ER.; rick, shock, pile (of maize-stalks, etc.)

vatuer, ori, m. 5. juggler Bsh.
vátur, inf. and pp. (T) of **vete, vétem,** q. v. SD. NHF.; **të —, it,** n. gait, going Job. V.
vath, vâth, m. 1. P. Bsh. K., m. 2. Bsh. and m. 5. K., earring (T: **vëthë** D.) (G usu. **veth,** pl. **vathë.** See **veth**); **lule -it, lule -i,** fuchsia (G and T) Ç. Mn.; **-atore,** f. 5. bearded goat Co.
vathë, f. 3. and 8., sheepfold, pen K. D. PW. G. Dr.; stable, stall W. X. (also **vathe,** f. 5. D. X.) (pl. also **vathnaje** Bsh.); (2) sorb-apple (= **vadhëz,** q. v.)
vath-im, m. 2. sheeps' dung Bsh.; **-naje,** pl. of **vathë,** q. v.; **-oj,** v. 3o. pen, enclose L. Gd.; manure w. sheeps' dung Bsh.
vau, def., **vaut,** gen. sg. of **vá, u,** q. v.
vav, vavâj, interj. woe, alas M. K.
vazatë, f. kiss Va.
vazelinë, f. vaseline
vazilé, u, m. = **mbret,** q. v. Va.
vazhd-ë, f. 1. also **-e,** f. 5. Bsh., trace, track, footstep, trail ShR. K. L. P. W. Dr. Bsh. Mn. M.; (fig.) consequence LS. Cf. **pasojë, përfundim**; **-í,** f. continuity, succession, series Co.; **-im,** m. 2. tracing, tracking; continuation, continuance GR.; progress ShR.; **listë -imi,** attendance register; **-imisht,** adv. successively, consecutively ER.; **-oj,** v. 3o. track, trace, follow W.; continue Cf. **vijoj, pasoj** G. L.; **-ues,** (T) **-onjës,** adj. 3. continuous, continued, continuing, progressive; inst.; m. 4. successor GR. G. Mn.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. continued, continuous, successive, progressive G. GR.
vdar, v. 1a. K. PW. V., **bdar** Ba., destroy, waste; lose Bud. K. Cf. **bierr, vdierr**
vdas, v. = **vdes,** q. v. Ba.
vdek, -un, inf. and pp. of **vdes,** q. v. Buz. etc.; **të -un, it,** n. death Buz.; **-ë,** f. death K.; **deri mbë -ët,** till death K.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. dead W. Mn. ER.; **i -mi,** m. the deceased; **-ëprues, -prues,** adj. 3. death-dealing, fatal, mortal, deadly, death- Toç.; **-je,** f. 6. death G. D. X. W.; **e prek për -je,** doom, foredoom; **u-bâ për -je,** he is doomed, he is about to die, he is faced w. death; **-jeprurës** Dr., **-jeshtënës** L., adj. 3. deadly, fatal (= **vdekëprues,** q. v.); **-sim,** m. 2. killing, manslaughter Toç.; **-soj,** v. 3o. put to death; kill Toç.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. = **vdekëprues,** q. v. Mn. L.; **-sha,** opt. 1sg. of **vdes,** q. v. L. De.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. mortal; fatal, deadly L.; **-të,** opt. 3s. of **vdes,** q. v. Buz.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. dead; **Deti i -un,** the Dead Sea; **i -un, i,** m. dead body, corpse
vdes, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **vdiqa,** inf. and pp: **vdek-un,** (T) **-ur,** impf. 3s: **vdiste,** (1) die Buz. L. P. D. X. W.; (2) kill V. W. (Elb. and It-Alb) (Buz: **bdes** and **vdes**); — **nga Perëndija,** die a natural death
vdesh, v. 1a. = **çvesh, shvesh,** q. v. Ba.; **-tar,** m. 5. plunderer Ba. (**bdeshtar,** scr.)
vdierr, vdjerr, v. 1a. and 1b. irreg. aor: **vdora,** 3s: **vduer,** (T) **vduar,** pl: **vduerm,** (T) **vduarm,** etc., inf. and pp: **vdierr-un, vdjerr-un,** (T) **-ur,** mp: **vdírem,** (Tir) **vdjerrem,** destroy, ruin; lose V. K. S. D. P. (= **bierr, bjerr,** q. v.); mp. be lost, be ruined, perish D. S.; **hâna e —,** the new moon K.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. corruptible S.
vdigë, f. 1. (1) = **fëdigë,** q. v. Bsh.; (2) epilepsy (Lumë) ER. Cf. **ajo e tokës**
vdîmë, adj. 2. absent Mn.; scattered Gd.
vdinjak, m. 15., f: **-e,** f. 5. twin K. Co. (Tir)
vdiqa, etc. aor. of **vdes,** q. v.
vdír-em, mp. of **vdierr, vdjerr,** q. v.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. perishable (T)
vdirr, imperat. 2sg., **-ni,** 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **vdierr, vdjerr,** q. v.; **-em,** mp. of **vdierr,** q. v.
vdis, imperat. 2sg., **-ni,** 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **vdes,** q. v.
vdjek, v. 1b. irreg. See **ndjek** D.
vdjerr, v. 1a. irreg. = **vdierr,** q. v.; **-et,** mp. 3s. gutter (as candle), flicker out (Tir)
vdoj, v. 3o. (Buz: **bdonj**), aor: **vdova,** inf. and pp: **vdue-m,** chase away, dispel, repudiate Buz. Bsh. Bud. Mn. K.; persecute Buz. Cf. **dëboj**
vdora, pl: **vduerm,** etc. aor. of **vdierr, vdjerr,** q. v.
vdorë, f. 3. snow (= **dëborë, borë**) W. Bsh. Mn. (CG); **shtat -e,** first fall of snow (Tir); **-s,** m. 4. (a bird)
vdova, aor. of **vdoj,** q. v. Bsh.
vduar, aor. 3s. of **vdierr, vdjerr,** q. v. Ex.
vdue, vduem, inf. and pp. of **vdoj,** q. v. K. Bsh.
vduer, aor. 3s., **vduerm,** etc. aor. pl. of **vdierr, vdjerr,** q. v.
vé, (1) f. 7., (N) **vœ,** def: **veja,** (N) **vœja,** pl: **vé,** def: **vetë,** (N) **vœ, vœna** P., egg Harff. St. D. P. X. A. W. (Harff: **foelje** "eggs" (**f** = **v**)); **dy koqe vé,** two eggs W. D.; — **peshku,** roe W.; — **rósash,** duck eggs W.; **lule -je,** egg plant w. white (non-edible) fruit, kangaroo apple; — **e zime,** boiled egg ER.; — **fërgesë,** fried egg ER.; — **e rrafme,** scrambled egg; beaten-up egg ER.
vé, (2) **e —,** def: **e veja,** indef: **e vejë** Buz. K., pl: **të vé, të vá,** def: **të vetë, të vatë,** adj. f. widowed; s. widow Buz. Ba. P. X. W. D. K.
ve, vê, v. 4a. irreg., (T) also **vë,** (N) **vêj,** v. 3e., aor: **vûna,** (T) **vura,** (rarely) **vushë,** 3s: **vû,** (T) **vuri,** pl: **vumë,** etc., impf: **vêshe,** (T) **venja,** 3s: **vênte,** (T) **vente,** (rarely) **virte,** inf. and pp: **vû-më,** (T) **vënë,** (rarely) **vënur,** imperat: **vên!** (T) **vër!** also **vurë!,** pl: **vêni, vini!,** (T) **vëni, virni!,** pres. subj: **të vê, të vêsh, të vêjë** and (T) **të vërë, të verë,** opt: **vênça,** 3s: **vêntë,** mp: **vêhem, víhem,** (T) also **vírem** D. Shep., put, place Buz. K. X. P. W. etc.; **(i) — ré,** (N) **(i) — orœ,** pay attention (to), heed; **(i) — vesh, (i)— véshin,** pay heed (to); **e — me,** compare to; **i — përpara,** face with, confront with ; **i — dorë,** confirm, ratify Cf. **miratoj**; **i — gisht,** sign w. finger-print Bsh. K.; **i — kâmbën,** crush, oppress Bsh. K.; **i — kunorë,** marry, betroth W.; **i — êmën,** name W.; — **në bé,** place under oath Bsh.; **i — synë** X., **e vêj më sy** K., eye, take aim at; — **ndër mênd,** intend K.; **i — faj,** accuse, charge P.; — **në dritë,** bring to light GR.; — **në vepër,** put into action GR.; **e — në plumb,** shoot G.; **e ka vû punën në vijë,** he has got everything fixed up; **i vêhem (víhem) mbrapa,** follow EK. Mn.; **i vêhem,** I submit to him Bsh. Cf. **shtróhem**; **i vêhem (víhem) punës,** get down to work; **vêhem më zâ,** get famous Bsh.; **vêhem më sŷ,** be suspect Bsh.; **të vemë,** let us suppose Toç.

ve! interj. = **vaj!** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M. (also **vemo!** woe is me!)
veç, adv. only, but (G and T) Ba. P. X. A. W. Bl. D. GR. G. Bsh.; prep. w. dat. and abl. excepting, except for EK.; besides Ex. G.; — **se,** except that, but that P.; — **e** —, apart, separately GR. Dr. Mn.; **jo** — **por as** . . . , not only . . . but even . . . Bl.; — **mos ha,** otherwise I shan't eat; — **kësaj,** moreover; **mirë, po t'i nap** —! all right, I'll give you them, all the same! EK.
veç, të —, 2sg. pres. subj. of **vete, vétem,** q. v.
veçan, adv. apart, separately, aside S. K.; privately; in particular V.; adj. 3. separate, single, apart, private Dr. Co.; **sicili** —, each separately K.; **-as,** adv. separately, singly ER.; **-ërí,** f. speciality, peculiarity Rr.; **-ërisht** L. G., **-isht** Mn. Co., adv. separately, singly; particularly, especially; **-sí,** f. 3. and 8. speciality, peculiarity L.; particular, detail Cf. **hollsinë**; **-soj,** v. 3o. separate, isolate; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3., **-shëm,** adj. 2. peculiar, particular, special Q.; **-tas,** adv. specially, particularly L.; besides, in addition GR.; **-të,** adj. 1. special, particular, pecullar, private, personal P. S.; **e -ta,** the particular ER.; **-tí,** f. See **veçansí** Mn. Co.; **-toj,** v. 3o. separate, segregate
véças L. ER. Mn. T. Bsh., **véçazi** Bujq., adv. apart, by itself, separately, privately, severally, individually; specially, particularly
veçe, adv. = **veç,** q. v. LS.; — **se,** except; except that LS.
veçë, adj. 1. own, personal, particular, private, special V.; **-m,** adj. 2. = **veçë,** adj. q. v. Bsh. Co. L.; **-t,** adj. 1. separate, private LS.
veç-im, m. 2. separation Bujq. Co. L.; **-mas,** adv. apart, separately, on its own Bsh. ER. Mn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. separate, set apart, segregate; single out; isolate; except, exempt; divide, part; distinguish Dr. L. K. GR. G. D. X. Cf. **vetmoj, ishulloj, daj, dalloj**; **-or,** adj. 3. See **veçuer**; **-ore,** f. 5. singular (gram.); **-orí,** f. 3. pecularity, characteristic, trait, quality ER. Mn. Bsh.; **-orshëm,** adj. 2. peculiar, proper (to) Bsh.; **-se,** conj. but that, except, yet, however Buz. GR. L.; prep. w. acc. except Buz.; **s'âsht tjetër -se** . . . he's nothing but a . . .; it's nothing more than . . .; **-sí,** f. 3. and 8. = **veçorí,** q. v. Ç. Mn. L.; **-të,** adj. 1. alone, apart, lonesome, isolated Mn.; separate, private LS.; **-tí,** f. = **veçorí,** q. v. Bsh.; **-uar,** adj. 1. separated, etc.; definite (gram.) Dr.; **emër i -uar,** definite noun Dr.; **-uem,** adj. 2. special, particular, distinct ER. Bsh.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. separated, isolated, segregated, set aside; definite Dr.; singular Mn. Bsh. L. W.
vedër, f. 1. pail, esp. milk-pail; bucket Buz. Ll. W. A. Mn. (Sl); **ra shi me vedra,** it poured with rain Ll. (f. 3. Buz.)
vedi, védit, pron. invar. as adv. by itself, itself, alone Bsh.; **i** —, **f: e veda,** (one's) own PW.
ved-isht, adv. personally; as adj. 3. personal Bsh. Mn.; **-itim,** m. 2. appropriation Toç.; **-itoj,** v. 3o. appropriate, annex Toç. Bsh. Cf. **shpronsoj, përvetsoj**
vefte, pron. = **vete, vetëhe,** q. v. L. Mi. P. M. D. (T); **me** —, alone D.
veftë, opt. 3s. of **véte(m),** q. v. Buz. Mn.
vegcë, f. 1. (1) hook; (2) bend of the knee Co.
vegë, f. 1. (1) handle K. (Elb); (2) pot (Shkrel) ER.; (3) bend of knee, hock Bsh.; (4) instrument, tool K. Cf. **vegël**; (5) motive, cause Ll. Cf. **shkak, ngaje**
vegël, f. 1. pl: **vegla,** handle W. (N) Cf. **vegë** (Elb), **vegjë** (Përm), **vjegë,** etc.; tool, instrument, appliance L. W. K. G.; apparatus Kn.; organ Kn.; (fig.) agent, instrument
vegës, f. See **vegje, vegjë** Kn.
vegim, m. 2. vision, illusion, dream; (fig.) ideal Cf. **ândërr, zhgjândërr** Mn. EK. Rr. Kn. Bsh. (N); **-tar,** adj. 3. visionary, illusory; m. 5. visionary, seer Gd.
vegla-çilës, m. 4. skeleton key, master key Toç.
vegluer, ore, adj. 3. organic Kn.; animate, living Ll. (N)
veg-oj, v. 3o. look, watch, observe Mn. K.; see (in a vision) Bsh.; **-onjës,** adj. 3. guardian, tutelary; **-osh,** adj. 3. lanky, long-legged Bsh.
vegsh, m. 1. pot, esp. stewpot, pipkin Bsh. M. Mn. Kn. P. St. (N); **-ar,** m. 5. potter, pot-maker Mn. Gd.
vegje, f. 5. (1) handle ER. SD. Mn. T. W. (G and T); (2) loom (= **vegjë,** q. v.) Co.
végjej, të —, m. pl. of **i vogël,** q. v. ER.
vegjë, f. and —, **t,** n. loom ER. K. Mn.; **rrah -t, bâj -t,** weave K.; (2) handle M.; gudgeon-pin (auto); **-l, të** —, m. pl. of **i vogël,** q. v.; **-lí,** f. little ones, the young Dr. W.; infancy, childhood Mn. Dr.; small fry, riff-raff, mob Mn. SD.
vegj-oj, v. 3o. weave K. (Tir) Cf. **vej**; **-ore,** f. 5. (mng. unknown) Xh.
vehem, vêhem, mp. of **ve, vê,** q. v. P. X.; — **për fije,** apply myself EK.
vehte, f. 5. self, oneself (= **vetëhe, vete, vetë,** q. v.) Mn. ; nature, character Bsh. Cf. **veçorí**; private parts Bujq. Co.; **me** —, independent(ly); **ndër** —, in one's right mind; **-sim, -tim,** m. 2. personification Rr. Mn.; **-soj, -toj,** v. 3o. personify Cf. **trupzoj**
vehtí, f. 3. person, individual Mn. P.; quality, property Hn. Cf. **veçorí**
veht-iak, -jak, adj. 3. personal L. Toç. (= **vetjak,** q. v.); **-je,** f. 6. person Bsh.; **-jetuer, ore,** adj. 3.. personal Rr. Bsh. FL.; **-sí,** f. characteristic, trait; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. of a person, personal
vej, venj, v. 3e. (1) aor: **vejta, venjta,** inf. and pp: **véjtur, vénjtur,** weave (T) Ç. K. G.; twist Ç.; (2) inf. and pp: **-un,** lay (eggs) Mn. Co.; (3) put, place (N) (= **ve, vê,** q. v.)
vejë, (1) 3s. impf. of **véte(m),** q. v. Va. M. (Gk and It-Alb); (2) **të** —, 3s. pres. subj. of **vete(m),** q. v.; (3) adj. 2. f: **e veje,** bereft (of widower); widowed Buz. K. Ba. Mn.; **e** —, widow (N) (usu. **e vé**) P.
vejgë, f. 1. handle, esp. of pot L. ER. (Tomorr) Cf. **vegë, vegje**
véjin, 3pl. impf. of **véte(m),** q. v. Q.
vejk, m. and **fik** —, small variety of fig (T) ER.; **-evik,** m. (a term used in game of morris. Cf. **fyza-vek, çel'e mbyllë**) (Lumë) ER.

vej-ní, f. widowhood; bereavement FL. Gur. Bsh.; **-noj,** v. 3o. live in widowhood, live in bereavement Gur.; **-së,** f. See **vajzë, vashë** GR.; **-sha, të** —, 1sg. impf. subj. of **véte(m),** q. v. ER.; **-she,** etc. impf. of **véte(m),** q. v. K.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. widowed, bereft Bsh.; **-tës, venjtës,** m. 4. weaver; adj. 3. weaving L. Ç.; **zog -tës,** weaver bird; **-tshëm,** adj. 2. weavable Hn.; **-tur, vénjtur,** inf. and pp. of **vej, venj** (1), q. v.; adj. 1. woven, twisted L. Ç.; **-uk, fik** —, small variety of dark fig (T) ER.; **-ushë,** f. 1. widow Mn. GR. L. Ç. Bsh. Sel. (**-ushkë** A.)

vekë, f. loom (G and T) Ill. Mn. L. Bsh. M. (erron. Bsh. M.); **i bâhet mêndja** —, he is getting into a rut Co.; **-s,** m. (1) weaver; (2) loom

veksh, m. 1. pot, esp. stewpot, jar (= **vegsh,** q. v.) A. SD.

vekutiçkë, f. 1. ovary

vel, v. 1a. sate, satiate, glut Ll. Dr. L. Cf. **mvel, ngîj, ngop** Cf. **vélem**; m. 1. sail K. FL. P. Bsh. (also **velë,** q. v.); **çoj -at,** hoist the sails FL.

velaní, f. 3. faint, swoon, unconsciousness Fr. Co. T. L. Mn. K.; **i ra** —, he fainted Fr. Cf. **zalí, të fikët**

vélem, mp. feel sick, feel nauseated K. Co. (= **mvélem, neverítem,** q. v.)

velencë Ba. W. K. L. Mn. Bsh., **velenzë** Mn., **velëncë** L., **velënxë** V. M., f. 1. cover; blanket; tablecloth; **shtroj** —, spread the tablecloth V. Cf. **levencë, prokov, plaf**

velení, f. = **velaní,** q. v. (Durr)

velenzë, f. = **velencë,** q. v.

vélet, mp. 3s. in phr: **më** —, it nauseates me Gd. Cf. **vel, vélem**

velét, adj. invar. = **dredhak, dhelpnak** Bl. Mn. Gd. (Tk); **-tár,** adj. 3. and m. 5. See **dhelpnak** M.; **-í,** f. = **dredhaksí, dhelpní,** q. v. Bl. Gd.

velezoj, v. 3o. sail EK. Cf. **velizoj**

velë, f. 1. (1) veil, cloth Ba. Va.; (2) sail Dr. M.; **çoj -at,** hoist the sails

velënxë, f. 1. = **velencë,** q. v.

velët, adj. 1. sickening, nauseating Bsh.; **të** —, nausea L.

veliz, v. 1a. move Buz. (= **leviz,** q. v.); **-em ëndë mëní,** burst into a rage Buz.; **-oj,** v. 3o. sail Bsh. (**velezoj** EK.)

vel-je, f. 6. satiation, fill, surfeit Ç. L.; nausea; **-oj,** v. 3o. stow away, hoard up, keep (Përm) K.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. sickening Bsh.; **-toj,** v. 3o. (1) sicken, nauseate Pi. Ll. (N); (2) See **përgjoj** Co.; **-toj sytë,** blink, drowse, get sleepy Co.; **-tóhem,** mp. dissimulate oneself; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. sated, satisfied, surfeited; nauseated, sick; (fig.) bored, fed up Ç. Mn.; **-zë,** f. 1. gill (of fish) Gur.; pl. bronchial tubes Gd. Cf. **vercë, verdhëz**; **-zoj,** v. 3o. hoist sails, set sail FL.

veli, v. 1a. irreg.= **vjell,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ém,** m. thought Va.

vellét, -í, etc. See **velét**

velludhe, f. 5. velvet Pg.

veme, vême, f. 5. grub, caterpillar, larva, maggot Bsh. Bujq. Mn. (= **vemje,** q. v.)

vemêndje, f. 6. attention, application FL. GR. Mn.

vemesë, f. 1. outer tissue, top skin, film; **(e vesë)** membrane (of egg); **(e qepës)** skin (of onion) K. Mn. Cf. **cipë**

vemë, f. 1. K. T., **veméz,** f. 1. ER. Mn. Hn., **vemizë,** f. 1. Mn., **vemje,** f. 6. Mn. T. Ç., **veme, vême,** f. 5. Bsh. Bujq. Mn., larva, grub, caterpillar, maggot

vemi, 1pl. pres. of **vê,** q. v. L.

vemtë, na —, we go Buz.; **na të** —, that we should go Buz.; **të** — (or **të vemte**), let us go Buz.

vemza, pl. of **veméz.** See **vemë**

vên, m. wine A. Cf. **vênë**; **-cë,** f. = **venicë,** q. v. Bsh.; **-conj,** v. 3o. Cf. **përparoj** Buz.; **-çë,** f. 1. small wine Bsh. Mn.

vênd, (T) **vënt,** def: **vëndi,** m. 2. place, spot; country, homeland Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. etc.; room, space; seat; **në** —, in place Mn.; in stock P.; **në — të,** instead of, in place of; **vë në** —, **vë më** — D., **çoj në** —, **shpie në** —, achieve, carry out, carry through, fix, settle, arrange; **në — që,** while, whereas Hn.; **në — që të,** instead of (doing) L. D.; **pa** —, out of place, unsuitable D.; **me — e pa** —, on all possible occasions (Kor); **nuk e zinte (zënte) -i** — EK. Mn., **s'e nxinte -i** (T), he (she) couldn't rest in one place, couldn't keep still; **— më** —, from place to place D.; **në — teje,** in your place; **-e -e,** here and there, sporadically Mn. P.; **i ap** —, give place to, yield to Buz.; **bâj** —, make room, make way P.; take up one's abode K.; **— fjétjeje,** sleeping accommodation, berth; **fjala e tij zû** — K., **fjalët e tij zunë** — Po., his words made an impression, were effective; **lëshoj njí** —, vacate a post; **një — i xhënë,** a filled vacancy (or post); **-ajë,** f. in phr: **fútura e -ajës**; **-ak,** adj. 3. local, native, indigenous; **-akí, u,** m. and **ja,** f. 3. inhabitant, native; **-alok** Mn., **-ar** K. T. L. Co., **-as** Buz. ER. L., adj. 3. local, native, indigenous; m. 4. citizen, inhabitant, dweller Buz. L. (G and T); **-e-vênde,** here and there Pi.; **-ekonj,** v. 3o. = **shpagóhem, marr áhun,** q. v. Buz.; **-erik,** m. outer surface of wooden water-bottle ER.; **-etë,** f. = **shpagim, ahmarrje,** q. v. Buz.; **-ës,** adj. 3. indigenous, native, local; m. 4. native, inhabitant Boç. L. D. P. W.; **-iak,** adj. 3. local; m. 15. native Ç. L.; **-im,** m. 2. decision, resolution GR. G. L.; **marr një -im, marr -im,** take a decision, come to a decision; **-imtar,** adj. 3. decisive, resolute Ç. Mn. L.; positive Mn.; **-jak,** adj. 3. = **vêndiak,** q. v.; **-lindje,** f. 6. birthplace L. Co.; **-mbajtës,** adj. 3. deputising; m. 4. locum tenens, deputy G. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. Pi. Mn., **-os,** v. 1a. Ç. L. W. EK., place, lodge, quarter, billet; decide, resolve; **(të holla)** invest Ç. K. (usu. **vêndoj** "lodge," etc., **vêndos** "decide"); **-osës,** adj. 3. decisive L.; **-osje,** f. 6. decision G. L.; **-pushim,** m. 2. resting-place, sojourn L.; **-qëndrim,** m. 2. domicile, site, locality ER. Mn.; **-tare,** f. 5. locative (case) Bsh.; **-th,** m. spot, little place Co.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. local, native

Venecjan, adj. 3. Venetian Boç.

Venedik, m. Venice (Tk); **-as,** adj. 3. and m. 4. Venetian Sel.

Venegjë, f. See **Venedik** Ba.

venerian, adj. 3. venereal ShR.

venetik, adj. 3. Venetian Boç.; m. 15. ducat ER. L. (T)

vênë, f. 3. and (G and T) 8., (T) **verë**, wine Hart. Buz. Ba. X. A. W. etc.; — **ën mjalti**, mead Buz.; — **molisht**, cider Ç.; (2) imperat. 2sg. of **vë**, **vëj**, q. v.
venë, të —, let it go (or let them go) Buz. Cf. **vête(m)**
vêng, m. See **vang**; **-rosh**, adj. 3. squinting L.
vengjill, m. 2. See **vêngjill**
venicë, f. 1. outlet for flour when leaving the millstones Bsh.; wine-press M.
venis, v. 2a. and **venitem**, mp. pale, wane, droop, flag, fail, falter, flicker, die down, fade (**venis** also tr. cause to fade, etc. M.) Bsh. T. Mn. K. Dr.
vên'je, vên'je, f. 6. placing, putting GR.
venome, f. 5. Ç. Mn. Co., **venomë**, f. 1. Toç., privilege
vên-qitës, m. 4. butler, cupbearer K. W.; **-shitës**, m. 4. wine-*merchant* L.
vênruem, adj. 2. See **vrójtun** (Lumë) ER.
vente, 3sg. impf. of **vête(m)**, q. v. Q.
ventil, m. 2. valve (auto.) (mod.)
vênuer, ore, adj. 3. winy, vinous Gd.
venjesë, f. 1. worth, value, character Gur. Cf. **vlefë**
venjë, f. 1. larch Bujq. Mn. (erron. X. M.) Cf. **arnë**
vepare, in phr: tinë Zot e gjithë qish — i u bani Buz.
vepën, f. — **dhelpën**, q. v. A.
vepër, f. 1. pl: **vepra**. (1) act, action, deed; work Buz. Bl. P. W. etc.; (2) loom (for weaving narrow strips, etc.) Co.
vepr-eshë, f. 1. activity; **-ë**, f. action Toç.; **-im**, m. 2. action, effect; (leg.) commission G. L. Mn.; **vë në -im, çaj në -im**, put into action, put into force G. Mn. Cf. **zbatoj**; **e gjeti në -im e sjellë**, he caught him red-handed; **-tar**, adj. 3. active; operative, effective L. Mn.; **-tari**, f. activity; **-oj**, v. 3n. act, perform; work; effect; operate Buz. Bl. L. W. etc.; **-ojtës**, adj. 3. and m. 4. — **veprues**, q. v.; **-ues, ore**, adj. 3. active, effective, operative Bsh.; **trajta -ore**, the active voice (gram.) ER.; **-ues**, (T) **-ojtës**, adj. 3. active, operative, effective; m. 4. *operator* L. GR.; **-veshëm**, adj. 2. effective; practicable, practical; actual Bl. L.
vepuron, m. — **plak**, q. v. Va.
vepoj, v. 3n. weave. See **vegjë**
ver, v. 1a. harvest; **-ak**, adj. 3. summer-, of summer L. FL. W. ER. Bsh. (G and T); **-anik, ja**, f. ?, **verant**, m. 2. verandah
verb-as, -ast, adv. blindly, rashly L. Co. Gd.; **-ën** Buz. Ba., (T) **-ër**, D. X., adj. 1. blind (swear. Buz.); (also) bereft Ba.; **-ëri**, f. blindness T.; **-ërim**, m. 2. blinding, dazzling L.; **-ërisht**, adv. blindly L.; **-ëroj**, v. 3n. blind, *dazzle* T.; **-ët**, adj. 1. blind GR. W. Ba.; **të -ët, ë**, n. blindness Ba.; **-ës**, m. 2. blinding, dazzling L.; blindness Mn.; **-ësi**, f. blindness Hn.; **-ëj**, v. 3n. blind; *dazzle* Ba. P. D. Mn. L.; bereave Ba.; **-ëtem, -ëtrem**, mp. get blind Ba.; **-ërjës**, adj. 3. blinding; dazzling L.; **-ërt**, adv. — **verbtas**, q. v. T.; **-ërë**, (T) **-ërë**, f. 1. blindness Bsh. K. D.; **-tas**, adv. blindly, rashly, at random EK. GR. Gd.; **-ërm**, (T) **-ër**, adj. 2. and 1. blinded, *dazzled*; blind X. Bsh.; **-ës**, adj. 3. blinding, *dazzling* EK. L.

verdë, f. 1. gill (erron. M. W.) (**vêrdë** Bsh.)
verçina, in phr: tre, katra, — (a "giving-out" formula) SD.
verdalle, f. 5. din, row, quarrel Bsh. Cf. **vërdall, dallavere**
verdh, (I) v. 1a. make yellow, turn yellow; **-em**, mp. turn yellow M. Cf. **mevrdh**; (2) braze (Elb); **-ezak** W. K., **-ezuk** K. Hn. M., **-ok** Bsh. M., **-okaq** K., **-olak** K., **-olash** Gd., **-onaq** Ç., **-or** Mn. Bujq., **-osak** K. M., **-osik** L., **-orjak** Pg., **-os** Dr., adj. 3. sallow, pale, yellowish, sickly, jaundiced, anaemic; also m. 3. and 15.; **-ak**, m. 15. tinsel Bsh. (fusion of **verdhë** "yellow" and Tk. varak); **-okaq**, adj. reddish-brown Gd.; **-ash**, m. 5. (1) gold piece, ducat (T); (2) and **-ashkë**, f. 1. canary SD. L. Mn.; **-ë**, f. 1. brooch worn by mountain women Co.; (2) Cf. **verrë**; **-em**, mp. turn yellow, turn pale G. L. D. X. W.; **-enkem**, mp. turn livid Bsh.; **-ës**, f. 3. fig-eater (orn.) K.
verdhë, adj. 1. green (obs.) Bon. Ba. X.; yellow Bon. Ba. X. P. W. Shk. D. etc.; sallow; gold (of coins) D.; f. 11. (Malsi), **të —, ë**, n. D., **të -ë, ë**, n. (Kav), jaundice; **i -ë i vesë** Mn., **e -a e vesë** Dr., **e -a e vezës** Ç., yolk (of egg) Cf. **i bunë i vesë**; **e —**, f. 1. gold piece Shk.; **lule —**, buttercup (G and T); **-ë, -a**, adj. 1. yellow; pale, sickly, sallow; **-a**, f. 1. (1) gill (=**e gushtës**); (2) jaundice K.
verdhec, f. 6. yellowness, sallowness, pallor L.; **-emsi**, f. pallor (N) L., Mn.; **-ikem**, mp. turn pale Gd.; **-uth**, adj. 3. yellowish, sickly, pale K. D.; fair, blond Gd.; **-ë**, f. L., **-ëlaf**, f. K. M., **-ërë**, f. M. L., yellow, yellowness; sallowness; jaundice; **-ëthë**, f. 1. *gold coin*, ducat, sequin L.; **-ues, ore**, adj. 3. Bujq., **-ë** Bsh., **-uth** K. Hn., yellowish; blond, fair; pale; **-ushkë**, f. 1. pale girl or woman K.; *gold piece*, ducat, napoleon, sequin (erron.) Hl.
vere, f. 5. (prog. unknown Cf. **verë**); **lule —**, (a flower)
verdon, m. tuberculosis Mn. L. (Tk); **-ës**, adj. 3. tubercular L.
veresis, v. 1a. blacken, make dark, turn livid (Dukë) Co. Cf. **verdhonis**; **-em**, mp. turn black, turn livid Bsh.
veresi, f. credit (Tk)
veresëdetyrë, adj. 1. genuine, real, proper Mn. Hn.
verë, f. 3. and (T) 8. spring (obs. or dial.) Dr. V. (**befasi** "summer" Dr.); summer Bo. X. A. W. D. Bsh.; **zog -ë, — i verës**, bird of passage; **lule -ë**, (a flower); **në burë të -ës**, early in summer Co.; **dita e -ës**, "Spring Day", March 1st., when various folk-rites are observed; **-ës**, as adv. in summer; **-ë e të vjetërit**, Indian summer (N)
verë, (2), f. wine (T) Cf. **vlesë**; (3) as adj. in phr: **i — e i vjetërit**, also **—'n e vjetërit**, really and truly (N); (4) m. North wind Bsh. Cf. **verr**; **-ës**, adj. 2. summer- Co.; **-përdhi**, m. 4. wine-bibber Fr.; **-ë**, f. 1. V-shaped yoke-pin (Tir) Cf. **levdhë**
vergj, f. 9. — **vergjë**, q. v. FL.
vergjë, ri, m. 10. pine (Mird) Co.
vergj-dredhë, -ërr, f. — **vergjinë, vergjërr**, q. v.; **-ë**, f. 3., (N) **vergj**, tax, levy Dr. L. Bsh. (Tk) Cf. **taksë, tagër**; **-ës**, f. — **vergjinë**, q. v. W.

verí, u, m. (rarely f.) north wind Ba. W. P.; north Bsh. W. Mn.; breeze W. Mn. (Elb); **ti je era —,** you're a chatterbox; **-ák,** adj. 3. northern, northerly Mn. K. Bsh.

verige, f. 5. See **verigë, veringe** Bsh.

verig-ë, f. 1. ring (not finger-ring wh. is **unazë**) W. A. Bsh. Mn. K. Dr. Fr. (G and T); loop, chain-ring, wall-ring, etc. Bsh.; link (of chain) Ç. T.; fetter A.; pl. chain Mn.; (fig.) small unripe grapes Bsh.; row of grapes on a stalk Mn.; **ndër -a,** in chains (Sl); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. ring-shaped, annular Hn.

verikoqe, f. 5. apricot (Gk-Alb) M.

veril, m. 2. purse Bsh.

veri-lemje, f. 6. P. Kn., **-lindje,** f. 6. Mn. L., **-linde,** f. 5. Co., north-east; **-linduer, ore,** north-eastern, north-easterly

verim, m. 2. spending of summer, summering Mn. L.

veringe, f. 5. sprout, shoot K. (Kav); (2) cluster of unripe grapes L. K. Cf. **verige**

veri-perëndim, (N) **-prendim,** m. 2. north-west; **-perëndimuer,** (N) **-prendimuer, ore,** adj. 3. north-western, north-westerly Mn. Co.

verisht-e, f. 5. (a tree, prob.) alder (Vl) Cf. **verr, verri, vrri; -ë,** f. 1. heap of grain

veriuer, ore, adj. 3. northern, northerly GR. L.

ver-mut, m. vermouth; **-nik,** m. varnish, shellac, lacquer (also **-niçe,** f. 5. and **-niq,** m.) Mn. Ç.; **-nikoj,** v. 3o. varnish, lacquer Gd. GR.; **-niq,** m. = **vernik,** q. v. Hn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. spend the summer, summer K. W. Mn. Pl. Bsh.; **-onjë,** f. dye-yielding tree, prob. larch (Tetovë) Cf. **venjë, arnë; -ore,** f. 5. (1) small non-edible river-fish; (2) small variety of frog Bsh.; (3) (a bird); (4) bracelet or garland worn on arms or neck of girls on the first day of spring (Dita e Verës); it is sometimes made of twisted flowers, sometimes of twisted red and white strands of wool SD. M.; **-san,** m. in phr: në -sanin e dëtit Egjé Fr.; **-soj,** v. 3o. deposit (cash at a bank) K. Mn. (mod.)

verstë, f. See **vërsë**

versh-im, -oj. See **vërsh-im, -oj** (N)

ver-tik, m. = **vërtik,** q. v.; **-tuer, ore,** adj. 3. = **veruer, ore,** q. v.

verth, v. 1a. = **verdh,** q. v. L.

ver-uer, ore, adj. 3. summer- W. L.; **-ues,** adj. 3. spending the summer; m. 4. holiday-maker ER.; **-vere,** f. 5. twaddle, chatter L.; **-zelik,** m. 15. bracelet (Tk) FL. D.; **-zevul,** m. in phr: armët i ngritën —

verz-ë, f. 1. gill (of fish) Hn. Gd. Mn.; (fig.) triangle round pig's neck to prevent escape through hedges, etc. Co.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. of gills; **dhoma -ore,** the cavity of the gills Hn.

verr, m. alder Mn.; scarlet oak, logwood Bsh. P.; white poplar Rada. M.; **-ç,** m. jaundice Co. Cf. **verdhë; -l, ni,** m. 10. (a lowland scrub, evergreen, berries producing red dye, perh.) scarlet oak (quercus coccifera) Bsh. Mn. Gash. K. (N) (logwood Bsh., erica Gd.) Cf. **vrri; -le,** f. 5. spinning-top Co. Gd. (Sl); **-lshtë,** f. 1. forest of scarlet oaks or sim. Bsh.; **-le,** f. 5. spinning-top Co. Gd.; **-zom,** m. byssus spun by mussels Mn.; trawling-net L. (**vërzomë,** f. L.)

ves, v. 2a. aor: **veta,** = **pyes,** q. v. A.

ves, m. 2. (seldom **vesë,** f. 3.) custom, habit, way Ba. Bl. EK. P. K.; vice GR. Bsh.

vesë, f. (N) **vœsë,** dew Ba. W. D. Ç. Dr. FL.; drizzle, fine rain D. Mn.; **bie —,** be dewy; drizzle D.; — **shíu,** drizzle; **-m,** adj. 2. immoral Ç.; **-t,** adj. 1. dewy

ves-í, f. widowhood Dr.; **-im,** m. 2. dewfall; drizzle L.

vesk, m. 14. charm Bsh. Cf. **tërheqje, dhesk, josh**

veskeq, adj. 4. irreg. immoral, lewd Ba. Mn. Bsh.

vésket, mp. 3s. in phr; **më —,** I am charmed Bsh.

veskë, f. 1. ovule Cf. **vezë**

vesk-ës, adj. 3. Gd., **-shëm,** adj. 2. Bsh., charming

vesmirë, adj. 4. moral Gd.; **-si,** f. morality Gd.

ves-ndytë, adj. 4. immoral (N) Kn.; **-ne,** f. 5. (something worn); **-nik,** m. See **ponicë; -on,** v. 3o. 3s. fall (of dew); drizzle K. Mn. Dr. Co.; **-per,** m. vesper Buz.; **-tar,** immoral Gd.

vestë, (1) f. 1. robe, coat (obs.) Buz.; waistcoat, cardigan G.; (2) opt. 3s. of **véte(m),** q. v. Buz.; (3) adj. 1. dewy (= **vesët,** q. v.) Bujq.

ves-ton, v. 3o. = **veson,** q. v. L.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. dewy, damp, drizzly Bujq.; **-vese,** f. 5. doubt, suspicion, misgiving, scepticism (Tk) EK. Ro. Mn. ER.; **bâhem -vese** EK., **jam në -vese** (**të tij**), I am suspicious (of him)

vesh, (1) v. 1a. and 1b., inf. and pp: **vesh-un,** (T) **-ur,** also **vesht** K., clothe; put on (clothes); dress, tr., wear Ba. D. P. X. A. W. etc.; mp: **vishem,** D. X., **véshem** GR., dress oneself, get dressed (**me:** in); (**e**) **kam -ë,** I have on, I am wearing GR.; — **tavilën,** lay the tablecloth GR.; **-em nji detyrë,** fill an office GR.; **e ke — prapë,** you've got it on inside out (Tir); **i — sytë,** swindle, cheat

vesh, (2), m. 5. ear Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. K., etc.; handle (of pot, etc.); grape D.; auricle Hn.; ratchet, catch; ear of wheat, maize, etc.; — **gomari,** (a plant) (Kor); — **këthmilli,** horn of snail; — **pirûni,** prong of fork; — **pjori,** mould-board; (**e**) **marr —,** (**e**) **marr -t,** understand W. Bl. D. Mn.; hear about Po.; **mérret në -t për,** is meant by Bl.; **bar -i,** house-leek (Elb); (**i**) **vë —,** (**i**) **vë -t,** give ear to, heed, notice D. K.; **i'a vë -in,** pay attention to D. W. Mn.; **nuk i vë -in,** ignore; **shtie -t në lesh,** refuse to listen; **më shkoi nëpër —,** I failed to hear GR.; **i'a tërheq -t,** to call sb. over the coals; **mbaj — prej,** beware of K.; **mbaj —,** heed, listen V. K.; **kam —,** hear K.; **ul -t,** give ear, consent, agree (N); **i'a thom në —,** whisper it to him Mn. Ill. (G and T); **m'u-hollue -i,** I pricked up my ears EK.; **me — të rândë,** hard of hearing (Elb); **m'a zuri -i,** my ear has turned deaf, I can't hear (T); — **i mesëm,** middle ear Hn.; — **lépuri,** white campion; **i ra në —,** he got to hear about it; **zgjas -t,** listen intently, prick up one's ears; — **çpuar,** keen, intent (T) Cf. **vesht**

vesh, të —, 2sg. pres. subj. of **vë,** q. v.; **-a,** etc. opt. of **vë,** q. v.; **-ak,** adj. 3. eared; long-eared; m. 15. (a bird); **-atak,** adj. 3. eared, long-eared; m. long-eared bat Hn.; **-e,** f. 5. also **-jë, -ië,** f. = **veshje, veshke,** q. v.; **-em,** mp. of **vesh,** (1) q. v.; **-ezë,** f. 1. little ear; handle of pot Co.; kind of distaff (T) ER.

veshë, f. 1. garment Bsh. Cf. **veshje, teshë**; **bar -e,** a stonecrop, perh. wall-pepper (sedum acre); **-l,** adj. 1. fertile T. M.; **-l,** f. 1. millipede (Kor); **-li, -lis, -litje.** See **veshlí,** etc.; **-m, veshmë,** f. garment, dress Co.; **-ngréhur,** adj. 1. alert, attentive Q.; **-s,** f. = **veshëz,** q. v.; **-t,** adj. 1. eared; **-z,** f. 1. little ear; bracket Gd.; mould-board (of plough) Gd.; plough-point ER. M.; earwig Bsh.; little handle T.

vesh-gim, m. 2. investigation, inquiry Bsh. Cf. **hetim, sqyrtim**; **-goj,** v. 3o. investigate, inquire (into), explore Bsh.; **-gues,** adj. 3. exploratory, investigation-; m. 4. explorer ER.; **-gjatë,** adj. 4. long-eared SD. ER.

veshje, f. 6. (1) K. Dr., also **veshe,** f. 5. D. M., **veshël, veshlë,** f. Boç. Bujq. M., **veshnjë,** f. 1. Dr. Ex. Ç. Mn. K., **veshnje,** f. 5. K. Mn. Bsh., **veshkë,** f. 5. Mn. A. Bsh. K. (N); **veshkël,** f. 1. K. Hn. Mn., kidney; pl. loins, lumbar regions

veshje, f. 6. (2) dressing, dress, clothes; covering; costume G. Dr. ER. Gd.; **-së,** f. 1. costume; **-tore,** f. 5. vestry Ç.

veshk, (1) v. 1a. wither, shrivel; **-em,** mp. wither, intr., fade, droop, shrivel GR. D. X. Gur.; **i'a -u zëmrën,** it grieved him Gur. See **vyshk**; (2) m. habit, custom K. Mn.; **më bâhet —,** I get used to it; (3) m. earthen jar K. Cf. **veshnik**; **-e,** f. 5. = **veshje,** (1) q. v.; **-em,** mp. wither, fade, droop Bsh. L.; **-ël,** f. = **veshje** (1), q. v.; **-ëllij,** v. 3i. whistle; **-ët,** adj. 1. withered, shrivelled, faded, flagging, drooping Bsh. W.; dull, dun Bujq.; **i zi -ët,** dull black; **-la,** kidneys (See **veshje**); **-luer, ore** Hn., **-or** L., adj. 3. renal, kidney-, kidney-shaped, lumbar; **-un,** adj. 1. withered, faded, bedraggled Ba.

veshla, f. pl. = **veshje,** (1), q. v.

vesh-lépur, m. (a plant, perh.) thorow-wax Cf. **vesh lépuri** under **vesh**; **-lí,** f. fertility T. M. (erron. M.) Cf. **veshël**; **-lis,** v. 2a. fertilise M. T. Hn.; **-litje,** f. 6. fertilisation Hn.; **-madh,** m. irreg. long-eared bat; **-me, e** —, f. 5. coat, garment; **-nik,** m. pot, jar Bsh. K. Cf. **veshk**; **-një,** f. 1., **-nje,** f. 5. = **veshje** (1), q. v.; **-qeroz,** m. hazelwort Gd.; **-qok,** adj. 3. clever, smart, intelligent (Elb) Xh. ER. Mn.

vesht, (1) pl. def. of **vesh,** m. q. v.; (2) in phr: **marr —,** understand D. Mn.; get to know, get to hear of Mn.; **mérrem — me,** get into touch with; come to terms with; **i márrun —,** intelligent (N) Kn.; **marr — prej,** get wind of K.; **marr — nëpër 'të,** read between the lines EK.; **nga sa mund të mérret —,** as far as can be gathered; (3) m. vineyard K. Mn. Ex.; vine Ba. D. (pl: **vështij, vështija** K.) (Tir. and T) (also **-e,** f. 5. K.); (4) intelligent; **-ak,** adj. 3. observant, sharp, clever, intelligent Kn. FL. Bsh.; **-an,** adj. 3. eared, long-eared Bsh. M.; **-ë,** adj. 1. clever, smart ER. Mn. (Elb); **-ik,** m. 17. crack, chink Bsh.

vesht-im, m. 2. observation, attention, noting; **-oj,** v. 3o. observe, watch, attend to, note, give ear to, listen out for, listen to P. Mn. Kn. Pi. (N); **-rak,** adj. 3. observant, attentive Kn.; **-rim,** m. 2. attention, heed W. P. G. GR.; gaze, look G. P.; intelligence Bsh. (also **veshtri** in this sense Bsh.), (T) usu. **vështrim,** q. v.; **hedh nji -rim mbi,** turn one's attention towards GR.; **-roj,** v. 3o. watch, note, observe, regard, consider, look after Bsh. Boç. X. W. (N: (also) **veshtoj,** T: **vështroj**); **-ruer, ore,** adj. 3. observant, watchful, attentive Kn. Mn.; **-uer, ori,** m. 5. watchman, guardian Mn.; policeman A.; vine-dresser K. Bsh.; **-uk,** adj. 3. long-eared Co.; **-ull,** m. 12. kind of mistletoe, prob. loranthus europeus Cf. **vishtull, múshtull, lule inxhi** Mn. Bsh.

vesh-uk, adj. 3. eared, long-eared, with outstanding ears Ill. Bsh. (G and T); **-úl,** m. 1. bunch, cluster (— **rrush,** — of grapes) Ill. Mn. L. (T); **-ura, të —,** f. pl. clothes (T); **-un, it,** n. dress, dressing Bl. X.

vet, def: **veti,** m. self Buz.; person Bl. D.; **të -a,** pl. belongings A.; **-ar,** adj. 3. alone, lonesome, solitary EK.; **-bindje, -çfaqje, -dashës, -dije,** etc. See **vetëbindje, vetëçfaqje,** etc.

vete, (1), (N) **vétem,** v. irreg. 2. 3sg. pres: **vete,** (N) **ve**; 1pl: **vemi,** Buz: **vemtë,** (N) **vemë** and **vena,** 2pl: **veni,** (CG) **vini,** 3pl: **venë**; aor: **vojta,** (T) **vajta,** Buz: **vota,** 3s: **vo**; 1pl: **vojtëm, vajtëm,** (N) also **vomë,** 3pl: **vojtën, vajtën,** (N) also **vonë**; impf: (CG) **véjshem, vejshe, vejte** and **vente**; pl: **véjshim, véjshit, véjshin**; pl. also: **véjim, véjit, véjin**; impf: (T) **veja** and **vejë, veje, vente**; pl: **vénim, vénit, vénin**; impf: (N) **veshe, veshe, vete**; pl: **véshim, véshi, véshin**; impf. Buz: 3s: **vote,** 3pl: **vonëtë**; Buz. also **vejë** (or **veje**?) he went; pres. subj. sing. (G and T): **të vete, të veç, të vejë**; (N) **të vete, të vesh, të ve** and **të venë**; pres. subj. pl. as pres. tense; pres. subj. Buz: 1pl: **të vemtë,** let us go; opt. (CG) **vofsha,** 3s: **voftë**; opt. (N) **vosha,** 3s: **voftë**; opt. (T) **vafsha,** 3s: **vaftë**; opt. Buz: **vefsha,** 3s: **veftë**; imperat: **ec! shko!** (from other verbs); inf. and pp: **vojt-un,** (T) **vájtur,** Buz. and Ba: **votë,** go Buz. Ba. X. W. G. D. Bsh. W. Xh. Xa. Feizi. Shep. (this verb is so completely irregular, and variable according to dialect, that it is commonly avoided, the verb **shkoj** being used instead); — **për,** fetch D.; **i —,** it suits him G.; **të vofshë mbarë!** a good journey to you!; — **mbarë,** progress, advance, succeed, prosper K.

vete, (2) f. 5. self SD.; the private parts Bsh.; — **këtá, — atá,** they themselves Ç.; **i vë -s,** assume G. Cf. **vetë**; **-rinar,** m. 5. veterinary surgeon L.

vetë, (1) pron. self; **unë —,** I myself, I personally; (2) adj. 1. own, personal; (3) f. 3. (N: m. 5.) person, individual Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. D. K. Bl.; **me —,** private; alone; by himself (herself, itself); **tha me — të tij,** he said to himself D.; **i vë -s,** suppose, assume; **bâj për —,** arrogate, appropriate, assume Ç.; **vij në —, bâhem në —,** come round, become normal; — **i dyti,** along with one other; — **i treti,** along w. two others Bsh.; **-bindje,** f. 6. conviction; **-çfaqje,** f. 6. self-expression ER.; **-dashës,** adj. 3. (1) selfish, egoistic Toç. S.; (2) voluntary, volunteer (also m. 4.) Mn. Dr. L. (T) Cf. **vullnetar**; **-dashje,** f. 6. selfishness, egoism Toç.; voluntariness, free will (T); **-dashmi,** f. free will, spontaneity ER.; **-dije,** f. 5. conscience, consciousness Mn.

ER. Co. FN. LS. NHF.; character, nature SD.; **i rráhur prej -dijes,** pricked by conscience FN.; **-dijení,** f. = **vetëdije,** q. v. ER.; **-dijshëm,** adj. 2. conscientious L.; **-ditur,** adj. 1. conscious ER.; **-dóras,** adv. by his own hand Gd.; **-dora,** f. the very one; **âsht -dora, -dora ay,** the self-same; **-gënjim,** m. 2. self-deception, illusion L.; **-gjykim,** m. 2. insight Ç.; **-gjyqsi,** f. self-judgment, self-criticism Toç.; **-he,** f. 5. self, (own) person Buz. GR. P. D. X. L. K.; **marr -hen** recover V. Po.; **këpútem ndër -he,** be ruptured K. (also **çilem ndër -he**); **me -he,** independent(ly), private(ly) P. GR.; **-hej,** pron. he himself Buz.; **-heqës,** adj. 3. automatic Bsh.; **-hezë,** dim. of **vetëhe,** q. v. Co.

vetëm, adv. only, alone; adj. 2. alone, sole, solitary, single, unmarried Buz. D. P. X. W. etc.; by oneself; with oneself Buz.; **— e —,** simply and solely GR.; **dhe —,** even ShR.; **e vetmja,** the only thing; **për të vetmen gjâ,** for the only thing; **— fill,** all alone (T) **jo — . . . por edhe . . . ,** not only . . . but also . . . D.; **jo — por,** moreover; **— për —,** quite alone EK.; outright EK.; **jo —, po . . . ,** moreover, besides

vetë-mbajtje, f. 6. self-maintenance; bearing L.; **-mëndim,** m. 2. egoism Gd.; **-mërgim,** m. 2. self-removal Toç.; **-mim, -moj.** See **vetmim, vetmoj**; **-mienë,** adj. 2. only-begotten Buz. A.

vetë-mohim, m. 2. self-denial; **-mprojtje,** f. 6. self-defence, self-preservation, self-protection Toç. Dr.; **-pëlqim,** m. 2. (one's own) initiative L.; **-përmbanjës,** adj. 3. temperate S.; **-plagosje,** f. 6. self-inflicted wound L. GR.; **-qeverrim,** m. 2. self-government, autonomy L.; **-qeverrimtar,** adj. 3. self-governing, autonomous L.; **-qúejtun,** (T) **-qúajtur,** adj. 1. self-styled GR.; **-shkop,** autocrat Gd.; **-shtytje,** f. 6. spontaneity Ç.; **-shtýtur,** adj. 1. spontaneous Ç.; **-ti,** f. lightning, thunderbolt; **-tij,** v. 3i. shine, beam; lighten Dr. D. X.; **-tik,** m. speed, momentum Dr. Cf. **vërtik**; **-timë,** f. 1. lightning, flash Buz. D. X.; **nji -timë sýni,** a glance, flash; **-tin,** v. 3i. 3s. lightens, flashes Dr.; **-tis,** v. 2a. sparkle, flash, glint (Elb); **-toj,** v. 3o. animate LI.; **-ton,** v. 3o. 3s. lightens, flashes; **-tor,** adj. 3. personal L. (T); **-tuar,** adj. 1. isolated SD. (T); **-thânun,** adj. 1. self-styled Rr.; **-vendosje,** f. 6. self-determination L.; **-veprues,** adj. 3. automatic, self-acting Toç.; **-vetiu,** adv. by itself, in itself, of itself; by themselves, etc.; **-vrasës,** adj. 3. suicidal; m. 4. suicide L. Toç.; **-vrasje,** f. 6. suicide Toç. Dr. L. Bsh. GR. G.; **-vuem,** adj. 2. isolated; **-zot,** m. autocrat Gd.; **-zotim,** m. 2. self-control; **-zotni,** f. autocracy Gd.

veti, (N) **vedi,** oblique form of **vet,** q. v. used as adv. by itself, of itself, on its own Buz. D. P.; **përqark veti,** around oneself Buz.; **me vedi,** by oneself P.; **ndër —,** in the vitals Co.

veti, f. 1., 3. and 8. characteristic, character, quality, nature, essence, personality, individuality, property Cf. **veçori** ShR. V. L. ER. Dr. Sel. LS. (G and T); **-ák, vetjak,** adj. 3. personal, private Toç. G.; selfish ShR.; **-je,** f. 5. nature V.; **-jekëq,** adj. 4. irreg. also **-jetigë,** base, vile V.; **-jemirë,** adj. 4. noble, fine, refined, polite V.; **-mevéti,** adv. within oneself EK.; **-më,** f. 3. lightning P. Bsh.; **me një -më të qerpíkut,** in the twinkling of an eye ER.; **-mith,** adv. alone Va.; **-mshëm** L. EK., **-shëm** Mn. L. Co., adj. 2. peculiar, particular, special; **-u,** also **-ut** D., adv. of itself, automatically D. ShR. V. G.; **vjen prej -u,** it stands to reason G.; **shifet -u,** it is obvious ShR. Cf. **aférmëndsh**

vet-jak, adj. 3. = **vetiak,** q. v.; **-kënsë,** f. 1. See **qënsí** Bsh.; **-mas,** adv. apart, separately, alone, by oneself, etc. P. Bsh. Pi. ER. Mn. L. (N); **-mevedi,** adv. alone (N) Ill.; **-mënoj,** v. 3o. isolate; **-mí,** f. solitude Bsh.; oneness, unity, singleness, singular (obs.) Bl. Mn.; **-mim,** m. 2. isolation, seclusion, solitude; **-mimtar** Mn., **-mitar** EK. Co. Mn. L. Kn., adj. 3. solitary, lone; m. 5. hermit; **-mohim,** m. 2. self-denial, self-sacrifice ER.; **-moj,** v. 3o. isolate L. Bsh. G.; **-muem,** adj. 2. isolated, solitary Hn.; **-muer, -ori,** m. 5. hermit M.; **-mues,** adj. 3. privative, isolating; **-oj,** v. 3o. isolate A.; **-óhem,** mp. be alone; **-on,** v. 3o. 3s. it lightens, flashes K. P. Floq. Bsh.; **-ónem,** mp. become widowed (Gk-Alb) M.; **-pasë,** f. 1. See **lândë** Bsh.; **-pasuer, -ore,** adj. 3. See **lândshëm, lândët** Bsh.; **-punim,** m. 2. spontaneity ER.; **-qeverrim,** m. 2. self-government ER.; **-qeverrimtar,** adj. 3. self-governing ER.; **-qeverris,** v. 2a. be self-governing GR.; **-qúejtun,** (T) **-qúajtur,** adj. 1. self-styled Sel.; **-rën,** m. glossed: nji copë arë; **-romét,** m. cold wind, blast M.; **-sim,** n. 2. personification; **-soj,** v. 3o. personify; **-sundim,** m. 2. self-control, self-government GR.; **-sundues,** adj. 3. self-controlling, self-governing; **-sý, -ni,** m. irreg. eyewitness Gd.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. own, private, special T.; **-timë,** f. 1. lightning, flash; **qëllon -tima,** the lightning strikes ER.; **-timët,** adj. 1. (of) lightning Q.; **-tis,** v. 2a. lighten, flash LS.; **-uer, -ore,** adj. 3. personal (gram.) Xh.; **-ues, -tues,** adj. 3. flashing EK.

vetull-an, -ân, adj. 3. with beetling (or bushy) eyebrows Xh. Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1. eyebrow Ba. D. P. A. W. etc.; (fig.) picture-frame Gd.; **vétulli ure,** arch (or span) of bridge Gd.; **çoj -at** EK., **lëshoj -at** Po., raise the eyebrows; **mbledh -at** Ç., **mbështjell -at,** frown; **-trashë, vetullë-trashë,** adj. 4. beetle-browed Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. raise the eyebrows Bsh.; **-uem,** adj. 2. eyebrowed; arched Co. Bujq.

vét-un, adj. 1. sole, only, single (N) W. P. Mn. FL. Cf. **vetëm**; **-urdhnim,** m. 2. self-control, self-government; **-urdhnúes,** adj. 3. self-governing, autonomous Sel.; **-vëndim,** m. 2. autonomy Sel.; **-vëndúes,** adj. 3. autonomous; **-veprim,** n. 2. spontaneity Mn. ER.; **-veprúes,** adj. 3. spontaneous, automatic; **-vésh,** m. ear-witness Gd.; **-véte,** f. 5. person, entity W. (**vetëvetëhe** Buz. D.); character, nature ER.; ego Ç. M.; **-vetishëm,** adj. 2. personal, particular, individual Mn.; automatic, spontaneous ER. L.; **-vetiu,** adv. by oneself, by itself, in itself, of itself, by themselves, etc.; spontaneously, of one's own accord; as a matter of course Mn. Eth. Cf. **vetiu**; **-vetuhëm,** adj. 2. private, peculiar; **-vetúer, -ore,** adj. 3. spontaneous; reciprocal Bsh.

veth, m. 1. (1) earring Cf. **vath, vëth** X.; (2) flyblow K. Cf. **dhemizë**; (3) and **-kë,** f. 1. fuchsia; butcher's broom Cf. **vëthkë, përckë**
veu, i —, m. def. See **vé, i —** Dr.
vez-ak, adj. 3. oval Mn. L.; **-arak,** adj. 3. oviparous, laying M.; **-e,** f. 5. dragon-fly (Dur); **-ë,** f. 1. and 3. egg (T) G. Ç. Dr. K.; **-ë peshku,** roe Ç.; **ngroh -ë,** hatch eggs Dr.; **lule -e,** eggplant (solanum melongena)
vezë-pashkë, f. salmon-pink (colour) (Lumë) ER.; **-pjellës,** adj. 3. oviparous
vezigandë, f. blister Bujq. Cf. **bshikë, mpshikë**
vezir, m. vizier M. (Tk); **— i madh,** grand vizier G.
vezil-im, -oj, etc. See **vezull-im, -oj,** etc.
vez-me, f. 5. cartridge-case, cartridge-box Bsh. L. Mn. T.; **-ore,** f. 5. ovary Hn. L. Bujq.; **-toj,** v. 3o. form eggs, lay eggs L.
vezull-í, vezëll-í, vezil-í, f. gleam, flash, sheen, glitter Gd.; **-im,** m. 2. = **vezullí,** q. v. L.; **-is,** v. 2a. = **vezulloj,** q. v. Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. gleam, flash, glitter, sparkle, twinkle EK. FL. Ill. L. Mn. (N); **-ojc,** adj. (f. pl: **-a**) glittering, etc. Kn.; **-ojë,** f. 1. firefly Bsh.; **-ues,** adj. 3. glittering, gleaming, flashing, sparkling, twinkling EK.
vezhdë, f. 1. ribbon, tape L.; edging, braid Gd.; **-t,** adj. 1. edged, braided Gd.
vezhdoj, v. 3o. (1) edge, border Gd.; (2) watch (Gk-Alb) M.
vezhër, f. earwig
vezh-gëlloj, v. 3o. watch closely, scrutinise; **-gim,** m. 2. observance, observation, attention Dr.; **-goj,** v. 3o. watch, observe Dr.; listen to, heed Mn.; investigate Co.; **-gues,** adj. 3. observant, attentive; m. 4. watcher, observer Gd.
vëfsha, opt. 1sg. of **vë,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
vëjefshëm, adj. 2. useful, valuable, profitable (**për:** for, to) Cf. **vleftshëm, dobishëm**
vëjej, v. 3y. Harff. X. D. L. P. GR., **vëlej** L. K. (Çam. etc.), **viej** Bl., **vij,** v. 3i. P. Bsh., **vjej** V. Rr., **vyj** A., **vyej** Mn., aor: **vëjeva, vëjefta, vjefta,** (N) also **vita,** inf. and pp: **vëjyem, vyem,** (T) **vëjyer, vjyer, vyer, vëjéjtur, vjéjtur,** (N) also **vit-un,** be worth, avail, be of use, serve, be suitable, come in (**për:** for); w. dat. enhance Rr.; **më vyn,** I need A.; **vyn me . . . ,** one should (w. inf.) A.; **i'a vyn** (w. dat.) it serves him for A.; **vëjen për,** it is good for, valid for, it goes for GR.; **kess feigén (= vëljén) gyo kafts?** what is this thing worth? Harff.; **-tje,** f. 6. worth, worthiness, dignity Job.; **-tshëm,** adj. 2., **-tur,** adj. 1. valuable, precious T.
vëj-im, m. 2. value (N) Kn.; **-yem** Buz., **-yer** (T) L., adj. 2. and 1. effective Buz.; valuable, precious, valued, prized; **-yeshëm** Buz., **-yeishëm** Ba., adj. 2. valuable, worth, worthy
vëldi, f. = **lëvdi,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) ER.
vëlej, v. 3y. = **vëjej,** q. v. (Çam. etc.) L. K.
vëloj, v. 3o. boil, seethe K. P. D. W. (= **vloj,** q. v.)
vëlyer, adj. 1. = **vlefshëm,** q. v. V.
vëllá, u, vlla, u, m. irreg. pl: **vëllazën, it** Buz., etc. & **vllazën, it,** (T) **vëllezër, it, vllezër, it,** nom. sg. def. (N) also **vllai,** brother Buz. Bl. P. X. A. W. D. etc.; **im vlla,** my brother (dim: **vllath** P.); **— i gjétur,** step-brother, half-brother Feizi.; **— për babë, — për nânë,** half-brother Gd.
vëllazën, vllazën, pl. of **vëllá, vlla,** q. v.; **-í, vllazní,** f., (T) **vëllazëri,** f. fraternity, brotherhood Buz. D. P. X. A. W.; brethren Buz.; **-isht, vllaznisht,** (T) **vëllazërisht,** adv. in brotherly fashion P. X. D. A.; **-óhem, vllaznóhem,** (T) **vllazëróhem,** mp. fraternise Bsh. etc.; **-uer, ore, vllaznuer, ore,** (T) **vllazëror,** adj. 3. brotherly, fraternal G.
vëllezër, it, pl. (T) of **vëllá, vlla**
vëll-im, vllim, m. 2. volume, size, bulk, mass; volume (book), tome Bsh. Mn. ER.; **nga -imi,** in volume; **-imshëm, vllimshëm,** adj. 2. voluminous, massive Mn. L. Bsh.; **-imtar, vllimtar,** adj. 3. voluminous, capacious, bulky; of volume Mn. ER.; **masë -imtare,** measure of volume, cubic capacity ER.; **-imuer, vllimuer, ore,** adj. 3. voluminous, of volume Ç. L. Mn.
vëmëndje, f. 6. = **vemëndje,** q. v. L.
vëmesë, f. 1. = **vemesë,** q. v. K. T.
vëmë, vënë, 1pl. and 3pl. pres. of **vë** (T) = **vê,** q. v.
vëmëndje, f. 6. = **vemëndje,** q. v. L.
vëmëtuar, adj. 1. in phr: fytyra —
vënça, opt. 1sg. (T) of **vê,** q. v. Ex. V. De.
vëndi, def. of **vënt** (T) = **vënd,** q. v.; **-ak,** adj. 3. local Ç.
vënd-oj, v. 3o. boast (It-Alb) Cf. **lëvdóhem, mbúrrem, madhshtóhem**; **-uar, ori,** m. 5. catch, latch, holder, clasp, peg, bracket (Myz) ER.
vënér, vëneshtë, etc. See **vner, vneshtë**
vënetë, f. vendetta, revenge (It-Alb) M. Cf. **ahmarrje, shpagë**
vënë, (1) 3pl. pres. (T) of **vë** = **vê,** q. v.; (2) inf. and pp. (T) of **vë** = **vê,** q. v. D. Co.; (3) as adj. 1. placed; appointed V.
vëngër, adj. 1. crosseyed (T) Dr. X. P. (= **vângët,** q. v.); **-im, -oj.** See **vângnim, vângnoj** L. K. Co.; **-osh,** adj. 3. L. Dr., **-t,** adj. 1. Ç., crosseyed
vëngr-im, -oj. See **vângnim, vângnoj, shtrëmbnoj**
vëngjill, m. 2. and (Buz.) 12. vigil, eve; pl. period of fasting preceding a feast Buz. K. L. Feizi. EK. Ç.; **banj -e,** fast Buz.; pl: **vëngjillë, t,** watches, vigils, fasting Buz.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. vigilant Mn. Ç. L.; **-im,** m. 2. vigilance Ç.; **-oj,** v. 3o. be vigilant, watch
vën'je, f. 6. placing, putting, location GR. L.
vënoj, v. 3o. See **vonoj** SD.
vënt, m. (T) for **vënd,** q. v.
vënj-eçëm, adj. 2. valuable, valued (Sc); **-ej,** v. 3y. = **vëjej,** q. v. Bsh.; **-esë,** f. 1. = **vlefië,** q. v. Ill.; **-im,** m. 2. aid, benefit, furtherance Bsh.; **-yeshëm,** adj. 2. = **vlefshëm,** q. v. Bsh.
vër, imper. 2sg. of **vë** = **vê,** q. v. (T); **-a,** def. of **vërë,** q. v.; **-bel,** m. protocol Gd.
vërcak, m. 15. W. K. Mn. L. Co., **varcak** Mn., **vërcake,** f. 5. Bsh., large meat-knife, butcher's knife
vërcall, m. pl: **vërcaje,** (1) tablecloth Mn.; (2) funeral breakfast Bsh.
vërcë, f. 1. (1) age M. D. W. (= **vërsë,** q. v.); (2) mouldboard of plough Bsh.; (3) gill (of fish). See **vercë**; **-lloj,** v. 3o. wriggle, writhe Co.

vërdali, vërdallë, adv. round, about K. X. Ç. Mn. Boç.; **vîj —,** spin, revolve K.; (fig.) roam; **i vîj —,** encircle Gd.; **siell —,** surround SD.; spin Ç.; **-ar,** m. 5. roamer, tramp Gd.; **-em,** mp. roam, rove Gd.; **-ë,** adv. = **vërdali,** q. v.; f. circle Boç.; tour Gd.; **-ë ere,** whirlwind Ç.; **-ë újërash,** whirlpool Ç.; **-ës,** adj. 3. wandering, roaming; m. 4. wanderer, roamer Gd.; **-os,** v. 1a. surround, encircle Q.

vërderrshëm (?), **vërdërshëm** (?), adj. 2. gigantic, massive Gd.

vëreg, m. 15. in phr: nji topallak rrushi âsht i përbâm prej -vet

vërej, v. 3e. aor: **vërejta,** inf: **vëréjtur, vëryer,** observe, notice L. Cf. **verej, vrej**; **-shëm** Mn. L. LS., **-tshëm** L., adj. 2. notable, noteworthy, observable, noticeable; **-tës,** adj. 3. observant; m. 4. observer L.; **-tje,** f. 6. attention, observation, notice, remark L. G.

vërer, m. gall (T) L. K. X. (= **vner,** q. v.); **-shëm, -të, -oj,** etc. See **vnershëm, vnertë,** etc.

vëresë, f. 1. = **vrejtje,** q. v. L.

vëresht-ar, m. 5. = **vneshtar,** q. v. L.; **-ë,** f. = **vneshtë,** q. v. L.

vërevërté, adv. really, indeed, in fact, actually Mn. EK. Bsh.

vërë, f. 1. and 3. hole (T) K. Mn. Job. Dr.; **-at e hundës,** the nostrils Dr.; — **peje,** eye of needle (**virë** Çam.) Cf. **vrimë, brimë**; **nuk lanë — e vërushkë pa kërkuar,** they left no stone unturned (T)

vërgâ, ni, m. 10. pl. also **vërgenj.** See **vargâ, ni** Bsh. Xh. M. K.

vërgar, adj. 3. for breeding, uncastrated; m. 5. goat for breeding; stallion M. (Gk-Alb)

vërgjé, ja, f. 7. ring LS. Gd.; halo LS.

vërgjëreshë, f. 1. D. X. L., virgin (T)

vërgjil-as, -azi, adv. nimbly, briskly Gd.; **-ët, -të** Mn. Bsh. EK., **vërgjillët** Xh., adj. 1. nimble, brisk, lively, sharp, clever, smart, lithe

vërgjir-eshë, f. 1. virgin De.; **-i,** f. virginity De.

vëri, f. See **verr, verri, vrri** D.

vërkeqe, f. 5. owl (Mird) ER.; a bird of the jay or jackdaw type Bsh.

vërkë, f. 1. small hole Po. Mn. L. Co.

vërkollak, m. vampire, bogey (Gjin) Mn. M. (Sl. via Gk)

vërpe, s. string, cord A.

vërs-ë, f. age (Sl) K. Mn. D. Ç. Po. FN.; **me ç'-ë ësht?** how old is he? D.; **i shkuar nga -a,** advanced in years, aged Po.; **në — 61 vjetsh,** at the age of 61 FN. Cf. **vërcë**; **-nik,** adj. 3. of the same age, contemporary SD. M. K. D.; m. 15. contemporary, fellow, school-fellow

vërsom, m. string-bag Gd.

vërsul, v. 1a. hurl X.; **-em,** mp. hurl oneself, dash, rush, plunge, hurtle, pitch, fall, pounce (**mbi** or **kundër:** upon) K. GR. L. D. X. Ç.; **-ës,** adj. 3. attacking; m. 4. attacker L. Cf. **sulmues**; **-je,** f. 6. attack (**kundra, mbi:** on) Mn. L. Dr. assault Dr.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. attackable, violable, vulnerable Q.

vërshëll-ej, v. 3y. X. D. GR. K. S. L. Po., **-ij,** v. 3i. K. D. L. Va., whistle; whizz, hiss; blast; **-enjës,** adj. 3. whistling; whizzing, hissing L.; **-im,** m. 2. L. GR. K., **-imë,** f. 1. K. L., whistle; whistling; whizzing, hiss

vërsh-im, (N) **vershim,** m. 2. flood, overflow, inundation, flooding M. ER. L. Job. Mn. D.; **-nik,** m. earthen bread-pan K. Cf. **vëshnik**; **-oj,** (N) **vershoj,** v. 3o. flood, swamp, inundate, overflow, pour, shed Bsh. Job. Dr. Bud. Rr. L. FL. T. D. K.

vërté, adv. really, indeed Ill. Bsh. (N); **-s,** v. 2a. bear out, corroborate Bsh. Cf. **vërtetoj**

vërtet-ë, adj. 1. true, right, correct, proper, genuine, real Buz. Ba. Bl. P. X. W. etc. Cf. **njimëndët**; adv. also **-az** (Gk-Alb), truly, really M. etc.; **e -ë,** f. 1. truth, right Buz. etc.; **me të -ë,** really, truly, in fact, actually (**për të -ë,** obs. Ba.); **qi të them të -n,** to tell you the truth; **-ërí,** f. truthfulness D.; **-ëz, e —,** f. truth (Gk-Alb) M.; **-im,** m. 2. verification, confirmation; auditing; certificate, document, proof; probability Cf. **gjajtsí** G. L.; **-ní,** f. truthfulness K.; truth A. Mn. (N); righteousness K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. verify, confirm, bear out, certify, substantiate; audit; check L. D. P. K. Mn. Bsh.; **-óhem,** mp. prove right, turn out right, be borne out; **-onjës.** See **vërtetues** L.; **-sí,** f. 8. reality, truthfulness, rightness, righteousness, veracity ER. Mn. L. Co.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. See **vërtetë** M.; **-thënës,** adj. 3. truthful L.; m. 4. seer, forecaster Mi.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. L., **-ues,** (T) **-onjës,** adj. 3. Mn. L., verifying, checking, certifying; m. certifier, auditor; customs officer

vërtëll-im, vërtull-im, vërtil-im, m. 2. (1) wind, turn, rotation, revolution (T) Mn. Gd.; chatter, palaver, twaddle Gd. Mn. (also **-im fjalsh**); **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) turn, revolve, rotate (T); twaddle, chatter (G and T); **-ues,** adj. 3. talkative; m. 4. chatterbox Mn. Gd.

vërtik, m. 15. rush, dash, onset, impetus, verve, speed, momentum, attack, haste; (of water) gush, whirl, swirl NHF. M. LS. Cf. **vrik, sulm, rrebesh, vrullë, vërvitje, vërsulje**; **-shëm,** adj. 2. dashing, sudden, hurried Mn. Q.

vërt-is, v. 2a. turn, tr., revolve M. Mi. X. (Sl); **-item,** mp. turn, spin, revolve (**mbi:** on); (fig.) circulate GR. X.; **-itje,** f. 6. turn, spin, revolution L.; circulation Mn. Cf. **qarkullim**; **-itic,** m. chatterbox; adj. 3. talkative Bsh. (= **vërtëllues,** q. v.); **-ilim, -iloj, -ilues.** See **vërtëllim,** etc.; **-ullim, -uloj,** etc. See **vërtëllim,** etc.

vërtyt, m. M. L., **-e,** f. 5. Ba., **-ë,** f. K. Buz., also **vërtudë,** f. 5. Buz., strength, energy, power, force, vigour Buz. K. M.; moral strength, virtue Buz. Ba. L. (also **virtút,** m. LS., **virtyt,** m. 2. Mn. Bsh., **virtutë,** f. Buz., **virtytë,** f. Bl.); **-shëm,** adj. 2. vigorous; virtuous Ba.

vëruar, pp. of **vërej, vrej,** q. v. LS. (also **vëryer,** q. v.)

vërushkë, f. 1. small hole L.

vërv-ij, v. 3i. Va. M. D., **-is,** v. 2a. hurl, fling K. T. G. GR. P. D. Bsh. M. Toç. EK. Dr. (G and T) (Sl); **-item,** mp. dash, dart, rush, bound, attack EK. Dr. M.; **-itës,** adj. 3. vigorous, active, lively, impetuous, hasty, dashing; **-itje,** f. 6. fling; dash, rush, bound; sally, sortie, attack Mn. Q.; **-itje e luvshme,** guerrilla warfare Q.; **-ësi,** f. impetuosity, hastiness, liveliness, vigour

555

vëryer, inf. and pp. of **vërej, vrej,** q. v. LS.
vërzelik, m. 15. bracelet Bsh.
vërzë, f. 1. See **vercë, vërcë** Bsh.
vërzomë, f. See **verrzom** L.
vërragë, f. 1. See **vragë**
vërrás, v. See **vrras**
vërrelle, f. 5. See **vrellë**
vërrë, f. = **vërë,** q. v. D. X.
vërrí, vërrî, vërrimë, vërrinë, vërris, vërrishtë, vërrit, etc. See **vrrí, vrrî, vrrimë,** etc.
vërrlé, f. 7. spinning-top Cf. **vrellë** (Sl)
vërrnal, vërrnoz, adj. 3. big-built, huge, gigantic, massive; m. 1. and 5. giant (Myz) ER.
vëshël-í, -is, etc. See **veshlí, veshlis**
vëshëll-ej, v. 3y. Ba. Dr. SD. L., **-ij,** v. 3i. (Elb) K., whistle; **-im,** m. 2. Ba. Mn. L., **-imë,** f. 1. L.
vëshg-ëlloj, v. 3o. See **vëshgoj** Co.; **-im,** m. 2. investigation, examination, scrutiny, observation L.; **-imtar,** m. 5. examiner, investigator L.; **-oj** K. S. L., **vishgoj** X. K., v. 3o. watch, observe, investigate, examine, scrutinise; **-onjës, -ues,** adj. 3. investigation, watch-; m. 4. investigator, watcher, inspector, observer L.
vëshkëll-im, -oj, etc. See **vërshëll-im, -oj,** etc. L. ER.
vëshkët, adj. 1. (mng. unknown) (Elb)
vëshnak, m. 15. and pl. also **-ër, it,** ditch, dike, channel (Myz. and Ber) ER.
vëshnik, m. 15. earthen pot-lid, dish, pan or shallow pot, esp. for baking, bread-pan M. K. W. Dr. Cf. **ponicë, çerep, fërshnik, vërshnik**
vësht, m. 7. vineyard Dr. K. (T) Cf. **vneshtë; -ar,** m. 5. treasure L. Cf. **visar, thesore; -ë,** f. = **vneshtë,** q. v. K.
vështiell, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **vështolla.** See **pshtiell** (T)
vështik, m. blemish, flaw Co.; **i ka hî —,** he looks seedy Co.
vështim, m. 2. (1) visit Dr.; (2) observation Mn. L. K.
vështinë, f. 1. viscid substance (?), matter (?), bung (?), stopper (?) (Elb) Cf. **fshtinë**
vështir, vështirë, adj. 1. heavy; difficult; trying (**fështirë** Buz. Ba. X.) D. P. Bl. P. etc.; sick, nauseated K.; bad, decayed P.; **-em,** mp. K., **më -et,** mp. impers. Bsh., **më vjen të -ë** K. D., feel sick, feel nauseated; **e -ë,** f. 1. misery, hardship Bl. P.; crisis, anger Bl. P. Gd.; **pa të -ë,** without difficulty; **të -a,** pl. aversion D.; **e kam të -ë,** I dislike it, frown upon it; find it loathsome, intolerable; **-im,** m. 2. impediment, hindrance, detriment, handicap; **-oj,** v. 3o. hinder, check, impede, handicap ER.; **-si,** f. 8. L. G. and **-simë,** f. 1. difficulty; **-soj,** v. 3o. render difficult, complicate, aggravate; impede, check, handicap L. GR. ER.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. = **vështirë,** q. v. L.
vështoj, v. 3o. (1) visit Dr. V.; (2) watch, observe, look at (T) Joh. K.; glance at Dr.; see about, try to (w. të) (Gk-Alb) M.
vështrajës, adj. 3. visiting; watching, observing; m. 4. visitor Dr.; observer
vështrim, m. 2. = **veshtrim,** q. v. W. Dr.; **bedh një — (më),** take a glance (at) Dr.
vështroj, v. 3o. = **veshtroj,** q. v. K. Kav.

vështuer, ori, m. 5. vine-grower K.
vëtúl, m., **-ë,** f. See **ftujak, ftujë** M.
vëth, m. 5. earring (T) (= **vath,** q. v.) Dr. Pr. Ç. P. Ex. SD. Feizi.; **-kë,** f. 1. fuchsia (Kor)
vëxoj, v. 3o. thrive, bloom, come into bloom (G
vëzhdallë, f. 1. furrow, channel, ditch Gd.
vëzhd-im, -oj, etc. See **veshtr-im, -oj,** etc. aso **vazhd-im, -oj** (Gk-Alb) M.
vëzhgëll-im, -oj, etc. See **veshgim, veshgoj,** etc. Q. Mn.
vëzhg-im, -oj, etc. See **veshgim, veshgoj,** etc. Mn. ER. L.
vgjall, v. la, revive Buz.
vgjanj, v. 3a. find (obs.) Buz.
vgjê, ni, (T) **vgjé, ri,** m. 10. pine Kn. K. Mi.; fir of Aleppo M.; **dyll vgjêni,** resin K. Cf. **venë; -nishtë,** (T) **vgjerishtë,** f. 1. plantation of pines, pine wood, fir wood
vgjenjë, f. cedar M.; juniper Kav. Cf. **vgjë, ıi, venjë**
vgjollë, f. 3. salting-place for cattle, etc. Mn. ER. (G) Cf. **gjollë**
vi, f. 1. = **vijë,** q. v. (m. def: **viu** (Gk-Alb) M.)
viaxë, f. 1. journey, voyage Buz. (**viaçë, viaslë,** f. Gd.); **ën —,** on a journey Buz.
vibër, m. beaver (T) ER. (err. for **vidër** ?)
viç, m. 1. and 5., (T) pl: **viçër, it,** calf Buz. Ia. X. A. W. P. K. S. (pl. **vjeta** Bsh.); — **deti,** sea-calf, seal; **i shëndosh si —,** as fit as a fiddle (Tir); **-e,** f. 5. heifer Dr. W.; **-kë,** f. 1. (an aromatic plant used in making sweetmeats) Shl.; **-ok,** m. 13. bullock, steer Bujq.; **-tak,** m. val (N)
vidâ, ni, m. 10. wood-pigeon Bsh. P. (**vidan** M.)
vidë, f. 1. (1) wood-pigeon (hen) Bsh.; (2) screw ER. P. W. Cf. **vidhë, vitullë; -l,** f. = **vidë** (1), q.v.
vidër, f. 1. otter M. Bsh. A. W. (Sl); (2) brindle-mark on cow, etc. Co.
vid-lim, m. 2. cuddling, flirtation Ll. Gd.; **-lj,** v. 3o. cuddle, flirt Ll. Gd.; **-o, ja,** f. = **vidë** (), q. v. M.; **-rush,** adj. 3. mottled, pied, variegatd Co.; **-ulac,** adj. 3. fondling, coaxing, flatterig Co.; **-ulim, -uloj.** See **vidlim, vidloj** Co.; **-ullë,** f. 1. tap, faucet; water-spout T. K. Co. Cf. **vitullë; -ush,** adj. 3. mottled, speckled (of bird) Co.
vidh, (1) m. 1. elm Ba. D. W. L. Dr. Bsh.; (2) imperat. 2sg. of **vjedh,** q. v.; **-em,** mp. of **vjedh,** q. v.; be plundered, robbed, raided; crep away, steal away, stalk along, slink L. Bs. K. W.; **-ë,** f. 1. screw (Gk) M. Gd. (T); **-i,** adj. 1. (of) elm T. Co. Gd.; **-ër,** f. 1. beavr K. T. L.; hamster Gd.; marmot W.; (2) (a tre) Cf. **vidh; -imë,** f. in phr: **pus -imë,** borin, siphon, sunk well; **-ni,** 2pl. pres. and imperf. of **vjedh,** q. v.; **-oj,** v. 3o. Gd., **-os,** v. 1a. Ç. D, screw, screw up
vieı, v. irreg. See **vjel**
vielı, vjell, v. 1a. and 1b. irreg. aor: **vella,** inf. ad pp: **vielı-un,** (T) **vjellur,** vomit Buz. Ba. P. D. W.; **e -ë,** f. Mn., **të -ë,** n. Ba., vomitin; **më vjen për të —,** I want to vomit D.; **-ë,** f. = **vjerdhullë,** q. v. (Tir) K.; **-je,** f. 6. vomiting
vierdhull, m. 12. See **vjerdhull**
vierr, v. See **vjerr**

vig, m. 13. 15. and 17., (T) **vik, def: viku,** (1) bier, carrier on two poles, mason's barrow M. Bsh. W. EK.; (2) rustic bridge, footbridge T. Mn. D. Mi. PW. K Bsh.; (3) plough-beam Bsh.; (4) fowl-pen, chicken coop (CG) ER. Mn.; **-am,** m. 2. = **vikam,** q. v.

vigân Bsh. EK. GR. P. W. L., (T) **vigand** FN. Mn., **vigândër** Ll., m. 1. and (T) 5. giant; as adj. gigantic; **-dërt,** adj. 1. Ll., **-shëm,** adj. 2. EK. Mn., **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. L. EK., gigantic, huge

vig-ë, f. 1. fowl-pen (Lush) ER. Cf. **vig** (4); **-ël,** f. (1) in phr; në djep e në -ël na e msoi nâna (N); (2) sentry, outpost, vigil L. K.; **-ëm,** f. 1. pl: **vigma,** shout, noise, cry (N) Bsh. Fi. Mn. EK.; **jap -ma** Fi., **qes -ma** EK., shout; **-urë,** f. vigour (= **fuqi, forcë,** q. v.) Va.; **-je,** pl. of **vig,** q. v. (pl. also as sg. T.)

vigjëll-im, m. 2. vigilance, supervision L. ER.; **-oj (mbi)** v. 3o. watch, keep watch (over) L. Mn.; **-onjës,** adj. 3. L., **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. (Elb) vigilant; m. watcher

vihem, mp. of **vë,** q. v. L. GR.

vîj (1), & **vinj,** v. irreg. 2. 3s. pres: **vjen**; pl: **vijmë, vini, vijnë**; aor: **erdha** (rarely: **ardhç**), 3s: **erdhi, erdh,** impf: **vijshe,** (T) **vinja,** (Elb) **vijshem,** 3s: **vinte,** (N) **vîte,** imperat: **eja,** pl: **ejani,** opt: **ardhsh,** 3s: **ardhtë,** inf. and pp: **ardh-un,** (T) **árdhur,** come Buz. Ba. etc.; **javën qi vjen,** next week, **të Hânën qi vjen,** next Monday; **më vjen mirë,** it suits me D.; **më vjen keq,** I am sorry, I am grieved; **nuk më vjen,** it doesn't suit me; — **pas,** follow; **më vjen keq për atë,** I am sorry for him L.; **vjen tue shkrue,** he keeps on writing; **vjen prej vetíu,** it is obvious; **si më vjen!** how (awful) I feel!; **më vjen në mênd të . . . ,** it occurs to me to . . .; **i vjen prej dore,** it comes natural to him; **më vjen për gójash,** it comes to my lips K.; **më vjen për dórash,** it comes to hand, it comes in handy K.; **më vjen mirë për atë,** I like it EK.; — **munduom,** I am tormented Buz.; **vjen predikuom,** is preached Buz.; **nuk më vjen mirë të . . . ,** I don't believe in . . . (Elb); **ç't'u vinte,** whatever he pleased (Elb); **do të vinte për . . . ,** he was due for . . .; **sa vjen?** how much does it come to? Kn.

vîj (2), v. irreg. aor: **vjeva,** (N) **vîta,** 3s: **vjeu.** See **vëjej** Buz. P. X. W. Bsh.; **vihem për,** count as; **vijen,** it is worth Buz.; **z'vlenjën (me),** it is not fitting (to) Buz.

vija, def. of **vijë,** q. v.

vijacë, f. 1. Gd., **vijaçë,** f. 1. Bsh. alley Cf. **vlaxë, rrugicë**

vijadam ER., **vijanos** Rr. Mn. Bsh. (N), adv. and adj. continuous(ly), successive(ly), running

vijashkë, f. 1. rut Bsh.

vijë, f. 1., (N) also f. 3. (1) channel, furrow, ditch, groove; (**e újit**) waterway, canal, sewer; (2) line, stripe, streak, stroke Boç. K. GR. L. P. D. A. Bsh.; **-a -a,** in furrows, in lines, in grooves, striped; — **ajrore,** airline GR.; — **telefonike,** telephone wire G.; — **kufizore,** outline; — **lufte,** battle-line, front; **e kam punën më —,** I've got the matter fixed up, arranged (T); **çoj (vë) në —,** regulate, settle; **-shkrim,** m. 2. = **vizatim, rravizim,** q. v. Co.; **-tore,** f. = **vitore,** q. v.

vij-im, m. 2. continuation, continuance GR. L.; course (of study) L. Cf. **vazhdim, pasim**; **-imisht,** adv. continuously Cf. **vazhdimisht**; **-më,** 1pl. pres. of **vîj,** q. v.; **-në,** 3pl. pres. of **vîj,** q. v.; **-ocë,** f. channel, gutter Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) follow, ensue, continue Cf. **pasoj, vazhdoj** L. Mn. T. GR. P.; (2) keep (It-Alb) Va.; **-os,** v. 1a. line, rule, stripe, brindle Co.; draw, sketch LS.; delineate Po. Ç.; **-osës,** adj. 3. lining, etc.; m. 4. liner, grainer; draughtsman L.; **-osje,** f. 6. delineation; sketch; ruling Po.; **-sim,** m. 2. = **vijosje,** q. v. Ç.; **-soj,** v. 3o. = **vijos,** q. v. Ç.; **-ta, -tun,** aor. and inf. pp. of **vîj** (2) = **vëjej,** q. v. Bujq. Mn.; **-tore,** f. 5. victory FN. Cf. **vitore**; **-ues,** adj. 3. following, ensuing, subsequent, continuing, inst.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. continuous, continued, prolonged GR. Cf. **vazhdueshëm**; **-zim, -zoj,** etc. See **vijosje, vijos**; **vizatim, vizatoj**; **rravizim, rravizoj**

vik, m. (1) = **vig,** q. v.; (2) vetch (Gk-Alb) M.

vikam, m. 2. Ill., **vigam,** m. 2. Mn., **vikamë,** f. 3. Bsh. L. EK. Mn., shout, cry, roar (N)

vikar, m. 5. curate G. Ba. Bsh.

vikás, v. 2a. shout, cry (dat: at) K. FL. P. L. ER. Bsh. Mn. (N) (also **víkem,** mp.)

vikë, f. plough (Cf. **vigë, vig, vik**) Co. Mn.

vil, imperat. sg. of **vjel,** q. v.; **-a-pila,** two nuts taken together (in game of "five stones") ER.; **-ak,** m. young straight sapling Bsh.; **-an,** adj. 3. country Va.

vilan-í, f. faint, swoon, unconsciousness ER. Mn. L. (T); **i ra -ija,** he fainted; **-is,** v. 1a. Gd. Mn., **-os,** v. 1a. L. Gd., faint, swoon; **-ósur,** adj. 1. unconscious L.

vilar, m. 5. cloth-length, strip LS. Mn. K. ER. Bsh. (T); **-e,** f. 5. in phr: japin -e të ngjyrshme të gjith qytétit

vil-ás, v. 2a. prune, trim Co.; **-atë,** f. in phr: t'ua çojmë nânave n'atë -atë ER.; **-anë,** f. (a household article); **-cje,** f. 6. group, cluster Hn. Cf. **vilë, vile**

vile, f. 5. bunch, cluster Hn.; bunch (of grapes) Bsh. M. ER. K. Mn. T.; wistaria (also **lule** —) Hn. Mn. (N) Cf. **vilë**

vil-ej, v. 3e. = **vëjej,** q. v. Va.; **-em,** mp. (1) of **vjel,** q. v.; (2) of **vel,** q. v.; be sick, vomit

vilë, f. 1. (1) bunch, cluster, esp. of grapes Mn. Bujq. L. (= **vile,** q. v.); (2) single grape; (3) two walnuts, one on top of the other (Tir) Cf. **pilë, xhilë**; (4) two knots on a string (Tir); (5) vine-tendril (Vl); (6) villa Bsh. L. K.; **vëj arrët —,** put one walnut on top of another (in games) K.; **lule -e,** wistaria (N)

vilir-em, mp. pluck up courage Va.; **-on,** v. 3o. 3s. well up, bubble, spring T.

vilis, v. 1a. stun Co.

vilni, 2pl. pres. of **vjel,** q. v.

vilús, m. velvet Va. (**vilush** K.)

vill, 2sg. imperat., **villni,** 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **vjell, vjell,** q. v.; **-ar,** m. 5. roll Ç.; **-ë,** f. 1. villa GR.

vin, 2. 3s. pres. of **vîj,** (2) q. v. Buz. Mn.; (2) = **vitin,** acc. def. of **vit,** q. v. Va.

vingjoj, v. 3o. = **mund, mposht, ngadhnjej,** q. v. Va.

vini, 2pl. pres. of **vîj,** q. v. W.
vinxh, m. (mechanical) crane (Tk)
vinj, të —, 1. 3sg. pres. subj. of **vîj** (1), q. v. Buz.
violë, viollc, viollëz. See **vjolë, vjollc, vjollëz**
violí, f. L. X. Dr., **violî, ni,** m. 10., **violín,** m. 2. Va., **dhiolí,** f. Dr., violin, fiddle; **i bie -s,** play the violin; **-níst,** m. 1. violinist
viósun, vijósun, adj. 1. lined, marked, brindled Bsh.
vir, m. 2. groove; channel, canal, ditch SD. Ç. Co. Mn.; (2) and **virr,** imperat. sg. of **vjerr,** q. v. EK.; **-an,** adj. 3. disastrous, awful Q.; dissolute M. Bsh. L.; m. ruin (Tk); **-em,** mp. (1) be suspended, be hung; be hanged T. W.; (2) be put, be placed (T) SD. Mn. Fr. ER.; **-ë,** f. 1. (1) hole K. (Çam.) See **vërë, birë, brimë**; (2) whey; (3) urine Ba.
virgjën, m. bachelor K. Bsh.; f. 1. virgin Buz. Bsh.; **-i** (T) **virgjëri** Dr., **vërgjëri** D., also **vergjíni** W., f. virginity; **-uer, ore,** (T) **virgjëror,** adj. 3. virgin- Ç.
virgjill, s. mercury
virgjin-ë A. W. K. Bl., **virgjënë** Buz. Ba., **virgjineshë,** f. 1. W., virgin; nun Bog. K.; **-í,** f. Bl. W., **virgjní** Bsh., **-ítát,** m. Buz., virginity, maidenhood; **-isht, virgjnisht,** adv. chastely, purely, undefiled W. Bsh.
viri, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **vê** (T), q. v. (usu. **vini**) Ex.
vir-ok, m. 15. measure of raw cotton, bale, bundle K.; **-te,** impf. 3s. of **vjerr,** q. v.
virtetë, adj. See **vërtetë** Va.
virtúçim, adj. 2. = **vërtytshëm,** q. v. LS.
virtút, m. LS., **virtyt,** m. 2. Mn. Bsh., **virtutë,** f. Buz., **virtytë,** f. Bl. Mn., **vërtytë,** f. K., strength, vigour K.; virtue Buz. etc. See **vërtytë**
virtytshëm, adj. 2. virtuous L. FL.
virua, oi, m. 11. spring, fountain, gush Ill. T. (T) Cf. **vir**
viryl, m. beryl S.
virr, -un, inf. and pp. (N) of **vrras**
vis, m. 2. place, spot, locality Buz. L. Bsh. G. X. (also **vise,** f. 5. W. P. K. Bsh.); **-ar,** m. 5. Bsh. Mn. ER. also **-are,** f. 5. Ill. K. Mn., treasury; treasure, storehouse, thesaurus (once **vizar**) Cf. **thesar**; **-artar,** m. 5. treasurer, bursar Cf. **arktar**; **-e,** f. 5. = **vis,** q. v.; **-ek,** m. 15. leap-year M. Bsh. K. (also **mot -ek** Gd.); **-i,** f. 3. top of charcoal-oven (Myz) ER.
visk, m. 19. donkey's colt K. W. Bsh. Cf. **krriç** (Tir. Krujë); (V) Vincent Rr.; **-ë,** f. 1. she-colt
visokos, vit —, leap-year GR. (Gk)
vis-ore, f. 5. Xh. Mn., **-oskë,** f. 1. Ill. (Skrap), landscape; **-tar,** m. 5. treasure Buz. Co.; adj. 3. well-dressed, smart T. K.
vistër, f. 1. line, stripe, string, file, series Co. EK. Bsh. Ll. K.; as adj. mule-striped, brindled Bujq.; as adv. in a file, in a line, in a string Fi.
vistr-im, m. 2. filing, stringing, threading; **-oj,** v. 3o. file, string, thread Ll.
vish, m. 1. bier, carrier Bsh.; **-ar,** m. 5. bier-maker L.; **-em,** mp. get dressed, dress W. D. (mp. of **vesh,** q. v.); **-et (bakri),** (the copper) corrodes (Elb); **më -en sytë,** I am dazzled Dr.; **-ëllim, -ëlloj.** See **vërshëllej,** etc. Gd.
vîshëm, adj. 2. useful, valuable, beneficial Bsh. Co. Cf. **vlefshëm**
vishët, adj. 1. (mng. unknown) ER.
vishkëll-im, -oj, etc. See **vërshëll-im, -ej,** etc. K. L. P. W. Bsh.
víshkull, m. 1. and 12. W. FL. T., **-ë,** f. 1. K. M. Co. Bsh., switch, whip, birch, lash, cane, withy, rod; (fig.) birching, thrashing, lash; **i bie -a,** thrash, flog Co.; **-ím,** m. 2. (1) thrashing, flogging; (2) whistling, whizz; **-ój,** v. 3o. (1) birch, thrash, flog; (2) whistle, whizz Bsh. Mn.; **-úer, ore,** adj. 3. sibilant Bsh.; **-úes,** adj. 3. sibilant; m. 4. prompter Gd.
vishnje, f. 5. (1) Bsh. W. A. D. P., and **vishnjë,** f. 1. K., morello cherry, agriot (Gk. via Sl); (2) fine linen S. X.
vishnjos, v. 2a. shake out (clothes) Bsh.
vishte, 3s. impf. of **vesh,** q. v. Job.
visht-ë, f. 1. and **e —,** pl. **të -a,** standing corn Bsh.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. = **veshtuer,** q. v. Bsh.; **kúmbulla -ore,** black egg-plums; **-ull,** m. 12. mistletoe Bsh. Mn. Hn. Bujq. Cf. **véshtull**; **-ulluer, ore,** adj. 3. viscous Hn. Bujq.
vishvishe, f. 5. Gd., **vishvizhe,** f. 5. Bsh., match, lucifer
vit, m. irreg. pl: **vjet, vjetë**; (N) **vjetë,** f. 1. and 3. Buz. Bsh. Mn., pl. (T) also **vite** Ec., **vitra** M. ShR., **vitër** D., year Buz. W. D. G. etc. Cf. **mot**; **sot nji vjetë,** a year hence P.; **para dy vjetsh,** two years ago P.; **Viti i Ri,** the New Year; **po bâhen disa vjet qi . . .,** it is now some years since . . .; **po bâj disa vjet në . . .,** I have spent some years in . . .; **i vogël nga vjetë,** of tender age V.; **sa vjetsh je?** how old are you?
vitamín, m. 2. Bujq. ER., **-ë,** f. 1. Mn., vitamin
vite, pl. of **vit,** q. v. Ec.
vitë, ni, m. 10. press, screw-press Bsh. Cf. **vidhë**
vitelë, f. calf-skin, calf-leather (It)
vitéz, m. 1. prosperous-looking person Bsh. (Sl)
vitëll, f. screw M.; screw-press Co.
vitëra, pl. of **vit,** q. v. (T)
vitllos, v. 1a. screw down, clamp M.
vito, ua, ja, f. ring-dove K. P. D. Cf. **vidë**
vitore, f. 5. (1) victory Mn. L. X. GR.; interj. long live! ER.; (2) luck, fortune, chance, fate, windfall Boç. Mn. Dr. Bsh. K.; (3) garland, crown of victory; (4) fabulous snake of many colours, said to wear a golden horn, to bring luck to the house, to make gold for the house, and to leave the house when its master dies Ill. D. K. Bsh.; any lucky household spirit M.; (fig.) auspicious visitor, bringer of luck Dr.; woman w. many children M.; **të daltë vitorja përpara!** good luck to you!; **-shëm, vitorëshëm,** adj. 2. victorious Q.; **-zi,** adj. 4. irreg. wretched, poor Boç.
vitra, pl. (T) of **vit,** q. v. ShR. Bujq. ER.
vitrinë, f. 1. pane (of glass); show-window, show-case (It)
vitshëm, adj. 2. annual (T)
vituer, eri, m. anniversary GR.
vitullë, f. 1. tap, faucet, stopcock (Vl) Mn. T.; screw; crank Gd. Cf. **curril, çurk**; adv. spirally T. (Sl)
vîtun, adj. 1. worthy, worth, beneficial Bsh.

vitvet, m. 5. year GR. Cf. **vit, vjetë, motmot**

vith, m. 7. (1) pl: **-na,** pasture Mn. P. K. Gur.; (2) imperat. 1sg. (T) of **vjedh,** q. v.; (3) def: **vidhi,** (T) elm L.

vith-e, f. 5. (usu. pl.) crupper, rump, buttocks; haunch(es); as prep. w. dat. and abl. (seated) behind, (perched) behind K. D. ER. Fr. Bsh. Dr. G. M.; **-i,** f. 3. landslide, scree, precipice, steep bank (Vl) ER. Mn.; **-is,** v. 1a. hurl down, plunge, overthrow, engulf SD. Mn. L. X. D. (Gk); **-isje,** f. 6. overthrow, collapse, fall, downfall Cf. **gremisje** L.; **-na,** pl. See **vith** K. Bsh. Gur.; **-nja,** etc. (T) imperf. of **vjedh,** q. v. Co.

viuar, inf. and pp. of **ve, vê,** q. v. Va.

vivar, m. 5. fishery Mn. Ç.; aquarium Mn. L.

vivë, f. (ichth.) weever (trachinus draco) (= **drague deti**)

vivlí, f. 1. and 3. D. S. Boç. M. De., **vivlë,** f. V., book (Gk) Cf. **libër**; **-zë,** f. 1. booklet S.

viz, m. (prob.) kingfisher (Tir) ER.; **-ar,** adj. 3. artistic; m. 5. artist; **-ás,** v. 2a. rule, line Bsh.; draw, design FL.; **-atim,** m. 2. drawing, design, sketch, sketching L. GR.; **-atoj,** v. 3o. draw, sketch, design L. GR.; **-atonjës,** adj. 3. designing; m. 4. ER., **-atuer, ori,** m. 5. designer, artist, draughtsman; **-etuom, it, të** —, n. visit Buz.

vizë, f. 1. (1) line; stripe, streak K. P. Bsh. M.; **hjek nji** —, draw a line K.; (2) visa; **-l,** f. bicycle (Sc); **-llon,** v. 3o. 3s. twinkles, flashes

vizg, m. whine, whinny

viz-im, m. 2. lining, marking; sketching, drawing GR. Co. (= **vizatim, rravizim,** q. v.); **-ir,** m. vizier M.; **-itë,** f. 1. visit EK. GR. Ill. L. Mn.; **vê -itë,** pay a visit; **ditë -itash,** visiting day Ill.; **-itim,** m. 2. visiting, visit L. G.; **-itoj,** v. 3o. visit Buz. L. G.; **-itonjës,** adj. 3. and m. 4. L., **-ituer, ori,** m. 5. ER., **-itues,** adj. and m. visiting; visitor; **-ituz,** adj. Cf. **i mjerë** Va.; **-llim,** m. 2. twinkle, sparkle, glint, shine Ll. Bsh.; **-lloj,** v. 3o. twinkle, shine, sparkle, glint Bsh. Ll. Mn.; **-llueshëm,** adj. 2. twinkling, glittering, sparkling Ll.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) draw, sketch; line, mark Mn. ER. GK.; (2) visa, provide with a visa; **-uer, ori,** m. 5. T-square, set-square ER.

vizhdoj, v. 3o. Cf. **veshtroj** (Gk-Alb) M.

vizhë, f. 1. insect Mn. Gd. (T); coleopter Mn. T. K. Cf. **kândërr**; — **Pashke,** ladybird Gd.; **-z,** f. 1. small insect Gd.

vizhg-im, -oj. See **vëshgim, vëshgoj** Kav. ER. M.

vjamça, pl. scraps of fat Co. See **vjamë**

vjamë, vjâmë, m. 5. usu. in pl. suet, fat P. Mn. A. W. Bsh. (= **dhjamë,** q. v.)

vjaskë, f. 1. way, track, rut (N) FL. Gd. Cf. **viaxë**

vjeç, m. 5. age (Frash); **-ar,** adj. 3. year-old, one-year-old Bsh. GR. L. M.; in cpds. years old, of age D. Cf. **dyvjeçar, trevjeçar,** etc.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. = **vjetshëm,** q. v.; **-or,** adj. 3. annual; one-year-old L.; **-të,** in phr: **i ri nga -të,** young, of tender age LS.

vjedmi, f. midst (obs.) Buz.; **për** —, w. gen. in the midst (of) Buz. Cf. **mes, mjedis**

vjédullë, f. 1. badger ER. Mn. Co. P. K. Cf. **vjédhullë**

vjedh, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **vodha,** imperat. 2s: **vidh!,** inf. and pp: **vjedh-un,** (T) **-ur,** mp: **vídhem,** steal Buz. Bl. P. X. A. W. etc.; mp. am robbed; steal away, slink off; mp. 3s. is plundered, raided; **i vídhem sývet,** I steal away from, creep out of sight of (Elb); **-acak** K. Bsh., **-aman** L., **-arak** Bsh. L. W. K., **-arash** Mi. SD., **-ashtar** L. SD., **-cak** Bsh. Mn., adj. 3. thievish, dishonest; m. 5. and 15. thief, pilferer; **-as, -azi,** adv. by stealth, furtively ER.; **-cí,** f. = **vjedhsí,** q. v. Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1. theft (N); **-ëm,** adj. 2. stolen A.; **-ës,** adj. 3. thievish; m. 4. thief (f: **-se,** f. 5.) L. W. S. M.; **-je,** f. 6. theft L. S. K.; **-razi,** adv. by stealth, furtively T.; **-se,** f. 5. woman or girl thief; **-sí,** f. 3. and 8. thievishness, pilfering, pelf, larceny Rr. Bsh. Mn. S.; **-tar,** adj. 3. and m. 5. = **vjedhës,** q. v. L.; **-ias,** adv. stealthily, furtively, surreptitiously EK. L.; **-ullë,** f. 1. badger Bsh. K. Mn. Cf. **vjédullë**; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. stolen; **-urazi,** adv. stealthily L. Dr.

vjefshëm, adj. 2. valuable, useful, beneficial, profitable (= **vlefshëm,** q. v.) Bl. K. P. W. Bsh.

vjeft-un, inf. and pp. of **vjej** = **vëjej,** q. v. Bsh. Toç. Bl. P.; **-a,** etc. aor. of **vjej** = **vëje,** q. v.; **-sí,** f. usefulness, value, advantage, benefit Co.

vjegcë, f. 1. = **vjekcë,** q. v. Bsh.

vjegë, f. 1. (1) handle, esp. of pot K. Mn. D. M. Co.; (2) short stalk (of fruit, etc.) Cf. **bisht**; (3) instrument, implement K.; (4) buttonhole, loophole, loop Co. D.; (5) loom Co.; (6) ploughshare M. Cf. **vegjë, vegël,** etc.

vjehërr, vjehër, vjerr, vjer, often w. **i** —, **e** —, father-in-law; f. mother-in-law Buz. X. W. etc. (Buz: **i vjeri,** f: **e vjehra**); **-i, vjehrri, vjehri,** f. "in-laws" M. Bsh. Cf. **krushqí**

vjej, v. 3e. and 3y. See **vëjej** Rr.; **-ë,** f. plough-tail Kav. Cf. **vjegë**; **-shëm,** adj. 2. = **vlefshën,** q. v. V.; **-tje,** f. 6. = **vleftë,** q. v. (T) Mn. L.; **-tun,** (T) **-tur,** adj. 1. = **vlefshëm,** q. v. L. Mn

vjek, v. 1a. link, connect, chain ER.; **-ë,** f. 1. knot Bsh.; loop (on garment) Mn. Gd. Co.; **-em,** mp. (1) be linked, be chained ER; hang, intr. Bsh. Ç.; be suspended, impend, be in the balance Ç. L.; (w. **prej**) depend on ER.; **-ës,** adj. 3. hanging, linked; m. 1. hinge Mn G. Cf. **vjekcë**; **-ët,** adj. 1. hanging, dependen Bsh.; **-ëz,** f. 1. Cf. **vjekcë, vjekës** Gd.; **-së,** f. appendage, pendulum Ç.; **-sí,** f. pendency, hanging, dependence Ç. Bsh.; **-soj,** v. 3o. sooth, comfort, cheer Bsh.; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. hanging, pendulous, dependent L. Ç.; **-un,** (T) **-ur** adj. 1. hanging, pendent Bsh. Ç.

vjel, v. 1a. and 1b. irreg. aor: **vola,** inf. and pp: **vjel-un,** (T) **-ur,** mp: **vílem,** pluck (fruit, etc.) Mn. ER.; vintage, gather (grapes) Ba. P. X. W. D.; (fig.) wrest back, get back, recover Sel. **të -a,** f. pl. Buz. Ç.; **të -ur, it,** D., **të -, t,** n. Buz., **-je,** f. 6. L. Mn., **-ë,** f. 1. W. Ba. (N), fruit-harvest, grape-harvest, vintage; **-ës,** m. 4. picker; vintager; **-m, vjem,** adj. 2. last year's K. D. (= **vjetshëm,** q. v.); **-na, të** —, pl. vintage-time (N) Kn.; **së -nash,** at vintage-time, at the grape-harvests Kn.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. sickening, nauseating Rr. Cf. **mvel, vel**; **i -shëm për të,** too much for him Rr.; **-tore,** f. 5. anthology (T)

vjell, v. 1b. irreg. (1) = **vlell,** q. v. (T); (2) = **vjedh,** q. v. (N); **-je,** f. 6. L., **-me, e** —, f. 5. Hn., **të -un, it,** n. vomiting, eruption; **çóhem të -un,** I vomit

vjeme, f. 5. Mn. NHF. (T), **vjemje,** f. 6. Mn. (T), grub, larva; pl. vermin Cf. **vemje**

vjemë, adj. 2. (1) last year's (= **vjetshëm,** q. v.) Bsh. M. D. K.; (2) = **vlefshëm,** q. v. K.

vjemje, f. 6. See **vemje**

vjen, 2. 3sg. pres. of **vîj** (1), q. v.; **-éz,** adj. 3. Viennese Mn. GR.; **-jë,** f. See **venjë, vgjê** X. M.

vjer, i —, m. See **vjehërr** Buz.

vjer, v. 1a. hang (= **vjerr,** q. v.) A.; m. noose, loop M. (Gk-Alb)

vjerdh, v. 1b. irreg. See **stërvis, rregj, rryej** (genuine? Cf. **zvjerdh**) Ll.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. tame (?), trained (?); **-ull,** m. 12. weasel Hn.; badger Mn. Cf. **vjédullë**

vjerë, adj. **grûn** —, wheat sown in March Bsh.

vjérgullë, vjérrgullë, f. 1. (prob.) ermine, stoat (an animal of the cat type, said to acquire a coloured coat in May) (N)

vjersh, vjerrsh, m. 1. and f. 3. verse, line of verse; pl. poetry Ba. W. P. GR. Bsh.; **-atar,** m. 5. poet EK.; **-nim,** (T) **-ërim,** m. 2. versification; verse-writing L. Bsh.; **-noj,** (T) **-ëroj,** v. 3o. write verse, versify L. Gd. Mn. (also **-oj** SD. L.); **-sí,** f. poetry Mn. L.; **-tar** W. P. Ba. Bsh., **-tuer, ori** GR. L. P. Bsh., m. 5. poet; **-tim,** m. 2. versification Gd.; **-toj,** v. 3o. versify Gd.; **-tore,** f. 5. poetess L. Gd.; **-tuer, ori,** m. 5. = **vjershtar,** q. v. L.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. poetic(al) Bsh.

vjert, vjertë, adj. 1. hanging A. Cf. **vjerrët**; **-as,** adv. hanging, suspended, dangling; perpendicularly Bujq.

vjerr, vierr, v. 1a. and 1b. irreg. aor: **vora,** inf. and pp: **vjerr-un,** (T) **-ur,** mp: **vírrem, vírem,** hang, tr.; mp. hang, intr. Buz. Bsh. A. PW. P. W. D. (rare in T. See **varr**); as adj. 1. steep, sloping, downhill W. K.; **vir-e në vesh këtë fjalë!** keep that word in mind ! EK.

vjerr, m. father-in-law; **-ë,** f. 1. mother-in-law Buz. D. A. W. Cf. **vjehërr**; **-c,** m. 1. pendulum, plumb-line, bob Bsh.; **-ë,** f. versification Rr.; **-ës,** m. 1. in pl. braces Ç.; **-je,** f. 6. suspense, suspension L. Ç.; **-sa,** pl. braces L.; **-sh, -shnoj, -shtar,** etc. See **vjersh, vjershnoj, vjershtar,** etc.; **-tas,** adv. suspended, hanging, in suspense

vjesë, f. 1. = **vleftë,** q. v. K.

vjeshë, f. (mng. unknown)

vjesht, v. 1a. harvest, garner Cf. **korr** (N); **-ak,** adj. 3. autumn-, of autumn Mn. L. Bsh. Co.; **-akës, fik** —, fig wh. ripens in autumn; **-ar,** adj. 3. K. Bsh. L. Co., **-arak** ER. L. Bujq., (of) autumn; **-ë,** f. 1. (m. A., also **-a,** pl. as sg. LS.) autumn GR. D. P. A. W.; — **'e parë,** September W. L. D., —**'e dytë** L. W. D., —**'e mesme** Q., October, —**' e tretë** W. L. D., —**'e mbrazme** Q., November; **-ët,** adj. 1. Mn., **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. W. L., **-uk,** adj. 3. L. K. Xh. Bsh., (of) autumn; **-ullë,** f. = **véshtullë, vishtullë,** q. v. (Tomorr) ER.

vjet, adv. last year GR. St. P. X. A. W.; every year, annually Va.; m. 5. year Bsh. P. (usu. **vit,** pl: **vjetë,** (N) **vjetë,** f. 1.); — **për** — ER. W., **-ë -ë** GR., year by year, perennially; **-ak** Co., **-ar** K., adj. 3. one-year-old; **-e,** f. 5. last year Bsh.; **-em,** mp. rest, stay, remain, last, endure (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **ítem, jétem, mbétem**; **-ë,** (1) pl. of **vit,** q. v.; (2) f. 1. year (N) Buz. Bsh. Mn.; (3) dug of cow (?) Ill. (Kos); **-ëm,** adj. 2. last year's T. K.

vjetër, adj. 1. f. pl: **vjetra,** old (of things, ideas) D. P. X. W.; **-sí,** f. 8. age, antiquity; pl. antiquities, antiques L. GR.; **-sóhem,** mp. age, grow old; **-suem,** adj. 3. outworn, antiquated Bsh.

vjet'he, f. 5. See **vete, vetëhe** (Gk-Alb)

vjet-ik, adj. 3. age-long, ancient, long-standing; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. Mn., **-or** L., annual

vjetr-í, f. age, antiquity Mn. Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. ageing, antiquation, old thing; **-oj,** v. 3o. make old, age, wear out Bsh. K. D. W. L.; **-óhem,** mp. age, grow old D. W. K. Bsh.

vjetsh, abl. pl. of **vit,** q. v.; **sa** — **je?** how old are you ? Dr. Mn.

vjet-shëm, adj. 2. last year's W. Mn. L. M. Bsh.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. annual GR. Mn. L.; m. 5. anniversary; **-ullë,** f. 1. See **vjédullë** Bsh.

vjezër, pl. (Gk-Alb) of **vllá, u,** q. v. M.

vjíhem, mp. See **vëjej** Mi.

vjoj, v. 3o. = **vegjoj,** q. v. (Cal. Sic) M.

vjolí, f. = **violí,** q. v. M. (Gk)

vjoli-cë, f. 1. Bsh. P. Mn., **-ë,** f. 1. T. L., **-ëz,** f. 1. Ba. L., violet; as adj., also **-cuer, ore,** adj. 3. Mn., **-xë** ER., violet, purple

vjosë, f. 1. mullet (mugil chelo) Co.

vjyer, inf. and pp. (T) of **vëjej,** q. v.; adj. 1. valued, valuable, worthy K. D.; **gur i** —, gem K.

vlaç, m. = **vllaç,** q. v. Kn. (Sl)

vlad, m. (prob.) race, progeny, offspring (Sc)

vladikë, a, m. = **vlladikë,** q. v. Mi.

vlag, m. W. Ç. K. Xh. Bsh., **vlagë,** f. Mn. ER., damp, moisture, esp. of soil (G and T); fervour, heat Ç. (Sl); **-ët,** adj. 1. moist, humid Kav.

vlajë, f. See **vllastar** M.

vlak, m. (1) trawling-net (Sc) (Sl); (2) = **vlag,** q. v.; (3) leather water-bucket L.

vlaskonjë, f. 1. Gd., **vlastar,** m. 5. Mi. Mn. See **vllastar**

vlazhët, vlazhtirë. See **lagët, lagsinë** X. M. (Sl)

vlef-shëm, adj. 2. valid, valuable, worthy, precious, useful, beneficial, advantageous Toç. Bujq.; **-të,** f. 1. value, use, validity G. L. Dr.; **-tim,** m. 2. valuing, evaluation, assessment, prizing, appraisal GR.; **-tje,** f. 6. value, use, validity Bujq. GR.; **-tsim,** m. 2. appreciation, rise in value; exploitation GR.; **-tsoj,** v. 3o. enhance, cause to appreciate, raise in value; exploit GR.; **-tsóhet,** mp. 3s. rises, appreciates; **-tsues,** adj. 3. validating, enhancing ER.; **-tshëm,** adj. 2. = **vlefshëm,** q. v. GR. L.

vlej, v. 3y. = **vëlej, vëjej,** q. v. GR. L.; mp: **vléhet,** 3s. holds good, is valid GR.; is improved, appreciates, is enhanced Bujq.; **-e,** f. 5. Mn. Gd., **-ë,** f. 1. Bujq. L., **-tje,** f. 6. (Vl) value, worth, use (= **vleftë,** q. v.)

vlendë, f. 1. acorn (of the quercus aegilops) Bujq. Mn. Gd. Cf. **lënd**

vier-ë, f. 1. (1) value, worth, use (G & T); (2) betrothal, engagement (T) L. Mn. Cf. **viesë, vlim, fejesë**; **-im,** m. 2. valuation, appreciation Ç. Mn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. value, appreciate; **-si,** f. value, significance, importance; validity (T); **-sim,** m. 2. evaluation, exploitation, utilisation, validation, appreciation, enhancement, appraisal, esteem L. ER.; **-soj,** v. 3o. value, appraise, esteem, estimate, validate, appreciate, enhance, valorise L. ER.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. valuable, valid, invaluable, esteemed, precious Po. L. G. (T); **-të, -ët,** adj. 1. = **viershëm,** q. v. L. Mn. (T)

vies, m. go-between, match-maker Ç.; **-ë,** f. 1. (1) betrothal, engagement L. K. D. (T); (2) value, worth (Çam) K.

viezhgë, f. 1. shell, husk, peel, bark, rind (Gjin) K. Bsh. M. (= **lëvozhgë,** q. v.)

vlim, m. 2. (1) boiling, welling up, ferment, fermentation Bujq.; (2) engagement, betrothal (T) L. GR. Cf. **fejesë**

vlitem, mp. get muddled, get confused (= **nërvilitem,** q. v.)

vlockë, f. 1. = **viezhgë,** q. v. M.

vlofsha, etc. opt. of **vloj,** q. v. Pr. Ex.

vlóhem, mp. get engaged (**me:** to) De.

vloj, v. 3o. (1) boil, well up, seethe, ferment Bsh. Mn. Kn. (G); (2) aor. also **-ta,** inf. and pp: **-tur,** put away, put aside, keep, store, hoard, stow, deposit Ex. T. Mn. Co. SD. (T); (3) affiance, betroth K. D. L. Mn. (T)

vlon, 2. 3s. pres. of **vloj,** q. v.; **brumi —,** the leaven is working, fermenting

Vlonë, f. Valona

Vlonjak, Vlonjákas SD., **Vlonját** Mn. ShR., adj. 3. and m. 5. and 15. (native) of Valona (T); **kúmbulla vlonjate,** variety of plum

vlore, f. 5. sling Co.

Vlorë, (G) **Vlonë,** f. Valona; **-s,** adj. 3. of Valona D. W.

vluar, inf. and pp. (T) of **vloj,** q. v.; as adj. 1 engaged, betrothed L. De. D.; **-ës,** adj. 3. match-making; m. 4. match-maker Dr.

vluem, inf. and pp. of **vloj,** q. v.; as adj. 2. boiling, seething, fermenting; fervid Bsh.; **të —, it,** n. boiling, fermentation; storing, preservation

vlug, def: **vlugu,** also **vluk,** def: **vluku** and **vlugu,** m. 15. and Bsh: 17. tip, top, climax, zenith, acme, prime, peak L. Q. Bsh. Mn. K. T.; **në vluk të fuqis,** at the zenith of his power, in his heyday Q.

vlukoj, v. 3o. flourish, be at (its) peak Q.

vlyer, inf. and pp. (T) of **vlej, vëlej.** See **vëjej**; as adj. 1. valuable, precious, valued, esteemed Bujq.

vlla, vëllá, u, def: **vllai, vllaj** (N), m. irreg. pl: **vllazën,** (T) **vllezër,** brother Buz. etc.; **im —,** my brother; **— i gjétur,** step-brother, half-brother Feizi.; **— për babë, — për nánë,** half-brother Gd.

vllâ, ni, m. 10. and **vllâjë,** f. 1. raised mound used as garden-bed; bed, plot (= **vullâ,** q. v.)

vllaç, m. A., **vlaç** Kn., **vllaçë,** f. 1. (Kos) Mn. Co., harrow (Sl); **tërhjek —,** trail, drag, harrow Co. (N); **-e,** adv. Vlach-fashion, in Vlach language M.; **-ko!** little brother! (T)

vlladikë, a Mn. M., **vladikë, a** Mi., m. ruler, potentate Mn.; bishop (in Montenegro) Mi. M. (Sl)

vllag, vllagë, m. and f. = **vlag,** q. v. Floq. Gd.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. damp, humid, moist

Vllah, m. 16. pl: **Vlleh, Vllenj,** also adj. 3. Vlach, Wallachian, Rumanian Mn. Ill. W. D.; **-e,** f. 5. = **Vllahinkë,** q. v. M.; **-i,** f. Vlachs in general, Wallachians, Rumanians; Rumania, Wallachia Mn. SD. Gd. K.; **-inkë,** f. 1. Rumanian or Vlach girl or woman SD. L. M. K. P. (also **-injë,** f. 1. L.); **-isht,** adv. Vlach-fashion, in Rumanian Mn. L.; **-ishte,** f. 5. the Vlach or Rumanian language

vllaj, m. (1) See **vlla**; (2) in phr: **— i math,** middle finger Feizi.

vllâjë, f. 1. mound or ridge of earth, bed, plot (= **vullâ, ni,** q. v.)

vllajt, gen. and dat. sg. of **vlla, u,** q. v. ER.

vllak, m. (1) trawling-net M. (= **vlak,** q. v.) (Sl); (2) dampness, humidity (Sl)

Vllakë, f. 1. = **Vllahinkë,** q. v. Po.

vllam, vllamë, vëllamë, m. 1. and 5. blood-brother, adopted brother Bsh. D. W.; fraternisation Q.; **bëhem — (me),** fraternise (with) Q.; **-ë,** f. (a scented woodland labiate) (Perm) ER.; **-ëri,** f. blood-brotherhood, fraternisation M. L.; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. link in brotherhood; **-ëróhem,** mp. fraternise T.; **-ni,** (T) **-ëri,** f. blood-brotherhood, fraternisation D. W. K. Bsh.; **-nisht,** (T) **-ërisht,** adv. fraternally Bsh. D.; **-noj,** v. 3o. fraternise, link in brotherhood; **-nóhem,** mp. become (as) brothers

vllan, acc. def. of **vlla,** q. v.

vllas, def: **vllazi,** m. cloth L.; **-fimi,** f. 8. blasphemy S. Bsh. M. (Gk); **-fimis,** v. 1a. blaspheme, curse S. K. M.; **-fimitar,** adj. 3. blasphemous; m. 5. blasphemer S.; **-konjë,** f. 1. See **vllastar**; **-tar,** m. 5. shoot, sprout, scion (also **vlastar** Mn. Mi.) Boç. K. Mn. Va. Mn. (Gk); (fig.) offspring V.; **-timis,** v. 1a. blaspheme (Gk-Alb) M.; **-tis,** v. 1a. shoot, sprout Boç.

vlla-th, m. dim. of **vlla,** q. v. SD.; **-vras** Mn. Kn. Bsh. (N), **-vrasës** Mn. Feizi. L., adj. 3. fratricidal m. 4. fratricide; **-vrasë,** f. 1. T., **-vrasje,** f. 6. L. Feizi. Co., fratricide

vllaz-ën, it, pl. of **vlla,** q. v.; **-ërisht,** (G) **-nisht,** adv. fraternally Dr.; **-ëror,** adj. = **vllaznuer,** q. v. Dr.; **-ni,** (T) **-ëri,** f. 3. and 8. fraternity; **-nim,** (T) **-ërim,** m. 2. fraternisation; **-nóhem,** (T) **-ëróhem,** mp. fraternise, become brothers Bsh. Mn.; **-noj,** (T) **-ëroj,** v. 3o. join in brotherhood; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. fraternal, brotherly ER. G.; **-nueshëm,** adj. 2. fraternisable; pairable, linkable

Vlleh, vlleh, pl. of **Vllah, vllah,** q. v.

Vllenj, vllenj, pl. (T) of **Vllah, vllah,** q. v. D. Po.

vllim, vëllim, m. 2. volume, mass, bulk Bsn. ER. Mn.; volume, tome; **nga -i,** in volume; **-shëm,** adj. 2. Bsh. L. Mn., **-tar,** adj. 3. ER. Mn., **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. Mn. L. Ç., (of) volume, voluminous, mass-, massive, bulky; **masë -tare,** cubic measure ER.

vner, m. 2. (T) **vrer, vërér,** m. gall, bile K. P. L. Bsh.; poison Gd. Mn. Cf. **helm**; **-im,** m. 2. poisoning, contamination NHF.; **-oj,** v. 3o. poison, contaminate; **-osh,** adj. 3. T., **-të, -ët,** adj. 1. Hn. Mn., **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. Mn. Hn., poison, poisonous; **peshk i -të,** (a fish) (Gjin)

vreshtë-ak, m. 15. vineyard (N); **-ar,** m. 5. vine-grower, vine-dresser FL. L. Co. Mn.; **-ë, vëreshtë,** (T) **vreshtë,** f. 1. vineyard Buz. St. P. A. W. Mn. Ç. (also **vesht, vhsht,** q. v.)

vrnoj, v. 3n. (1) = **vendoj,** q. v. A.; (2) = **vonoj,** q. v. Bsh.

vsharg, (T) **vshárg** *and* **vshárk,** adj. 1. irreg. m. pl: **vshargj,** (T) also **vshárq** *and* **vshárkë,** *poor* Buz. Ba. D. K. W. L. Pr. etc. Cf. **varfën**; I —, **a,** m. *poor man* Buz. Pr.; **të vsharg, ë,** pl. *the poor* K.; **-ëri, vsharkëri,** f. *poverty; dearth, scarcity* Mn. L.; **-ërim, vsharkërim,** m. 2. *impoverishment* ShR.; **-ërój, vsharkërój,** v. 3n. *impoverish* Mn. L. GR.; **-ërór, ëre,** adj. 3. (*of the*) *poor; charity-*; **-ërr,** adj. 1. *poor* Buz.

vsharg, m. pl. of **vsharg,** q. v.

vshark, adj. = **vsharg,** q. v.; **-dri,** f. = **vshargni,** q. v.; **-ëri, -ërim, -ërój,** etc. See **vshargni,** etc.; **-të,** adj. 1. *poor* K. GR.; **të -t, ë,** pl. *the poor* GR.

vshárq, v. 1a. *impoverish* Buz.; **-ër,** adj. 3. = **vsharg,** q. v. L.

vsh-dë, -të, adj. 1. *poor* T.; **-ëri,** f. 3. *the poor* Bsh.; **-ëi,** f. 3. Bsh. FL. (N), **-ëi, -ëri,** f. Buz. Bl. T. D. S. Pr., *poverty; want, need, dearth*; **-ërim,** m. 2. *impoverishment*; **-ërój,** v. 3n. *impoverish* Bsh. Mn. (**-ëroj,** v. 3n. T.); **-ërim, -ërój.** See **vshërim, vshërój** Bsh.

vsr, m. 1. and (T) 2. *little boy, lad; dwarf, midget; small variety of fish* M. Bsh. Dr. K. M. D. W. Ç. L. (G and T) Cf. **çun, çilimi, kalamë**; **-e,** f. 5. Bsh. L. Dr. M. D. W. K., **-ë,** f. 1. Mn., *little girl* Cf. **çupë, goc ë**; **-ërr, -ër,** adj. 1. *tiny, small, wee, diminutive, minute* St. Bl. P. W.; **-ërrak,** adj. 3. *diminutive, stunted, undersized* FL.; **-ërri,** f. *childhood, infancy* Mn. P. Gd.; **-ërrina,** f. pl. *smallwares, haberdashery, fancy goods* Gd.; **-ërroj,** v. 3o. *stunt, dwarf* L. Mn. K.; **-ërroj sytë,** *screw up the eyes*; **-ërrush,** adj. 3. *darling, pet* L. Gd.

vsckë, f. 1. *drinking bottle, flask* Gd. L.

vsckël, adj. 1. *tiny, teeny, weeny* (= **vsçkël,** q. v.) FN. L. ER. Ç. Fr.

vsctr-ak, adj. 3. *tiny, diminutive*; m. 15. *tiny tot, little one* ER. Bsh. Mn.; **-i,** f. *tininess, minuteness* Bsh.; *babyhood, infancy* Bsh. EK.; **-im,** m. 2. *diminution*; **-ina,** f. pl. *smallwares, haberdashery* Gd.; **-inar,** m. 5. *haberdasher* Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. *reduce, diminish, stunt* Bsh.

vsçkël, adj. 1. = **vsckël,** q. v. (Përm. T) ER. Mn.

vsd-a, in "giving-out" formula: krushku me **-a** SD.; **-im,** m. 2. *kind of melon* (Gk-Alb) M.; **-kë,** f. 1. *vodka* L.

vsdha, etc. aor. of **vjedh,** q. v.

vsdhë, f. 1. Bsh. K., **-z,** f. 1. (Elb) Mn. K., *sorb-apple (and tree)* (G)

vsë, def: **vsëja,** f. 3. *egg* (N) Buz. A. P. Cf. **vë**

vsfsha, 3s: **vsftë,** opt. of **vete, vëtem,** q. v.; **të mirë vsfsh'e qofshë**! *good luck to you!* EK.

vsgë, f. *steam* (T) ER.

vsgël, adj. 1. irreg. m. pl: **vsgjël,** *little, small* Buz. D. P. X. A. W. etc.; **të vsgjël, ë,** m. pl. *little ones* Buz.; **për së vogli,** *at a minimum*; **qysh së -i,** *from infancy* Buz.; **-i,** f. See **vogli**; **-iz,** m. 4. pl. —, **it,** *little one* Buz.; **-oj.** See **vogloj**; **-si** f. *littleness, smallness* Co. FL.; **-soj,** v. 3o *reduce, diminish, belittle* Ç. Co.; **-th,** m. *little one* L.; adj. *tiny* Dr.

vsgër, adj. 3. *undersized, dwarfed, stunted, short, small* Pg.; **-ën,** m. 2. *dwarfing, stunting* (Wyt); **-oj,** v. 3n. *dwarf, stunt, deform* (Wyt) EM.

vsgë-s, f. *smallness, littleness; infancy, childhood* GR. G. L. X. V.; **-im,** m. 2. *lessening, reduction, diminution, stunting, dwarfing, minimization, shrinkage* EM. L.; **-ind,** f. 1. *small thing, mite, trifle, detail* Ç. Mn. Cs. Cf. **imtsind, hollsind**; **-oj,** v. 3n. *lessen, reduce, shrink, minimize, contract, decrease, dwarf, stunt* K. Ç. D.; **-oj syth,** *screw up the eyes* K.; **-shëm,** mp. *decrease, dwindle, shrink*; **-sh** Dr. L. NHF. Gd., **-sh** Mn. L., adj. 3. *little, tiny*; m. 5. *and* **-e,** f. 5. *little one, tiny tot, darling* (dim. **-shkë** Ill. L.)

vsgësh, m. pl. *of* **vsgël,** q. v. Buz.; **të —, ë,** *little ones* Buz.; **-ë,** f. (1) = **vsgël,** q. v.; (2) *small fry, populace, mob, crowd* Toc. Mn. FL. GR. G. L. X. Bsh.; **-ën, -oj.** See **vsgëlën, vsgëloj** Bsh.

vsh, *in phr:* **e — me dhânë lavdi,** "*and when they had sung a hymn*" Buz.

vsj, (1) m. 5. *and* (N) *and* e., *def:* **vsji, vsjit,** *oil* Buz. Ba. P. A. W. (T: **vsj,** Çam. etc: **vsli**); **— lini,** *linseed oil*; **— guri,** *(crude) oil, petroleum; paraffin, kerosene*; **— peshku,** *cod-liver oil*; **— i trush,** *castor oil*; **— pambuku,** *cotton-seed oil*; **— e ullshull,** *rainbow* (Tir); (2) v. 1a., *aor:* **-a,** *inf. and pp:* —, **-ur,** *lay (eggs)* (N) Bsh. Kn. Mn.; **-ak,** adj. 3. (1) *oily, oil-bearing* Mn. Gd.; (2) *oval* (N) Kn.; **-anik,** f. 1. *oil-container, oil-can, oil-bottle, oiler, grease-gun* Bsh. Co.; **-të,** f. 1. *layer, broody hen*; *as adj. f. laying* Mn. Bsh. Kn. (N); **-e,** f. 5. *barrel* K. Bsh. (Përm) Cf. **vozgë**; **-gur,** m. *petroleum, oil; paraffin, kerosene* GR.; **-guror, ore,** adj. 3. *oil-bearing, oil-, petroliferous* Bujq. Mn.; **-gurore,** f. 5. *oil-field* Bujq.; **-ith,** f. 1. *oil can; grease-gun; grease-box* Co.; **-im,** m. 2. *unction; supreme unction* Bsh. Bl. K. Mn.; **-m,** m. *sacramental oil* Pl. Gd. (N); **-na,** pl. (N) *of* **vsj,** q. v.; **-nik,** f. 1. *oil-container, oiler, oil-can, grease-gun* K. L. Bsh. M. Co.; **-nik,** m. *oil measure*; **-nore,** f. 5. *oil-mill* L.; **-oj,** v. 3n. *oil; anoint*; **-shem,** mp. *receive (last) unction* K. Mn. P. Bsh.; **-sha** Mn., **-ça** P., *opt. of* **vete, vëtem,** q. v.

vsjht-ar, m. 5. *customs officer; tax-gatherer* Bsh. L.; **-i,** f. *duty, customs, revenue* Bsh. Bog.

vsji-a, etc. *aor. of* **vete(m),** q. v. Buz. P. Bsh. K.; **-un,** *inf. and pp. of* **vete(m),** q. v. Buz. K. Bsh.; **-ak,** adj. 3. *oil-, oleaceous* Bujq.; **-je,** f. 6. (1) *going, gait; behaviour* ER. Mn.; (2) = **vsçjlje,** q. v. Mn. L.; **-ore,** f. 5. *oil-bottle, oil-container*; **-ur,** *inf. and pp.* (T) *of* **vsej,** q. v. SD. Co.; **të -ur, ë,** n. *suffering* Co.

vsj-ur, ore, adj. 3. *oil-, oily, oil-bearing*; **-ullull,** m. *rainbow* (N); **-vllë,** f. *beetle* (Gk-Alb) M.; **-vodë, a,** m. *voivode* Bsh. K. Q. (Sl); **-z,** m. *barrel* Cf. **vozgë**

vsk, v. 1a. *make tepid, cool; warm up*; **-em,** mp. *grow tepid, get cool; get slightly warm* (T) **vak,** q. v. K. PW. W. Pl. A. Bsh.; **-ër, -ërr,** m. *little finger* Mn. Feizi.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. *tepid, cool; (slightly) warm, lukewarm* Ill. P. A. W. (= **vakët,** q. v.); **-oj,** v. 3o. *pour out (water for washing the hands)* Co.; **-si,** f. Mn. EK., **-sinë** f. 1. Bsh. K., *lukewarmness, tepidity, warmness, coolness* (T: **vaksirë**)

vol, (1) m. 5. oil (= **voj,** q. v.) K.; (2) m. 1. string (of nuts, figs, etc.) Bsh.; (3) m. bag, satchel (N) Kn. L.; (4) volume T.; (5) marble (in games) Gd.; (6) bullet L.; **-a,** etc. aor. of **vjel,** q. v.; **-ant,** m. steering-wheel (mod.) EK.; **-atik,** m. braid X.; **-dë,** f. See **voltë** Co. (Mird); **-e,** f. 5. cluster of four, group of four (fruits, nuts, etc.) (Dib) ER. K. Bsh.; **nji -e arra, nji -e kështenja,** etc.; **-ë,** f. = **dëshirë,** q. v. (Sl) K. (Elb); phr: asnjë rrëzik dhe -ë (T); **-ëndër,** f. See **dëshirë, vullnét** T.; **-ëndim,** m. 2. See **vollëndim** Q.

voli, f. (1) cheek Mn. Bsh. M. Cf. **mollzë, faqe**; (2) ease SD. Mn.; (3) chance, occasion, rise, opportunity Mi. SD. Mn. Gd.; (4) convenience, expediency Ç. Dr.; **gjej -n,** get a chance (to); **nji — e mirë,** a stroke of luck; **kam — me,** I have the chance to; **i erdhi -a,** he found a chance, saw his chance Q.; **-çëm,** adj. 2. = **volitshëm,** q. v.

vol-im, m. 2. = **vojim,** q. v. L.; **-irem,** mp. die off, starve K. Rr.; **-is,** v. 2a. arrange, fix up T. Gd.; **-itsi,** f. convenience, handiness; aptitude, ability, capacity Mn. Ç. Co.; **-itshëm, -içëm,** adj. 2. handy, convenient, suitable, able, apt, appropriate ER. Mn. Co.

volkan, m. volcano

voltë, f. (1) usu. in phr: **-a e dekës,** death-struggle, throes, agony Mn. Bsh. (**voldë** Co.); (2) f. 1. button Dr. Gd. L.

volt-oj, v. 3o. button, provide w. buttons Gd.

voll, adv. = **vall, vallë,** q. v. Bsh.; **-a,** etc. aor. of **viell, vjell,** q. v.; **-cë,** f. 1. sorb-apple (and tree) Cf. **vodhë, vadhë**; **-e,** f. 5. whim, fancy, caprice (also **vollje,** f. 6. ER., **vollë** K.) (Sl.); faction Co.; **-ë,** f. 1. sorb-apple (and tree) (Kos); **-ëndim, volëndim,** m. 2. satisfaction Q.; **-je,** f. 6. = **volle,** q. v. (T); **-ndeje,** f. 6. and **-ndét,** m. = **vullnét,** q. v. Bsh. Bog.; **-ndóhem,** mp. be satisfied, satisfy oneself L. Bsh.; **-nesë,** f. 1. = **vullnét,** q. v. M.; **-të,** f. 1. (1) volt; (2) turn, passage, crossing L.; (3) fishing-line Gd.; (4) growth, new growth (on trees) Mn.; **-undede,** f. 5. = **vullnét,** q. v. Buz.; **-untiera,** adv. voluntarily Buz.

vome, f. 5. (1) centipede (Tom) ER. Cf. **veme (vomi** Gd. "microbe"); (2) wail, lament T.

von, adv. late. See **vonë**; **-a, t'e —, të -a, në -ë, t'e -ashi,** adv. lastly, in the end, finally, latterly, ultimately (N); **-e,** f. 5. late hour (Mird) Co.; **-esë,** f. 1. delay, pause, moratorium Mn. L. W. Bujq.

vonë, adv. and adj. 1. late Buz. D. P. etc; slow Buz.; **tash —,** lately, of late; **deri sa të mos jetë —,** before it's too late ShR.; **i — nga mêndja,** dull, slow-witted; **-t,** adj. 1. late D. A. W.; **-të,** they went Buz. See **vétem, vete**

vongorec, m. 1. cattle-worm, cattle-rick Bsh. K. Cf. **koshëz**

von-i, së -i, tash së -i, of late, recently Mn. Rr. Cf. **vonë**; **-í,** f. lateness T. Mn.; **për -í,** late (Elb); **-im,** m. 2. delay, lateness G.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. delaying, dallying, hesitating; m. 5. delayer, loiterer; **-oj,** v. 3o. tr. delay, hold up, retard; postpone; intr. also **-óhem,** mp. delay, dally, linger, loiter Buz. Ba. GR. P. A. W. Bsh.; **mos u-vonó!** don't be long! EK.; **-onjës,** adj. 3. = **vonues,** q. v.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. late, tardy; slow, dull-witted; latter ER. Sel. L. Mn.; **-ues,** (T) **-onjës,** adj. 3. dilatory, slothful, sluggish; m. 4. loiterer, delayer, dallier Ba. L.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. belated ER.

vor, m. (obs.) wet, moisture Ba.; **-a,** etc. aor. of **vjerr,** q. v.

vorb-ar, m. 5. potter; **-are,** f. 5. large pot (Tir); pottery; **-ë,** f. 1. large pot, jar K. Mn. W. Bsh. Cf. **vorvë** (fig.) stew Co. Gd. (Elb); **-a e karburatórit,** float (auto.); **kishte gjetë -a kapákun,** he had found his match (or counterpart); **-ërí,** f. pottery Gd.; **-ës,** m. and f. silencer (auto.); **-tar,** m. 5. potter Bsh.; **-ullë,** f. 1. well, source Co.

vorde, f. 5. young girl Co.

voré, ja, f. north Va. (Gk) Cf. **verí, gorén**

vorfanjak, adj. 3. of the poor, poor-, alms-, orphaned Bsh. Mn. L. K.; m. 15. poor man K.

vorfën, (T) **varfër,** adj. 1. poor; orphaned Buz. Bl. X. P. W.; **i — nga idhét,** poor in ideas; **brî të —,** floating ribs Kn. (N)

vorfn-í, (T) **varfërí,** f. poverty GR. P. W.; orphanhood P.; **-im,** m. 2. impoverishment; bereavement (of orphan) Bsh. Mn.; **-isht,** adv. poorly, wretchedly, miserably W. PW. P.; **-oj,** v. 3o. impoverish; orphan, leave an orphan P.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. of the poor, poor-, alms-, charity-, pauper's, orphan-

voroj, v. 3o. wet (obs.) Ba.

vorvë, f. 1. = **vorbë,** q. v. Ec. Job.

vorvoll, m. bulb M.

vorr, m. 2. Buz. Bl. P. PW., —, **t,** n. Buz., m. 1. A., (T) **varrë** X., grave, tomb; **-esë,** f. 1. Ill. L., **-eze,** f. 5. Bsh., **-ezë,** f. 1. and 3. GR. W. Sel. ER. Co., grave; in pl. cemetery; **-oj,** v. 3o. Bsh. Bl. P., **-os,** v. 1a. L. ER. Mn., bury, inter; **-tar,** m. 5. sexton, undertaker L. Gd.

vosha, opt. 1sg. of **vete(m),** q. v.

voshtinë, f. 1. honeycomb Gd. (erron. M.) (Sl)

vot-a, aor. of **vete(m),** q. v. A. Mn. (N) (= **vojta, vajta**); —, **-un,** inf. and pp. of **vete(m),** q. v. Buz. K. T. A.; **të -ë, t,** n. going, gait; **-ar,** m. 5. voter Ç.; **-ë,** f. 1. vote L. GR. G.; **-ë e bardhë,** open voting GR.; **me -a të fshehta,** by secret ballot G.; **jap -ën,** record (one's) vote GR.; **-ë-besimi, -ëbesimi,** vote of confidence L. G.; **-ë mosbesimi,** vote of non-confidence; **-ëm, it, të —,** n. gait Co.

votër, (T) **vatër,** f. 1. hearth, fireplace Bsh. A. W. P. Mn.; fire-grate; (fig.) family circle; **thaj votrën,** break the family circle (**mbyll oxhákun, mbyll derën**); **lule votre,** cow-parsley (Tir); **-tore,** f. 5. witch who tells fortunes by using ashes Co.

vot-im, m. 2. voting, polling, ballot L. G.; **-im i fshehtë,** secret ballot G.; **-oj,** v. 3o. vote L. G.; **-onjës,** (G) **-ues,** m. 4. voter, elector; pl. the electorate GR. Ç.; **-rometë,** f. 3. snowdrift (?)

vova, vove, 3s: **voi, vuai,** aor. of **vuaj** = **vuej,** q. v. S.

vovë, f. 1. bogey, scarecrow Dr. T. K. Bsh. M. (Gk) Cf. **gogol**

voze, f. 5. = **vozë,** q. v. Ç. T.
vozë, f. 1. vessel, pot, jar, keg, barrel, container, tub; drum, can (for oil, etc.) (G and T) K. T. Mn. X. A. ER. Dr. (**voze,** f. 5. Ç. T.) Cf. **vozgë**
vozg-ar, m. 5. cooper Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1. cask, tub, barrel Bsh. Kn. K. W.; vat (for wine) Bujq.; jar, container W. Mn. Cf. **vozë**; **-oj,** v. 3o. barrel, cask L.
vozilak, m. basil D. (Gk)
voz-is, v. 2a. (1) row Buz. K. L. P. W. T. Bsh. Ill.; sail L.; steer a course Ill.; travel Ç.; direct, control Dr.; arrange T. Co.; (2) reap (Lumë) ER.; **-itar,** m. 5., **-itës,** m. 4. Ill. Gd. Ç., rowing, sailing, steering; (fig.) sweeping; m. oarsman, rower, boatman, helmsman; **-itare,** f. 5. flight feather, quill; pl. remiges; **-itare të para,** primary remiges; **-itje,** f. 6. rowing; sailing, boatmanship, yachting; steering; voyage, travel; transport, service; direction, control Mn. Ç. L. Dr.; **-itshëm,** adj. 2. sailable; navigable; negotiable (of road); L. Mn. T. Cf. **lundrueshëm**; **-tar,** m. 5. = **vozitar,** q. v. Ba. Bsh. Mn.; adj. sailing, seafaring; **-tarí,** f. navigation, rowing, sailing, seamanship, boatmanship
vœ, ja, f. 3. egg (N) Bsh. EK. Cf. **vé**; **e kanë nji —,** they're up to something (up to some game or other) EK.; **-mazë,** f. membrane of egg Gd.; **-sak,** adj. 3. oval
vœs-ë, f. 3. dew Buz. Mn. Bsh. (N) Cf. **vesë**; **-on,** v. 3o. 3s. bedew EK.; fall (of dew) K. Bsh.
vœtak Bujq. Mn., **vœzak** Mn., adj. 3. oval (N) Cf. **vœsak, shpatuk**
vœz-ë, f. 1. ovule; spore; **-toj,** v. 3o. bedew (N)
vqollë, f. = **gjollë, vgjollë,** q. v.
vqudoj, v. 3o. Cf. **krenóhem, ngurroj** Bsh.
vra, (1) inf. and pp. (G) of **vras,** q. v.; **u-vra,** was killed, 3sg. aor. of **vrítem;** (2) m. def: **vrau,** pl: **vrara,** sown field (Tomorr) ER. Cf. **vrah**
vraç Gd. EK., **vrâç** EK. Mn. Bsh., adj. 3. rape, black (of horse); m. 1. black horse (N)
vraç, të —, 2sg. pres. subj. of **vras,** q. v. Pr.
vraës, adj. 3. and m. 4. See **vrás**
vrafsha, 3s: **vraftë,** opt. of **vras,** q. v. ER.
vrag, m. 17. Mn., **vragë,** f. 1. and 3. Mn. ER. Q. Mn. GR. Co., **vrragë,** f. 1. GR. ER. Gd. Co., mark, impression, trace, track; (fig.) character, trait; **më la —,** it left an impression (on me) Mn. Co. GR.
vragjí, f. 3. row, drilling, plot, bed Mn. Hn.
vrah, m. grain, cereals (Përm) K.; pile of sheaves, stook M. Bsh.; barley for threshing Co. Cf. **vra, u**; kúmbulla kishte ra — përdhé. Cf. **trushë, shull** ER. (Opar)
vrâhet, mp. 3s. of **vrâj,** q. v.; gets dark, gets cloudy, gets overcast K.
vrahth-im, m. 2. mortification (?), disappointment (?), consternation (?) Mn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. mortify (?), disappoint (?) GR.
vrâj, v. 3a., (T) **vrëj, vrënj,** aor: **vrâna,** (T) **vrëjta,** inf. and pp: **vrâ-më,** (T) **vrëjtur, vrërë,** cloud over, overcast, darken, dim P. D. B. Bsh. V.; — **ballët** Mn., — **vétullat** Bsh., frown; mp.: **vrâhet** (T.) **vrëhet,** 3s. (**qielli —**), (the sky) becomes cloudy, clouds over, darkens
vraj, imperat. 2s. of **vras,** q. v. Mi.; **-ë,** f. bunghole (of cask) Bujq. Bsh. (N); **-ta,** aor. of **vras,** q. v. (Elb)
vrak, m. See **vrag, vragë**
vram-e, e —, f. 5. bruise, injury Hn. Bsh.; **-e,** f. 5. gush Bsh.; **-ë,** inf. and pp. also 1pl. aor. of **vras,** q. v.; as adj. 2. injured, bruised; killed; **të -ë, it,** n. killing; injury bruise (also **të -ë të mishit**) Hn.; **-qe,** f. 5. (a small tufted bird) (Kos) Cf. **vremçë**
vramús Bsh. M. Mn., **vramúz** K. T., adj. 3. dark, glowering, scowling, truculent, grim (Pog.)
vranë, 3pl. aor. of **vras,** q. v.
vrânët, vrântë, (T) **vrërët, vrërtë,** adj. 1. cloudy, overcast, dull; (fig.) gloomy, grim, glum; frowning; (of horse) rape A. Ba. P. W. GR. D. Bsh.
vrang, in phr: **bírem (u-rashë) — fáqeve,** scratch one's face as sign of repentance Co.
vrângull, adj. and adv. dark, glum, gloomy, glowering, sullen T.; **-oj,** v. 3o. overcast, darken Bsh.; **-oj sytë,** frown K.
vrani, in ph. **ën së —,** in killing Buz.
vrân-i, 3sg. aor. of **vrâj,** q. v.; **-im,** m. 2. overclouding, gloom; (fig.) frowning, disapproval; **-oj,** v. 3o. cloud, overcast; — **faqen,** — **sytë,** frown K. D. (T: **vrëroj**); **-óhet,** mp. 3s. gets overcast Bsh.; **-sí, -sinë, -cinë,** f., (T) **vrërësirë,** cloudiness, darkness, overclouding, gloom P. Bsh.; **-të,** adj. 1 = **vrânët,** q. v.
vrap, (N) also **vrep,** m. 2. haste, hurry, dash, rush, gallop D. Bl. X. A. W. Bsh. P. M.; **me —,** in haste, at speed, at a gallop D. W.; **ve —,** bolt, run off (Gk-Alb) M.; **në pikë të -it,** at high speed, at a gallop EK. Co. Mn.; — **mbas,** immediately after; **-arak,** adj. 3. hasty, sudden L.; **-im,** m. 2. haste, dash, gallop; race, heat L. Mn. Ill. Cf. **ngamje, rêndje**; **-oj,** v. 3o. hurry, dash, rush, gallop, race, run K. GR. G. D. A. W. Bsh.; **-onjës,** adj. 3. dashing, running; m. 4. runner, racer Ill. (T); **-sí,** f. haste, speed, dash; **-shëm,** adj. 2. hasty, hurried, swift Mn. L. Bsh. EK.; **-tar,** adj. 3. racing, running; m. 5. racer, runner L.; **-toj,** v. 3o. = **vrapoj,** q. v. LS. K. D. X. (T); **-tuer, ori,** m. 5. = **vraptar,** q. v. Gd. K. Bsh.; **-thi(t),** adv. in haste, hastily Ll.; **-ues,** adj. 3. = **vraponjës,** q. v.
vrarë, inf. and pp. (T) of **vras,** q. v.; **-s,** adj. 3. killing, lethal; m. 4. killer, murderer M.
vras, v. 2b., 2. 3s: **vret,** 2pl: **vrisni, vritni**; aor: **vrava,** (also **vrajta** (Elb)), 3s: **vrau,** inf. and pp: **vra-më,** (T) **vrarë**; imperat. **vrit!** L. Mn., **vri!** Mn., (rarely) **vraj!** Mi., **vra!** Shep. Feizi. W. Xan., opt: **vrafsha,** 3s: **vraftë,** mp: **vrítem,** kill; injure, bruise Buz. Pa. P. X. W. etc.; try, strain, overtax Mn.; **të vret sytë,** it is an eyesore; — **mêndjen në,** puzzle (one's head) over
vrás, vraës, (T) **vrarës,** adj. 3. killing, lethal, murderous; m. 4. murderer, killer Bsh. Mn. A.; **-ç, të —,** 2sg. pres. subj. of **vras,** q. v. Ex.; **-ë,** f. 1. murder (G) K. P. Bsh. Pi. Sel. Toç. Mn.; **-ës,** adj. 3. lethal, murderous, killing; m. 4. murderer GR. L. S. W.; **-se,** f. 5. murderess; **-í,** f. Bsh., **-je,** f. 6. K. D. S. G. A. W., murder, killing; casualty, fatality Cf. **vrasë**

vrastall, m. See **vllastar** SD.

vras-tar, adj. 3. murderous, lethal; m. 5. murderer Mn. Co.; (2) See **vllastar** SD.; **-tuer, ore,** adj. 3. = **vrastar,** q. v. Fi.

vrashëm, adj. 2. injurious, ruinous, disastrous, cutting, trenchant, wounding, drastic, harsh Mn. Bsh. Cf. **vrashtë, rreptë**

vrashndeshje, f. 6. encounter ER.

vrashtë, f. 1. harsh, hard, cruel, rough, brusque, coarse, brutal, rude, crude, dour, raw, bitter Bujq. Rr. EK. Mn. X. (G and T) Cf. **vrazhdët, vrazhët, vrazhdë**

vratë, (1) 2pl. aor. of **vras,** q. v.; (2) f. 1. also **vrratë,** marking (on animal) Bujq.

vrathak, m. 17. gusset, gore (Sic) M.

vrau, 3sg. aor. of **vras,** q. v.

vrava, etc. aor. of **vras,** q. v.

vravashke, f. 5. FL. Rada. Bsh. M., **vravashkë,** f. 1. Mn. torch Cf. **pishtar**

vrazhdë, adj. 1. = **vrashtë,** q. v. Dr. SD. Bsh. Mn.; **me të —,** abruptly, roughly, gruffly SD.; **-sí** Mn., **vrazhdí** T., f. harshness, hardness, cruelty, roughness, brutality, coarseness, rudeness, callousness; **-t,** adj. 1. = **vrashtë,** q. v.

vrazhët, adj. 1. = **vrashtë,** q. v. T. K. D. M. Pr. Mn.

vre! interj. = **moré,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

vregën, f. barge-pole Co.

vréhem, mp. of **vrej,** q. v.; be noticed Mn. Bujq.

vrej, v. 3e., aor: **vrejta,** inf. and pp: **vrejt-un,** (T) **-ur,** watch, observe, notice Bsh. Toç. GR. K. (imperat: **vrej!** K.) Cf. **vroj, vërej, vê ré**; **-ë,** f. = **vrejtje,** q. v. T.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. noticeable, observable Mn.; vigilant, watchful Bsh. L.; **-tje,** f. 6. notice, observation, watch; note, remark GR. G. L.; **-tje mbi,** attention to; **tërheq -tjen,** draw attention (to); attract attention; **-tim,** m. 2. note, remark, observation; **-toj,** v. 3o. note, remark, observe; **-tore,** f. 5. observatory L.; notebook Mn.; **-tshëm,** adj. 2. = **vrejshëm,** q. v. L.

vrektuar, ori, m. murderer (T) M. K. T. Cf. **vrastar**

vrelë, f. 1. rush, bulrush Bsh. (**vrel, vrjel,** m. M. (Cal))

vrellë, vrrellë, f. EK. Mn. Bsh. K., **vrrelle,** f. 5. K. M. W., spring, source, fountain Mn. K. A. Co. EK.; vortex, eddy Bsh. (Sl. " source, spring")

vremçë, f. 1. sparrow, starling or sim. A. (**vremc,** m. Gd.) Cf. **vramqe**

vreme, vrême, f. 5. Bsh. Xa., **vremje,** f. 6. Xa., note, remark, observation (N)

vren, 2. 3sg., **vreni,** 2pl. pres. of **vrej,** q. v.; **-gullim, -gulloj,** etc. See **vringullim,** etc.; **-j,** v. 3e. = **vrej,** q. v. L.; **-jtimë,** f. 1. gloom, anxiety L.

vrep, m. 2. and adv. = **vrap** q. v. (Sc) Co. Mn.; **turr'e —,** in a hurry, hastily, at once; **-tar,** m. 5. runner (N)

vrer, m. = **vner,** q. v. (T) L. X. D.; buck, lye (Gk-Alb) M.; **-óhem,** mp. become overcast; frown, scowl M.; **-oj,** v. 3o. T., **-os,** v. 1a. ShR. T. Ç. Q., (1) poison; embitter; annoy; (2) cloud over Cf. **vrâj**; **-ósem,** mp. be poisoned; feel bitter, fume, rage Ç. Q. ShR.; be clouded over Cf. **idhnóhem, vrâhem**; **-osh,** adj. 3. poisonous; harmful T.; **-soj,** v. 3o. cloud over, darken (Pog)

vresht, m. 1. vine Job. D. Cf. **vesht, vësht, vneshtë** (T)

vret, 2. 3sg. pres. of **vras,** q. v.; **-ën,** f. 1. pl: **-na,** plot (of land) Dr.; measure of land (abt. 4 sq. poles) Gd. L. Cf. **stremë**; **-inë,** f. See **rrëshinë** (Përm) ER.

vrevë, f. 3. and **vrevëz,** f. 1. bugbear, fear, anxiety, nightmare (T) Mn. ER. T. Cf. **ankth** (Sl)

vrëh-em, mp. get cloudy; glower, frown (T) Ç. L. SD. Cf. **vrâhem**; **-je,** f. 6. overclouding; gloom; frown Ç.

vrëj, v. 3o. = **vrâj,** q. v. (T)

vrëjt-je, f. 6. = **vrëhje,** q. v. L.; **-ur,** adj. 1. overcast, cloudy; gloomy, frowning (inf. and pp. of **vrëj** = **vrâj,** q. v.)

vrën, 2. 3s. pres. of **vrëj** = **vrâj,** q. v.

vrëndë, f. drizzle, shower (Gk-Alb) M.

vrëng, -ëllim, -ëllis, -ëlloj, etc. See **vring, vringullim,** etc.

vrëngër, cross-eyed (T) Dr. Cf. **vëngër, vângët**

vrëng-llim, -lloj, -llonjës, etc. See **vring, vringullim, vringulloj,** etc. Ç. Co.

vrëngosh, adj. 3. cross-eyed Dr. Cf. **vrëngër, vëngër, vângët**

vrënk, adv. See **vring** L.

vrënj, v. 3ë. = **vrâj,** q. v. (T) L.; **-tem,** mp. get, dull, cloud over; glower, frown L. NHF.; **-tur,** inf. and pp. of **vrënj** = **vrâj,** q. v.; as adj. 1. overcast, cloudy; glum L.

vrër-ët, adj. 1. cloudy, overcast; glum, frowning (= **vrânët,** q. v.) (T) S.; **-os,** v. 1a. overcast, cloud over; **-óset,** mp. 3s. gets cloudy; frowns L.; **-osje,** f. 6., **-sí,** f. dullness; gloom

vri, pl: **vrini,** imperat. of **vras,** q. v.

vrî, ni, m. 10. Bsh. Mn., **vrí,** f. = **vrrî, ni, vrí,** q. v.

vriesk, m. (a plant perh.) heather (Sl) Bsh.

vrigsí, f. capacity, ability ER.

vrígull, m. 12. flap Mn.; lobe M. Hn. Bsh. Mn. Cf. **bulë, lapë**; tatter Bsh. Co.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. lobed, lapped, flapping Bujq.; **-ím,** m. 2. buzz, hum, whizz, whir Cf. **vringullim**; **-ój,** v. 3o. buzz, hum, whizz, whir Cf. **vringulloj**; **-úer, ore,** adj. 3. lobed Hn.

vrîje, f. 5. = **vrrî, ni, vrrí,** q. v.

vrijon, v. 3o. 3s. gush, pour, well up, bubble, spring Bsh. T. K. (Gk)

vrik, adv. quickly, suddenly, all at once, in haste Floq. Ll. ER. Bsh. Fi. EK. FL.; m. dash, charge, rush Co. Cf. **vring**; **-shëm,** adj. 2. dashing, hasty EK.; **-ull,** m. 12. = **vrígull,** q. v. Hn.

vrilloj, v. 3o. rush, swoop, pounce

vrim, m. 2. note, remark (N); **-e,** f. 5. Dr., **-ë,** f. 1. GR. G. K. D. W., hole; opening; slot; **-at e hûndës,** nostrils; **-ëz,** f. 1. hole; pore L. Mn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. hole, bore, pierce, puncture Bsh. L. K.

vring, adv. in a flash, all at once, suddenly, in haste ER. Co. Mn. (= **vrik,** q. v.); **-llim, -ullim,** m. 2., **-llimë, -ullimë,** f. 1. whizz, whir, hum, buzz, flash, dash Mn. Bsh. Cf. **vrëngëllim**; **-lloj,**

-ulloj, v. 3o. whizz, hum, whir, buzz, flash, dash; tr. brandish Bsh. Mn. Cf. **vrëngëlloj, vrigulloj**

vrini, imperat. 2pl. of **vras,** q. v.; **(ì)** def. of **vrî.** See **vrrî, ni**

vris, m. 2. in phr: në tuti -e të horës; kur pashë atë storinë në — (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ëm, -më,** f. 1. wisp of straw, etc. Gd.; bite of grass Bsh.; **-ni,** 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **vras,** q. v. W.

vrishëllej, v. 3y. = **vërshëllej,** q. v. Boç.

vríshkull, m. 12. trickle, small waterfall Gd.

vrit, imperat. sg. of **vras,** q. v.; **-em,** mp. be killed; be injured, be bruised (mp. of **vras,** q. v.) P.; **-ni,** 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **vras,** q. v.

vroj, v. 3o., aor: **vrojta,** inf. and pp: **vrojt-un** Bsh., **vrue-m,** EK. Bsh., watch, observe, note (N) (= **vrej, vërej,** q. v.); **-ë,** f. 1. (1) observation Gd.; (2) cloud A.; **-ta,** aor. of **vroj,** q. v.; **-tar,** m. 5. observer Gd.; **-të,** (1) f. 1. note, remark, observation Bsh.; (2) adj. 1. cloudy, overcast A. Cf. **vrânët; -tim,** m. 2. note, remark, observation L. ER. Mn.; **-tje,** f. 6. = **vrojtim,** q. v. ER.; **-tore,** f. 5. notebook Bsh.; memorandum; protocol Gd.; survey Mn.; report

vrokth, m. = **zbokth,** q. v. Co.

vrókull, m. 12. broccoli Va.

vrom, m. 2. road, highway, main road K. Bsh. Mn.; tow-path (Tir) (Gk); **-cirë,** f. 1. See **qelbsinë** X.; **-eps,** v. 1a. = **qelbsoj,** q. v. (Gk) M. (Gk-Alb)

vron, 2. 3s. pres. of **vroj,** q. v. EK.

vrue-m, inf. and pp. of **vroj,** q. v. EK. Bsh. Mn.

vrug, m. 17. also (T) **vruk,** def: **vrugu,** (1) blight, smut, ergot, rust (esp. in cereals), mildew Cf. **ndryshk grûni, ûth, urth** Ba. K. Bsh. Mn. M.; (2) April shower, rain with sunshine Kn. M. Bsh.; v. 1a. blight, smut, rust K.; **-cim,** m. 2. darkening; frown, scowl Gd.; **-coj,** v. 3o. darken; frown, scowl; **-ët,** adj. 1. grey, grimy, dingy, dark, gloomy Cf. **irët, murg, murmë** Mn. Ll.; **-ní,** f. blight Gd.; **-noj,** v. 3o. blight Bsh. Mn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. darken, overcast Bsh.

vruim, (vruin ? vrium?), m. 2. spring, fountain K. Hn.; sweat from walls, etc. Co.

vrujon, v. 3o. 3s. well up, spring, bubble

vruk, m. (1) = **vrug,** q. v. (T); (2) grime, filth (Elb)

vrul, m. = **vrull,** q. v. Co.; v. 1a. dash, rush, tear Mn.; **-ë,** f. 1. (1) dash, dart, rush Fi.; (2) spinning-top Co.

vrull, vrullë, m. and f. rush, dash, charge, sally, swoop, bustle K. GR. Bsh. M. (Sl); **marr —,** dash forward, make a dash GR. K.; **-ët,** adj. 1. dashing, wild, turbulent Mn. L.; **-í,** f. dash, swoop, sortie W. Bsh. Cf. **vrull; -im,** m. 2. whizz, whirr, noise, rush, dash; **-oj,** v. 3o. whizz, dash, rush, charge GR. K. Bsh. L. M.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. Gur L. Ç. Mn., **-ues,** adj. 3. Floq., dashing, rushing, whizzing, whirring, turbulent, wild, impetuous, noisy, torrential

vrumulis, v. 1a. sigh, moan, groan, roar, bellow, moo Ill. Fl. Bsh. EK. (N)

vrumullóhem, mp. rush, dash, hurtle Co.

vrúndull, m. 12. dash, rush, whizz, whirl, charge, sortie Mn. K. T. SD.; whistle (of wind) M.; **(— lotësh)** gush, outburst (of tears) Po. (also f. K., See **vrúngull, vrull**); as adv. at a rush, dashingly K.; **-ís,** v. 2a. K. M. T., **-ój,** v. 3o. dash, rattle, whirl, swirl, rush, gush, etc. See **vrulloj; -úer, ore,** adj. 3. dashing, rushing, whizzing, whirling, raging, violent Hn. M.

vrúngull, -ís, -ój, -úer, -úes, etc. See **vrúndull,** etc. and **vrull,** etc.

vruon, v. 3o. See **vrijon, ngufon** Co.

vrúshkull, m. 12. chatterer, gabbler (Myz) ER.; phr: **vete —,** overflow, boil over L.; **-ë,** f. 1. catalpa, Indian bean (bot.); **-ój,** v. 3o. gabble, chatter (Myz) ER.

vrymë, f. 1. (1) hole (= **vrimë,** q. v.) T.; (2) catch, latch ER.; (3) wing (of seed) ER. (T)

vrrag, vrragë, m. and f. See **vrag, vragë**

vrras, vërrás, v. 2b. 2. 3s. pres: **vrret, vërrét,** aor: **vrrita, vërrita,** inf. and pp: **vrrit-un, vërrit-un** (Mird), **vrrítur, vërrítur** (T) X. Mn. M. L. SD., and **virr-un** (Lumë) Ill. L. PW., cry, shout; bleat; bellow; roar; call; whine, yelp (G and T) K. Mi. SD. X. M. EK. PW. L. Mn. Ill.

vrratë, f. 1. = **vratë,** q. v. Bujq.

vrrelle, vrrellë, f. See **vrelle, vrellë**

vrret, 2. 3s. pres. of **vrras,** q. v.; **-ë,** adj. 1. See **vrânët** Ba.

vrrí, vërrí, vërí, f. 3. (1) also — **e bardhë,** alder, esp. alnus glutinosa (Elb) Mn. D. Bujq. K. L. Cf. **verr;** (2) (f. 1.) line, stripe, trace, track, furrow (= **rruví,** q. v.) Mn. T. K. L.; (3) (f. 3.) winter pasture, sheltered lowland, glade (= **vrrî, ni,** q. v.) Mn. (Vl)

vrrî, ni, vërrî, ni, m. 10. also **vrrî, ja,** and **vrrîje,** f. 5., (T) **vrí,** f. 3. lowland pasture, winter pasture, sheltered glade EK. Mn. Bsh. K. Sel W.

vrrietë, adj. 1. hollow ER.

vrrigos, m. = **rrëgos,** q. v.

vrrimë, f. 1. (1) = **vrimë,** q. v. Ç. Bujq.; (2) cry, shout PW.; bleating, lowing Bsh.

vrrinë, f. 1. shout, cry; lowing, bleating; hum, buzz, whirr (T)

vrrishte, f. 5. alder-bed Co. K.; winter pasture K.

vrrit-a, etc. aor., **-un, -ur,** inf. and pp. of **vrras,** q. v.

vrromë, adj. 2. stinking Rr. (Gk)

vrrotome, f. 5. avalanche (Tom) ER.

vshâj, v. 3a. See **fshâj** (N)

vshtir-im, -tim, m. 2. difficulty, obstacle; **-oj, -toj,** v. 3o. make difficult, handicap

vû, vûmë, inf. and pp. of **vê, vêj,** q. v.

vuadhë, 3pl. aor. (T) of **vjedh,** q. v. SD.

vuaj, v. 3u. aor: **vuajta,** inf. and pp: **vuajtur,** (T) for **vuej,** q. v.; **-tës, -tje,** etc. See **vuejtës, vuejtje**

vual, aor. 3s. (T) of **vjel,** q. v.

vuall, aor. 3s. (T) of **vjell, viell,** q. v.

vuan, 2. 3s. pres. of **vuaj** = **vuej,** q. v. (T)

vuar, 3s., **vuarmë, vuartë, vuarnë,** pl. aor. (T) of **vjerr, vierr,** q. v.; **-ë,** inf. and pp. of **vuaj** = **vuej,** q. v.; **i — në,** tried in, experienced in; **të —, t,** n. experience V.; **të -a,** f. pl. sufferings L.

vucë, f. See **bucë, bucelë** (Gk-Alb) M.
vuçér, m. butcher Va.; **-jar,** v. 1a. butcher Va.
vuçí, f. barrel, tub, cask, vat Mn. Hn. Cf. **fuçí** (Tk)
vudh, v. 1a. hurl, fling; — **prej goje,** ejaculate Ll. Cf. **hudh**; **-ní,** f. rush, torrent, outburst Ll. Gur.
vue, vuem, inf. and pp. of **vuej,** q. v. Bsh.
vuej, (T) **vuaj,** v. 3u., aor: **vuejta, vujta,** (T) **vuajta,** (rarely) **vojta** Mn., **vova** S., inf. and pp: **vue-m** Bsh., **vuejt-un** Mn., (T) **vúajtur,** also **vuarë** V. Mn. L. P., (rarely) **vojtur** SD. Co. P., suffer, bear, endure, live through, experience (G and T); carry out, execute, administer Bsh. (N); (K. also **vújem,** mp. suffer); **i vuar në,** experienced in; prov: pyet të vuarin, jo të psuarin D.; **-ta, -tun,** etc. See **vuej**; **-tës,** adj. 3. suffering; m. 4. sufferer Mn. L.; **-tje,** f. 6. GR. G. L. Mn., **të vuajtur** D., **të vuarë** V. L., suffering; **-tun,** adj. 1. experienced (Sc)
vuel, 3s., **vuelm, vuelt, vueln,** pl. aor. of **vjel,** q. v.
vuell, 3s., **vuellm, vuellt, vuelln,** pl. aor. of **vjell, vlell,** q. v.
vuen, 2. 3s. pres. of **vuej,** q. v.
vuer, 3s., **vuerm, vuert, vuern,** pl. aor. of **vjerr,** q. v.
vûet, adj. 1. low Kn.; **të —,** n. pl. **të -a,** depth Kn. (N)
vufsha, vûfsha, 3s: **vuftë, vûftë,** opt. of **ve, vê,** q. v. K. Mn.
vugjë, f. voice Va. Cf. **zâ, ni**
vúhet, mp. 3s. of **vuej,** q. v.
vuj, he went, he walked Buz. Cf. **vete, vétem** (?) (or rather) **íhem**; **-em,** mp. See **vuej** K.
vúkullë, f. 1. buckle, clasp Gd.
vulë, f. 1. seal, stamp; (postage-) stamp (usu. **pullë,** q. v.) Boç. S. X. W. (Gk); **-zínë,** in phr: foli Lamçeja — Mi.
vulg, m. in phr: nji i huej; nji — i shpërdâmun Ill.
vulkan, m. volcano Gd.
vul-oj, v. 3o. (1) seal (= **vulos,** q. v.); (2) = **vloj,** q. v. K. X.; **-omë,** f. 1. seal Co. (Gk); **-os,** v. 1a. seal, stamp, frank, cancel, postmark; stop up, plug P. L. X. D. W. Mn.; **-osje,** f. 6. sealing, stamping, etc. L.
vullâ, ni Mn. Xa. EK. Kn., **vllâ, ni** Bsh. Mn. FL. Kn., m. 10. bed, plot, patch, bank (of garden) (N)
vullajë, f. 1. = **vullâ, ni,** q. v. ER. Bsh. Co.
vullar, v. 1a. = **due, dëshiroj,** q. v. Va.
vullën-deje K., **vullëndét** W. P., **vullëndete,** f. 5. K., **vollundét** Buz. See **vullnét**; **-dóhem,** mp. be content, be satisfied K. Bog.; **-dueshëm,** adj. 2. content Ba. Rr.
vullim, m. 2. = **vllim,** q. v. Bujq.
vullkan, m. volcano L. Dr. Feizi. Mn. Ç.; **gojë -i,** crater of volcano; **-ik,** adj. 3. volcanic Ç. Feizi.
vullndét, -ar, etc. See **vullnét**
vullneçëm, adj. 2. = **vullnetshëm,** q. v. Bsh.
vullnesë, f. 1. = **vullnét,** q. v. Bl. L. Mn.
vullnét, vullndét, m. 2. Bsh. W. P. L. W., **vullndete,** f. 5. Ba. K., **vollundét** Buz. (obs.), **vollundede,** f. 5. Buz. (obs.), **vullnesë,** f. 1. (rare) Bl. Mn. L., will, wish, desire, Cf. **dëshirë**; **-ár,** adj. 3. voluntary, volunteer-; m. 5. volunteer GR. ER.; **-arisht,** adv. voluntarily GR. L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. voluntary L. FL. Bl. Toç. Bsh.; **-úer, ore,** adj. 3. voluntary; m. 5. volunteer
vollundete, f. 5. See **vullnét** M.
vumë, vûmë, inf. and pp. of **ve, vê, vej,** q. v.; **të -it e kunorës,** wedding Buz.; **të -it e bukës,** displaying of shewbread Buz.
vumje, vûmje, f. 6. placing, putting L.
vûna, aor. 1sg., **vûmë, vûtë, vûnë,** aor. pl. of **ve, vê,** q. v.
vup, m. 2. blow Dr.
vura, etc. aor. (T) of **ve, vê,** q. v.
vuratë, vurratë, f. 1. scar; mark, brand; print, impression Mn. Co. T. L. (T); — **ngjyre,** blot; — **gishti,** fingerprint Gd. Cf. **njollë**
vurc-ë, f. 1. and 3. brush (clothes-, tooth-, artist's —) Mn. L. T. GR. W. Dr.; **-oj,** v. 3o. Co., **-os,** v. 1a. Co. T. L. Mn., brush; **-osje,** f. 6. brushing; **-tar,** m. 5. brushmaker Gd.
vurdëll, s. ankle (Çam) Cf. **çog**
vurdhullak, m. = **burdullak,** q. v. M.
vurg, vurk, def: **vurgu,** m. 17. marsh (T) Bujq. L. (Gk); **-aridhe,** pl. animals Va.
vurë, 2sg. imperat. (T) of **ve, vê,** q. v.
vurkollak, m. = **vërkollak,** q. v.
vúrvullë, f. 1. See **mizorí, turmë** Gd.
vurrat-ë, f. = **vuratë,** q. v. Mn. L. Gd.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. scarred Gd.
vûsha, 3s: **vûftë,** opt. of **ve, vê,** q. v.
vushë, f. 1. (1) dungbeetle (Gjin) K. M. Cf. **vizhë**; (2) primitive w.c., bucket-stool Bsh.; **vushë** (3) aor. 1sg. (T) of **ve, vê,** q. v.
vushk, m. whisky
vushtik, m. glossed: rreshtat e pëlhurës së kashnikut
vut, m. 2. vow Va. (It) Cf. **e trueme, përbé**
vutë, (1) inf. and pp. (obs.) of **ve, vê,** q. v. Buz.; (2) 2pl. aor. of **ve, vê,** q. v.; (3) adj. 1. flat, low, outspread Bsh.
vuv, vuvak, vuvër, adj. See **pagojë, memec** (Gk) X. M.; **-os,** v. 1a. strike dumb, silence M. X.
vuxhar, m. = **vuçér,** q. v. L.
vuxhë, f. elder L. Cf. **vuzhë**
vuzhdagë, f. 1. stick, pole ER. Gd. (**vuzdagë** Bsh., **vusdagë** K.)
vuzhë, f. hellebore K. Cf. **vuxhë**
vyej, vyj, v. 3y. aor: **vjefta,** inf. and pp: **vye-m, vym,** (T) **vyer,** avail, be worth, be valid, be of use, serve, help (= **vëjej, vjej, vëlej, vlej,** q. v.)
vyer, inf. and pp. (T) of **vyej,** q. v.; as adj. 1. (1) valuable, valued, prized, esteemed K. L. Co.; (2) deceased Cf. **ndyer** (usu. **i -i, e -a**); **-shëm** SD., **vyeshëm** Mn., adj. 2. = **vyer,** q. v.
vyj, 2. 3s. pres: **vyn.** See **vye**
vyrtyt, m. **vyrtytë,** f. See **vërtyt, vërtytë** Kn. ER.
vyshk, v. 1a. tr. parch, wither, shrivel, cause to droop, fade GR. K. Mn.; **-em,** mp. wither, fade, droop, shrivel Bsh. GR. Cf. **veshk, veshkem**; **-ët,** adj. 1. withered, faded, parched, shrivelled
vytshëm, adj. 2. = **vlefshëm,** q. v. A.

X

xa! interj. here you are! Cf. **ja, na** Bsh.

xâ, (T) **xë,** v. 4b. irreg. 2. 3s: **xê,** aor: **xûna,** (T) **xura,** impf: **xishe,** (T) **xinja,** 3s: **xinte,** pres. subj: **të xâ,** 2sg: **të xâsh,** 3sg: **të xâj,** (T) **të xë, të xëç, të xërë,** opt: **xâsha,** 3s: **xâftë,** imperat. **xên!** (T) **xërë!** mp: **xêhem,** (T) **xírem,** (as **zâ,** q. v.) grasp, seize Buz. Bl. PW. D. G. W. Mn.; learn Buz. etc.; — **ngojë,** mention P.; — **besë** (w. acc.) believe P. PW.; — **ngusht,** cramp, constrain G.

xâftë, opt. 3s. of **xâ,** q. v.

xagarele, s. (?) Cf. **cagarele** Va.

xâjë, f. habit, practice, experience Bsh. Xh. ER. Cf. **zêjë**

xalatë, f. helmet Buz. Cf. **çallatë, calatë, xelade**

xale, f. 5. (? **cale**) darkness Va.

xal-ísem, mp. (? **calísem**) trudge, shuffle along, slouch Va.; **-më,** f. braying, bray M.

xamare, f. 5. = **zamare,** q. v. K. Ro. M. Gd.

xandë, f. fault, error M.

xan-esë, f. 1. study Bsh.; **-ë, xânë,** inf. and pp. of **xâ,** q. v.; as adj. 1. taken; occupied; eclipsed; captured, arrested; learnt, grasped; **e -e,** f. 5. application, diligence Bsh. Cf. **cenë**

xanë, xânë, f. broom, genista Mn. Gd. Cf. **xinë;** (2) woodland fairy, nymph, mountain fairy, muse P. (= **Zânë,** q. v.)

xân-ës, xâs, (T) **nxënës,** m. 4. pupil, schoolboy P. W.; **-i,** f. knowledge, experience Co.; **-me, e** —, f. 5. (1) arrest, capture Mn.; (2) learning Co.; **-se,** f. 5. (girl) pupil, schoolgirl; **-un,** adj. 1. = **xânë,** adj. 1. q. v. Bsh.

xanxar, adj. 3. pigheaded, obstinate, intractable, fiery (of horse), untamed Mn. L. Mi. SD. Dr.; m. 5. crank; **-ë,** f. 3. mosquito (It) Cf. **mishkonjë**

xanxë, f. 1. (**kuajsh**) pair (of horses) Mn. L.

xapér, m. green lizard Va. Cf. **xhapî, xhapërdonë**

xar-ë, xarrë, adv. trailing, dragging; **marr -ë,** drag along (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **zvar, zvarë, zvarr;** **-ë,** f. harrow M. (Gk-Alb); **-is,** v. 1a. drag along, trail; harrow (Gk-Alb) Cf. **zvarnis**

xâs, m. 4. pupil, schoolboy Bsh. P. (= **nxânës,** q. v.); **-e,** f. 5. schoolgirl, pupil

xâsha, etc. opt. of **xâ,** q. v.

xath, v. 1a. unshoe, take off (shoes) Va. (= **zbath,** q. v.); **-ur,** adj. 1. barefoot Va.

xbardh, -ëlléhet, -oj, xbath, xbavis, xbe, xbërthej, xboj, xbokth, xbrazët, xbres, xbus. See **zbardh, zbardhëlléhet, zbath,** etc.

xbunjë, f. fluff from spinning M. Cf. **zbunjë**

xê, Xef. See **zê, Zef**

xeg-ë, f. blame M.; grief P.; **-ël,** m. 1. = **zagal, zegël, zekth,** q. v. (Përm) ER.; **-oj,** v. 3o. (1) blame M.; (2) and **xëgoj.** See **dëgjoj** (Gk-Alb) M.

xehe, f. 5. mine (also **zehe,** q. v.) Bsh. Toç. L. EK. Bog. Ll.

xehem, xêhem, mp. of **xâ,** q. v.

xeher-oj, v. 3o. petrify, turn to stone, become mineral, fossilise Mn. L.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. and m. 5. mineral L. Bsh. Ll. Mn. Hn.

xehetar, m. 5. miner Bsh.

xeh-tore, f. 5. mineral Kn. (= **xeheruer,** q. v.); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. mineral

xej, v. 3e. aor: **xeva,** inf. and pp: **xe-më,** boil Bsh. P. (= **ziej,** q. v.); **-e, xêje,** f. 5. Mn. EK., **-ë,** f. 1. Bsh. Toç. See **zeje, zejë; -etar, -tar,** m. 5. artisan, craftsman FL. (= **zejetar,** q. v.)

xeladë, f. helmet Cf. **çallatë, xalatë** Bsh. Toç.

xelefkë, f. tuft on maize (Malish) ER. Cf. **zulluf**

xemë, inf. and pp. of **xej** = **ziej,** q. v.; as adj. 1. hot, boiling Bsh.

xên, imperat. 1sg. of **xâ,** q. v.

Xep, m. = **Zef,** q. v. Va.

xepkás, v. 2a. accost, broach Gd.

xer, (1) s. American holly (mahonia) (Hoç) Cf. **xânë;** v. = **nxierr,** q. v. (Gk-Alb and Kos.) M. Mn.

xerk, m. = **zverk,** q. v. Va.

xet-ar, adj. 3. industrious Bsh.; m. 5. craftsman Bsh.; **-ë,** adj. 1. hot Bsh. Kn. P.; **të -ë, it,** n. heat, warmth, temperature P. Kn. Cf. **nxehtë; -masë,** f. 1. thermometer Kn. (N)

xeva, 3s: **xeu,** aor. of **xej** = **ziej,** q. v. Bsh.

xevênd-ës, -si, etc. See **zâvêndës,** etc. Co.

xexerica, f. pl. twaddle, nonsense, bickering Cf. **xërxëricë** (T)

xë, (T) = **xâ,** q. v.; **-dhim,** m. 2. in phr: u-menduen si -dhime Cf. **frikacak**

xëftë, 3sg. opt. (T) of **xâ,** q. v.

xëgis, v. 2a. rile, irritate, urge (T) Cf. **xëgoj**

xëgoj, v. 3o. (1) urge, incite, instigate; (2) = **dëgjoj,** q. v. (Gk-Alb)

xëgonjës, m. 4. instigator, mischief-maker Q.

xën-ë, inf. and pp. (T) of **xâ,** q. v.; **-im, -oj.** See **dënim, dënoj** (Përm) K.; **-sha,** etc. opt. of **xâ,** q. v. K.

xërxër-icë, f. 1. usu. pl. twaddle L. Cf. **xexericë; -is,** v. 2a. chirrup (as crickets) L.

xësh, të —, 2sg. pres. subj. (T) of **xâ,** q. v.

xgërbonjë, xgurdulloj, xgjâj, xgjândërr, xgjas xgjebe, xgjedh, xgjidh, xgjim, xgjoj etc. See **zgërbonjë, zgurdulloj,** etc.

xibunë, f. 1. woollen cloak worn by women Po. SD. Mn.

xier, xierr, v. = **nxierr,** q. v.

xigëlis, v. 2a. tickle (Tom) ER.

xihariq, m. = **zihariq,** q. v. Buz.

xîj, v. 3i. aor: **xîna,** inf. and pp: **xî-më,** blacken, char Bsh. (= **zîj, nxîj,** q. v.)

xijás, v. 2a. pipe, tweet, chirp Bsh.

xill, m. lily Buz.

xîna, etc. aor. of **xîj,** q. v. Bsh.

xinë, f. (1) privet Cf. **xânë;** (2) sword (?); phr: -n në dorë e mori SD.

xing, m. Mn. W., **-ë,** f. ER., zinc; **-oj,** v. 3o. zinc, galvanise; **hékur i -uem,** galvanised iron L. Bujq.

xîni, aor. 3s. of **xîj,** q. v.; (2) 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **xâ,** q. v.

xinkë, f. zinc ER. (= **xing, xingë, zink,** q. v.)

xinxër, m. and f. = **cinxër, cinxërr,** q. v. T.; **-amí, u,** m. = **cinxamí, u,** q. v. Gd.
xinxifé, f. 7. L. Mn. ER. Job., **xinxifil,** m. **xinxifile,** f. 5. jujube (tree) (Gk)
xinxillonjë, f. 1. (a fruit-bearing tree, cf. **xinxifé**)
xip, m. tip, point, prong, spike, tang Cf. **cip** Mn. L.; **-ët,** adj. 1. pointed, pronged, spiked L.
xir, imperat. 2sg. of **xierr** = **nxierr,** q. v.; phr: goja bir e goja —; nji fjalë — e nji fjalë bir (N); **-ë,** f. = **cierrje,** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
xis, v. 2a. aor: **xita,** inf. and pp: **xit-un,** (T) **-ur.** See **nxis** Mn. Va. Co. (G and T)
xit-im, -oj. See **nxit-im, -oj** Bsh.
xixë, f. 1. spark Feizi. L. K. Bsh. T. Mn. W. (G and T) Cf. **shkëndí**; **nxierr -a,** give off sparks, sparkle K.; **i jap -n, i vê -n,** set on fire, kindle, ignite Gd. Mn.; **-llimë,** f. 1. K. Dr. W. M., **-llonjë,** f. 1. K. (Kav. Tir. Krujë), **xixillojë,** f. 1. L. (N), firefly Cf. **bukurézë**; **-llon,** v. 3o. glint, sparkle; **-llonjës,** adj. 3. sparkling, twinkling L.
xixill-ë Boç., **xixëll** L., f. 1. = **xixë,** q. v.; **-ím,** m. 2. twinkling, sparkle; **-ímë,** f. 1. firefly; **-ój,** v. 3o. twinkle, sparkle, spark, glint, glitter Mn. L.; **i -ojnë sytë,** his eyes sparkle; **-ónjë, -ójë,** f. 1. firefly L.
xix-moj, v. 3o. sparkle; tingle K. M.; **më -mon,** I feel a tingling, it tingles K.; **-oj,** 3o. sparkle, spark, glint, twinkle L. K. W.
xierr, v. = **nxierr,** q. v. Bl. X. W.
xjebe, xjedhë, xjidh, etc. See **zgjebe, zgjedhë, zgjidh,** etc. K. (Gjin)
xogë, f. (**cogë** ?) wedding-dress Va.
xol, m. clod, sod (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)
xolluf, m. tuft of hair, shock of hair, lock W. (= **xulluf,** q. v.) (Tk)
xuer, = **nxuer,** 3s. aor. of **nxierr,** q. v.
xug, m. twilight Cf. **mugët, të xuk**; **-ulí,** f. tickling, tickle Gd.; **-ulis,** v. 2a. tickle
xuk, m. darkness Cf. **xug, mugët, të —**; **-is,** v. Cf. **nxis** Gd.
xule, f. 5. (mng. unknown) (T)
xulluf, m. X., **-e,** f. 5. ER. L., = **xolluf,** q. v. (Tk)
xûna, xûne, xûni; pl: **xûmë, xûtë, xûnë,** aor. of **xâ,** q. v.
xung, m. = **xungth,** q. v. GR. W.; **-are,** f. 5. (1) beetle Ro. M. Cf. **xunxar**; (2) Cf. **cingare** (2) Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1. (1) = **bungë, xhungë, bullungë,** q. v. K. (Berat); (2) = **xungth, zungth,** q. v. Co.; **-th, xunkth,** m. 1. rush, bulrush Bsh. Mn. (= **zunkth,** q. v.)
xunxar, m. 5. rat (?) (N)
xunxur-im, m. 2. hum, buzz; **-oj,** v. 3o. hum, buzz
xuq, adj. 3. aged, crabbed T.; **-e,** f. 5. hag, crony Co.
xura, etc. aor. (T) of **xâ,** q. v.
xurë, f. Gd., **xurlë,** f. Ba. = **zurlë, zurnë,** q. v.
xúrxull, adj. invar. soaked, wet through (Lush) Mn. ER. L. Cf. **quell**
xurroj, v. 3o. = **rrëxoj,** q. v. (Elb) Co.
xutë, xûtë, aor. 2pl. of **xâ,** q. v.
xvar, xvarë, xvarr, adv. trailing, dragging (= **zvar, zvarë,** etc.); **heq —,** (N) **hjek —,** trail, drag; delay, procrastinate Dr. L. V. P.; **-ë,** f. harrow Cf. **zvarë, zvarnë, zvarnis,** etc.; **marr -ë,** withdraw, retire SD.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. trailing, trailer- (mech.); **-os, xvarros,** v. 1a. drag along, trail L. Dr. (= **zvaros, zvarros,** q. v.); **-thi, xvarrthi,** adv. = **xvar, xvarë**
xvas, v. 2a. scratch, graze, lacerate, scarify ER.; mp: **xvátem,** mp. scratch oneself, etc. ER. Mn. (N)
xverk, m. = **zverk,** q. v.
xvesh, v. 1a. and 1b. mp: **xvíshem,** strip, undress, bare; mp. get undressed, bare oneself, etc. Buz. G.
xvet-im, m. 2. , **-osje,** f. 6. neuralgia Ill.; catarrh, humours L.; **-ris,** v. 2a. in phr: jeta i'u xvetrit
xvëll-im, -oj. See **zhvill-im, -oj** (Vl)
xvilátet, mp. 3s. = **zvilátet,** q. v. Gd.
xymnej, v. 3y. See **zymnej** Ba.

Xh

xha, m. and as interj. old man, daddy, grandad ER.; **-bole,** s. See **bole, mbole** K.
xhaçkë, f. 1. aunt L.
xhagad-oj, v. 3o. practise quackery; **-uer, ori,** m. 5. quack, charlatan Gd.
xhaka, conj. because Va. Cf. **sepse** (It)
xhake, f. 5. small bag, wallet (Ber)
xhakét, m. and **-ë,** f. jacket GR.
xhakon, m. 5. = **xhakue,** q. v. Buz. Bud. K.; **-í,** f. deacons, deaconry, clergy Co. Bsh.
xhakue, m. 11. def: **xhakoni,** deacon Bsh. Mn. PW. Cf. **xhakon, dhiakë**
xhalav-is, v. 2a. tatter, bedraggle; **-ítur,** adj. 1. tattered, ragged, bedraggled, shabby, untidy, abject (T)
xhalm, m. braying (N) L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. See **gjalmoj**
xhallok, m. clot of blood Gd.
xham, m. 1. and (T) 2. glass; pane of glass ER. A. P. W. Mn. Dr. (Tk); **shtëpí -ash,** greenhouse, hothouse Bujq.; **-i i dritores,** window-pane EK.; — **mprojtës,** windscreen (auto.); **-adan, -adân,** m. double-breasted waistcoat (usu. of braided velvet); bodice; vest Mn. D. W. (Tk); **-ak,** m. 15. stick used in game of tipcat K. Cf. **çomagë**; **-baz,** m. 2. and 5. acrobat (Tk) Cf. **pehlivan**; **-ët,** adj. 1. glass- L.; **-í,** f. 1. and (T) 8. mosque P. L. D. A. W. Dr. (Tk)
xhandar, m. 5. armed policeman, county policeman; **-mërí,** f. armed police force, district police, county police Dr. (Fr)
xhangë, f. = **xhungë,** q. v. K.
xhaní, f. 3. in phr: qylym me —
xhapërdonë, f. See **zhapî, ni** (Gk-Alb) M.
xhapî, ni, m. 10. = **zhapî, ni,** q. v. ER.
xharamaxhura, adv. rowdydow (T) ER.
xharap, m. 2. = **çorap,** q. v. ER.
xharë, f. 1. hawk, vulture A.
xhaurrë, f. 1. chip, splinter (Tir) K.

xhavidhe, (N) also **xhaville,** f. 5. shell Mn. Bsh. Ill. L. M. (N and It-Alb)
xhaxhá, def: **xhaxhai,** m. = **ungj,** q. v. (Tk) L. G.
xhaxheshë, f. 1. See **emtë** L.
xhbarroj, v. 3o. unload V. Cf. **ç-, sh-,** and **barrë**
xhdo, adj. and prn. = **çdo,** q. v. V.
xhdrivili-im, -oj. See **zhdrivili-im, -oj,** ER.
xhé! interj. in phr: — **të pashë!** what a fool! there's a fellow for you! K.
xheç, prn. something Mn. SD. L.; rel. what, that which Mn.; m. thing Co. (T)
xhefkë, f. 1. glume of maize-cob (Gjin) K. Cf. **xhufkë**
xhekëra, pl. (Berat) Mn., and **xhékullë,** f. Gd. See **lakën** (once **xherkë** Gd.)
xhekú, adv. somewhere L.; here and there Po. (T)
xhelát, m. hangman, executioner X. A. W. (Tk); **-inë,** f. 1. gelatine (mod.)
xheleg, xhelek, m. 15. = **sheleg, shelek,** q. v. Mn. K. (G and T) (also **-e,** f. 5.)
xhelep, m. (an import)
xhelë, f. = **zhele,** q. v. P.
xhelik, m. tipcat game (Dib)
xhelinë, f. 1. short jacket (Tir)
xhelít, m. 1. and 2. javelin, dart, arrow FL. Mn. Kn. (Tk. **cirit**)
xheluem, adj. 2. ragged Cf. **xhele,** etc.
xhemaqen, m. in phr: — për mostra
xhenxhafil, m. ginger (N)
xhep, m. 1. and 2. pocket ShR. Dr. Kn. Mn. Po. D. P. A. W. (Tk); **rrëmij -et,** search one's pockets Po.; **sjell -at,** turn out one's pockets Kn.; **e vuri në -t,** he accepted the proposal (T); **-ane,** f. 5. powder magazine, arsenal, ammunition dump, (Tk) L. SD. ER.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. pocket- L.; **-th,** m. 1. pouch
xherth, gjerth, m. (mng. unknown) Ill. (Krujë)
xhest, m. 2. See **vepër, veprim, punë** Va. (It)
xhesh, v. 1a. = **zvesh,** q. v. Va.
xhevahir, xhevair, m. 2. gen, jewel D. P. W. GR. (Tk)
xhever-dare, f. 5. rifle Bsh. Co.; **-xhile,** f. 5., **-xhilë,** f. nitre, saltpetre (Tk)
xhevze, xheze, xhezme, xhezve, f. 5. and **xhezvé,** f. 6. coffee-heater; coffee-pot, kettle Mn. GR. (Tk)
xhëngërris, v. 2a. clatter, hurtle down L.
xhgan, m. crowd Mi.
xhibal, m. in phr: shqyrtojnë vendimet e kshillave të -it qi japin si mbas kanunit të Lek Dukagjinit Sel.
xhibe, f. 5. in phr: skjepat e -s GR.
xhiç, prn. = **xheç,** q. v. (Myz) ER.
xhidaví, f. in phr: -a dhe gruaja e ligë, që të dyja të këqia SD.
xhigë, f. 1. See **xhikë**; phr: katër -a Zelija s'lanë vark në dynjá (T)
xhigant, m. pl. def: **-itë,** giant (obs.) Buz. Ba. Cf. **vigan**
xhikë, f. 1. Turkish woman (Ber) K. M. Cf. **bullë**
xhikaran, adj. 3. See **lakuriq** M. (It-Alb)
xhikpapaz, m. in phr: —, të cilin e ndizshin ER.
xhilé, f. 8. vest, waistcoat (T) G. (Fr)
xhilë, f. 1. pair, brace, couple, esp. of walnuts; two knots on a string Mn. L. K. Cf. **pilë, vilë, bëtî**
xhimblik, m. (prob.) gold braid
xhim-kodan, m. primrose (Tir); **-kurth,** m. scylla (bot.) (Tir); **-xhakës** (Përm), **-xhimës** (T), m. 4. sparrow Cf. **trumcak, harabel, zborak**
xhind, m. 2. ghost, spirit L. D. Dr. GR. Mn. Ç. (Tk); **-os,** v. 1a. drive mad; **-ósem,** mp. go mad Bl. Mn. L. T. X.; **-ósur,** adj. 1. raving, mad Mn. X.
xhing, xhingo, m. and f. See **zing, xing** GR.; **-ëroj,** v. 3o. galvanise GR.
xhingël, f. 1. toy (N)
xhirgë, f. 1. spot, dot (T)
xhirít, m. = **xhelít,** q. v. (Tk)
xhiro, ja, f. turn-over (It) L.; endorsement (Tk)
xhiv-ata, pl. (mng. unknown); **-ë,** f. See **zhivë**
xhixhë, f. 1. spark K. L. PW. Gd. Cf. **xixë, shkëndí**; fragment Gd.; brilliant, paste diamond Kn. (N); **-llim, xhixhillim,** .m 2. sparkle, flash Ll.; **-lloj, xhixhilloj,** v. 3o. sparkle, flash, gleam, L. SD.; twinkle Ll. P. FL. PW.
xhixhill-im, -oj. See **xhixhëllim, xhixhëlloj**; **-onjë,** f. 1. firefly Mn. L. Ç.; **-onjës, -ues, xhixhëllues,** adj. 3. Kn. Mn. L., **-ueshëm, xhixhëllueshëm,** adj. 2. FL. Mn. Ll. L., sparkling, dazzling, gleaming, radiant, scintillating, twinkling
xhixhimës, m. 4. See **xhimxhimës** T.
xhixh-o, ua, f. aunt (Tep. Skrap) Ill.; **-oj,** v. 3o. sparkle, twinkle K.; **-tar,** m. 5. crystal Co.
xhoç, prn. See **xheç** L.
xhok, m. W. D. T., **xhoke,** f. 5. T., **-ë,** f. 1. K. Dr. ER., Geg jacket
xhol, m. = **tavllë,** q. v. L.
xholië, f. 1. garden-bell, plant-protector EK.
xhomangë, f. club (= **çomagë,** q. v.) (T)
xhomkë, f. 1. K. L., **xhongë,** f. 1. Gd., **xhongël,** f. 1. Fr. L. Gd. Mn., lump, swelling Cf. **domkë, rroçkë, xhumbë, xhungë**
xhonglóhem, mp. form a lump, swell (T)
xhorë, m. 2. dart, javelin Job. (erron. Gd. M.)
xhube, f. 5. **xhubé, ja,** f. 7., also **xhybe,** Mn. **xhybé** M., coat, robe, gown D. M. Mn. (Tk)
xhubletë, f. (a garment) Fr. EK.
xhudh-í, u, pl: **xhudhij, të,** Jew (obs.) Buz. Ba. M. Cf **çifut; -isht,** adv. Jewish-fashion, in Hebrew Buz.
xhufk-ë, f. 1. tassel, bob, pompom, tuft; group, cluster, agglomeration; topknot LS. Mn. W. Dr. K. Hn. G.; **-ët,** adj. 1. Mn., **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. Hn. ER. Bujq., tufted, crested, hairy
xhugás, v. bother, annoy Dr.
xhugul-í, f. tickling, tickle Dr.; **më vjen -í,** I feel ticklish Dr.; **-is,** v. 1a. tickle Mn. Dr. L. (Përm) Cf. **gixiloj**
xhuk, m. darkness Co.; **-ës, xhugës,** s. scabies (Kos); **-ulis,** v. 2a. tickle (= **xhugulis,** q. v.) ER.
xhulk, adj. invar. ripe, mellow (Malish) ER.
xhullinë, f. 1. jacket W.

xhumbë, f. 1. lump, hump, swelling (= **zhumbë,** q. v.) K. Mn. L. (**xhumbo,** joc. hunchback M.)
xhumkë, f. 1. swelling, lump, bump, gnurl Cf. **xhumbë** K. T.
xhungë, f. 1. (1) lump, bump, boss, swelling, gnurl, tumour Ç. Dr. Mn. K. SD. L. Hn.; **njî — me pare,** a knotted handkerchief containing money K.
xhunkël, f. turf, sod, tuft of grass Rada M.
xhunxhule, f. 5. carnation (bot.) Ç.
xhup, m. EK., **xhupe,** f. 5. Mn. (Tir), jacket, coat Cf. **xhube**
xhurá, ja, f. flute, pipe; **i bie -së,** play the flute NHF. P. ER. Mn.
xhurap, m. = **çorap,** q. v. ER.
xhurdî, ni, m. 10. short-sleeved jacket w. black pompoms Co. Cf. **xhok** (also **xhurdí,** f. Mn.)
xhurmë, f. = **zhurmë,** q. v. Mn. L.
xhustu, adv. Cf. **caktë** Va. (It)
xhushkë, f. 1. swelling, tumour, lump Gd.
xhutë, f. 1. Cf. **lajkë, gledha** M.
xhvarítet, mp. 3s. clear up (of weather) Cf. **davarítem, zhdavarítem** Co.
xhvas, v. 2a. tear, pull, tug at, rend, skin, flay, strip, lay bare; (fig.) harass, bully SD. Mn. L. Gd. Co. Cf. **zhvas**
xhverdh, v. 1a. = **zverdh,** q. v. Buz.
xhvesh, v. 1a. and 1b. undress, strip, lay bare; (fig.) plunder (= **zvesh,** q. v.) ShR. Dr. Mn. Po. L. V. ER. Ill.; **-em, xhvíshem,** mp. get undressed; tr. take off Ill.; **-ët,** adj. 1. bare, stripped ER.
xhvetë, f. tuft, tassel Cf. **xhufkë**
xhvill-im, -oj, etc. See **zhvill-im, -oj,** etc. L. Dr. ER.
xhvíshem, mp. of **xhvesh,** q. v. (T)
xhvoksh, v. 1a. husk or shuck corn K. Dr. L.; peel Dr.; shell
xhvoshk, v. 1a. = **xhvoksh,** q. v. Bujq.
xhybe, xhybé, f. 5. and 7. See **xhube** Mn. Dr.
xhynxhë, adj. invar. and 3. huddled, hunch-backed; **-ris,** v. 2a. and **-roj,** v. 3o. huddle, crouch, stoop, bend (T) ER.
xhys, v. 2a., aor: **xhyta,** inf. and pp: **xhyt-un,** mp: **xhytem.** See **zhys** (Rashb) Ill.

Y

yç, m. game of morris (Tk: "three")
yej, yj, v. 3y. aor: **yejta, yjta,** inf. and pp: **yejt-un,** lie awake Co. T.
yftar, m. 5. breaking of fast, evening meal after day of fasting EK. (Tk: iftar)
yj, v. 3y. = **yej,** q. v. T.; (2) and **yje,** pl. of **yll,** q. v.; **-ë,** f. 1. = **ijë,** q. v. Bujq.; **-ët,** adj. 1. divine, holy Cf. **hyjnuer** Buz.; **dera e ujët,** the Holy Porch Buz.; **-ëz,** f. 1. constellation, star K.; **-së,** f. 1. star; (fig.) spot, speck; **-nor,** adj. 3.= **hyjnuer,** q. v. L.; **-plime,** f. 5. milky way Gd.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. = **hyjnuer,** q. v. L.
ylbér, m. 2. rainbow Bsh. X. D. W. (**ylbyer** Bsh., **ylivér** ER., **ylvér** S. Dr., **ylyvér** Dr. SD., **lylybér** (Ber) K., **kulubér** (Him) K.); (fig.) vertigo T.; **— sysh,** iridescence of the eyes Gd.; **-të,** adj. 1. iridescent EK.
ylbyer, ylivér. See **ylbér**
ylme ylme, adv. haphazard (Tir)
ylnjej, v. 3y. aor: **ylnjeva,** inf. and pp: **ylnjye-m,** suck Rr.; (fig.) draw, derive
ylqynjak, adj. 3. of Dulcigno SD.
yltî, ni, m. 10. flat-iron M. (Tk)
ylvér, ylyvér, m. = **ylbér,** q. v.
yll, m. irreg. pl: **yje** Buz. D. Mn., **yj** D.; (N) also **hyll,** m. 2., (It-Alb) **ill,** pl: **ile** Va.; (N) also **ylle,** f. 5., **uvill,** m. 5. (Gjak. Kos) A. Mn. star Buz. K. D. P. X. A. W. etc.; — **me bisht,** comet Dr. Bsh.; **njeri me —,** man of fortune; — **mëngjesi,** morning star X. D.; — **deti,** starfish Hn. Mn.; **-i i dritës,** morning star K.; **-i i mbrâmjes,** evening star; **-i poluer,** polestar; **lule -i,** wild geranium (Përm); **-detse,** f. 5. starfish ER.; **-dije,** f. 5. astronomy K. Gd.; **-dijës,** m. 4. astronomer Gd.; **-dijtun,** adj. 1. learned in astronomy; **i -dijtun,** m. astronomer K. Co.; **-e,** f. 5. = **yll,** q. v. Bsh.; **-t,** m. last card (in games) T.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. stellar Ç.
ymell, m. chestnut parasite (forming chestnut gall)
ymnoj, v. 3o. resound, re-echo Cf. **gumoj, kumboj**
yndyr-ë, f. fat, grease, dripping, lard K. Mn. Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. fatty, greasy
ynë, i —, poss. adj. and pron. our; ours Buz. Bsh. D. X. W. (now T. Cf. **jonë**) (Buz. nom: **ujnë,** acc: **tinë,** gen. and dat: **tinëve,** abl: **tinësh**)
ynjer, m. Cf. **cilsí, aqsí, sajë, veçorí** Bsh.
yrt, m. garden plot, small field (Ber) Mn. Gd.; **-ar,** m. 5. market-gardener Gd.; **-ytë,** f. strawberry
yrysh, m. 2. attack, onset, assault, sortie, dash Bsh. W. L. Mn. SD. (Tk) (also **yrysht** SD.)
yst, m. agio, discount on currency exchange Mn. Bsh.; interest (on capital); **me —,** at interest, with interest (Tk. "over")
ysh! interj. (call to donkey) gee-up!
ysht, v. 1a. work magic, cast spells Mi. M. Dr. L. V. ER.; **-ës,** m. 4. wizard, sorcerer L.; **-je,** f. 6. spell, incantation, magic Dr. L.; **-ur,** adj. 1. charmed, spellbound; **t' -ura,** pl. magic, witchcraft V. L. ER.
yshyr, m. 2. See **korrje, të lashta** (Tk)
ytë, yt, i —, e —, poss. adj. and pron. thy, thine Ba. D. L. W.; **yt'atë,** thy father; (2) f. (an aromatic plant) ShR.
yti, i —, f: e jotja, prn. thine L.
yve, pers. pron. you (= **ju, juve,** q. v.) (T) Mn. ShR.
yzengji, f. stirrup Dr. D. (Tk)

Z

z-, prefix w. neg. force, dis-, un-, de-; **z'**, neg. part. = **s'**, q. v. V.

za, voc., sing. of **zot**, q. v. "O lord" K.

zâ, (T) **zë**, v. 4b. 2. 3s. pres: **zê**, aor: **zûna**, (T) **zura**, 3s: **zûni**, **zû**, impf: **zîshe**, 3s: **zinte**, (N) **zêshe**, 3s: **zête**, **zênte**, (T) **zija**, **zinja**, 3s: **zinte**, pres. subj: **të zâ**, (T) **të zë**, 2sg: **të zâsh**, (T) **të zëç**, 3s: **të zâj**, (T) **të zërë**; imperat: **zên**! (T) zërë!; opt: **zâsha**, 3s: **zâftë**, (T) **zënça**, 3s: zëntë, inf. and pp: **zânë**, **zânun**, (T) **zënë**, **zënur**; mp: **zîhem**, (N) **zêhem**, (T) **zíhem** and **zírem**, take hold of, seize, clutch, catch, take; learn (Cf. **xâ**) Buz. Ba. P. X. W. etc.; — **me . . .**, — **të . . .**, begin to Buz. Mn.; set in, in phr: **zuri e ftoht'e madhe**, a cold spell set in; — **nuse**, get engaged, betrothed W. K.; — **fill**, begin W.; — **me dorë**, take hold of, pick up Mn. X.; **zâ grue**, get married Bsh.; — **në gojë** K. Mn., — **më gojë** Bsh., — **gojësh** (N), mention, talk about; — **poshtë**, overthrow Buz.; — **vênd**, take up residence, stay; take up room; — **vêndin e . . .**, replace, take the place of GR.; — **qetë**, put the oxen to the plough Bsh.; **e — besë**, believe Bsh.; **i — besimin**, shake his belief, make him doubt ER.; — **qerren**, be harnessed to the cart K.; — **nji punë**, take up work; **filloi me e zânë rakía**, the raki began to take effect; **ze e shkruan**, he is starting to write (T); **u-zunë miq**, they became friends; **e zê nata**, night overtakes him; **si t'a zërë dora**, at random Ç.; **më zuri lija**, I've got smallpox K.; **m'a zë syri**, it dazzles me, it is an eyesore K.; **s'e zë për gjë**, I don't think it of any consequence (T) K.; **i zânun në faj**, caught in the act, caught red-handed EK.; **më zêhen sytë** I am blinded, dazzled, impressed Bsh. Mn.; mp: **zîhem**, be taken, etc.; be pregnant Buz.; **hëna zíhet**, the moon is on the wane, is being eclipsed ER.

zâ, ni, m. irreg. pl: **zâna**, (T) **zë, ri**, pl: **zëra**, sound; voice (acc. sg. def: **zânë** Buz.) Buz. Ba. Bl. P. D. X. A. W. etc.; fame, report, reputation Bsh. Bl.; rumour D.; **me —**, aloud, audibly P.; famous; **në —**, famous; **jam në — për . . .**, I'm noted for . . .; **jap —**, report, announce, let know, tell K. D. Q. Ex. (**për:** about); warn Dr. (also **ngre zë** Dr.); **ngreh -nin**, shout FL.; **çoj -nin**, raise one's voice Rr.; **ka nji — të madh**, he enjoys a great reputation; **i dolli zër'i mirë (i keq)**, he has a good (bad) reputation K.; **i duel -ni**, he became famous Kn.; **u-hap -ni, se . . .**, it was rumoured that . . . ER.; **m'u-zu zëri**, I am hoarse D.; **nxierr —**, make a report Ex.; **me nji — G.**, **nji zânit** ER., unanimously; **bâj — për**, make known, spread the news about . . .; **më bân —**, let me know Kn. EK.; **mbaj —**, keep in tune K.; **lëshoj —**, kick up a row; **i lëshoj —**, let him have his own way, let him have his say EK.; **ruje -nin**! hold your tongue!; **film me —**, sound film

zââmbël, adj. 4. melodious T.

zabajon, m. (a sweet egg-paste) custard, lemon-curd or sim. (N)

zabé, ja, f. 7. sling (Tir) Mn. T. ER.

zabél, m. 1. and 2. wood, copse, thicket, shrubbery, plantation (N) EK. Fi. Mn. Bujq. ER. K.

Zabetë, f. Elizabeth Buz.

zabje, f. 6. sword (it-Alb) D.

zabilof, m. (a material, prob.) flannel, felt, or sim.

zabua Gd., **zabue** ER., def: **zabol, zaboni**, m. 11. linch-pin, cotter-pin

zabull-im, m. 2. Bsh., **-inë**, f. 1. Kn., and **-í**, f. sultry heat, heat-wave Cf. **zagushí, afsh, vapë**; **-ishëm**, adj. 2. sultry Gd.; **-on, më —**, I am overcome (by the heat) Bsh.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. close, muggy, stifling, sultry EK. Bsh.

zabzún, lule —, variety of anemone (Përm)

zadef, m. mother of pearl, shell Mn. Bsh. (Tk) (= **sadef**, q. v.)

Zadër, f. Zara P.

zadrimore, f. 5. kind of vine ("pinot noir")

zadullí, f. **zadullim**, m. 2. See **zabullim** Ç.

zâdhân-ës, adj. 3. announcing; m. 4. announcer, messenger, herald (T: **zëdhënës**) K. W.; **-'je**, f. 6. notice, announcement, message G. Mn. Gd. (T: **zëdhën'je**)

zaferan, m. saffron (N)

zafër, f. See **potir, qelqe** Co.

zafir, m. sapphire Kn.; **-o, ja**, f. (a bird) (Pog)

zaforá, ja, f. saffron, autumn crocus Hn. L.

zâfort, adj. 4. loud-voiced, vociferous T.

zafran, m. saffron Mn. Ç. L. Co.

zâftë, 3s. opt. of **zâ**, q. v.

zagaçkë, f. 1. row, brawl, fight Bsh. (Sl. "hook")

zagal, m. 1. and 5. Bsh. K. T. Dr., **zagall**, m. 12. Hn. D. M., horsefly, gadfly Cf. **zekth, zegal**

zagar, m. 5. hound Ba. Bsh. P. A. W. L. G. (Tk); **-e**, f. 5. bitch-hound Bsh. L.

zagën, f. 1. pl: **zagna**, ridge, furrow; wrinkle Ba. Kn. EK. Ill. FL. Bsh. K. M. (Sc)

zagnoj, v. 3o. furrow M. Gd.

zagoj, in phr: shilege bejkë — SD.

zagor-én, m. North wind (Përm)K. Cf. **gorén**; **-í**, f. pack, crowd, troop, horde W. Bsh. Cf. **zagjorí**; **-jan**, m. in phr: e t'u dredhë ka 'i -jani Fi.

zagush-í, f. heat, heat-wave, sultriness ER. Mn. Bsh. K.; suffocation Dr. (G and T) (Sl); **-is**, v. 2a. stifle; **-itës**, adj. 3. stifling Gd. (Sl)

zagjar, m. = **zagar**, q. v. (N)

zagjít-em, mp. faint, swoon Bsh.; be struck (by misfortune), succumb GR.; **më ra të -un**, I fainted Co. Cf. **zalísem**

zagjorí, f. pack (of wolves), mass, horde (= **zagorí**, q. v.)

zahar, m. 5. sugar Ba. X. W. Mn. T. K. (now T) (Gk); **-kë**, f. 1. sweet, candy Gd.

záhem, mp. (Cal) of **zâ, zë**, q. v. Va.

zahmét, -shëm. See **vështirë, mundim** Bl. X. W.

zahur-í, f. sadness Gd.; **-is**, v. 2a. sadden Gd.; **-ítun**, adj. 1. saddened, downcast Gd.

zaje, (pl. of **zall**, q. v.) shingle Rr. Mn. (G and T)

zajë, zâjë, të —, 3s. pres. subj. of **zâ**, q. v. ER.

zakarinë, f. saccharine

zakob, m. pickling-vat for cheese Co. (Sl)

zakon, m. 2. (1) law (obs.) Buz.; **i Riu Zakon,** the New Testament Buz.; (2) custom, habit, way Ba. GR. D. P. X. W. Bsh. Dr. (Sl); **e kam bâ —,** I've got used to it; **i'a bâj —,** inure, accustom; **më bënet —,** I'm getting used to it V.; **kam — të . . . ,** I'm in the habit of (doing) . . .; **prish -in,** break the rule GR.; **-ët,** adj. 1. = **zakonshëm,** q. v. L.; **-is,** v. 1a. accustom L.; **-isht,** adv. usually, generally; **-oj,** v. 3o. accustom, habituate; **-shëm,** adj. 2. usual, customary, ordinary, habitual L. G. P.

zakosë, f. mowing field (Lumë) ER. (Sl)

zakovë, f. iron ring, esp. ring securing scythe-blade to handle Bsh. (Sl)

zalar, adj. 3. pushing, impertinent Boç.

zalbanë, f. 1. (a plant) Bsh.

zalí, f. (1) faint, swoon, unconsciousness, coma Ç. Dr., Mn. G. Va. SD. M. (Gk); (2) = **zilí, cmir,** q. v. Sel.; **më ra —,** I fainted G. Va. SD. Mn. Dr.

zalikë, f. opportunity (Mird) Co. Cf. **valikë, ngae, volí**

zalis, v. 1a. stun, make dizzy; **-em,** mp. faint, fall unconscious Mn. Co. M. T. Dr. Ç. (Gk); **-un, -ur,** adj. 1. unconscious; dizzy, dazed, stunned Ç. Mn.

zalishëm, adj. 2. (1) giddy, frivolous (Gk-Alb) M.; (2) opportune (Mird) Co.

zall, zallë, m. pl: **zalle** Bsh. PW., **zaje** Rr. Mn. Bsh. L., **zeje** Dr., **zaj** K., (sg. or pl.) shingle, gravel, (coarse) sand; beach Buz. Ba. P. A. W. PW. L. D. Bsh. Cf. **xall** P. (G and T)

zallah-í, f. hubbub, row, racket, din, noise, commotion K. Dr. Ç. FL. T. Bsh. V. Job.; **-íshëm,** adj. 2. rowdy, noisy, tumultuous Ç.; **-ítem,** mp. kick up a row, brawl; **-ítun,** adj. 1. rowdy, noisy FL.

zalldan, m. weariness, sadness, sorrow Fi. Bsh.

zall-ë. See **zall** Bsh.; **-ët,** adj. 1. gravelly, shingly, sandy Gd.; **-inë,** f. 1. shingle-bed, gravel-bed, beach Fi. Bsh. Mn.; shingle Mn.; **-ishte,** f. 5. W. Gd. Mn., **-ishtë,** f. 1. Mn. Bsh. M. K. = **zallinë,** q. v.; **-oj,** v. 3o. silt up; **-óhet,** mp. 3s. silt up P.; **-otë,** f. 1. coin (30 paras) (Sl) Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. A., **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. L., shingly, gravelly, sandy; **-unqar,** adj. 3. and m. 5. = **mizuer,** q. v.

zam, zâm, m. glue, gum EK. Bujq. Dr. T.

zâmadh, adj. 4. loud-voiced, vociferous T.; famous Mn.

zamak, m. = **zambak,** q. v.

zamare Bsh. K., **zâmare** EK. Ill. Gd., **zambare** SD., **xamare** K. Gd. M., f. 5. kind of flute, esp. double-flute, oboe Ill. M.; bagpipes Bsh. Cf. **zumare**

zamar-is, v. 2a. study, examine, take stock of, view, eye EK. Bsh. Mn. (N) (Sl); **-itje,** f. 6. study, examination, viewing, eyeing

zambak, zamak, m. 15. lily (Tk) K. T. P. W. Bsh.; **-ët,** adj. 1. lily-like EK.

zambare, f. 5. = **zamare,** q. v.

zâmc, m. 1. hinge Bsh.

zame, f. 5. Mn., **zamë,** f. 1. Bsh., graver, stylus Mn.; chisel, gouge Bsh.,

zâmër, zamër, f. 1. K. Fi. Gd. W. Mn. Bsh. X., **kohë zâmre** Mn., **zâmërherë,** f. T., late afternoon, teatime; afternoon tea, afternoon coffee Fi. Gd.; (2) **(zamër).** See **zêmër** Va.; **-herë,** f. = **zâmër,** q. v. T.; **-oj,** v. 3o. breakfast Ba.

zaminar, v. 1a. Va., **zaminonj,** v. 3o. Buz. See **kqyr, shqyrtoj**

zâmirë, adj. 4. melodious, harmonious K. A.

zamkë, f. 1. (1) rubber T. W. (Tk); gum W.; (2) noose, trap A. (Sl)

zâna, pl. of **zâ, ni,** q. v.; **-mare,** f. 5. = **zâmare,** q. v. Bsh. Mn.; in pl. harmonies Mn.

zanaqar, adj. 3. workmanlike, skilled; m. 5. handy-man, artisan

zanát, m. 2. craft, handwork, (skilled) trade, art; skill Bl. A. X. W. P. D. (Tk) Cf. **zêje, mjeshtrí; -qár,** adj. and m. See **zanaqar** L.

zânc, m. **(i mullînit),** dam, sluice (of millrace) Co.

zânça, opt. 1sg. of **zâ,** q. v. K.

zânë, (1) inf. and pp. of **zâ, zë,** q. v.; (2) 3pl. pres. of **zâ, zë,** q. v.; (3) def. acc. sg. of **zâ, ni,** q. v. Buz.; (4) See **Zânë**; (5) as adj. 1. taken, seized; occupied; stopped, stopped up, clogged ER.; curdled Bujq.; betrothed W.; eclipsed Gd.; **të —, t,** n. captivity Buz.

Zânë, zânë, also **Xânë, xânë,** f. 1. mountain fairy, pixie, muse of heroes; pl. the Muses Rr. P. EK. Bsh.

zânëm, adj. 2. = **zânë,** (5) q. v. W.

zang, m. gum, glue (Vl) Bujq. Cf. **zamkë** (Tk); **-ale,** f. 5. milch sheep or goat without young L.

zâni, def. of **zâ, ni,** q. v.

zân'je, f. 6. taking, seizure; stoppage; arrest; curdling; betrothal; occupation

zânkë, (T) **zënkë,** f. 1. row, wrangle, squabble G. Mn.

zânme, e —, f. 5. = **zân'je,** q. v. W.

zânoj, v. 3o. strike (with a spell), bewitch ER.; harm Mn. ER. Cf. **shitoj** (N)

zânore K. Xh., **zântore** Bsh. K., f. 5. vowel; **zânuer, zântuer, ore,** adj. 3. vocalic

zântrí, f. trumpet Mn. L.

zânuer, ore, adj. 3o. vocalic Xh. K.

zânun, adj. 1. also inf. and pp. See **zânë** (5); **të —, it,** n. taking, seizure; stoppage; curdling; betrothal; arrest Bujq. Mn.; **të -it e diellit,** eclipse of the sun

zanxhafil, m. ginger

zanzar, adj. 3. irascible, crusty, irritable Mn. Gd.; **-í,** f. irritability Gd.

zap, m. captive, (one) under arrest Bsh. Dr. Mn. L. T. (Tk); **nên —,** under arrest, in captivity; **-açítur,** adj. 1. (perh.) nervous; **-açkë,** f. 1. sneer Gd.; **-aná, ja,** f. 7. and 8. mansion Mn. Gd.; **-ar,** m. sultriness A. (Sl); **-aris,** v. 2a. boil, brew, stew T. (Sl); **-át,** m. in phr: kur potera e -ati; kështu e panë -atnë (T); **-oj,** v. 3o. See **zaptoj** A.; **-rí,** f. crease, fold, wrinkle T. M. L. X. K. Bsh.; **-ris,** v. 2a. L., **-roj,** v. 3o. M. K. Co. T. X. Bsh., fold, crease, wrinkle; pucker

zâprues, adj. 3. and m. 4. ear-witness

zapt-í, ja, m. as f. 2. armed policeman; pl. armed police (Tk) Cf. **zhandar; -im,** m. 2. seizure; arrest; conquest; capture W. Mn.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. dominant, victorious; m. 5. overlord; **-oj,** v. 3o. take, seize, capture, arrest; conquer; confiscate; distrain P. W. Ç. L.; **-onjës, -ues,** adj. 3. conquering, etc.; m. 4. conqueror, etc. L.

zar, (1) and **zarë,** m. 5. hound, pointer Mn. Bsh. ER. L. Cf. **zagar**; (2) dice M. ER. Bsh. Dr.; (fig.) fortune Bsh. (Tk); **hudh -in,** cast the dice Mn.; (3) particle, introduces a question Mn. A. (Gjak) (Sl) Cf. **vall**; **-akí,** f. red variety of grape Cf. **rrezigí**; **-ar, -arshëm.** See **dâm, dâmshëm** Bl. X. A. D.; **-e,** f. 5. = **zar** (2), q. v. Mn. ShR.

zarf, m. 2. and (N) **zarfë,** f. 1. envelope GR. D. Mn. Bsh. (Tk) Cf. **mbulesë, pliko, plikë**

zarganë, f. 1. stout woman M.; pregnant woman Bsh. (Gk-Alb)

zarigogë, f. 1. (1) pound, aviary Dr.; (2) (a water-bird, perh.) curlew (Ber) K. Gd.

zarkadhe, f. 5. doe, small deer Ç. D. (erron. D.)

zarm, m. 2. = **zjarm, zjarr,** q. v. (Kos) Mn. Bsh. Co.

zarzavat, m. 2. vegetable (Tk) (= **barishte,** q. v.)

zarr, m. = **zjarr,** q. v. Co.

zastojë, f. gate, grille, iron bars (Kos) Co. (Sl)

zâ-sha, opt. 1sg. of **zâ,** q. v.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. sounding, vocal, resounding, sonorous Bsh. W.; **e -shme,** f. 5. vowel

zashkë, in phr: ndër vetima shëndriti flamuri — Rr.

zatés, v. 2a. aor: **zateta,** inf. and pp: **zatet-un,** pounce on, swoop down on, attack, seize, occupy, capture Bujq. Fi. FL. Mn. M. Bsh. (erron. M.) (Sl) (also **zatis** Mn. Gd.)

zat-is, v. 2a. = **zatés,** q. v. Mn. Gd.; **-itës,** adj. 3. seizing, attacking, occupying; m. 4. attacker, aggressor, occupier Gd.; **-itje,** f. 6. seizure, attack, aggression, occupation (of territory)

zâtrash, adj. 4. deep-voiced, bass Gd.

zath, v. 1a. = **zdath,** q. v. (Cal) M.

zavall, m. 2. worry, annoyance, teasing; **i qes — kresë,** worry, torment, bother, tr. G. Mn. Fi. SD. Co.; **-i i kokës,** brain-racking, worry G. (G and T)

zavanak, m. outsider, foreigner Gd.

zavatar, adj. 3. clumsy; m. 5. clumsy fellow M.

zave, f. 5. = **zavë,** q. v. FL.

zâvênd-ës, adj. 3. acting, vice-, deputy; m. 4. deputy, representative, agent GR. G. Mn.; **-sí,** f. deputising, representation, agency, substitution; **-sim,** m. 2. replacement, substitution, deputising, representation ER. Mn.; **-soj,** v. 3o. represent, replace, substitute, deputise (for), supplant, supersede GR. G. Mn.; **-sonjës, -sues.** See **zâvêndës**

zavë, f. 1. M. K. D. Mn. T. Gd., **zave,** f. 5. FL., stud, clasp, buckle; button (**-z,** f. 1. dim.)

zavojë, f. appliance for fastening scythe-blade to handle (Lumë) ER. (Sl)

zavomë, f. clumsiness, stupidity (Gk-Alb) M.

zavrak, m. spoilt child, wayward child (Dib) ER.

zavrát, m. garden-bed, flower-bed K. Cf. **postát, zagën, vullâ**

zazë, f. 1. shellfish, crustacean K. Dr. M.; shell (of fish), conch Hn. Gd.

zbalt-îhet, mp. 3s. = **zbardh, zbardhullon,** q. v. (Mird) Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. mud-bespatter Gd.

zbardh, (T) also **sbardh, cbardh, sbarth,** v. 1a. whiten, tr.; bleach Buz. G. X. P. W. Bsh. FL.; honour Bsh.; cheer, brighten P.; favour P.; **i — faqet, i — fáqen,** benefit, favour, help, encourage (Elb. and Kor); — **drita,** it dawns Bsh. D.; **-em,** mp. turn white, turn pale, fade; dawn, get light Buz. W.; **-ëmë,** adj. 2. pale, whitish Co.; **-ëllej, -ëllim, -ëlloj,** etc. See **zbardhullej,** etc.; **-im,** m. 2. whitening, bleaching Bsh.; **e -me,** f. 5. whitening, bleaching; (**e dritës**) dawn, daybreak K. P. Bsh.; white marking, chalk-mark Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. whiten, bleach A. Bsh. ER.; **-uk,** adj. 3. Kn. Bsh., **-ukët,** adj. 1. Bsh., pale, whitish; m. albino Gd.; **-úlem,** mp. turn white, turn pale, fade K. T. Mn.; **-ulët,** adj. 1. light, pale, faded, whitish Mn. Bujq. Bsh. K.; **-ullej, -ëllej,** v. 3y. turn pale, turn white, bleach; **-ulléhem, -ëlléhem,** mp. turn pale, blanch; **-ulléhet, -ëlléhet,** mp. 3s. it dawns, day breaks Bsh. Mn. Co.; **-ullíj,** v. 3i. = **-ullej,** q. v.; **-ullim,** m. 2. whitening, paling, bleaching; dawn, daybreak L.; **-ulloj, -ëlloj,** v. 3o. = **zbardhullej,** q. v. Va. L. D. W.; **të -ulluar, it** D., **të -ullyer, it** Ex., n. daybreak (also **të -ullyerit të mëngjézit** Ex.); **-úqem,** mp. turn white, turn pale, blanch; **-ur,** adj. 1. pale, white; foggy Dr.; **-ýlem,** mp. = **zbardhúlem,** q. v. W.

zbar-is, v. 2a. turn pale, tr.; **-item,** mp. lose colour, turn pale; (fig.) be dumbfounded Ll. Bsh. Gd.; **-kim,** m. 2. disembarkation; disembowelment; **-koj,** v. 3o. disembark X.; disembowel Mn.

zbashku, adv. together Mn. Rr. (= **sëbashku,** q. v.)

zbat-í, f. Co., **-icë,** f. 1. Hn. P. Bsh., ebb (of tide); **-im,** m. 2. execution, application Bsh. G.; **vê në -im,** put into effect, apply G.; **në -im,** in force, in practice; **-is,** v. 2a. (1) ebb; (2) = **zbatoj,** q. v.; **-oj,** v. 3o. put into force, put into effect, carry out, apply, execute G. W.; **-onjës,** L. Mn., **-ues** Mn. Toç., adj. 3. executive, effective; m. 4. applier, executor; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. applicable, practicable, workable Toç. Mn. L.

zbath, v. 1a. take off (shoes), unshoe Shep. L. D. W. GR.; **-arak,** adj. 3. L., **-ët** L., **-un** GR. K. T., **-ur** D. L., adj. 1. barefoot (G and T)

zbav-í, sbaví, (T) also **cbaví** Pg. K., f. amusement, sport, enjoyment, entertainment T. Gd. Mn. Pg.; **-is,** v. 2a. amuse, entertain; **-item,** mp. amuse oneself, enjoy oneself K. Pg. L. (Sl); **-itës,** adj. 3. amusing, entertaining, funny; (for) amusement ER. Mn.; **-itje,** f. 6. amusement, entertainment; joke G.; **-itshëm,** adj. 2. amusing, entertaining; funny Mn. L.

zbéh-em, mp. of **zbej,** q. v., turn pale, blanch Ll. G. W. EK. K. Bsh.; faint Dr.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. pale, pallid Bujq. Mn. (= **zbetë,** q. v.); **-tój,** v. 3o. = **zbej,** q. v.

zbej, v. 3e. aor: **zbejta** and **zbeva,** 3s: **zbeu,** inf. and pp: **zbe-më, zbejt-un,** turn pale, blanch, discolour Bsh. T.; (fig.) blandish, deceive T. (mp: **zbéhem**); **-tje,** f. 6., **të -tun, it,** n. pallor Bujq.; **-tun,** adj. 1. pale

zbemë, zbêmë, adj. 2. pale (N); dark (Elb) Bsh. Co. Mn. (inf. and pp. of **zbej,** q. v.)

zbeq, v. 1a. beat, thrash Co.

zbes tatpjetë, v. (mng. unknown) (T)

zbet-ak, adj. 3. Bsh., **-ë,** adj. 1. GR. G. L. W. Bsh., pale, pallid; **-ë,** f. pallor Mn.

zbëloj, v. 3o. = **zbloj,** q. v. Buz. P. Bsh.

zbërdhâ-hem, mp. turn pale, fade, whiten Co.; **-më, -të,** adj. 1. pale, whitish Xh.
zbërdh-is, v. 2a. = **zbardh,** q. v. T.; **-ulët,** adj. 1. pale, pallid, faded, ashen K. Gd.; **-úqem,** mp. blanch, turn pale, turn white, bleach K.; **-ýqur,** adj. 1. pale, bleached, faded, colourless (T)
zbërthéhem, mp. of **zbërthej,** q. v.
zbërthej, v. 3y. aor: **zbërtheva,** 3s: **zbërtheu,** inf. and pp: **zbërthye-m,** (T) **-r,** mp: **zbërthéhem,** loosen, undo, untie, unlace, unbutton, unhook; (fig.) dissolve, decompose; disrupt; solve; analyse; explain K. D. W. Mn. L. Gd.; mp. come loose, come undone, come unbuttoned, etc.; blossom, open, flower D.; break up, decompose, come apart, fall to pieces K.; **zbërthéhem së qéshunit,** burst out laughing Gd. Cf. **shkatrroj**
zbërthim, m. 2. undoing, loosening; break-up, decomposition; analysis; solution; explanation Mn. L.
zbërthyes, adj. 3. loosening, etc.; decomposing; disruptive; solving; explanatory
zbim, sbim, m. 2. rout; dismissal, discharge; deportation; expulsion L. Mn. T.
zbir-ás, v. 2a. = **zbiroj,** q. v. Bsh.; **-im,** m. 2. finding, discovering, research, investigation, curiosity ER.; **-oj,** v. 3o. search out, ferret out, investigate Mn. Gd. (N)
zbjerr, v. 1a. and 1b. irreg. aor: **zbora,** pl: **zbuerm,** etc., inf. and pp: **zbjerr-un,** get lost, perish ER.; **-ë, -un,** adj. 1. lost, stray, forlorn ER. Gd.
zbledh, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **zblodha,** inf. and pp: **zbledh-un,** (T) **-ur,** unfold, unfurl; unwrap; spread (out); develop; reveal, explain; (mp: **zblídhem**) W. M. T. Mn. K. (Gjin)
zblesë, f. 1. disclosure, discovery; apocalypse Bsh. Co.
zblidh, imperat. sg., **-em,** mp., **-ni,** 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **zbledh,** q. v.
zblim, m. 2. disclosure, revelation, discovery (= **zbulim,** q. v.) Bsh. W. (N)
zblodha, aor. of **zbledh,** q. v.
zbloj, zbëloj P., **zbëlonj** Buz., v. 3o. uncover, disclose, reveal, discover Buz. P. W. Bsh. (now N) Cf. **zbuloj**; **i — zêmrën,** open out (to sb.), become intimate Bsh.
zblue-m, inf. and pp. of **zbloj,** q. v.; as adj. 2. Bsh. also **-t,** adj. 1. Kn., uncovered, bared, revealed, disclosed, discovered (N)
zboj, sboj, xboj, cboj, v. 3o. aor: **zbova,** etc., inf. and pp: **zbuar, cbuar,** etc., drive away, chase away, dispel, expel, rout, banish, scare off, turn out, discharge (T) X. D. K. Ç. Dr. Cf. **shporr, arratis, përzâj, dëboj, davaris**
zbok Ç., **sbok** T., m. = **zbokth,** q. v.
zbokth, sbokth, m. (1) dandruff, scurf T. Mn. Co. M. Dr. W. K. (G and T) (**zbok** Ç. T.); (2) humour, lymph, serum Ç. Bsh. Bujq.; (vet.) agalaxy (T)
zborak, sborak, m. 20. pl: **zboreq** D. Mn. K. M. (Gjin), **zborakës,** m. 4. (T) (a bird wh. comes down from mountains when it snows, has black neck, tail like swallow, perh.) martin Co. Mn.; sparrow D. Cf. **zog'i Perëndís, tomës**
zborë, f. snow (T) ER. M. (= **borë, dëborë,** q. v.)
zbranis, v. 2a. drag Mn. X.; dredge, raise Mn. (Sl)
zbras, zbraz, sbras, cbras, (N) also **shpras, shpraz,** v. 1a. empty; discharge (a gun); evacuate L. D. P. ER. M. Sel.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. empty; vacant; void; hollow L. P. D. S. Mn. Kav.; **-je,** f. 6. emptying; vacating; evacuation; discharge (of gun); opening, outlet; lacuna; dumping Q. Mn. L. Dr.
zbraz, zbrazët, zbrazje. See **zbras**; **-sinë** Mn. L. Co., **-tinë** L., f. 1. void, space, vacuum, emptiness (T: **-sirë**); **-ur,** adj. 1. empty, void, vacant; empty-handed Mi.
zbrej, zbrêj, sbrej, v. 3e. unyoke, unharness T. Co. Cf. **mbrej**
zbres, sbres, cbres, v. 2b. aor: **zbrita,** etc., inf. and pp: **zbritur,** bring down, take down, lower, dismantle; subtract (**prej:** from); deduct (**nga hesapi,** from the bill) D.; intr. descend, dismount, climb down, go down; (**kálit, prej kálit**) dismount K.; be derived, descend (**nga:** from) Ill. Mn. D. S. P. X. W. Pg. Kav. Sel.; — **në,** come down to, reach Cf. **zdryp, dérgjem, zdjerg**
zbret, 2. 3s. pres. of **zbres,** q. v.
zbrit-je, f. 6. descent, fall, lowering; rebate, discount, reduction; subtraction GR. G.; **-ur,** inf. and pp. of **zbres,** q. v. X.
zbroj, v. 3o. = **zbruj,** q. v. (Sc)
zbrok, m. 15. usu. pl. **-ë** (Gjin) ER. Mn., **-th,** m. scurf, dandruff Mn. Gd.; mildew, filth from wool, etc. ER. Cf. **zhul, vrug, djersë, zbokth**
zbruej, zbruj, zbrûj, also **zbroj** (Sc), **cbruj** K., v. 3u. aor: **zbrûna, zbrûjta, zbruejta,** (T) **zbrujta,** inf. and pp: **zbrue-m,** (T) **zbrujtur,** mash, knead, pound, pulp, soften, mince, render, soak; assimilate, digest; (fig.) tan, thrash; tame Kn. Gur. Mn. Ill. W. ER. Bsh. M. K. T. Dr. (G and T); mp: **zbrûhet, zbrúhet,** gets soft, gets pulpy, etc.; is digested, digests
zbruem, zbrujtur, inf. and pp. of **zbruej,** q. v.
zbrutë, adj. 1. soft, pulpy T.
zbrydh, v. 1a. overripen, mellow; **-et (dardha, etj.)** gets overripe, mellows K.; **-ët, -ur,** adj. 1. overripe, mellow (Kor) K.
zbuar, (1) aor. 3s. (T) of **zbjerr,** q. v. Mi.; (2) inf. and pp. of **zboj,** q. v.; **-je,** f. 6. dispersal, rout, deportation Po. L. Cf. **zbim**
zbuj, zbûj, v. 3u. = **zbruej,** q. v. Dr. Ill. (CG and T)
zbukur-im, sbukurim, cbukurim, m. 2. embellishment, decoration, ornament, adornment G. T. Mn. Ç. L.; enhancement Mn.; **-oj, sbukuroj, cbukuroj,** v. 3o. beautify, embellish, adorn, ornament, decorate, enhance GR. G. P. L. Pg. W.; **-óhem,** mp. become (more) beautiful, etc. W.
zbul-esë, sbulesë, cbulesë, (N) also **zblesë,** f. 1. L. Mn. S. K. D. Bsh., **-im,** m. 2. G. W. Mn., (N) also **zblim,** disclosure, discovery, revelation; apocalypse; **-imtar,** adj. 3. pioneer, of discovery, expeditionary; m. 5. pioneer, discoverer Mn. L.
zbulk, m. = **vorr,** q. v. (Cal) M.
zbul-oj, sbuloj, cbuloj, (N) also **zbloj,** Buz: **zbëlonj,** v. 3o. disclose, reveal, unearth, discover, uncover W. L. S. K. D. X.; **-uar** Va., **-uet** Mn., adj. 1. revealed, bared, disclosed; bare, naked Cf. **lakuriq, zvéshun**

zbun-im, m. 2. (1) caress, cajolery, flattery, coaxing Ll. Co.; (2) derivative; **-oj,** v. 3o. caress, cajole, wheedle, coax, flatter Ll. Co.; derive

zbunj, v. 3u. See **zbruej**; **-ë, xbunjë, cbunjë,** f. 1. blister K. Gd.; fluff from spinning M.

zburak, m. See **zborak** (Tom) ER. (warbler ER., **zburdhak,** id. Gd.)

zburk, m. 17. cyclamen Hn. M.

zburth, m. 1. (1) tumour on horse's palate Bsh.; (2) in phr: njerzit çóhen ku nblédhin -a ER. Cf. **këpurdhë**; **më del -i,** I badly want Co.; **i'a hjek -in,** satisfy his want Co.; **-ónem,** mp. appear, show oneself Va.

zburr-nim, m. 2. unmanning; **-noj,** v. 3o. unman P. Kn.

zbus, sbus, cbus, v. 2a. aor: **zbuta,** etc., soften; calm; tame; refine; stroke, fondle; allay, placate, sooth, mitigate, alleviate, attenuate, modify K. D. GR. PW. Bl. Ba. X. Pg. Dr. Bsh.; till (the soil) Bsh.; mp: **zbútem,** soften, calm down, get milder, etc.

zbut-ës, adj. 3. softening, taming, soothing, calming, mitigating, attenuating, modifying, emollient, palliative, alleviating L. Toç.; **-im,** m. 2. L. W. Bsh. Mn., **-je,** f. 6. Dr. Ç. Mn. L., softening, taming, soothing, placation, mitigation, modification, moderation, alleviation, attenuation, relaxation; refinement; conciliation; **-oj** L. EK. Boç., **-soj** Va., v. 3o. = **zbus,** q. v.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. docile, placable, amenable, tame Kav. Mn. L. Ç.; **-uem,** adj. 2. = **zbútun,** q. v. P.; **-ues,** adj. 3. taming, softening, attenuating, emollient, etc. FL.; m. 4. tamer FL.; **-un, xbútun,** adj. 1. soft, tender; tame Ba. Mn.

zbyll, v. 1a. undo, unlock, open W. K. Bsh. L. (Kav) Cf. **mbyll**

zbyth, v. 1a. repel, repulse Bsh. Ç. L. Cf. **shporr, praps**; **-em,** mp. retreat, recoil W. Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. repulsion; retreat, withdrawal, retirement; downfall, collapse Cf. **shporrje, prapsje** L. Ç. Mn.

zdaçëm, adj. 2. Cf. **zdatshëm** Co.

zdap, m. 1. (1) club, heavy stick, walking-stick Bsh. Gd. Ill.; (2) heavy-built, thickset man Bsh. Ill. Mn.; monster Mn. Ill. (N); **âsht bâ —,** he is dwarfed, deformed, undersized Ill.; as adj. also **-al,** tough, sinewy, knotted, gnurled Bsh.; **-aroj,** v. 3o. blockade, barricade L.; **-lloj, -ulloj,** v. 3o. cane, flog, thrash (Krujë) Ill.

zdas, sdas, v. 2a. aor: **zdata,** inf. and pp: **zdat-un,** (T) **-ur,** free, emancipate, allow freedom to, give way to, encourage, spoil, let (sb.) have his own way Bsh. Ll. W. K. Bsh. L. Co.; mp: **zdátem, sdátem,** mp. make bold, take the liberty (of doing), take liberties, have one's own way Cf. **lejóhem, guxóhem** (Sl)

zdat-í, f. boldness, liberty, freedom, self-assurance, confidence Cf. **uzdajë** Bsh. W.; **-k,** m. 15. Bsh. Ll., **-kë,** f. 1. Ll. EK. Gd., inner wall, partition; **-kóhem,** mp. overeat Gd.; **-shëm, zdaçëm,** adj. 2. Bsh., **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. K. ER., bold, free, confident, unchecked, impudent

zdath, v. 1a. take off (shoes), unshoe W. Bsh. K. Cf. **zbath**; **-ë, -un.** adj. 1. barefoot Bsh.

zdepërtuer, ore, adj. 3. penetrating EK. Bsh. (erron. Bsh.) Cf. **ndëpërtueshëm**

zderr, m. gossip, twaddler Gd.; **-aman,** adj. 3. talkative Gd.; **-ë,** f. 1. gossipy woman Gd.

zdesh, sdesh, v. 1a. and 1b. take off (clothes), unclothe, undress; bare, strip; remove (belt); (fig.) despoil; bereave Ba. Bl. FL. Pi. Fi. Bsh. St. Bog. K.; **-em,** mp. get undressed, strip, bare oneself, etc.; **-ë, -un,** adj. 1. bare, stripped, undressed, naked Ba. Bl.

zdërë, ja, f. crony, hag Po.; as adj. wizened, haggish T.

zdërgáhem Co. Gd. T., **zdërgjáhem, zdërgjâhem** K. W. Bsh. K., spread oneself out, sprawl, lounge; (fig.) show off, make a show, parade oneself, swagger (Elb)

zdërháll-em, mp. feast, revel (also **zdërvállem,** q. v.) Bsh.; **-ë,** in phr: **shkoj natën me -ë,** spend the night in revelry Gd.

zdër-láqun, adj. 1. limp, flabby; **-lavis,** v. 2a. dirty, soil, spoil (Dib) ER.; **-moj,** v. 3o. descend, alight (T. Gjin) (**-moj nga kali, -moj nga shkallët**) K.; **-natë,** adj. 1. frail, weak L.; **-vállem, -vallë.** See **zdërhállem** Bsh.; **-vállun,** adj. 1. debauched Gd.; **-vek,** m. = **zverk,** q. v. (Krujë) K.

zdërrís, v. 2a. Gd., **zdërrítem,** mp. K. brawl, bawl (also **cdërrítem** K.)

zdërrmoj. See **zdërmoj**

zdírgjem, mp. irreg. aor: **u-zdorgja,** descend Buz. Mi. Cf. **zdjerg**

zdíshem, mp. of **zdesh,** q. v.

zdjeg, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **zdogja,** burn up (Mird) ER.

zdjerg, v. 1b. irreg. descend Ro. A. Bsh. Cf. **zdírgjem**

zdo, indef. pron. some, a few, several Buz.

zdólqem, m. be in childbed Gur. (Mird. Sc.) Cf. **zdírgjem**

zdorgja, u-zdorgja, aor. of **zdjerg, zdírgjem,** q. v.

zdrâj, v. 3a. aor: **zdrâna,** inf. and pp: **zdrâ-më,** bruise, browbeat, bludgeon; raise a lump or swelling Pi. ER. W. Bsh. (N. Mird); mp: **zdrâhem,** mp. be bruised, etc.; form a lump, swell; (fig.) over-eat, cram oneself, sate oneself Pi. Bsh. (**me:** with)

zdralë, f. 1. (1) hole EK. Hn. Mn. Bsh. Gd.; (2) filth Bsh. L. Cf. **lerë**

zdralúr, pl. animals A. Cf. **shtazë**

zdramë, zdrâmë, f. 1. ulcer, sore, chafing, gall (on pack-animal) K. Bsh. W. Cf. **zdrâj** (also **e -e** f. 5. Bsh.)

zdrangthi, zdrankthi, adv. at a gallop, at a jogtrot (T) Cf. **zdrukthi**

zdredh, sdredh, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **zdrodha,** inf. and pp: **zdredh-un,** untwist, unwrap, unfold, unfurl Cf. **shdredh**; **zdrídhem,** mp. untwist (oneself), etc.

zdrëmoj, v. 3o. = **zdërmoj,** q. v. K. (T)

zdríçim, adj. 2. See **zdritshëm** Buz.

zdridh, imperat. sg., **-em,** mp. of **zdredh,** q. v.

zdrip, v. 1a. = **zdryp,** q. v. Bud. Bog. K. Bsh.

zdris, sdris, v. 2a. aor: **zdrita,** inf. and pp: **zdrit-un, -ur,** light up, light, illuminate; enlighten; glorify; (fig.) shed light on, explain (G and T) Buz. Mn. EK. L.,

zdrit-ë, f. light Ro. Cf. **dritë**; **-shëm, zdriçim,** adj. 2. light, shining, radiant Buz.; **-ur,** adj. 1. bright, radiant L.
zdrivill-im, m. 2. development, evolution; **-oj,** v. 3o. develop, evolve; **-óhem,** mp. develop, evolve
zdrug, sdrug, m. 17. K. T. W., **zdrugth** T. Bsh., **zdrukth** Mn. W., **sdrugth** Mn., m. 1. plane (carpenter's tool) Cf. **strug**; **-im,** m. 2. planing; **-oj,** v. 3o. W. K. T., **-os,** v. 1a. L., plane; **-tar, zdruktar,** m. 5. carpenter, joiner ER. L.; **-tarí,** f. carpenter's shop, joinery Sel.; **-th,** m. = **zdrug,** q. v.; **-thoj,** v. 3o. plane Bsh.; **-thsí,** f. carpentry; **-thtar, -thtarí.** See **zdrugtar, zdrugtarí**
zdruk, zdruktar, zdruktarí. See **zdrug, zdrugtar,** etc.; **-th,** m. = **zdrug,** q. v.; **-thatar,** m. 5. = **zdrugtar,** q. v.; **-thi,** adv. at a jogtrot Dr.; **-thim,** m. 2. planing; shaving Cf. **ashkë**; **-thinë,** f. 1. shaving L.; **-thní,** f. carpentry, joinery; **-thoj,** v. 3o. plane W. Bsh. Mn.; **-thuem,** pp. and adj. 2. planed; (fig.) polished, refined Toç.
zdrule, f. 5. = **crrule,** q. v. SD.
zdrup-zdrup, zdruq-zdruq, adv. tinkle-tinkle (of cowbells, etc.) (Myz) ER.
zdrykaç, adj. 3. clumsy, awkward Dr.
zdryp, sdryp Ill. K. Bl. P. W., **zdrip** Bog. Bud. K. Bsh., **strip** Buz., v. 1a. descend, go down, get down, alight, dismount Buz. etc.; lower, let down Bsh. K.; take down, bring down Ill. Cf. **zbres**; **-ës,** adj. 3. descending; falling Hn.; **-je,** f. 6. descent, fall, drop, lowering, reduction, rebate GR.; decrease Bujq.
zdrris, v. 2a. (1) Cf. **zdërris**; (2) Cf. **zdris**; (3) Cf. **çthur** (Përm) K.
zdúkem, mp. be invisible Buz. Cf. **shdúkem**
zê, 2. 3sg. pres. of **zâ,** q. v.
zebë, xebë, f. black-haired goat Co. Mn.; **-r,** f. 1. zebra Hn.
zedef, m. mother-of-pearl, shell Gd. Mn. (= **zadef, sadef,** q. v.) (Tk.); **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. (of) pearl, shell Mn.
Zef, Sh' —, March (N) Bujq. Cf. **Mars**
zefir, m. zephyr ER. (Gk)
zegal, m. (Vl) K. Mn., **zegël,** m. 1. pl: **zegla** (Kor) FN. Mn. T., **zegth,** m. 1. Hn. Mn., gadfly, horsefly (= **zekth, zagal,** q. v.)
zehe, f. 5. mine (= **xehe,** q. v.) Toç.
zeher P. A. W. Mn., **zehër,** def: **zehri** Kn. Bsh., m. poison (Tk) Cf. **helm**; **-lis,** v. 1a. A., **-oj, zehroj,** v. 3o. Bsh. Mn. = **helmoj,** q. v.
zejbek, m. interloper (in game of **"plak darsmë,"** q. v.) Ill.
zeje, (1) pl. of **zall, zallë,** q. v. Dr.
zeje, (2) also **zêje,** f. 5. and **zejë, zêjë,** f. 1. craft, trade, occupation Mn. Co. Ll.; art Mn. EK.; **kam marrë zêjën shkrímit,** I've learnt to write Ll.; **i'a marr zejën,** train, instruct, teach (a craft) Mn. Ll.; **-tar,** m. 5. = **zejtar,** q. v.
zej-shëm, zêjshëm, adj. 2. skilful, artistic EK.; **-tar,** adj. 3. skilful, handy, dextrous; m. 5. artisan, craftsman, professional Mn. Gd. L. (G and T) Cf. **mjeshtër**; **-tarí,** f. trade, craft, profession L. Cf. **mjeshtrí**
zek, m. (1) caterpillar; (2) adj. 1. and 3. also **zekë,** jet, black, (of horse) rape Mn. Bujq. L.; **-ë,** f. 1. black sheep L.; **-inë,** f. 1. sequin (N)
zekth, zegth, m. 1. and 2. gadfly, horsefly Ll. W. SD. FL. Mn. Hn. Dr. K. Bsh. M.; (fig.) stimulus Ll.
zel, m. zeal LS. (= **zell,** q. v.); **-ade,** f. 5. helmet Toç. Cf. **xeladë**
Zelanda e Re, New Zealand
zel-ë, f. large cabbage (N) ER. (Sl); **-í,** f. 3. jealousy K. (Gk) Cf. **zili, cmir**; **-ikadé,** f. 7. kind of lily
zell, zellë, m. zeal, enthusiasm, keenness Bud. K. EK. Bsh. GR. W.; **kam — (për),** I'm keen (on about); **-nen,** m. and **-nenë,** f. depression, low spirits, apprehension, anxiety Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. enthuse, fire Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. keen, enthusiastic, zealous Ba. GR. Bsh. Mn. EK. Bud. L.; **-tar,** adj. 3. = **zellshëm,** q. v. (**për** or gen: about); m. 5. enthusiast, fan, devotee Bsh. M. K.
zêmbër (N), **zëmbër** (Pog. T) Floq. Mn., f. 1. = **zêmër,** q. v.; **-atë, zêmbratë,** f. 1. = **zêmëratë,** q. v.
zêmbr-óhem, -oj. See **zêmëroj,** etc.
zêmër, (N) also **zêmbër** A. P. Mn., (T) **zëmër,** also **zëmbër** Floq. D. Fr., f. 1. pl. and def. nom. sg: **zêmra, zëmra, zêmbra, zëmbra,** heart Buz. P. X. A. W. etc.; core, medulla, heart (of tree) P.; (fig.) courage; **me nji —,** unanimously K. X.; **gropa e zêmrës,** pit of the stomach, stomach (N); **thyemje zêmre,** heart failure; **me nji —** K. X., **njej zemre** Buz., unanimously; **(i'a) hap zêmrën,** open one's heart (to sb.), unbosom oneself Ç.; **bâj zêmrën gur,** pluck up courage; **kam —** Buz., **më punon zêmra** Pi., have courage; **i shtoj zêmrën, i ap —,** encourage, buck; **me dy —,** hesitatingly, reluctantly Cf. **zêmër-dysh**; **më vjen pas zêmre,** it comes natural to me Q.; **më kap zêmrën** Mn., **më hjek zêmra (të . . .),** I feel inclined (to), it appeals to me (to); **nuk i bân zêmra,** it doesn't appeal to him, he doesn't take to it; **— më gjak,** (a disease) (Përm); **— drûni,** heart of the tree Gd.; **e kam për zêmër,** I have (sth.) at heart Mn. GR.; **e kam për — me . . . ,** I make a point of (doing sth.) ER.; **m'u-thye zêmra** Mn., **më plasi zêmra** K., my heart is broken; **i'u plas zêmra,** he was sorely grieved ER.; **më kjan zêmra (qi),** I have an uneasy feeling (that) Bsh.; **me —,** heartily, cordially, sincerely; **me gjithë —,** (T) also **me tërë —,** wholeheartedly; **i ap — vetëhes,** pluck up courage GR.; **i fortë në —,** obstinate Buz.; **i ka tha zêmrën,** he's broken her heart; **e kapi dhîmë zêmret,** he got a heart-attack; **më rref zêmra,** (T) **zëmra më rreh,** my heart beats, throbs; **m'u-drodh zêmra,** my heart trembled, quailed; **e lëshonte zêmra,** his (her) heart failed him (her) EK.; **më ha zêmra mb'atë njerí,** I suspect that fellow K.; **i rrihte zëmra të vinte,** he longed to come Ex.; **sa i do zêmra,** as much as he likes V.; **më kënáqet zêmra (me),** I like to . . .; **gjith'ata që u donte zëmra,** all those who were willing (to) Ex.; **si më maston zêmra,** as I think fit; **plaka i bânte —,** the old woman pitied him; **me — nëpër** (or **nën**) **kâmbë,** with one's heart in one's boots, glum; **na e dëshiron zêmra,** we like it (N); **i'a daj zêmrat,** split, cause strife between; **ç't'i lênte në —,** what he thought

of it (N); **mos më nxirr nga zêmra!** don't forget (about) me!; **në të do zëmra,** if you please, pray (ST); — **e bardhë** FL., — **e gjânë** Mn., leniency, kindness, patience; **bar zêmre,** gentian Co.; **-ak, zêmrak,** (T) **zëmërak,** adj. 3. (1) bold, fiery, courageous (N) FL. P. W. Bsh.; (2) irritable, irascible, angry, testy, ill-tempered, passionate (T) V. L. D. X. K. Pr.; spiteful, jealous Mn.; m. hero (N); ill-tempered person (T); **-árdhun,** adj. 4. willing, obliging Gd.; **-ashpër,** adj. 4. hard-hearted K.; **-atë, zêmratë, zêmbratë,** f. 1. (T) **zëmbratë,** anger, fury, wrath, indignation; passion, temper Mn. K. Job. S. D. T. (CG and T); sorrow, grief (N) Bsh.; **-atshëm,** adj. 2. passionate, ill-tempered, angry, irascible; **-bardhë** adj. 4. good, kind, generous, benevolent, benign, good-natured P. Mn. Bsh. K.; **-bardhsí,** f. kindness, benevolence, generosity Mn. Po.; **-bishë,** adj. 4. cruel Gd.; **-butë,** adj. 4. gentle, merciful, tender, compassionate W. Bsh.; **-çierrës,** adj. 3. heart-rending FN.; **-çilët,** adj. 1. frank, open Gd.; **-dëlirë,** adj. 4. pure in heart Buz.; **-djégun,** adj. 4. bitter, embittered Co.; zealous, keen K.; **-drejtë,** adj. 4. righteous K.; **-dysh,** adj. 4. in doubt, sceptical; **-dhânës,** (T) **-dhënës,** adj. 3. encouraging; **-dhimbshëm,** adj. 2. Hn., **-dhimshëm** Buz. FL. Kn., **-dhimpshëm** K., **-dhímsur, -dhímbur,** adj. 1. T., merciful, compassionate; (N) kind; **-fortë,** adj. 4. cruel, callous; **-fortsí,** f. callousness, cruelty; **-gatíshëm,** adj. 2. willing, obliging; **-grymë,** adj. 4. rascally; m. rascal, scamp Gd.; **-gur,** adj. 4. W. Ç., **-gurët,** adj. 1. Va., callous, cruel; **-gjânë,** (T) **-gjerë,** adj. 4. broadminded, magnanimous, liberal, generous FL. Mn.; lenient Bsh.; patient K.; **-gjânsí,** (T) **-gjerësí,** f. broadmindedness, liberality, generosity; leniency; patience; **-hapët,** adj. 1. open, frank Gd.; **-heqje,** f. 6. suffering Q.; **-herë,** f. See **zâmër** K.; **-im, zêmrim, zêmbrim,** (T) **zëmërim, zëmbrim,** m. 2. passion Mn.; courage Bsh.; anger, exasperation, indignation L. K. D. Mn. (T); grief (N) Bsh.; **-keq,** adj. 4. irreg. sorrowful Buz.; malicious, bitter, angry FL.; **-kéqem,** mp. grieve, be troubled, be worried Buz.; **-këmbyem,** Buz: **-kënbuem,** adj. 2. converted Buz.; **-kërthîjtë,** adj. 1. sensitive Gd.; **-kllirë,** adj. 4. malevolent (T); **-kthiellтë, -kthjellтë,** adj. 1. pure in heart, frank, ingenuous K.; **-lëshuem,** adj. 2. cowardly Gd.; glum, downcast FL.; **-lig,** adj. 4. irreg. malicious, spiteful; **-ligshtë,** adj. 1. evil EK.; **-madh,** adj. 4. irreg. magnanimous, broadminded, liberal Bsh. W.; **-madhërisht,** adv. magnanimously Q.; **-mirë,** adj. 4. kind, kindly, good P. Co. Mn.; **-mirsí,** f. kindness, kindliness, goodness Co. Mn.; **-ngushtë,** adj. 4. narrow-minded, mean; stingy, crabbed; hard-hearted Boç. Bsh. W. Mn.; **-oj, zêmroj, zêmbroj,** (T) **zëmëroj, zëmbroj,** v. 3o. (1) grieve, hurt Bsh.; (2) anger, annoy, irritate, exasperate, provoke K. Boç. G. D. P. X. W.; (3) hearten, encourage Bsh.; **-óhem,** mp. get angry, be angry Boç. P. G.; rage (N); **i zëmërónem,** am angry with him V.; **-osh, zêmrosh,** adj. 3. bold, brave T.; **-pak,** adj. 4. cowardly Gd.; **-plasë** Co. K., **-plasët** Co., **-plasun** Mn., adj. 4. and 1. (1) dejected, downcast, glum Mn. Co.; (2) desperate Co.; (3) raging, furious K.; **-përvëluet,** adj. 1. eager, keen, headstrong K.; **-qen,** adj. 4. cruel, beastly Gd. K.; **-të,** adj. 1. bold D.; **-uar,** adj. 1. angry (T) Boç. GR. G.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. eager, keen, enthusiastic Buz. W.; courageous Bsh. W.; m. 5. (prob.) enthusiast Mn. Xh.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. encouraging Bsh.; **-vogël,** adj. 4. irreg. crabbed, pusillanimous Ç.; **-zí,** adj. 4. irreg. wicked, base, vile, blackguardly; **-zí, u,** m. pl. **-zinj,** blackguard, scoundrel, rascal, rogue Gd. Hn. Mn.; **-zhurítur,** adj. 1. passionate Po.

zêmr-ak, -atë, -im, -oj, -uer, etc. See **zêmërak, zêmëratë, zêmërim,** etc.

zênem, mp. of **zâ,** q. v. (Kos)

zengjí, f. stirrup A. W. Hn.; stapes of ear Hn. (also **zingjí** A.)

zêni, 2pl. pres. of **zâ,** q. v.

zenpio, ezenpio, pl: **ezenpia,** m. = **shëmbull,** q. v. Buz.

zeqine, pula —, wild olive

zerakí, rrush —, small sweet white grape

zerde, f. 5. rice pudding w. saffron added (Tk) ER. Mn.; **-lí,** f. small variety of apricot, apricot (Tk) P. W. Mn.

zere, f. 5. zero, nil (N) Kn.

zerv-ët, adj. 1. left, left-hand (Gk-Alb) M.; **-isht,** adv. to the left (Gk-Alb) M.; phr: e hapi thikën **-isht** M.

zerzevát, m. = **barishte,** q. v.

zerr, m. 2. molecule, particle, element Dr.; **-ak,** m. ox which still follows cows (Bicaj) Ill.; **-nik,** m. (mng. unknown, glossed sari-kanë or sari-banë)

zes, m. pl. of **zí,** q. v. L. W.; **-të,** f. pl. def. of **zí,** q. v. SD.

zeshk-aman, adj. 3. See **zeshkë, zeshkët** L. T. K. Bsh. M.; **-an,** adj. 3. dark, swarthy, tawny, brown, bronzed, dusky Kn. Mn. Bsh. Bujq. EK.; m. 5. darkie, negro (G and T); **-em,** mp. turn dark, turn brown Bsh.; **-ë, -ët,** adj. 1. brown, dark, dusky, swarthy, tanned, bronzed Boç. GR. P. L. D. W. Ç. Bsh. Mn. K.; **-im,** m. 2. tanning, bronzing, browning Bsh. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. turn brown, obfuscate, tan, bronze Bsh.

zet, in phr: **e kam shum — të . . . ,** I loathe (doing) . . . (Kor); phr: **tërë bota na kanë** —, everybody hates us. Hil Mosi (Tk) Cf. **zët**

zevë, f. holy mother, goddess (obs.) Ba. Cf. **zojzë, zonjë**

zêvêndës, zêvêndsí, etc. See **zâvêndës,** etc. Bsh.

zez-ak, m. 15. negro Mn. L. Kn. (N); **-e,** f. 5. See **kyçe** (Kol); **-ë, e** —, f. of **i zi,** q. v.; as f. 1. black, blackness Kn. D. W.; sorrow, misery, misfortune K. W. Bsh.; treachery, low-down trick Hn.; **e -a e týmit,** soot Bujq.; **e -a e thoit,** dirt in the nails; **më pret e -a,** it'll be the worse for me; **i preu e -a,** bad luck has befallen him (her) SD.; **bâhet e -a e védit,** he harms himself Kn.; **i'a bânë të -ën védit,** they brought harm upon themselves; **të -ë,** m. pl. of **i zi,** q. v.; as s. m. negroes Mn. Xa.; **-i,** f. (mng. unknown); **-im,** m. 2. blackening, clouding; **-oj,** v. 3o. blacken; cloud, overcast; grieve, sadden, desolate Fi. Bsh. W.; **-uem,** adj. 2. darkened; desolate (N)

zë, (1) v. 4a. irreg. = **zâ,** q. v. (T); (2) def: **zëri,** m. pl. **zëra,** sound; voice (T) (= **zâ, ni,** q. v.); **-dhënës,** m. 4. = **zâdhânës,** q. v. Pr.; **-dhën'je,** f. 6. = **zâdhân'je,** q. v. Dr.; **-lartë,** adj. 1. shrill, tenor, high-pitched Mn. L. (T)
zëmbak, m. 15. in phr: me ca djem, me ca -ë Mi. Cf. **zambak, zëmblak**
zëmbër, f. heart (= **zêmër,** q. v.) (T) ER. Mn.
zëmblak, lule —, m. Cf. **zambak** (Pog)
zëmbratë, f. 1. anger, indignation D. (= **zêmëratë,** q. v.)
zëmër, f. 1. (1) heart (T) (= **zêmër,** q. v.); (2) late afternoon, teatime (= **zâmër,** q. v.) Kav.; **bëri —,** he plucked up courage M. (Gk-Alb); **-atë, -bardhë, -dhëmbur, -gjerë, -im, -oj,** etc. See **zêmëratë, zêmërbardhë,** etc.; **-herë,** f. late afternoon Mn.; evening SD. Ex. (T) Cf. **zâmër; ha -herë,** take tea, have tea V.; **-uar,** adj. 1. angry (T) GR. X.
zëmrek, m. spring, catch, latch (Tk)
zënça, opt. 1sg. (T) of **zë** = **zâ,** q. v. Mi.
zënë, (1) acc. sg. def. of **zë, ri** = **zâ, ni,** q. v. (T) S.; (2) adj. 1. taken; occupied; caught; busy Dr. (= **zânë,** q. v.) (T); **e — peshku,** fishing L.; **të —, t,** n. yeast Dr.; **të -t e détit,** seasickness L.; **të -t e hënës,** eclipse of the moon L.; **-s,** m. 4. occupant, occupier; captor L. (= **zânës,** q. v.) (T)
zën'je, f. 6. taking; occupation; capture; arrest (= **zân'je,** q. v.) (T); quarrel, strife, contention V. Dr. Co.; lawsuit Co.; — **në gojë,** mention
zënkë, f. 1. strife, quarrel, row, litigation; case, lawsuit L. G. Co. Gd. Mn. (T)
zën-or, adj. 3. = **zânuer,** q. v. L.; **-se,** f. 5. stopper, dam (T) ER.; **-tore,** f. 5. = **zântore,** q. v. L.; **-xhovë,** s. uproar, rumpus, row
zëpritës, m. 4. (telephone) receiver L.
zër, zërë, imperat. 2sg. (T) of **zë** = **zâ,** q. v.; **-dëllí,** f. = **zerdelí,** q. v.; **-murë,** f. fire, fieriness, zeal Gd.; pl. of **zjarm** K. (Gjin); **-oj,** v. 3o. do, make (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ore,** f. 5. = **zânore,** q. v. L. Shep.; **-toj,** v. 3o. Cf. **bërtás** L.; **-vë,** f. 1. (a sweet liquid food given to babies, perh.) pap, mush Mn. L.
zë-sjellës, adj. 3. informative; m. 4. informer L. (T); **-shëm,** adj. 2. vocal; **e -shme,** f. 5. vowel LS. Dr. (T)
zët, (1) m. dislike, spite, ill-feeling (Tk) L. Dr.; **e kam —,** I hate him (it) Dr. Cf. **zet**; (2) loc. sg. of **zë** = **zâ,** q. v.
zëth, m. dim. of **zë** = **zâ,** q. v. Mn. L. Co. (T)
zëvëndës, zëvëndsim, etc. See **zâvêndës, zâvêndsi,** etc. L.
zëzëll-im, m. 2. hum, buzz, whir Ç. Mn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. buzz, hum, whir Mn. Co. Ç.
zgadâ, ni, m. 10. hollow (in riverbank, due to erosion), water-cave, water-hole; river-bed (Tir) K. Bsh. Cf. **rroshpôjë, grabë**
zgafell-e, f. 5. hole, cave Rr. Bsh. Cf. **zgavelle; -oj,** v. 3o. hollow out Bsh.
zgafulloj, zgafëlloj, zgafiloj, v. 3o. expose, lay bare, bare Mn. GR. M. K. Gur. L.
zgaj, v. 3a. aor: **zgajta,** inf. and pp: **zgájtur**; mp: **zgáhem,** weary, exhaust, wear out K. Mn. Bsh. T. Cf. **zgjaj**; mp. be exhausted, etc. K.; **-tur,** adj. 1. exhausted Mn. T.; **të -tur, it,** n. exhaustion
zgal, v. 1a. emaciate (T) L.; **-ém,** m. sea-gull (T); **-ët, -ur,** adj. 1. lean, emaciated L.; **-is,** v. 2a. clear, tr. Mn.; **-it kohën,** it clears the air; **-itet,** mp. it clears up (of weather) (Elb) K. T. Bsh.; **-koj,** v. 3o. dismount (Gk-Alb) M.; **-on (drita),** it dawns Ll. Cf. **zgalis**
zgaq, m. monster Rr. Mjedja Mn. (N) Cf. **zdap**; v. 1a. bare, lay bare, expose Cf. **zgafulloj** Gur. Co. Bsh. K.; sprawl Xa. Co. Cf. **zdërgjâhem; -un,** adj. 1. bare Bsh.
zgarb-ë, f. pit, hole, cave Mn. Co. Cf. **zgavërr; -ullë,** f. 1. Mn. L. K. Gd., hollow, esp. in tree; hollow tree (T) (bark of tree (Vl)); **-ulloj,** v. 3o. hollow, hollow out (esp. a tree) T.
zgardhan, m. basket, esp. for the back Gd.
zgárgull, m. 12. (a bird) (Bil) Cf. **gárgull**
zgas, v. 2a. (1) stretch (Gjakovë) A.; (2) abuse, illtreat, bully Bsh. Cf. **ngacmoj**
zgaur-e, f. 5. Mn. K., **zgaurë,** f. FL. L. ER. Bsh. Mn. (T) = **zgavërr,** q. v.; **-iq,** m. = **zgavërr,** q. v. Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. hollow out Co.
zgaurrë, f. 1. = **zgavërr,** q. v.
zgavelle, f. 5. = **zgafelle,** q. v. Co.
zgavër Mn. Bsh., **zgavërr** Gd., **zgaure,** f. 5. Mn. K., **zgaurë** Bsh. Mn. L. ER. FL., **zgaurrë** Mn., f. 1. hole, hollow; cave; burrow; (phys.) chamber, cavity
zgav-lan, m. mantelpiece ER.; **-oj,** v. 3o. unearth Va. (It); **-rë,** f. = **zgavër,** q. v.; **-riq,** adj. 3. hollow Bsh.; **-roj,** v. 3o. hollow out FL. Hn. Ill. W. T.; **-ruem,** adj. 2. Mn., **-ruer, ore,** adj. 3. Hn., hollow, concave
zgebe, sgebe, zgebósem, etc. See **zgjebe,** etc. Bud. K. Bsh.
zgedh, v. loosen, unfasten (also **zgidh.** Confusion of **zgjedh** and **zgjidh,** q. v.); (2) choose; read (= **zgjedh,** q. v.) K.; **-e,** f. 5. and **-ë,** f. 1. (Gjak. Dib. etc.) yoke K.
zgeq, m. See **zgiq** Gd.
zgerbë, f. 5. grape K.
zgerbë, f. See **zgarbë** L.
zgënxë, f. shoot from roots of unpruned fruit-tree (Gk-Alb) M. L.
zgërbis, v. 2a. scrub, scour, scrape (Myz) ER.
zgërbojë, zgërbonjë, f. 1. hollow, esp. in tree-trunk; hole, cavity Cf. **zgarbë, zgavër, zgaurë** Mn. T. Gd. K. (G and T) (also **cgërbonjë** K.)
zgërdh-éshem, mp. snarl, show the teeth Co. Cf. **ngërdhej, ngërdhéshem; -ëlluem.** See **zgurdhulluem**; **-í,** f. guffaw, horse-laugh; ridicule, scorn Bsh. FL.; **-îhem,** mp. guffaw Bsh.; grin Mn.; sneer Mn.; snarl Co.; (of figs.) split open (N); (w. dat.) scoff at; **-îj,** v. 3i. aor: **-îna,** inf. and pp: **-î-më,** crack open; chap T.; (usu. w. **dhâmbët**) grin; sneer, snarl ShR. Bsh. Rr. Mn. K. (G and T) (also **cgërdhîj** K.); **-uc,** v. 1a., — **sytë,** open the eyes, stare, make the eyes bulge EK. Bsh.; **me sy të -úcun,** w. bulging eyes EK.
zgërgër-im, m. 2. bubbling, burbling; **-oj,** v. 3o. bubble, burble, purl (T)
zgërgull, m. 12. = **zgárgull,** q. v. (Bil)
zgërlaq, v. 1a. tread down, trample on Co. Cf. **sqaq**
zgër-lis, v. 2a. pull faces, make faces, make grimaces, pout, blub, be tearful Gd.; **-litës,** adj. 3. tearful, w. wry face Gd.

zgërmis, v. 2a. groove, scoop out, hollow out
zgidh, (1) = **zgjidh,** q. v. (N) K. Bsh. Mn.; (2) imperat. 2sg. of **zgedh** = **zgjedh,** and of **zgidh** = **zgjidh,** q. v. (N) (K. also **cgidh**); **-ëm,** adj. 2. slack, open, loose (Elb. and N) Mn. FL.; **e -me,** f. 5. release FL.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. solvable
zgiq, m. hole, cell ER. (**zgeq,** m. creek, chamber Gd.)
zg'jebe, f. 5. = **zgjebe,** q. v. Bsh. (N)
zg'jedh, v. = **zgjedh,** q. v. Bsh.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **zgjedhoj,** q. v. (N) Co.
zglebe, f. 5. and **zglebë.** See **glepë, sklepë**
zglébun, adj. 1. blear-eyed Gd. Cf. **glepë**
zgledh, v. = **zgjedh,** q. v. Boç. M. Co.
zglibë, f. = **glepë,** q. v. Bsh.
zglidh, v. 1a. = **zgjidh,** q. v. Mn. T. M.
zgloq, m. = **glepë,** q. v. Co.
zglilebe, pl. (part of steering-gear on car) (N)
zglilënk, m. gulp (Gk-Alb) M.
zglilib-an, -ani, -ë. See **zglébun, sklepósur** and **glepë, sklepë** Fl. Bsh.
zgobinatë, f. 1. subsidence of soil, hollow, swallet Co.
zgodha, aor. (N) of **zgjedh,** q. v.
zgofe, f. 5. hollow Gd.
zgoj, v. 3σ. See **përgjoj** Co.
zgorç, adj. 3. hollow, hollow-stemmed Co.
zgorg-ë, f. 1. hole, cavity, hollow Co. Gd. Cf. **zgarbë (zgorkë** Bsh.); **-em,** mp. be famished Bsh. (erron. Bsh.)
zgorofaqe, f. 5. primrose, cowslip ER. Cf. **agulíçe**
zgozhdoj, v. 3o. unnail A.
zgradivoj, m. scorpion Ba. Cf. **shkrap, agrep**
zgrap, v. 1a. take a bite out of, bite into, cut into, graze, chap, lacerate (Elb. and N) Kn. W. Hn. T. Bsh. Mn. Gd.
zgrebis, v. 2a. scrub, scour, scrape ER.
zgrindëm, adj. 2. savage, snappy Gd.
zgrip, sgrip, m. 2. edge, border, brim, brink, seam, hem, outside Kn. Q. EK. M. W. Bsh. Mn. T. K.; as adj. shallow (Sc) Cf. **cekët; plotë deri në —,** full to the brim EK.; **-ët,** adj. 1. sparing, moderate, simple-living, thrifty, ascetic, frugal Xh. Bsh.; (2) Cf. **cekët; -tina,** f. pl. shallows Gd.
zgrof, m. 1. stomach Mn. FL. Bsh. (N) Cf. **zgrop; -tirë,** f. 1. stink L.
zgrop, m. stomach Kn.; pit of stomach Mn. (N) Cf. **mullëz, lugth, zgrof; -em,** mp. in phr: **më -et barku,** I have an empty feeling, I am hungry K. L.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. empty-feeling, hungry ER.; **-im,** m. 2. excavation; **-oj,** v. 3o. excavate
zgrymë, adj. 1. and 2. dirty, soiled, muddy, filthy Duf. Mn.; **të —, it,** n. dirtying, etc.
zgueni, zgueqar. See **përgjim, përgjues** Co.
zgunj, v. 3u. gulp (Gk-Alb) M.
zgurdull-oj Mn. L., Ill., **sgurdull-oj** Ill., **zgurdhull-oj** GR. Po., **zgërdhëll-oj** Mn., v. 3o. puff up, puff out, bulge, distend, swell; **-oj sytë,** glare, stare, make eyes (at) Ill.; **sytë i -ojnë,** his eyes bulge Po.; **-oj vétullat,** frown, glare; **-uem,** (T) **-uar,** adj. 2. and 1. staring, bulging, dilated, glaring; **-uem, it, të —,** n. and **-im,** m. 2. bulging, distending, etc. T.
zgurdhë, f. 1. intestine Bsh.; **hap -n,** bawl, yell Gd.
zgurdhull-im, -oj, etc. See **zgurdull-im,** etc.
zgúr-em, mp. be famished Co. Cf. **zgrópem, zgórgem; -ój,** v. 3o. hollow, hollow out Kn.
zgurris, v. 1a. scratch, scrape T.
zgyrë, zgyros. See **zgjyrë, zgjyros**
zgjaj, zgjanj, v. 3a. tear (obs.) Buz.; tire, exhaust, weary K. (= **zgaj,** q. v.); mp: **zgjáhem,** mp. be exhausted K.
zgjâj, v. 3a. aor: **zgjâna,** inf. and pp: **zgjâ-më,** widen, broaden, spread Bsh. K. W. PW. Kn.; open, extend, distend, dilate Kn. (N) (also (T) **zgjëj, cgjëj** K.); mp: **zgjâhem,** spread (oneself), extend, broaden out; (fig.) make bold, take liberties; swagger Mn. Bl.
zgjâmë, adj. 2. outspread, extended, wide; bold, confident, swaggering
zgjândër, zgjândërr. See **zhgjândërr**
zgjân-im, (T) **sgjerim, zgjerim,** m. 2. widening, broadening (out), expansion, extension, amplification GR. X. T.; **-oj,** (T) **sgjeroj, zgjeroj,** v. 3o. widen, broaden, expand, extend, amplify A. K. G. D. Bl. W. Mn. Bsh. T.; **-óhem,** mp. broaden out, spread, extend, intr.; **-ues,** (T) **zgjeronjës, sgjeronjës,** adj. 3. widening, broadening, amplifying, etc. Toç.
zgjarth, m. scurvy; furred tongue (also **zgjardh**) Gd.
zgjas, (N) **zg'jas,** v. 2a. aor: **zgjata,** (N) **zg'jata,** inf. and pp: **zgjat-un,** (N) **zg'jat-un,** (T) **zgjátur, sgjátur,** lengthen, prolong, extend, protract (**zgas** (Gjak) A.); intr. last, take ER.; — **dorën,** put out one's hand, stretch out one's hand; G. GR. Co.; **e — shum,** make a long thing of it, drag it out Co.; — **veshët,** listen intently Toç. G. L. D. A. W. Bsh. K. Cf. **zgjatoj**; mp: **zgjátem,** (N) **zg'jatem,** (Gjak) **zgátem,** stretch out, extend, intr.; drag out, get long-winded; sprawl; go away move L.; expatiate, hold forth GR. G. D.
zgját-em, mp. of **zgjas,** q. v.; **-ës,** adj. 3. lengthening, of length ER. Xh. L.; **shêj -ës,** sign of length L.; **-im, zg'jatim,** m. 2. lengthening, extension Bsh. GR.; **-im afati,** postponement, moratorium; **-je,** f. 6. stretch, extension, lengthening, prolongation Mn. Dr. Ç. L. G.; **-ój,** (N) **zg'jatoj,** v. 3o. draw out, lengthen, protract, prolong GR. Bsh.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. prolonged, extended, lengthy Q.
zgjeb-anik Ç. L., **-arak** Mn. Dr. L. T., **-ash** T., also **sgjebanik,** etc., adj. 3. leprous, scurvy, scabby, mangy; **-e,** (N) **zg'jebe,** (Gjak) **zgebe,** f. 5. itch, scab, mange, leprosy Cf. **krromë** Mn. L. D. W. Bujq. Bsh. Bud. K. Ba.; **-ët,** adj. 1. scabby, mangy, scurvy Ba.; **-ëz,** f. 1. (a flowering plant, prob.) scabious; **-os,** v. 1a. infect w. mange; **-ósem,** mp. get scabby, get mangy K. T. GR. W. L.; **-ósun, -ósur,** GR. L. Bsh.; **-úar** Boç., **-ur** Ç. M. P., adj. 1. scabby, scurvy, mangy; leprous
zgjedh, (T) also **sgjedh** and **cgjedh** Mn. Pg., (N) **zg'jedh,** (Gjak) **zgedh,** (ST and Çam) **zgledh** Boç. M., v. 1a. and 1b. irreg. aor: **zgjodha,** (N) **zgodha,** (ST and Çam) **zglodha,** inf. and pp: **zgjedh-un, -ur,** (N) **zg'jedh-un,** (Gjak) **zgedh-un,** (ST and Çam) **zglédhur,** (1) read (obs.) Buz. Ba.; (2) choose, elect, select Buz. Boç. Ba. Bsh.

X. etc.; consider as (Gk-Alb) M.; — **më tepër,** prefer D.; **por zgjidh,** he was reading Buz.; **-ë,** (N) **zg'jedhë,** (Gjak) **zgedhë,** f. 1. yoke Buz. W. D. K. Bsh. Ç.; **-ërí,** f. serfdom, subjugation SD.; **-ës,** adj. 3. selective; m. 4. elector, chooser GR. Mn.; **-ës i dytë,** representative elector; **-ëz,** f. 1. little yoke; bracket (in music MS); **-im,** m. 2. yoking; conjugation Xh. Shep. Mn. L.; **-je,** f. 6. choice, selection, election, appointment; pl. elections, general election GR.; **-je plotsore,** by-election; **-je kimike,** chemical affinity; **-oj,** v. 3o. yoke Bsh. Mn.; bracket together; conjugate Shep. Xh.; subjugate Ll. Co. Gd.; **-sí,** f. eligibility L.; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** (N) **zg'jedhun,** adj. 1. chosen, choice, fine, select Buz. Mn. P.

zgjer-im, sgjerim, -oj, sgjeroj, etc. See **zgjân-im, -oj,** etc. (T) De. Dr.

zgjesh, sgjesh, v. 1a. take off (a belt), ungird, ungirdle Bsh. L. W. K.; (fig.) disarm M.; — **e zgjesh,** knead (dough) Bsh.; **-em, zgjíshem,** take off (one's belt), ungird oneself K.; **-je,** f. 6. ungirding, loosening, slackening (of belt) Dr. L.

zgjétullë, sgjétullë, f. = **sjétullë,** q. v. Bujq.

zgjëj, v. 3ë. = **zgjâj,** q. v. K.

zgjëkunt, adv. nowhere Co. Cf. **asgjëkund**

zgjër-im, -oj, etc. See **zgjân-im, -oj,** etc. Kav. Co. L.

zgjidh, sgjidh, (N) **zgidh** A. Mn. Bsh. (also Elb) Mn. K. (ST and Çam) **zglidh, sglidh** Mi. Mn. T. M., v. 1a. unfasten, loosen, untie, undo; release; solve D. Bsh. W.; absolve Bl.; (w. acc.) end, put a stop to, abolish Po. Bl.; break (one's fast) K.; — **dorën,** waste, be extravagant (Elb); **-em,** mp. (1) get free, extricate oneself ; be solved; be dissolved, be abolished, etc.; **-em ën gruojet,** get divorced Buz.; **-em prej,** get rid of, dispense with, discard Bl.; **-em,** mp. (2) of **zgjedh,** q. v.; **-ës,** adj. 3. releasing, freeing, solving; m. 4. solver L.; **-je,** f. 6. undoing, release; solution GR. Po. Ç.

zgjim, m. 2. awakening Mn. EK. Sel.; wakefulness, alertness, liveliness Mn. GR.; watchfulness, vigilance ER.; revival G. Cf. **zgjuarje**; phr: ftimet e zgjimet ShR.; **-tar,** adj. 3. awakening, reviving; m. 5. revivalist, prophet

zgjir-ë, adj. 1. convex (N) Kn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. = **zgjânoj,** q. v. (T)

zgjis, v. 2a. aor: **zgjita,** cf. **shqis** L. W.

zgjith, sgjith, imperat. 2sg. (1) of **zgjedh,** q. v.; (2) of **zgjidh,** q. v. (T)

zgjodha, aor. of **zgjedh,** q. v.

zgjoj, sgjoj, v. 3o. also **cgjoj** Pg. K., aor: **zgjova, zgjojta,** (T) **zgjuajta,** inf. and pp: **zgjue-m, zgjojt-un, -ur** and (T) **zgjuajtur, zgjuar,** wake, rouse L. D. P. X. W. Job. Bsh. K. Cf. **çoj, qoj**; mp: **zgjóhem,** wake up, rouse oneself P.; **-ë,** f. 1. waking, wakening, awakening, tr. and intr. Bsh. Co.

zgjoi, zgjoni, def. of **zgjue,** q. v.

zgjonjë, f. 1. agnail; whitlow K. T. Cf. **zgjuath, qenëz**; **-z,** f. 1. clove Gd.

zgjósur, adj. 1. famished, starving (T) Cf. **zíosun**

zgjova, 3s: **zgjoi,** aor. of **zgjoj,** q. v.

zgjua, sgjua, def: **zgjoi, sgjoi,** m. 11. = **zgjue,** q. v. (T)

zgjuaj, v. 3u. = **zgjoj,** q. v. Dr.; mp: **zgjúhem** = **zgjóhem,** q. v. Dr.

zgjuar, adj. 1. awake, alive, alert, lively, keen, smart, clever, bright Boç. Dr. Mn. (T) Cf. **zgjoj**; **-sí,** f. liveliness, alertness, keenness, brilliance, ability (T)

zgjuath, m. 5. onychia, whitlow (Myz) ER. Cf. **zgjonjë, thuath, qenëz**

zgjue, (T) **zgjua, sgjua,** def: **zgjoi, zgjoni,** m. 11. bee-hole, bee-hive (G and T) P. T. L. Bsh. K. Mn. W.; (2) **u-** —, (T) **u-zgjua,** mp. aor. 3sg. of **zgjoj,** q. v.; **-j,** (T) **zgjuaj,** v. 3u., aor: **zgjuejta** ER., **zgjuajta** D. Dr., inf. and pp: **zgjuejt-un,** (T) **zgjúajtur, zgjuar,** wake, rouse (= **zgjoj,** q. v.) GR. L. D. X. ER.; **-m,** adj. 2. (1) awake, alert; (2) concave, hollow Kn. M. Ro.; (3) aor. 1pl. of **zgjuej, zgjoj,** q. v.; **-s,** adj. 3. rousing, alarm- ER.; **-t,** adj. 1. alert, awake, wide-awake, watchful, vigilant GR.; clever, able Mn.; (2) 2pl. aor. of **zgjuej, zgjoj,** q. v.; **-tsí,** f. alertness, vigilance; sagacity Bujq.

zgjum-óhem, mp. wake, wake up Hn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. wake, rouse Bsh.

zgjyr-ë, sgjyrë, also **zgyrë,** f. slag, waste, refuse, dross Mn. K. T. W. SD.; decay (in teeth), caries Gd.; verdigris, mildew, tarnish, rust; (fig.) blemish; **-ë,** adj. = **zgjyrósun,** q. v.; **-oj,** v. 3o. SD. Gd., **-os,** v. 1a. Mn. L., also **zgyrós,** tarnish, blemish, mark, fox, mildew, rust; (fig.) clutter up (**mendjen:** the mind), dull (the intellect); **-ósun, -un,** adj. 1. Gd., **-ë** SD., tarnished, blemished, marked, foxed, mildewed, rusty

zgjyrrë, f. = **zgjyrë,** q. v. Bsh.

zi, zí, adj. 1. irreg. f: **e zezë,** m. pl: **të zij, të zinj, të zes, të zezë,** f. pl: **të zeza,** black Buz. Ba. K. S. P. X. W. D. etc.; (fig.) unhappy, miserable; **Deti i Zi,** the Black Sea; **i rânë në** —, he was poverty-stricken; **mbaj zí (për),** be in mourning (for) (Elb) Cf. **zí, ja**; **të** —, **t,** n. pl. id. blackness Ba.; sorrow Buz.; **të zez, it,** n. blackness D.; **e zeza e synit,** the iris of the eye; **të zeza,** f. pl. misfortunes, hardships D. **i** —, def: **i ziu,** pl. **të zezë, t,** negro; **ububú unë i ziu!** oh dear me! K.; **me** —, hardly, scarcely

zí, def: **zija,** f. 8. grief, sorrow; dearth, shortage; — **buke,** famine Mn. Bsh. T. K.; mourning Ll. Mn.; **mbaj** — **(për),** be in mourning (for); **çars -n,** come out of mourning Ll.; **për** —, badly, ill Bsh.; — **e madhe,** distress W.

zibelinë, f. 1. sable Hn. Mn. (It)

zid, m. 2. wall M. Duf. Bsh. A. W. T. (Sl); **-ar,** m. 5. mason M.; **-oj,** v. 3o. wall up, wall in A.

zie, v. 4a. Boç., **ziej,** v. 3e. Bsh. K., **zjej** Dr. X., **zij, zîj,** v. 3i. K. W. P., aor: **zieva,** (T) **zjeva,** (G) **ziva,** inf. and pp: **ziem** Buz. Ba., **zi-më,** (T) **zjerë,** boil, cook; intr. seethe P.

zierr, v. 1b. irreg. = **nxierr,** q. v. Bsh.

ziesë, zijesë, f. 1. vegetable Kav. Bsh. Cf. **barishte**

zift, zyft, m. pitch, tar (Tk)

zigare, f. 5. Pr., **zigaré, ja,** f. 7. Mn. X., scale, balance (Gk)

zigúr, m. one-year-old ram ER.

zigj, m. 5. also **ziq,** def: **zigji,** m. 2. balance, scale X. D. ER.; weight ER. X. (Gk); **-ás,** v. 1a. weigh Cf. **terezis, peshoj** X. ER. Mn.
zihariq, 5. Gd. Ro. Co. LS., **xihariq** Buz., m. news Buz.; good news, tidings; **ap — (për),** let (sb.) know (about) Buz. LS.; **bie —,** bring word Buz.; **-tar,** m. 5. messenger Co. Ro.
zíhem, zihem, mp. (1) of **zâ,** q. v.; (2) of **zie, ziej,** q. v.; — **me,** set about sth., come to grips with, struggle with, fight against; be taken; be boiled; **kali zíhet mbë thue,** the horse stumbles (Sc) K.; **qumshti zíhet,** the milk curdles
zihje, f. 6. fight, brawl, quarrel, strife Dr. G. Mn. (T) Cf. **grindje, rrahje**
zij, v. 3i. (1) boil (= **ziej,** q. v.) K.; (2) blacken (= **nxij, nzij,** q. v.); **-a,** def. of **zí,** f., q. v.; **-ás,** v. 1a. = **zigjás,** q. v. M. L. Bsh.; **-os,** v. 1a. famish L.; **-osh,** adj. 3. dark
zik, m. tuberculosis (Dib) ER.; **bâhem —,** get consumptive; **-ai** Mn. Bsh., **-an** Co., **-ojë** Co., adj. 3. dark, dusky, swarthy
zikéq, adj. 4. irreg. ravenous, famished Bsh. L. K.
zikzak, adj. 3. and adv. zigzag
zil, m. ER., (usu.) **zile,** f. 5. X. Mn. D. P. W. M. T., bell, handbell (Tk); **-eps,** v. 1a. = **dëshiroj,** ER. W. Ç. (Gk); **-epshëm,** adj. 2. enviable, desirable Ç.; **-í,** f. jealousy, envy (Gk) Va. Po. GR. L. W. SD. Pr. Bsh. Co. M. K.; **i kam -í** (w. dat.), I envy him, I am jealous of him Po. Va. Pr.; **ara âsht në -í të vet,** the field is ready for sowing (Mird) Co. Cf. **cmir**; **-iqar,** adj. 3. jealous; m. 5. jealous person ER. Mi. Mn. Dr. Ç. (also **zilijar** Ç. M. L., **zilitar** L. D. De. Ex., **zilishëm** L.); **-iqarisht,** adv. jealously EK.; **-itar, -jar.** See **ziliqar**; **-kë,** f. 1. little bell Hn. Mn. L.; **gjarpën me -kë,** rattlesnake Hn.; **-tar.** See **zilitar**
zimbicë, f. 1. tumour on horse's palate K.
zimbil, m. = **zymbyl,** q. v. Mn. X.
zimë, adj. 2. boiled T.
zina, pl. of **zí, ja,** q. v. K.
zini, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **zâ,** q. v.
ziní, f. zenia Hn.
zink, m. zinc (N) Kn.
zinj, të —, m. pl. of **zi, zí,** q. v.; as s. pl. negroes ER. Mn.
zios, zijos, v. 1a. starve; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** adj. 1. famished, starving, ravenous Mn. Bsh. M. K.
ziosh, adj. 3. dark, dark-haired Gd.
ziq, m. 2. and 5., pl: **ziq, zigje,** def. sg. also **zigji,** scale, balance; weight (Gk) ER. De. L. Mn. K. Ç.; gauge Ç. Cf. **zigj, zigare**
zírem, mp. of **zë** = **zâ,** q. v. (T) G. D. X. SD. Mn.
zis, v. 2a. aor: **zita,** inf. and pp: **zit-un,** egg on, urge, provoke, irritate (N) Bsh. Mn. M. T. W. Cf. **nxis**; **-ë,** gen. and dat. sg. of **zí, ja,** q. v. ShR. Ec.
zishëm, adj. 2. gloomy, drab, dark L.; quarrelsome, irritable, grumpy Hn.
zit, m. = **zid,** q. v. Bsh.; **-ë,** f. 1. Co. Gd., **-je,** f. 6. See **nxitje** Bsh.
ziu, i —, def. of **i zi.** See **zi**
zizili-im, -oj. See **zëzëlí-im, -oj** L.
zjabicë, f. 1. latch (T)
zjamure, f. pl. bonfires Bsh.
zjar, m. 5. (1) = **zjarr,** q. v.; (2) lever Co.; **-ishtje,** f. 6. fireplace
zjarm, m. pl. irreg: **zjarë** Buz., pl: **zërmurë** (Gjin), **zjérmure, zjarrna** and **zjarëra** K., fire (= **zjarr,** q. v.); **-atuer, ore,** adj. 3. fiery Bsh.; **-ëz, zjamëz,** f. 1. firefly (Berat) ER.; **-fikës.** See **zjarrfikës**; **-i,** f. burning, inflammation Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. feverishness; **-oj,** v. 3o. L. FL., **-os,** v. 1a. fire, inflame; **-uem,** adj. 2. fired, on fire FL.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. passionate, zealous L. Mn.
zjarr, (G and T), m. 2. 5. and 7. Buz. Kn. Bsh. W. X. Dr. Ç.; **zjarm** Buz. Kn. P. A. W., pl. **zjerme** P. Bsh. and **zjarme** Bsh.; **zjerm,** m. 2. P. Fr. St. Mn. Bsh. W. (Tir. and N), fire; (fig.) inflammation; focus Kn.; **i shtie -ë** Buz., **i ap -in** ER., set on fire, set fire to; **i rinte -i,** he simmered w. rage or sim.; **ve ujë në zjarm,** cause a stir; **oda e zjármit,** kitchen, kitchen-parlour, living-room EK.; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. fiery, igneous; passionate, fervent K. Po. GR. SD. Bsh. Mn.; **-fikës, zjarmfikës,** adj. 3. fire-extinguishing; m. 4. fireman; fire-extinguisher; **automobil -fikës,** fire-engine L. GR. Mn.; **-im,** 2. excitement, passion, temper L.; **-isht,** adv. passionately L.; **-ishtë,** f. 1. L., **-ishtje,** f. 6. Mn. *fireplace; scene of fire;* **-mi** Mn. EK., **zjarmi** Bsh., f. heat, passion, inflammation, ardour, feverishness (N); heat (in animals) Mn.; **-lutës,** m. 4. fire-worshipper; **-os,** v. 1a. fire, set on fire; inflame L.; **-ósur,** adj. 1. passionate, inflamed, burning Ç.; **-sí,** f. passion, ardour L.; **-sim,** m. 2. inflammation, firing, incitement L.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. fiery Bsh.; **-shojtës,** m. and adj. also **-shues.** See **zjarr-fikës** L.; **-tar,** adj. 3. igneous L.; **-të,** adj. 1. = **zjarrët,** q. v.; **-tore,** f. 5. furnace L.; **-tsí,** f. ardour, passion Co. Ç.; **-th,** m. canker (in the mouth) ER.; **-vënës,** adj. 3. and m. 4. incendiary L.; **-vën'je,** f. 6. arson Ç.
zjebe, f. 5. = **zgjebe,** q. v. K.
zjej, v. 3e. aor: **zjeva,** etc. See **ziej** (T) D. X. K.
zjell, v. (vulg.) (mng. unknown)
zjeme, pl. of **zjarm, zjarr,** q. v. K.
zjer-ë, inf. and pp. of **zjej** = **ziej,** q. v.; as adj. 1. effervescent, boiling; on fire SD.; **-je,** f. 6. boiling; effervescence L. Co. (T)
zjerm, m. = **zjarm, zjarr,** q. v. (Tir. and N) St. Mn. Bsh.; **-í,** f. = **zjarrmí,** q. v. Bujq. Mn. Bsh.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. fiery; inflamed; causing inflammation (N)
zjesë, f. pulse (peas and beans) (Gk-Alb) M. X.
zjos, zjósun. See **zios, -un** Co.
zilak, m. 17. gaiter Bsh. Cf. **dallak, dollak**
zmadh-im, m. 2. enlargement, extension, magnification; size Mn. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. enlarge, extend, magnify, increase, exaggerate Mn. L. P.; **-ues,** adj. 3. enlarging; magnifying; **xham -ues, thier -ues,** magnifying glass ER. Mn.
zmalt-im, m. 2. enamelling, enamel; **-oj,** v. 3o. enamel
zmbrap, v. 1a. press back, force back Cf. **praps, shporr**; **-em,** mp. retire, retreat, recoil, withdraw, retrogress Bsh. Mn. Ill. (N) Cf. **zbythem**
zmbruj, v. 3u. aor: **-ta,** inf. and pp: **-tun,** pound, pulp; (fig.) browbeat Bujq. Cf. **zbruej**
zmeks, v. 1a. amaze, take aback M.

zmernë, f. murena (fish) (Gk)
zmil-ar, m. = **cmilar,** q. v. L. Gd.; **-em,** mp. set out, set off Bsh. Pi. (N)
zmir, m. 2. Buz. Bog. K. Bl. P. Mi., **smir** P., **cmir** P. D., **zmirë,** f. Bsh., ill will, spite, envy, jealousy, rancour, grudge; **i kam —,** I detest him, bear him ill-will D.; **për —,** out of envy, out of spite K.; **-oj,** v. 3o. envy, bear ill will Bsh.; **-tar,** adj. 3. Gd., **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. Ba., **-zí,** adj. 4. irreg. spiteful, envious, grudging
zmoll, v. 1a. move, disturb, rock, quake; **-em,** mp. be moved, etc. M. (Sic-Alb)
zmrap, v. 1a. = **zmbrap,** q. v.
znaq, adj. 3. stingy, miserly Bsh.
znjas, znjátem. See **ngjas, ngjátem**
zoçkë, f. 1. chick L.; female of small animals (It-Alb. T) Mn.
Zod, m. (1) Lord (= **Zot,** q. v.) Buz.; (2) Exodus Buz.
zodiak, m. Mn. Gd., **zodhja** SD., zodiac
zodnë, acc. def. sg. of **zot, Zot,** q. v. Buz.
zog, (T) also **zok,** def: **zogu,** m. 19. pl: **zogj,** (T) **zoq,** bird Buz. Ba. X. W. D. L. etc. (pl: **zoj, të** Buz. X.); chicken L. A.; young (of any animal) (w. gen. or abl. — **thiu** or — **thish,** etc.) W. Mn. D. K.; dupe, gull Po.; **-u i kráhut,** muscle of upper arm Mn. Hn.; — **derri,** sucking pig D.; — **dhênsh,** (a bird) (Krujë); **-u i natës,** (1) bat D.; epithet for "moon" (T); **-u i kiloçkës,** chicken D.; **-u i qyqes,** (a red bird w. long sharp beak) ER. (Tir); **-u i verës,** bird of passage, summer bird; **-u i Perëndís, — Perëndije,** (Myz) D. ER., **zog-mali** ER. Mn., sparrow D. Mn.; tufted lark or sim. (Tom) ER.; — **túrtujsh,** turtle-dove D.; — **kamille,** owl Job.; — **pule,** fowls, chicks ER.; — **rrëfeshku,** goldfinch K.; — **thiu,** sucking pig, porker T.; — **q'i dálin krahët,** fledgling EK.; **lule -u,** m. (1) dog-violet; (2) (a white flower) (Elb); **-ar,** m. 5. poultry-keeper Gd.; **-arí,** f. See **zogorí** Bsh.; **-delje,** wagtail (Tir)
zogë, f. 1. (1) pullet P. D. Mn. Ç. Dr. K.; pl. fowls, poultry; (2) worker bee Mn. Bujq. (also f. 3. Bujq.); **-l,** f. 1. larva Gd.; phr: çka ndiell zogla, bjen prendvera (N); **-z,** f. 1. chicken; fledgling; (fig.) young person D. K. Mn. Mi.; **-kamilë,** f. peacock Job. (elsewh. "owl")
zogorí, f. 3. pack (of wolves); swarm, mass, crowd, herd K. Gd. Cf. **zogarí, zagorí**
zograf, m. artist, painter, draughtsman, designer (Gk) Boç. L. W.; **-í,** f. painting, picture L.; **-is,** v. 1a. paint, draw, sketch Boç. X. Mn.
zogrrëfeshk, m. goldfinch Cf. **rrëfeshk**
zog-sí, f. ornithology; **-th,** m. 1. (1) small bird, chick Ba. Mn.; (2) (— **i kâmbës**), ankle, ankle-bone Gd.; pastern (vet.) Bujq.; **-u,** def. of **zog,** q. v.; **lule -u.** See **zog**; **-u-herkeq,** m. bird of ill-omen, poor wretch
zôjë, f. 1. and adj. f. See **zonjë**
zojtë, nom. pl. def. of **zog,** q. v. Buz. X.
zojth, m. (— **i kâmbës**), ankle, ankle-bone Bsh. (= **zogth,** q. v.)
zojushë, zonjushë, zôjushë, f. 1. young lady; unmarried lady; (as title) Miss (dim: **zojushkë**) L. G.
Zojz, m. ancient Albanian god of lightning, said to live on Tomorr, Albania's highest mountain Feizi. Mn. Ll. (G and T); Zeus; the planet Jupiter; phr: -i me pata, grâshi me trapa (N)
zokbari, m. (a bird) (Tir)
zokth, m. = **zogth,** q. v.
zollotë, f. 1. coin worth 30 paras Fi. Bsh. L. (also **zallotë,** q. v.) (Sl)
zollum, m. See **dâm** Bl. P. (Tk)
zon, të —, acc. sg. of **i zot,** q. v. ER.; **-este,** adj. See **shêmtuet** Va.; **-ë,** acc. sg. def. of **zot,** q. v.; **të -ë,** acc. of **i zoti,** q. v. Kn. Po. S.; **-ë,** f. 1. zone, area ER. Ill. Mn.; **-icë,** f. 1. belt M.
zonjë, zôjë, f. 1. lady, mistress; (as title) Mrs.; wife (obs.) Buz.; as adj. f. **e —,** able, capable Cf. **i zot**; Buz. Ba. Bl. P. X. A. W. etc.; **—'e shtëpís, -a e shpís,** lady of the house, landlady; **-a Marí,** Ascension A.; **Dita e -s,** Lady Day; **-a e Dheut,** Goddess of the Earth Ba.; — **e rândë,** lady, gentlewoman K.; **ime —,** my wife K.; **-z,** f. 1. dim. of **zonjë,** q. v. L. Co.
zoologj-í, f. zoology Hn.; **-ik,** adj. 3. zoological
zor, m. 2. and 5. difficulty; hardship (Tk) Cf. **vështirë, vështirsí** G. GR. A. P. Mn.; **i ap —,** trouble G.; **i vê —,** force, compel Ç.; **me —,** *with difficulty* G.; **-çëm,** adj. 2. = **rândísshëm, vështirë,** q. v.; **-i, me —,** = **me zor,** q. v. Mn. L.; **-im,** m. 2. force, pressure, constraint Mn.; difficulty L.; **-is,** v. 1a. force, attempt by force; compel M. L. P. Mn.; worry Bsh.
zorkadhe, f. 5. (1) doe, roe (**zorkalle** SD.) Mn. FL. L. D.; (2) variety of grape Bsh.; (3) marsh plant, bulbous, w. white flower
zorkll-im, m. 2. chatter (of teeth); **-oj,** v. 3o. chatter (of teeth) Bsh.
zorshëm, adj. 2. difficult, hard, trying GR. St. Bsh. Cf. **vështirë, rândë**
zort, me —, by force; **kap me —, marr me —,** seize, grab Mn. EK. Cf. **zor**
zorrak, m. (1) bull, ox (Lumë) Cf. **torak** ER.; (2) coward Gd.
zorrë, f. 3. usu. in pl. intestine Hn. Mn. Co. Dr. K. Ba. A. X. W. D.; tube, pipe, hose Mn.; — **e majmë,** greater intestine Hn. Mn.; — **e verbër** Dr., — **e verbët** Mn., appendix; **sëmundja e zorrës së verbër,** appendicitis; **-a e bythës,** rectum Co.; — **e trashë,** greater intestine (T); — **kërthîzore,** navel-string Bujq.; — **thiu,** sausage (obs.) Ba.; **më derdhën — ndër lóqet** K., **me prishën -t,** I am ruptured Ro.
zorr-ovinë, f. 1. long intestine K. L.; colon Bsh.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. intestinal Hn.; **-uk,** m. glutton, parasite Co.
zostre, f. 5. (**nji — e mëndafshtë,** something worn)
zot, (1) also **Zot,** m. 1. Buz. Ill. PW. FL., m. 7. (CG and T) K. W. (pl. **zota** and **zotëna,** gods Buz.), pl. usu. **Zotní,** (T) **Zotërí** when used as title, lord, Lord Buz. Ba. etc.; master, Mr. Sir P. X. W. PW. etc.; God Buz. A. P. FL. Cf. **Përendí**; acc. def: **zodnë** Buz., **zonë** ER., etc.; **im Zot, im-Zot, Imzot,** my Lord, Monsignor K.; **i -i,** (the) master; **i -i i shtëpís,** master of the house, landlord; **i dal —,** defend (**kundër:** against) Mn. P. D. Cf. **mproj**; (2) as adj. **i zot,**

f: **e zonjë,** pl: **të zotë,** (T) **të zotër,** f. pl: **të zonja,** able, capable, in a position (to); (w. abl.) in possession of G.; **jam i -i i punës,** I'm a match for the job, I can master the job; — **me védit,** competent P.; **mos o Zot!** Heaven forbid! Heavens above! ShR.; **prapë e ka Zotin në dorë,** luck will follow him (Tir); **ndrroj —,** change hands; **-dalës,** m. 4. defender, advocate FL.; **-ër, të —,** adj. pl. m. of **zot,** q. v. (T) Ex.; **-ërinj,** pl. of **zot** and **zotërí** = **zotní,** q. v. Dr.; **-ërim, -ëroj.** See **zotnim, zotnoj; -ët,** adj. 1. able, capable; **-im,** m. 2. promise Po.; pledge, guarantee, recognisance, bail, security GR. Ç. Mn. Cf. **dorzâní; -imtar,** adj. 3. promissory Ç.; guarantee- Mn.; **-neshë,** f. 1. lady Bsh.; **-ní,** (T) **zotërí,** f. 3. pl. also **zotërinj** (T) Dr., gentleman; (as title) Mr. Sir Buz. Ba. P. X. W. D. etc.; ruler, prince Buz. D.; **Zotnija Jote,** usu: **Zotnija Juej,** you (polite form); (2) presumption; **-nim,** m. 2. control, rule Bsh. Mn.; ownership G.; command ER.; **-nim i vetvehtes,** self-control ER.; **-nisht,** (T) **-ërisht,** adv. in lordly fashion K. Bsh.; **-noj,** (T) **-ëroj,** v. 3o. control, rule, govern, master Buz. Bl. Boç. P. X. W. D. Bsh.; own G.; **-nuer, ore,** adj. 3. dominant, dominating Bog. Bsh.; m. 5. lord, master, owner K.; **-nues,** (T) **-ëronjës,** adj. 3. mastering, dominating, ruling FL.; m. 4. ruler, master, lord Buz. FL.; owner G. GR.; judge, referee FL.; **-një,** f. = **zonjë,** q. v. K.; **-óhem,** mp. promise, vow, pledge oneself W. S. D. Mn. K.; **-óhem me . . . ,** pledge oneself to . . .; **-óhem për,** guarantee (sth.); **-oj,** v. 3o. command, control ER. (= **zotnoj,** q. v.); pledge ER.; (w. dat.) promise De.; **-risate, i —,** yours (polite form) SD. (T); **-roj,** v. 3o. = **zotnoj,** q. v. Co.; **-rote,** pron. you (polite form) Dr. LS. (T); **-sí,** f. mastery; ability, competence Toç. G.; **-sí e vetes,** self-control Toç.; **-ynë,** s. indecl. Our Lord Buz.; **-zot,** m. and **-zotynë,** m. the Lord, God Buz.

zrrêj, v. 3e. aor: **zrrêjta,** inf. and pp: **zrrêjt-un,** (mng. unknown) (Durr)

zu, zû, aor. 3s. of **zâ,** q. v.; **u-zu, u-zû,** (he, she, it) was taken

zubân, m. pl: **zubâje,** woman's cloak (Sl) Bsh.

zubër, m. cork (Gk-Alb) M.

zucë, f. 1. usu. pl: **zuca,** waste matter, dross, dregs, lees, sediment Mn. Bsh. M. K.; — **vaji,** lees of oil T. Cf. **gzhuta**

zue, def: **zuei,** m. heat Bsh.

zug-í, f. bother, annoyance, nuisance T.; **-is,** v. 1a. annoy, bother T.

zugraf, -í, -is, -isëm. See **zograf,** etc.

zuhadhe, f. 5. usu. in pl. haemorrhoids, piles Bsh. (= **suhade,** q. v.) (Gk)

zuk-ás, v. 2a. buzz, hum Fi. Bsh.; **-ë,** in phr: ish bërë posi -ë (T)

zul-ë, f. shout (Cal) M.; glory Cf. **zulm** Gd.; **-îj,** v. 3i. shout (Cal) M.; **-is,** v. 1a. distress L.

zulm, m. ER. Mi., **-ë,** f. Ill. Mn. Gd., glory, honour; **-ar,** adj. 3. ambitious; m. 5. seeker after fame Gd.

zullap, m. 2. and 5. wild beast, wild animal, creature Hn. D. Bsh. T. Mn. M. K.

zullum, m. 1. and 2. violence, cruelty, tyranny L. ShR. D. A. Mn. FN. (Tk) Cf. **zollum, mizorí, dâm; -í,** f. cruelty, bestiality; **-qar,** adj. 3. cruel, violent, tyrannous; m. 5. tyrant L. A. M.

zumare, f. 5. oboe, pipe, flute, fife Cf. **zâmare** Kn. Bsh. Co. Hn. FL. K. Mn. (also **zunamare** Bsh.)

zumbá, ja, f. hand-punch (Përm) (Tk)

zumbër, f. mullet (mugil cephalus) Co.

zumbrút, m. 2. emerald (Tk)

zumbyle, f. 5. = **zymbyl,** q. v. T.

zumë, aor. 1pl. of **zâ,** q. v.

zum-im, m. 2. buzz, hum, drone P.; **-oj,** v. 3o. buzz, hum, drone ER.; **-pare,** f. 5. and **letër -pare,** emery, glasspaper, sandpaper Gd. L.

zûna, etc. aor. of **zâ,** q. v. W.; **të —,** pl. (prob.) occupations Buz.; **-mare,** f. 5. = **zâmare, zumare,** q. v. Bsh.

zungth, zunkth, m. 1. reed, rush, esp. setaria germanica FL. Mn. (N) (also **xunkth**)

zuqë, f. 1. See **zungth** Bsh.

zura, etc. aor. (T) of **zâ,** q. v. L. X.

Zurig, m. Mn., **-ë,** f. Toç., Zurich

zurkajë, f. 1. waterfall (Krujë) Gur.

zurlë, f. 1. clarinet (= **zurnë,** q. v.) Ba. Mn. Cf. **curlë, surlë**

zurnë, f. 1. L. SD. M. T. Mn., **zurná, ja,** f. Mn., **zurrnë,** f. 1. K. Bsh., clarinet (Tk) Cf. **zurlë, curlë, surlë**

zuskë, f. 1. Co., **zushkë** L., wench, woman, servant

zushë, aor. 1sg. (Gk-Alb) of **zë** = **zâ,** q. v. (= **zûna,** q. v.) M.; f. dog-days, heat-wave Co.

zushtra, in phr: **bâj —,** lark, get up to mischief K.

zutë, aor. 2pl. of **zâ,** q. v.

zuzar, m. 5. rogue, scoundrel, vagabond SD. FN. Co. L. Mn. ShR. T. (T); **-e,** f. 5. **-kë,** f. 1. scoundrelly woman, street-girl Gd.; **-í,** f. rascality, blackguardliness T.; **-oj,** v. 3o. play the rogue, act like a scoundrel T.

zuzkë, f. 1. rogue of a woman, bad woman T.

zvar, zvarë, zvarr, zvarrë, adv. trailingly, draggingly L. X. W. Mn. L. K.; **heq** — K. Mn., **marr** — Mn. SD., trail along, drag along, drag off; (fig.) humiliate; **híqem —,** trail, traipse, trudge; **-anik,** adj. 3. trailing, rambling, clambering; adj. and s. reptile; **-as,** adv. = **zvar, zvarë,** q. v.; **-ë,** f. 1. harrow (N) Cf. **lesë, trinë** Bujq.; adv. and **-sh.** See **zvar** K.; **-ës, zvarrës,** adj. 3. reptile; **-is,** v. 2a. trail, drag along X.; harrow Bujq.; **-ítem,** mp. creep, crawl; **-itje, zvarritje,** f. 6. harrowing Bujq.; **-na,** adv. = **zvar,** q. v. L.; **-nis,** v. 1a. drag trail along; (fig.) protract, drag out Mn. Q.; **-nísem,** mp. crawl, creep along, trail L.; (fig.) linger, loiter FN.; **-nisës,** adj. 3. trailing; crawling; loitering; protracted L.; **-nisje,** f. 6. trailing; crawling; protraction L.; **-os,** v. 1a. trail, drag L.; **-ósem,** mp. drag along, trail, traipse, creep, crawl

zvarr, -anik, -azi, -ë, -ës, -is, -itje, -nis, etc. See **zvar, zvaranik,** etc.; **-tur,** adj. 1. dragged out, protracted, dallying Q.

zverdh, sverdh, v. 1a. turn yellow, turn pale, tr.; **-em,** mp. turn pale, turn yellow GR. P.; **-ak** Bsh., **-êmë** Co., adj. 3. and **-êmtë,** adj. 1. Bujq., pale, yellowish, ghastly; **-ë,** f. Hn., **-ës,** f. Co., jaundice; **-im,** m. 2. turning pale, pallor Bsh.; **-je,** f. 6. turning sickly, turning pale, ghastliness, pallor; (fig.) nausea Mn. Gd.; **-oj,** v. 3o. mp: **-óhem.** See **zverdh, zvérdhem** Mn. Bsh.; **-osh,** adj. 3. dun, tawny Bujq. Mn. Co.; **-uk,** adj. 3. pale, yellowish, faded EK. Kn. (N); **-ul,** adj. 1. roan Bujq.

zverk, sverk, xverk, m. 13. and (T) m. 17. pl: **zverqe** Mn., **xverqe** Dr., nape (of the neck) Dr. L. D. X. W. Bsh. Mn.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. of the nape Hn.

zvert-is, v. 2a. nauseate, turn, sicken; **-itje,** f. 6. nausea, turn, sickening feel, antipathy, loathing Ill. (T) Cf. **zvërtis, zvërtitje**

zvesh, svesh, xvesh, v. 1a. and 1b. take off (clothes), undress, strip Buz. D. X. W. Mn.; despoil, strip (of leaves, etc.); — **kordhën,** unsheath the sword Po. Mn. (T); mp: **zvishem,** get undressed, undress, strip oneself; be stripped, be bared, shed (leaves); **-ët, -të** Kav. K., **-un,** (T) **-ur** Buz. Boç., adj. 1. undressed, stripped, bare; (of sword) unsheathed, drawn

zvet-nim, svetnim, m. 2. loss of character, disfigurement, degeneracy, defacement, denaturing; **-noj,** v. 3o. rob of character, degenerate, deface, disfigure, denature Mn. ER. Ill. K.; change, adapt ER.; **-nuem, i —i,** the Devil (Elb) K.; **-orisht,** adv. impersonally FL.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. impersonal

zvërdhîj, v. 3i. **zvërdhis,** v. 2a. Cf. **ngop, mvel, ngîj** Co.

zvërt-is, v. 2a. nauseate, sicken, turn Fr.; **-item,** mp. be sickened, be turned, be nauseated; turn bad, decay, atrophy (T); **-itje,** f. 6. nausea; decay, corruption, atrophy Ill. (T)

Zvicerë, Svicerë, Svicër, f. Switzerland GR. G.

zvigë, f. fan (Gk-Alb) M.

zvilátet (koha), mp. 3s. (the weather) is clearing up Bsh.

zvírdhem, mp. of **zvjerdh,** q. v. Mn. L.; **më zvírdhet,** he repels me Gd.

zvizlloj, v. 3o. whistle A.

zvjerdh, svjerdh, xvjerdh, v. 1a. and 1b. aor: **zvordha,** inf. and pp: **zverdh-un,** (T) **-ur,** mp: **zvírdhem,** wean; (fig.) disaccustom Buz. Gur. L. W.; nauseate, turn, disgust Gur.; **i'a — ândjen,** I disgust him, I take his appetite away Gur.; **m'u zvordh nga zêmra,** I've turned against him Gur.; **më zvírdhet,** he repels me, disgusts me Gd. (**xvérdhun** Buz.)

zvlim, m. 2. breaking-off (of an engagement)

zvloj, v. 3o. break off (an engagement) L. D.

zvogi-im, svoglim, xvoglim, m. 2. dwindling, wane, lessening, diminution, reduction; miniature ER. Mn.; **-oj,** v. 3o. reduce, diminish, lessen, make smaller; **-óhem,** mp. get smaller; lessen, abate L.

zvordh-a, svordha, xvordha, aor. of **zvjerdh,** q. v.; **-ëm,** adj. 2. disgusted, downcast, miserable Cf. **mërzítun**

zvran-is, -itje, etc. See **zvarnis,** etc. (T)

zvugullon, 3o. 3s. it dawns K.

zvulos, svulos, v. 1a. unseal (Elb)

zyfnéhet Ill. L., **zyfnjéhet** Bsh., v. 3y. mp. 3s. wither, fade Ill.; evaporate Bsh.

zyft, m. tar, pitch, bitumen Mn. Bsh. X. (= **zift,** q. v.) (Tk)

zyle, f. 5. Mn. (Tir), **zylë,** f. 1. ER. = **zile,** q. v. (Tk)

zymb-ët, -tí. See **zymët, zymtim** Ll.; **-yl,** m. 1. and 2. (1) hyacinth, bluebell Hn. D. Mn. EK. Co. (Tk); (2) pendant Mn. (T); (3) basket, esp. mat-bag, rush-bag Mn. X. FL. (also **zymyl** Mn. FL.)

zymç, m. cobbler's awl Co.

zym-ët, zymtë Mn. FL. Bsh. Ll. Kn. EK., **zymbët** Ll., adj. 1. dark, dingy, murky, dusky, swarthy; gloomy, glum, forbidding, melancholy, sullen, scowling; **-nej** Ba., **-njej** Bsh., v. 3y. sadden; **-nim,** m. 2. darkness, gloom EK. FL.; sadness, sorrow, dejection Ba. Bsh.; **-nuem,** adj. 2. darkened, dusky, swarthy; gloomy, glowering EK.; **-nyer,** adj. 1. dull, heavy EK.; **-të,** adj. 1. = **zymët,** q. v.; **-tim,** m. 2. gloom; sadness (N) (**zymbtí** Ll.); **-toj,** v. 3o. make gloomy; anger, enrage; **-tóhem,** mp. be gloomy, glower (N); **-tuní,** f. = **zymtim,** q. v. ER.; **-yl,** m. 1. = **zymbyl,** q. v.

zyr-e, f. 5. FL. Co., **zyrë,** f. 1. Bud. Bsh. G. L. W., (1) urgent matter, business (obs.) Bud. K.; (2) office, bureau; **-tar,** adj. 3. and m. 5. official Toç. G. W.; **-tare,** f. 5. office-girl, clerk Dr.; **-tarí,** f. officialdom Bsh.; **-tarisht,** adv. officially G. L. Bsh.

Zh

zhabar-is, v. 2a. dabble, splash, tr. Gd.; **-item,** mp. splash, plash, babble (of water); dabble, paddle EK. Bsh. K. W. L.; **-itje,** f. 6. babbling, splashing, plashing, dabbling, paddling Co.

zhabë, f. 1. (1) kind of frog, frog A. K. Bsh. Hn. (Sl); (2) skin, membrane, pellicle, film, epidermis K. W. Bsh. Mn.; (3) pouch, wallet Mn. Bsh.; (4) diaphragm Mn. Bsh.; — **e verdhë,** toad Hn.; **lule -e,** (a flowering plant) (Kor)

zhab-iak, m. toad L.; **-inë,** f. 1. buttercup, esp. water-buttercup, kingcup Bsh. Hn. Gd. L.; **-is,** v. 2a. rinse (?), slop (?), dabble (?) Mn. K. M.; **-it,** s. (a snake) (Vl); **-llimë,** f. 1. shuffle Co.; **-lloj,** v. 3o. shuffle, trudge Co. Cf. **zhapulloj**

zhag, -as, adv. = **zharg, -as,** q. v. Bsh.; **marr —,** trail, drag Co. Cf. **zvarr; -is,** v. 2a. = **zvarnis, zvarris,** q. v. M.; **-item,** mp. See **zalísem** Bsh.; **-mis,** v. 2a. tear, tousle, tug Bsh. Mn.; **-mítem,** mp. scuffle, fight Mn.; **-moj,** v. 3o. See **zhagmis; -ravis,** v. 2a. carve, incise, impress L. Cf. **skalis**

zhajkë, f. 1. hollow walnut Co. Cf. **zhorbë, gzhojë, gzhutë**; pl. leavings, waste, esp. of silk (G) Cf. **gzhuta**

zhake, f. 5. sack, canvas bag, corn-bag, nosebag (Ber) ER. Cf. **zhakë** (2)

zhakë, f. 1. (1) bog, fen, marsh Bsh.; pond, pool Mn.; (2) box, case (T) Mn.; pl. See **zhajkë** Gd.

zhalagan, m. (a bird ?) SD.

zhaloj, v. 3o. (mng. unknown) Cf. **zverdh, zhuloj**; phr: fytyra . . . do të zhalohej

zhall, zhallë, m. semen, sperm D. T. M. Bsh. Cf. **rëndë**

zham-alle, f. 5. brawl, row Bsh.; **-él,** m. 1. boulder (= **zhemél,** q. v.) Bsh.

zhandar, m. 5. district policeman, armed policeman (Fr) W.; **-mëri,** f. armed police force W.

zhâng-ël, zhângër, f. 1. fried scrap of meat or fat, fried titbit Bsh.; **-ëllimë, -llimë, -ullimë,** f. 1. jangle, grinding noise, grating, clash, clatter Gd. Co.; **-ëlloj, -lloj, -ulloj,** v. 3o. grind, jangle, grate, clatter, clash, jar Co.; **-ët,** adj. 1. firm, solid Gd.

zhap-em, mp. puff oneself up, swell; **-ë,** f. 1. skin, film, pellicle, epidermis, membrane K. L. Bsh. Mn.; bark Bujq. Bsh. M. Dr.; rind Bsh. Dr. Cf. **zhabë**; **-í, u,** m. 5. Kn. D. Hn. L., **-î, ni,** m. 10. K. ER., **xhapî, ni** ER. K. (Tir. Kav), **-ik,** m. 19. Dr. Mn., **-jak,** m. 19. Mn., lizard, esp. green lizard D. Kn. ER., chamelion Mn., tree lizard K.; **-iore,** pl. batrachians Hn.; **-kë,** f. 1. small frog L. (Sl); **-llimë, -ullimë,** f. 1. Bsh. EK., **-llinë,** f. 1. Co., shuffle, tramp (of feet); patter; clatter (of hoofs); **-lloj, -lloj,** v. 3o. shuffle, tramp, plod, patter, clatter (of feet, hoofs, etc.) Bsh.; **-tirë, -tyrë,** f. 1. marsh, fen (T. Myz) ER.

zhar, zharë, m. 2. smell of burning Kn. Mn.; charred matter, burnt Bsh.; heat Fi.; ember Gd.; lightning (Mird) (N) (Sl); **më vjen era -i,** I can smell burning; **merr -i,** (the tale) is on everybody's lips, is common knowledge Bsh.; **-avél,** m. knot, tangle, esp. of wool on sheep's back; (fig.) ragamuffin Co.; as adv. in a mess, in a tangle Co.; **-avis, zharravis,** v. 2a. mess up, scribble all over, spoil, make a mess of K. Bsh. M. Cf. **shkarravis**; **-avitje,** f. 6. mess, scribble; **-ë,** m. = **zhar,** q. v.

zharg, zhargë, adv. trailing; in a slovenly fashion (also **zhargo** PW.) Bsh. EK. (N) Cf. **zvarr, zvarë**; **ngreh** — EK., **heq** — Gd., drag along, trail along; as adj. slovenly, slipshod, untidy, careless Bsh.; m. 14. and **-ë,** f. 1. slough (of snake); bark (of tree) Bsh.

zhar-i. See **zhar**; **-is, zharris,** v. 2a. burn, catch, singe, scorch, toast FL. EK. Mn. Bsh.; **-ítem,** mp. be scorched, shrivel up Gd.; **-itës, zharritës,** adj. 3. scorching, burning, hot, ardent Mn. EK. Gd.

zharr-avis, -avitje, -is, -itës, etc. See **zharavis, zharis,** etc.

zhaurrimë, zhaurimë, f. 1. Mn. EK. Bsh., **zhaurinë,** f. 1. Gd. Co., rush, roar (of water, etc.), splash, babble, din, crash, clatter (N)

zhavar, m. 5. rush, reed Bsh. Bujq.; couch-grass (Elb); rank grass, coarse grass Mn. GR. Fi.; **mbétem —,** be left in the lurch Co.; **-í,** f. and **-inë,** f. 1. rank grass, weed Mn. Bujq. (N); **-is,** v. See **zharavis** L.

zhav-ás, v. 2a. tear up, destroy (Tom) ER. Cf. **zhavis, xhvas**; **-él,** m. tatterdemalion PW.; as adj. 3. ragged, tattered Co. Mn.; derelict, dilapidated Bsh.; **-is,** v. 2a. = **zhavás,** q. v. (Lumë) ER.; **-or, -orr,** m. 2. gravel (T) Ill. Mn. L.; quagmire, mire-bed Bsh.

zhbâj, v. 3a. aor: **zhbâna,** inf. and pp: **zhbâ-më,** undo Mn. Co. (= **shbâj,** q. v.)

zhbarroj, v. 3o. unburden, lighten Co.

zhbashkoj, v. 3o. disunite, sunder, decompose, disintegrate. Cf. **shbashkoj, shpërthej, shkatrroj**

zhbaticë, f. 1. = **zbaticë,** q. v. Hn.

zhbërdhitë, adj. 1. active, dapper, lively Co.

zhbërth-ej, v. 3y. = **shpërthej,** q. v.; **-yem,** adj. 2. undone, disjointed, rickety, jerry-built

zhbîj, v. 3i. aor: **zhbîna,** inf. and pp: **zhbî-më,** wipe out, efface, eradicate, destroy, devastate, extirpate (N) Kn. ER. EK. Fi. Mn. Bsh. FL.; mp: **zhbîhet,** 3s. turn to waste, go out of cultivation, be devastated, etc.

zhbir-oj, v. 3o. ferret about, rummage, probe ER. Co.; **-ues,** adj. 3. enquiring, probing, inquisitive, curious EK.

zhbraz, -ët, etc. See **shpraz, -ët,** etc. Bujq.

zhbreh, v. 1a. unyoke Ll. Cf. **mbreh**

zhburr-nim, m. 2. unmanning, emasculation Gd. FL.; **-noj,** v. 3o. unman, emasculate; **-nóhem,** mp. lose virility, degenerate, go to the bad Bsh. FL.

zhdâm-tim, m. 2. rendering harmless, neutralisation, invalidation; indemnity, compensation (= **shdâmtim,** q. v.); **-toj,** v. 3o. render harmless, neutralise, invalidate; indemnify, compensate

zhdavar-is, v. 2a. disperse, dispel, scatter EK. Bsh.; **-ítet (koha)** it clears up Bsh. Cf. **shdavaris**; **-itje,** dispersal, dispelling

zhdesh, v. 1a. = **zvesh,** q. v. Toç. Rr. Gd.; **-un,** adj. 1. bare Rr. Mn.

zhdërvjeltë Bsh., **zhdërvjeltër** K., adj. 1. nimble, deft. See next

zhdërvjell, v. 1a. and 1b. evolve (N) Cf. **zhdrivilloj, shtiell, shtëllîj, zhvilloj**; **-ët, -të,** adj. 1. adroit, deft, skilled, clever, trained, developed, able EK. Mn. ER.; **-tí,** f. adroitness, skill, mastery, assurance, ability EK.

zhdjerg-em, mp. be ruptured; **i'u zhdjerg barku** Co., **âsht -un** Bsh. K., he is ruptured Cf. **dëkóhem**

zhdjerr, v. 1a. Cf. **djerr, zhbîj**

zhdrallúr, zhdralluer, ori, m. animal, beast, creature A.

zhdredh, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **zhdrodha,** inf. and pp: **zhdredh-un,** (T) **-ur,** unwind, untwist, unfurl, roll back; dishevel Bsh. D. Mn. Co. (G and T); **zhdrídhem prej vêndit,** clear out, quit the place; **-je,** f. 6. untwisting, unravelling, unwinding, etc.

zhdrejt-azi, adv. indirectly EK. L.; **-ë,** adj. 1. indirect Cf. **shdrejtë**

zhdrídhem, mp. of **zhdredh,** q. v.
zhdrim, m. conversion Hn. Cf. **ndrrim, ndryshim**
zhdrip, v. 1a. get down, climb down, descend; tr. take down A. (= **zdryp, zbres,** q. v.)
zhdrivill-í, zhdrivilí, f. agility, deftness, briskness Gd.; **-im, zhdrivilim,** m. 2. evolution, development, manifestation Mn. Bsh.; **-oj, zhdriviloj,** v. 3o. evolve, unroll, lay bare, unravel, develop, manifest, disclose M. P. Bsh. L. Cf. **shtëllij, zhviloj, shtiell**; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. clever, able Pi. (N)
zhdrodha, aor. of **zhdredh,** q. v.
zhdrukth, m. = **zdrukth, strug,** q. v. Bsh.
zhdryj, zhdryej, v. 3y. aor: **zhdrŷna,** inf. and pp: **zhdrye-m,** unlock, unbolt Bsh. M.
zhdryp, v. 1a. = **zdryp, zbres,** q. v. Co.
zhduk, v. 1a. wipe out, efface, eradicate, abolish, obliterate, extinguish Mn. ER.; **-em,** mp. be wiped out, etc.; disappear Bsh.; **-ës,** adj. 3. destructive; m. 4. destroyer ShR.; **-je,** f. 6. effacement, eradication, abolition, etc.; disappearance Co.; eclipse Co.; **-shëm,** adj. 2. eradicable, effaceable
zheg, also (T) **zhek,** def: **zhegu,** m. heat of the day; dogdays; heat-wave (Sl) Pi. Q. K. EK. A. W. Mn. Bsh.; **në pikë të -ut, në qikë të -ut,** in the heat of the day (Elb); **-u i vapës,** sultry heat Q.; **bâj** —, take a siesta Bsh. Cf. **mërzej**; **gjumi i -ut,** siesta EK.; **-ër,** m. locking-device on yoke Bsh.; **-inë** f 1. collar (of horse) (Ersek) ER.; **-is,** v. 2a. rest in the afternoon, take a siesta EK. Bsh.; **-ítem,** mp. (fig.) look sharp, buck up, get busy Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. fire, anger, rouse, annoy, pique Mn. GR. Bsh.
zhek, m. = **zheg,** q. v. (T) L. K.
zhel-an, -ân, adj. 3. ragged, tattered EK. Xh. Mn. FL. Bsh. EK.; m. ragamuffin; **-atinë,** f. 1. gelatine (Fr); **-e,** f. 5. P. PW. FL. Mn. Bsh., **-ë,** f. 1. Mn. Co., rag, tatter; **-e -e,** all in rags, tattered; **i'a lâ në -ë,** leave in the lurch Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. shred, tatter, reduce to rags Bsh. Mn. P.; **-óhem,** mp. get ragged Bsh.; **-uem,** adj. 2. ragged, tattered P. Mn. Bsh.; **-ugë,** f. (glossed: nji vegël bujku qi vihet në zgjedhë) (Kor) ER. Cf. **trinë, lesë**
zhemél, zhamél, m. 1. boulder Bsh. Cf. **zhëmbël**
zheng, zhenk, def: **zhengu,** m. 14. first milk, beestings K. W. Bsh. L.
zheshkë, adj. 1. dark, dusky, swarthy, tawny, brown LS. Mn. Hn. (T) Cf. **zeshkët**
zhevol, s. shingle, gravel
zhezh-is, v. 2a. cauterise, sear Ç. Co.; make grubby V.; **-ítem,** mp. be cauterised; get grubby V.; **-itje,** f. 6. cauterisation; grubbiness
zhëgmis, v. 2a. = **zhagmis,** q. v. (Lumë) ER.
zhëmbël, zhembël, f. 1. boulder L. T. K. Cf. **zhemél**
zhëngëll-í, -is, -oj, etc. See **zhângëllimë, zhângulloj, zhingullim, zhingulloj,** etc. Gd.
zhëngoj, v. 3o. hum, buzz M.
zhënicë, f. 1. powder; waste, rubbish (T) ER.
zhërufkë, f. 1. cabbage which does not form a heart ER.
zhgab-ë, zhgabonjë, f. 1. eagle (= **shkabë, shkabonjë,** q. v.) Mn. Feizi. K.; **-sor,** adj. 3. aquiline Ç.
zhgalë, in phr: **lâ punën** —, leave the job undone Co.
zhgallë, f. catch, holder, peg (T) ER.
zhgan, m. in phr: hodhi sytë mbi -in e trímave; nga -i imemurieteve civile
zhgândërr, f. = **zhgjândërr,** q. v.
zhgark-im, -oj, -óhem, -ues, etc. See **shkarkim, shkarkoj,** etc. Bsh. P. Mn. Ill.
zhgas, v. 2a. abuse, bully, maul
zhgatrr-im, -oj, etc. See **shkatrrim, shkatrroj,** etc. Ill. ShR.
zhgaurretë, f. 1. gnurled tree (Tir) ER.
zhglep, m. glutton (Dib) ER.
zhgoboj, v. 3o. (mng. unknown) (T)
zhgoj, v. 3o. See **shikoj** Bsh.
zhgole, f. 5. snail-shell (Elb)
zhgova, etc. aor. of **zhgoj,** q. v. Bsh.
zhgreh, v. 1a. take down, let down, lower, dismantle, relax, reduce, soften, decompose, sunder, dissolve, melt (also **shgreh, shkreh,** q. v.) Mn. P. ER. Bsh. EK.; **-em,** mp. collapse, fall, come apart, come to pieces, decompose, dissolve, melt, flop, wilt, droop, wither; **-em në vajë,** burst out crying; **-em në gaz,** burst out laughing; **i'u — vajti,** she burst into tears ER. Mn.; **-et bora,** the snow melts; **-ët** Bsh., **-un** EK., adj. 1. weak, limp, lax, soft, crumbly, broken down Bsh. EK. Cf. **shkridhët**
zhgryej, zhgrryej, v. 3y. aor: **zhgreva, zhgrreva,** inf. and pp: **zhgrye-m, zhgrrye-m,** (T) **shgryer,** soil, dirty, defile; (fig.) pester, plague ER.; mp: **zhgrýhem, zhgrrýhem,** defile oneself, wallow, get dirty, grovel; (fig.) go to the bad Mn. S. W. K. ER. Bsh. Cf. **shkrryej**; **i zhgryen faqen,** it disgraces him
zhgryem, zhgrryem, adj. 2. W., **shgrryer** S., **zhgryet, zhgrytë,** adj. 1. dirty, filthy, foul
zhgrrys, v. 2a. scratch, claw, scrape, grate K. Co.; (fig.) delve (**në:** into) ER. (CG)
zhgue-m, inf. and pp. of **zhgoj,** q. v. Bsh.
zhgul, v. 1a. = **shkul,** q. v. Ill. Bsh. Mn. FL. P. (N and T)
zhgun, m. coarse woollen material, wool felt, felt-cloth A. Ba. Mn. Bsh.; robe, esp. of friar Mn. Rr.; **-ët,** adj. 1. of wool felt Gd.
zhguris, v. 2a. scratch, claw; rake up, earth up; (fig.) rummage about Mn. M. K. Cf. **zhgrrys**
zhgjândërr, zhgjândër EK. Mn. Co. Bsh., **zhgândërr** Mn., f. 1. daydream, illusion, mirage, chimera
zhgjan-í, f. squadron (Mird) Co.; **-oj,** v. 3o. See **zgjânoj** Fi.
zhget-ar, -ë, -oj, etc. See **shigjetar, shigjetë,** etc. FL. Co. Mn. Bsh.
zhgjymt-im, m. 2. annihilation; **-oj,** v. 3o. wipe out, annihilate Ll. Mn. Cf. **shkim, shqim**
zhibël, f. 1. mole, mark, freckle; (fig.) blemish FL. Mn. Bsh.
zhig, v. 1a. brand, sear, scorch; (fig.) stigmatise FL. L. Gd.; m. brand; stigma; burn Bsh. EK.; branding-iron EK.; **vê -un në . . . ,** brand EK. (Sl); **-ás,** v. 2a. annoy, bother, tease, taunt K. T. Mn. Bsh. Co. (erron. Bsh.) Cf. **gajás**; **-ël,** f. 1. lard crackling, scrap of dried crisped meat or fat; (fig.) trifle, oddment; hanky-panky, nonsense, monkey business, pretext; bad

walnut (N) Ill. Bsh. Mn.; **ka nonji -ël me . . .**, he's up to some trickery; **qes -la**, prevaricate, make excuses Bsh. Cf. **dredhí**; **-lér**, m. suction tube (aut.); **-loj**, v. 3o. spit (as fat in fire), crackle (as dry sticks) Ill.; **-oj**, v. 3o. brand, stigmatise Ll.

zhikël, f. 1. See **zhigël** Bsh.

zhíguli, m. ghost (Gk-Alb) M. (= **zhikël, zhigël**?)

zhingallë, f. 1. = **gjinkallë**, q. v. (N)

zhing-llim, -ullim, m. 2. and **-llimë, -ullimë**, f. 1. = **zhângllim**, etc. q. v. Bsh.; **-lloj, -ulloj.** See **zhângjloj, zhânguiloj** Bsh. FL.

zhir, zhirë, m. 2. charred substance, scoriae, slag Bsh. Mn. Cf. **shkrumb, zgjyrë**

zhítem, mp. See **vajtoj** L.

zhiv-ë, f. mercury, quicksilver Kn. Mn. Bsh. (Tk); **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. mercurial, mercuric

zhizme, f. 5. See **çisme, çizme**

zhizh-búbazi, los —, play at blind-man's-buff Gd.; **-ë**, f. 1. flap, sucker Hn.; tinsel Gd. Cf. **xixë, xhixhë**

zhmall-im, -oj, etc. See **çmallosje, çmallos**, etc. Bsh.

zhngreh, v. 1a. = **zhgreh**, q. v. Toç. Mn.

zhog, v. 1a. bunch up, crumple Co.

zhol, m. mildew, growth, lichen, moss, slime Mn. Ç. L.; lees, sediment, sludge Mn. (G and T)

zhorbë, f. 1. hollow or bad walnut Ill. L. Co.

zhoshkë, f. 1. See **shoshë** K.

zhrúkem, mp. (mng. unknown)

zhrrelë, f. 1. precipice Co.

zhub-etë, f. 1. waste land, scrub land Bsh.; **-ë**, f. heather Gd.; **-ër**, f. 1. pl: **-ra**, wrinkle, crease, fold Mi. Mn. L. (T); **-inë**, f. 1. = **zhumbinë**, q. v. Mn. Hn.; **-ravis**, v. 2a. Ç. Mn. Co. L. Ill., **-roj**, v. 3o. and **-ros**, v. 1a. L. Mn. Ç., wrinkle, crumple, rumple, crush, crease, line, furrow, purse (the lips), pucker (the eyebrows) (T); **-ravítur**, adj. 1. wrinkled, crumpled, rough, careworn, lined, ruffled, furrowed, haggard Mn. Ill.; **-ravitje, -rosje**, f. 6. wrinkling, crumpling, furrowing, lining, puckering, etc. Ç.

zhug-ë, f. 1. (1) reed, rush (N and T) W. P. T. K. Mn. Bsh. Job. M.; (2) scab, itch, esp. in sheep (in this sense also **zhugëz** Bsh.) Cf. **xunkth**; **-th, zhukth**, m. 1. rush, reed; **-ull**, m. 12. L. K., **-ullë**, f. 1. Gd., heat of the day Cf. **zheg** (Ber)

zhuk, m. ball (= **shuk**, q. v.); **-ë**, f. = **zhugë**, q. v. M. L.

zhul, m. grime, smut ER. Mn.; **-an**, adj. 3. grimy, smutty; (fig.) wretched Mi. (erron. Co.); **-ás**, v. 2a. crush, pound ER. Gd.; **-atë**, f. 1. crushing, pounding; breakdown K. Bsh.

zhulgë, dardhë —, ripe pear L. Cf. **nulkët, nultë**

zhul-oj, v. 3o. in phr: -óhem me duartrokitje; **-osun**, adj. 1. (prob.) tawny, buff ER.

zhullaf, m. rough sewing, basting

zhumarë, f. juice pressed from olives Mn. Gd.

zhumbë, f. 1. lump, swelling (T) Bujq. Mn. Cf. **xhungë, gungë, bungë**

zhumb-inë Mn. Hn. K. L. Bsh., **zhubinë** Mn. Hn., f. 1. gums (of teeth) (= **mishi i dhâmbvet**); **-ricë**, f. 1. (a fragrant labiate, perh.) mint Hn. Mn. Cf. **lis**; **-rim**, m. 2. rumble; **-roj**, v. 3o. rumble, resound

zhum-húr, zhumhuer, m. 2. and 5. rumble, roar, boom, din Mn. M. Bsh. (Tk. "crowd"); **-hurë**, f. 1. gravel, coarse sand Bujq. Mn. (N); **-lí**, f. Bsh., **-úl**, m. (T), populace, slums

zhung, m. lump, mass, ball; **-u i dheut**, the globe Cf. **zhungë**; **-et**, mp. 3s. get ripe, ripen K. L. Cf. **ndúget, núlket**; **-ë**, f. 1. lump, bump, mass Hn. K. Dr.; tumour Dr. Cf. **xhungë, zhumbë**; **-llim, -lloj.** See **zhângllim, zhângjloj**, etc.; **-un** Gd., **-ur** L., adj. 1. mellow, ripe Cf. **nulkët, nultë**

zhunk, m. gorse, furze Hn. Cf. **zhugë, xunkth**

zhunzhule, f. 5. pink, carnation L.

zhup, v. 1a. bang, beat, wallop, whack M. Mi.; **-llimë**, f. 1. beating, banging, clatter Gd.; **-lloj**, v. 3o. bang, beat, clatter

zhuqe, pl. of **zhuk**; **zhugë**, q. v.

zhur, zhurë, m. 1. and 5. See **zhurr**; **-í**, f. jury (Eng. via Tk); **-inë**, f. 1. = **zhurrinë**, q. v.; **-is** Mn. Po. Dr. Q. T. L. Mi., **zhurris** Dr., v. 2a. burn, scorch, singe, roast, toast, char; sting Mi.; (fig.) burn, yearn, be aflame, be ardent; **më -iti zêmrën**, she inflamed me with passion (T); **-ishtë**, f. 1. = **zhurrishtë**, q. v.; **-itës**, adj. 3. burning, scorching, roasting, inflaming L.; **-itje**, f. 6. burning, scorching, searing, inflammation, passion L. Dr.; **-ítur**, adj. 1. burnt, scorched; ardent, aflame Q. Mn.

zhurm-atar, adj. 3. rowdy; m. 5. rowdy, din-maker Gd.; **-ë**, f. 1., 3. and (T) 8. noise, din, row Bsh. Mn. L. P. Dr. Bujq. ER. (G and T); **-ëmadh**, adj. irreg. noisy; **-ëroj**, v. 3o. rush, rumble, bang, thunder, make a noise (T); **-ës**, adj. 3. Mn., **-ët**, adj. 1. Mn. L., **-shëm**, adj. 2. Bsh., noisy, turbulent, rowdy

zhurr, zhur, zhurë, m. 1. and 5. gravel, grit, coarse sand, shingle Mn. K. Bsh. (also **shur, shurr**, q. v.); **-ak**, m. 15. = **zhurrinë**, q. v.; **-elë**, f. waste land, stony land Ill. (Kos); **-inë, zhurinë**, f. 1. Mn. K. Bsh., **-ishtë**, f. 1. K. Mn. Sel., gravel-bed, shingle, beach; **-is**, v. 2a. = **zhuris**, q. v. Dr. Gd.

zhushka, f. pl. also **-t e qafës**, mumps Ç. Mn. G. Cf. **ajasma**

zhútem, mp. = **zhýtem**, q. v.; only in phr: u-fut e u-zhut

zhutërz, f. 1. typhus Bsh.

zhuzhak, m. 15. Mn. Hn. L., dungbeetle Hn. L. Mn. Cf. **vizhë, bubuzhinkë**; carabus auratus Mn.

zhuzhë, f. 1. beetle Mn. SD. Cf. **vizhë, kândërr**

zhuzh-gaman, -gë, -gët, adj. pedantic; as m. pedant Gd.; **-í** f. K. L., **-itë**, f. 1. K., burnt food, charred dish (Ber); **-îj**, v. 3i. buzz, hum Gd.; **-ingë** W., **-inkë** Bsh. Mn. K. L., tiger-beetle (cicindela), green beetle K., rose beetle W. Cf. **bubuzhinkë, vizhë, zhuzhë, zhuzhak**

zhuzh-is, v. 2a. (1) = **zhuris**, q. v. Co.; (2) = **zhuzhîj**, q. v. Gd.; **-itë**, f. 1. burnt food M. K.; **-itje**, f. 6. buzz, hum L.; **-ulinë**, f. 1. usu. in pl. dust, sweepings, rubbish (T) Cf. **zhol**; **-ull**, m. 12. beetle, esp. dungbeetle Mn. Gd. Fr. SD. (Kor); **-ullim**, m. 2. buzzing, hum; **-ulloj**, v. 3o. buzz, hum L.; **-ún**, m. 1. Co., **-unë**, f. 1. Bujq. Mn., (an insect pest, perh.) weevil, louse, esp. vine-louse (**-unë jeshile**, green-fly of vines)

zhvadis, v. 2a. disaccustom Co. Cf. **zvjerdh**
zhvarítet, mp. 3s. (**koha**) clear up Mn. Gd. (N) Cf. **shdavarítet**
zhvas, v. 2a. snatch seize, grab, plunder, raid Q. L. Gd. (= **xhvas,** v.).
zhvêj, v. 3e. (as **vê, vêj,** q. v.) aor: **zhvûna,** inf. and pp: **zhvû-më,** displace, dislodge Cf. **shkul, shpërngul**
zhvesh, v. 1a. and 1b. = **zvesh,** q. v. Mn. Hn.; **-je,** f. 6. = **zveshje,** q. v. Mn.
zhvill-esë, shvill-esë, f. 1. development, explanation, expounding Gd.; **-im,** m. 2. development Bsh. G.; **-imtar,** adj. 3. development-, evolutionary; **-oj,** v. 3o. develop Bsh. G. Ç. P.; play (a match) G.; evolve; **-onjës, -ues,** adj. 3. development, developing, constructive Mn. FL.
zhybër, f. 1. = **zhubër,** q. v. Feizi.
zhyej, zhyj, v. 3y. aor: **zheva, zhyva,** inf. and pp: **zhye-m,** (T) **zhyer,** dirty, soil, defile, foul, smother, bespatter; (fig.) mar, spoil M. Dr. Bsh. Mn. T. D. Xh. Rr. ShR.
zhyem, (T) **zhyer,** adj. 2. and 1. dirty, mud-bespattered, filthy; (fig.) marred, spoilt (inf. and pp. of **zhyej,** q. v.) Rr. ShR. Mn. ER.
zhýhem, mp. dirty oneself, befoul oneself, wallow, get dirty K. Mn.
zhyj, v. 3y. = **zhyej,** q. v. K.
zhyl, m. (1) dirt, filth, stain K. T.; (2) millrace Bsh.; as adj. 3. dirty, muddy (Kos) K. Cf. **zhol; -ás,** v. 2a. dirty, defile, foul, bespatter; **-átun,** adj. 1. dirty, muddy
zhyme, f. 5. and **zhymezë,** f. 1. watery meadow, lea ER. (Myz)
zhys, v. 2a. aor: **zhyta,** inf. and pp: **zhyt-un,** (T) **-ur,** plunge, immerse, dip GR. W. K. Mn. Dr. Bsh. M.; mp: **zhýtem,** plunge, dive
zhyshka, f. pl. mumps (= **zhushka,** q. v.)
zhyt-un, inf. and pp. of **zhys,** q. v.; **-em,** mp. plunge, dive, sink K.; **-ë,** in phr: **bie -ë në,** plunge into EK.; **-ër, -ërr,** f. 1. Mn. Hn. Bsh., diver-bird; **-ës,** adj. 3. diving; m. 4. diver Mn. Hn. ER.; **kumbonë -se,** diving-bell; **-je,** f. 6. immersion, plunge, dip, dive Ç. ER. Dr.; **-kryekuqe,** f. 5. diver-bird (Dur) K.; **-rej, -rrej,** v. 3y. soil, foul, bespatter, dirty Bsh.; **-trës,** m. 4. diver-bird (Lush); **-ryem, -rryem,** adj. 2. dirty, muddy, mud-bespattered; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. diving, for diving, for plunging; **kumbonë -ore,** diving-bell; **-un,** (T) **-ur,** inf. and pp. of **zhys,** q. v.; as adj. 1. smothered, immersed Bsh.
zhyvelgë, f. 1. dead leaves, dried leaves (Tom) ER.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

a, whether, if; **nuk po di a âsht . . .**, I don't know whether he is . . . A.
abrásh, add ' (Tk) '
Absiní, read ' **Abisiní** '
acetilén, m. acetylene
adjudikatë, axhudikatë, f. 1. offer of contract, government tender Bujq.; **nxierr n'** —, tender a contract; — **paksimi**, lowest offer, lowest tender
adha, read " **adhá** "
aero-detar, adj. 3. sea-air; **-plan-mbartse**, aircraft-carrier
afërmêndsh, (1) odd, strange Buz. Ba. D. (obs.); (2) obvious, obviously (G and T); — **si**, especially as; **-ëm**, adj. 2. obvious
afsóhem, mp. run out, fail (T)
afta, f. pl. foot and mouth disease Bujq. Cf. **dështim, shap**
aftë, afët, adj. 1. able, capable, adequate, competent, suitable, fit Bujq. FL. Co. Dr.
aftos, ethja -e, foot and mouth disease Bujq. (Gk)
afts-im, m. 2. empowerment; **-oj**, v. 3o. empower; **-uem**, adj. 2. empowered, competent Bujq.
ag, m. add: **-u i sývet**, light of the eyes; **i âsht shterr -u i sývet**, he's gone blind
ah, m. 2. (1) beech (def. also **ahi** (N), **aji** (Gjak) A.) X. Dr. Bsh. L. A.; (2) revenge; **marr -un, nxierr -un**, avenge oneself V.; (3) wretchedness, misery, yearning Mi.; **-ët**, adj. 1. beechen Gd.; **-ishtë**, f. 1. beech wood (N); **-oj**, v. 3o. loaf, idle, loiter V.; **-oj gjithë jetën**, fritter away one's life V.; **-t**, (2) add ' (Sic-Alb) '
ajasmë, f. 1. swelling, lump (-a nën sjétull) Bujq. (N)
ajeni! let us go! A.
ajo, for ' becomes ' read ' become '
ajy, prn. = **ay**, q. v. NHF.
ak, adj. (1) exact A.; (2) such and such, a given (T)
akadem-í, f. academy; **-ik**, adj. 3. academic
akcionar, m. 5. shareholder
akt, m. 2. add ' brief, act ' Sel.; **-dorzim**, m. 2. deed of transfer; **-lidhje**, f. 6. agreement, bond Bujq.; **-martese**, marriage certificate; **-vendim**, m. 2. deed of sale Sel.; **-zyrtar**, official act; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. compressible
akull, read **ákull**; **-najë**, f. add ' ice floe '
albuminë, f. albumin
alëz, f. 1. studimi i shtizës së reshnës, alëza, ruza
alfë, f. alpha (T)
alivín, m. chrysolite Bujq.
almë, f. add ' (3) See **almicë** Bujq.'
allatis, v. 2a. fan, cool V.
ama! give me! A.
amberik, add ' (2) liqueur (Sc) '
âmbëlsinar, âmbëltuer, ori, m. 5. confectioner
amë, f. mother, add ' (T) ' Dr.
amulloj, v. 3o. = **avulloj**, q. v. (Elb)
amundë, insert this entry after ' **amulluer** '
amur, read ' **amúr** '
âmvisuer, ore, adj. 3. domestic
âmzë, for ' fl. 1.' read ' f. 1.'
anal-ist, m. l. analyst; **-yzë**, f. l. analysis
anasjellët, adj. 1. reversed Xa.
andejna, andejna pari, just round there (N)
andese, conj. although Bsh.
ândrrim, add ' musing; (fig.) aspiration '
Andún, m. Anthony Bujq.
anë, f. add: ' **i dal m'** —, cross over A.'
angsht-ë, adj. 1. add: ' firm (G) M.; **-oj**, v. 3o. fasten, make firm (G) M.'
angjeç, conj. = **deri**, q. v. (Tir) K.
aniçë, f. **farë -e**, aniseed Bujq.
ankast, adv. on purpose, specially Bujq.
anoj, add ' — **nga**, incline towards '
aparát, m. 2. apparatus
apor, conj. or Bujq. (N); **-i**, f. doubt, dilemma V. Bsh. (Gk)
aqtor, m. 5. equator Feizi.
arabashnje, f. 5. rubbish (N)
arakidh, m. 7. (= **lejthí trolli**) peanut, earthnut (Gk)
aralik, adj. 3. withered, blighted (T) Bujq.
arapishte, f. 5. Arabic V.
aratísem, add ' flee, escape '
arbur, read ' **arbúr** '
árdhur, t' — **keq**, pity V.
argëleth, m. See **arglidh** Bujq.
arish, për —, in the air
Armén, adj. 3. and m. 5. Armenian
armë, add ' — **të bardha**, side-arms '
armë-mbajtje, f. 6. slope arms; **-tar**, m. 5. infantryman
armubulicë, f. 1. churn Bujq.
arollë, f. 1. aureole, halo FN.
arsyetim m. reasoning, argument, justification
arsyetoj, v. add ' justify '
artsí, f. fattiness, fat (?); phr: njollat e -s (dhjam, tëlyen, etj.) (N)
arrîna, aor. of **arrîj**, q. v. EK.
asdikush, prn. nobody Dr.
ásem (me), mp. meet A. Cf. **has**
asgjâsí, f. nothingness
asgjës-im, m. 2. annihilation; **-oj**, v. 3o. annihilate
asjatërsor, ore, adj. 3. neutral Dr.
aspor, interrog. particle; — **ke frikë**? aren't you afraid K.
ashikësh, (a game played with walnuts) Co.
ashk, in phr: kemi — dhe shkëndí në zêmrat tona
atashé, u, m. attaché
atëherë, add ' (T) **atëhere** '
atí, adv. just there, over there A. Also **atý** A.
atilloj, v. 3o. strengthen, invigorate
atýhit, prej —, thence Sc.
atypari, adv. just here, round here A.
autoblindë, f. l. armoured car
auto-mjét, m. 2. (motor) vehicle; **-park**, m. car-park
avallangë, f. 1. avalanche; (fig.) mass attack Cf. **rrungajë, rrebesh**
avis, read ' **av-is** '
aviz, m. 2. See **shpallje, lajm** (Fr)
avrí, f. 3. wind (N)
Avstrí, f. = **Austrí**, q. v. Sel.
axhudikatë, f. 1. See **adjudikatë** Bujq.
ayshí, delete whole entry

babunuer, ore, adj. **mashterk** — (grain measure)
baft, m. add: ' **të don -i,** your luck's in; **nuk të don -i,** your luck's out EK.'
bajrak, add ' 17 '
bajtun, it, të —, n. carriage, porterage A.
bajth, m. noose, hamstring
baimuq, adv. in a ball; **bie (rashë)** —, fall in a heap Co.
balt-ik, adj. 3. heavy, underbaked, unrisen (of bread) Co.; **-ovinë,** f. 1. add: ' slough, fen Dr.'
bali, m. add ' battle-front '; **-afáqes,** adv. openly Sel. (T); **-që,** f. 1. kind of brooch; **-ë,** add ' (2) See **vallë** V.'; **-sim,** m. 2. add ' resistance Bujq. (N) '; **-tos,** v. 1a. make muddy V.
ballafaqim, m. 2. comparison, contrast
bango, f. add ' table LS.'
bangjér, m. 5. banker LS.
bankë, f. add ' (2) bunker, hill Bujq.'
banushe, f. 5. in phr: ç'u bë flok -ja (Pog)
bar, v. 1a. add ' ruin, destroy V.'; **-baç,** cf. **rreth, përqark** K.; **-bole,** pl. (a kind of shell-fish)
barazisht me, relatively to, in comparison with
bardhë, add ' **me faqe të** —, innocently '; **armë të -a,** side-arms
barje, f. 6. loss, destruction, ruin V.
barkore, f. 5. frog-tribe
bar-miu, m. arsenic LS.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. herbaceous
bárur, inf. and pp. of **bar,** bear, carry LS.
barrét, v. 2b. 3s. walks Dr. Cf. **barás**
bastan, m. 1. cucumber
bashk-jetesë, f. symbiosis; **-kohtar,** adj. 3. and m. 5. contemporary; **-lindës,** adj. 3. cognate; **-tingllore,** f. 5. consonant Mn. Co.
bashtjél, m. ball, tangle, clew Co. Cf. **pshtjellë**
bazë, f. 1. add ' base '
beden, s. 1. add ' point, scallop '
bedunicë, f. 1. add ' sage (Përm) K.'
begeníset, add ' **më** —, I like A.'
beh, béhem. See **bef, béfem** Fi.
bektashian, adj. 3. Bektash
belbuq, adj. 3. add ' stammering; s. stammerer K.'
belluz, m. 2. coat (T)
bêndë, f. 1. seesaw Co.
benzinatë, delete rest of entry and add ' motor boat, patrol boat '
berca, ullî —, variety of olive Bujq.
besdile, f. 5, usu. pl. rubbish Bsh.
besë, add ' **s'i zâhet** —, he isn't believed A.'
besimplotë, adj. 4. confident
bezele, f. 5. pea Dr.
bëgamë, adj. 2. dirty, infected Bujq. Cf. **pëgâmë**
bëmani! make (for) me! (T)
bërkí, f. sorb-apple Co.
bërlekem, add ' low, moo '
bështajë, f. 1. pod Bujq. Cf. **bishtajë**
biblië, f. 1. book (T); **-tore,** f. 5. library LS.
bie, v. add ' — **në rrugë,** overlook the street '
bij, të, pl. children, add ' Buz.'
billonjë, f. 1. new shoot, runner (Gd: **bilonjë**)
bim-ët, adj. 1. vegetable LS.; **-ore,** f. 5. plant, vegetable; **-së,** f. 1. hotbed Bujq.
bindueshëm, add ' awe-inspiring '
bíndun, add ' **i** — **në,** convinced of '
bintëm, adj. 2. = **bíndun, bindëm,** q. v. V.
binjollë, f. 1. graft, grafting Bujq. Cf. **pinjollë**
birrem, add ' — **mbas fêmnave,** run after women '
bisedim, add ' **hedh -in gjetiu,** change the subject '
biskoj, v. 3o. branch out Bujq. Cf. **degsóhem**
bistúr ,m. kind of knife (T) Bujq.
bisht, add 'pl. also **bishtrinj** Dr.'
biz, m. awl Bujq. A. (= **bizë,** q. v.)
bizhdila, f. pl. rubbish, offal (T) Cf. **bezhdile**
biâçkë, f. 1. stagnant water Co.
biegr-im, m. 2. add ' grazing (N) Bujq.'; **-oj,** v. 3o. add ' graze, tend (N) Bujq.'
biej, v. 3e. add ' (T) Dr.'
blijan, m. (a fodder plant or tree) Bujq.
blójtur, inf. and pp. (T) of **bluej,** q. v. Bujq.
blok, m. 17. = **blok,** q. v.; **-adë,** f. FN., **-im,** m. 2. Sel. blockade; **-oj,** v. 3o. blockade Sel. FN.
bludis, v. 2a. wander, err (Sl)
bollgur, read ' **bollgúr** ' and for ' meat ' read ' wheat '; add ' LS. (Tk.)'
bombahedhse, f. 5. bomb-thrower
borije, f. 5. trumpet Dr.
borinjtë, adj. 1. of Scotch firs NHF.
boskë f. 1. add ' box Fi.'
bostanore, f. 5. plantation Sc.
boshtuer, ore, adj. 3. spindle-shaped, axis- Bujq.
bote, f. 5. add ' clay Bujq.'
botëkuptim, m. 2. world philosophy
braf, add ' **çóhem — në kâmbë,** jump to one's feet '
bramângë, f. spider; cobweb Bsh.
branë, add ' **ik** —, creep Bujq.'
bras, llâna e kráhut, upper foreleg (of cow) Bujq.
bravar, adj. 3. pet LS.; **-e,** f. 5. pet lamb; lamb
bredh, m. add ' **-i i Kreshnéllave,** Christmas tree'; **-ishtë,** f. 1. fir-wood Bujq.; **-je,** f. 6. add ' jump, jumping, leap '
bregdetar, adj. 3. coastal, coastwise
brêndí, f. = **mbrendí,** q. v. (T)
brengoj, v. 3o. swell, ulcerate, form tumours Bujq.
brerë, inf. (T) of **brêj,** q. v. V.
brestênë, rrush —, white variety of grape Co.
bretanik, adj. 3. British Ç.
brezollë, f. 1. = **brizollë,** q. v. Dr.
brigadë, f. l. brigade
brinjë, add ' — **mali,** cliff LS.'
Britan, m. Briton; **-ia e Madhe,** Great Britain Dr.
bruhajë, tokë —, crumbly soil (Mird) Co.
brukë, change to **brugë,** coastal shrub, perh. tamarind Gash. Mn.
brýdhur, adj. 1. = **zbrýdhur,** q. v. K.
brrunë, acc. def. of **brrul** = **brryl,** q. v. V.
brryl, add ' bend (of river) '
buashkë, f. 1. = **bujashkë,** q. v. Bujq. (T)
bubash, m. 4. worm K. Cf. **bubás**
bubinjë, f. 1. (imported shrub or tree) Bujq.
bubunjos, v. 1a. soil, dirty, mess, make untidy V.
buçkë, f. 1. Cf. **buçë** (N)
buhar, adj. 3. add ' crumbly (of soil); harrowed Co.'
bujshëm, add ' resounding '
bukatar, adj. 3. baker's, of bread; **mashtérk** —, platter to hold a batch of bread Co.
bukë, add ' Buz. Ba.'; **tokë -e,** wheatfield Bujq. (T); **-fik,** m. 17. figbread Bujq.
bukurizë, f. add ' (2) prettiness Dr.'
bulet-ë, add ' card (T) Dr.'; **-inë,** f. voting-slip, ballot paper
bulë, add ' seal K.'
bulim, add ' bud Bujq.'

bulmét, add ' m. 2. dairy-produce Sel.'; **-i,** f. dairy-farming Sel.
bulos, v. 1a. = **vulos,** q. v. K.
bulqsuer, ore, adj. 3. farming-, agricultural Bujq.
buluris, v. 2a. bawl Pi.
bulíçim, m. jaw Cf. **fulçî** V.
bumbeçkë, f. 1. shoot, eye (of potato)
bumbullak, add ' m. 15. male bee Bujq. (N) '
bun, m. (geog. term) upland pasture
bung-ishte, f. 5. oak forest Bujq.; **-oj,** v. 3o. add ' bruise, raise a lump Dr.'
bunítem, mp. get lumpy, get pimply V.
bunte, impf. 3s. of **buj,** q. v. K.
buq, rras'e —, a game played with walnuts Co.
bur, in phr: fytyra e tij e mvrejtur prej -i (T)
burdókull, f. 1. muscle complexus Cf. **bërdókull**
burgateshë, f. 1. female prisoner Co.
burgjezí, f. bourgeoisie
burim, add ' source, origin; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. original '
burokrasí, f. bureaucracy
bursistë, m. as f. l. scholarship-holder
burroj, v. 3o. overflow, flood (N) Pi. Cf. **buroj**
buzë, i pëlcét -n, he annoys him V.
bym-ej, v. 3y. add: ' rarefy '; **-esë,** f. add ' rarity, thinness '
byrmë, phr: edhe të thotë ' — ' gjithkuer të duesh Fi.
byryl, m. = **brryl,** q. v. K.
bytyntë, adj. 1. full, fleshy, plump, chubby Bujq.
bzonjë, f. 1. worry, trial, care (Sic-Alb) Cf. **bëzonjë**
cak, add ' aim, target '; principle; adv. just, exactly (T); **-ël,** for ' chattles ' read ' chattels '; **-rroj,** v. 3o. tap (eggs to test their goodness) Co.; **-të, -ët,** adj. 1. precise, exact; **-tsí,** f. exactitude, exactness, precision
callok, m. 15. sucking-pig Co.
capis, v. 2a. (prob.) stumble (T) Cf. **çapis**
carok, thí —, young pig A. Cf. **carrok**
caruqe, pl. kind of trousers Co. Cf. **saruqe**
carraniqe, pl. storehouses, pantries, larders Bujq.
cbrydh, v. 1a. = **zbrydh,** q. v. K.
cékazi, adv. shallowly Bujq.
celfë, f. — **arre,** (prob.) walnut shell (N)
celuloz, m., **-ë,** f. cellulose Bujq. (also **çeluloz**)
cen, add ' m. 2. feeling, irritation, dudgeon (T) Sel.'; **-im,** m. 2. add ' violation Sel.'; **-oj,** v. 3o. add ' violate Sel.'
central telefonik, m. telephone exchange
cerkë, add ' (2) cobweb Bujq. (= **cergë,** q. v.) '
cënoj, v. 3o. add ' move ' (T)
cëragjë, f. = **saragë,** q. v. Co.
cërcër, m. cricket (insect) Feizi.
cërkoj, v. 3o. add ' drip (Kor) '
cërlek, m. icicle Co.
cërril, m. 1. withy Cf. **rraqitë** Co.
cgáhem, aor: **u-cgajta,** pp: **cgájtur.** See **zgáhem** K.
cgjëj, v. 3ë. = **zgjâj,** q. v. (T) K.
cibë, f. group of two or three sheep Co.; shepherd-life Co.
cicë, f. add ' grannie Co.'
cicoj, v. 3o. tease, annoy Co.
cifël, f. 1. chip, shaving
cigaja, pl. in phr: desh —, (variety of rams) Bujq.
cigarris = **cigaris,** q. v. Cf. **tiganis** V.
cignueme, e —, f. 5. quarrel (Elb)
cik-lásh, adj. 3. spotted, dapple Bujq.; **-më,** f. = **cikëm,** q. v. Dr.; **-orje,** f. 6. chicory Bujq.; **-rrim,** add. ' bickering, squabbling, inanity (Kor) '; **-rromë,** f. 1. and **-rromë ákulli,** icicle
cilikokë, f. = **cirikokë,** q. v. Fi.
ciltik, adj. 3. high-grade, fine Bujq.
ciment-ë, f. cement; **-oj,** v. 3o. cement
cinxamí, u, for ' wren ' read ' tit '
cipë, add ' **më gríset -a,** I lose my head, get wild V.; **-a e bárkut,** peritoneum Bujq.'; **-plásur,** adj. 1. immodest, shameless Dr.; **-trash,** adj. 4. callous, thick-skinned, insensible Dr.
cipura, f. pl. lees, skins (of olives, etc.) (T) Cf. **cipë**
cirikokë, add ' blackcap Feizi.'
cirkëz, f. 1. drop, sup, nip (of wine, etc.) Ll.
civil, m. l. civilian
ckërfis, add ' rend, tear, claw, scarify '
ckërtás, v. creak Kav.
cmir, add ' **e vê —,** dislike V.; **nxierr —,** take revenge V.'
cmloj, v. 3o. = **zbloj,** q. v. Co.
cnélthin, delete point after ' up ' and ' jump '
cop-ët, adj. 1. fragmentary, elliptical Xa.; **-ëz,** f. 1. particle LS.; **-rinë,** f. 1. fragment Bujq.; **-thi,** add ' retail Bujq.'
cotë, f. = **larackë,** q. v. (Tir) K. (for **çotë** ?)
cpicë, f. = **spicë,** q. v.; add ' catch, stumbling-block LS.'
cputh, m. **-i i krahit,** shoulder-blade (Gjak) K.
crrem, m. and **-e,** f. 5. = **brahom, qerep,** earthen baking-pan Co.
cukël, f. 1. add ' scrap, bit ' and ' **mjell cukla,** cull, scrap A.'
cullak, add ' rag; rag, cheap newspaper (N) '
cum, adv. for ' strange, curious L.' read ' odd Dr.; single De. Cf. **cub** '
cunguer, ore, adj. 3. trunk- Bujq.
curulátem, add ' twist and turn Co.'
curriek, m. = **curiek,** q. v. Co.
currlí, for ' CR.' read ' GR.'
çadër, add ' m. 2.' and ' Dr.'; **ngreh çadra,** pitch tents, pitch camp
çakël, f. 1. add ' bit, scrap Bujq.'
Çam, add ' 5.'
çamuke, (a food dish) (Sc)
çapun, read ' **çapún** ' and for ' Bshs.' (same line) read ' Bsh.'
çare, inter. pron. what (G); as f. 5. option A. (Gjak); **s'kam — pa shku,** I must go A.; **s'kam pasë —,** I had no option A.; **pa —,** without option, compulsorily, perforce A.
çargu, def. of **çark,** q. v. (T)
çasht, m. moment Bujq. Cf. **çast**
çâshtje, (T) **çështje,** f. 6. add ' cause '
çatrafilloj, v. 3o. = **çatrapilloj,** q. v. (N)
çdojë, in phr: **a mos më —,** does she love me
çdredhis, v. 2a. unravel (Kor)
çeço, ua, m. elder brother (Vl)
çek, m. bit, hunch L.
çelë, f. cell LS.
çelf-is, v. 2a. scar, scratch, scarify Bujq. (= **skëlfis, ckërfis,** q. v.); **-itje,** f. 6. marking, scarring, scratching, scarifying (T) Bujq.
çelje, f. 6. add ' — **dielli,** sunrise Dr.'
çelnik, m. head herdsman among Vlachs Bujq. (Sl)

çengej, pl. of **çengél,** q. v. Dr.
çep, m. add ' spout Co.; **-i i jebrikut,** neck of the ewer Co.'; **-eils,** v. 2a. paddle FN.
çermenikë, f. = **lesë,** q. v. K.
çetele, f. add ' logbook Dr.'
çetë, add ' **luftar -e,** guerrilla '
çfamos, v. 1a. = **çfamsoj,** q. v. Dr.
çfarë-dokoft, prn. whatever (kind of) A. (Gjak); **-shdó,** prn. every kind of V.
çfarje, f. 6. quality, character Xa. LS. (G and T) Cf. **cilsí, dorë, vehtsí, veçorí**
çfrer-im, m. 2. ejaculation (Pogr); **-oj,** v. 3o. ejaculate (Pogr)
çfulqí, f. add ' also **çfulqî, ni,** m. 10. K.'
çfúrem, mp. get torn Co.
çiçibune, (an inferior fodder mixed with oats, perh.) carob-bean Bujq.
çimërr, for ' rufiqes ' read ' rufipes '
Çinë, f. China Gd.
çírkull, m. 12. circus Bujq.
çiróhem, mp. quarrel, fight Co.
çklyej, v. 3y. in phr: ti u-mundove më kot të çklyesh (Kor)
çkombtariz-im, m. 2. denationalisation; **-oj,** v. 3o. denationalise
çkreptuar, adj. 1. rocky, craggy Sel. Cf. **shkrep**
çkriftoj, v. 3o. = **shkriftoj,** q. v.; (add) air, shake out (bedclothes) V.
çkruj, v. 3u. = **shkruej,** q. v. (Gjak) A.
çloth, v. 1a. = **çlodh,** q. v. Dr.
çmendinë, f. 1. add ' madhouse, mental asylum '
çmobiliz-im, m. 2. demobilisation; **-oj,** v. 3o. demobilise
çmoskushi, prn. anybody EK.
çobansí, f. sheep-rearing Bujq.
çobej, pl. of **çoban,** q. v. Bujq.
çok, def: **çogu,** add ' ball M.'; for ' (beak) ' read ' (5) beak '; **-is,** v. 2a. clink (glasses) (Kor); **-ollatë,** f. 1. chocolate Dr.
çomeké, flas —, talk with gesticulations V.
çpështjell, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **çpështolla,** unfurl Dr.
çpojtje, f. 6. stab, thrust FN.
çprej, prp. as from, from Sel.
çqendër-sim, m. 2. decentralisation; **-soj,** v. 3o. decentralise
çrap, m. 5. = **çorap,** q. v. V.
çud, m. obstinacy Ba.; **-oj,** v. 3o. insist, persist Ba. Mn.; phr: -oj kryet si mollë, get as obstinate as a mule; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. obstinate
çukis, add ' strike, hit (Pog) '
çull, m. phr: kânga në mrâme, -i në nade (N) Cf. **qull**; **-ap,** m. wild beast K. (= **zullap,** q. v.)
çune, f. 5. add ' small boat (T) (Sl) '
çurçuron, v. 3o. 3s. purl, babble
çushtr-im, m. 2. demobilisation Dr.; **-oj,** v. 3o. demobilise Dr.
çvarítet (koha) mp. (the weather) is clearing up Co.
çvordhis, v. 2a. = **zvjerdh,** q. v. (Kor)
dackanar, add ' blackguard LS.'
dáçit, në —, if you like (opt. 2pl. of **due,** q. v.) A.
dafinoj, v. 3o. crown with laurels FN.
dájmas, adv. add ' especially Bujq.'
daktísem, mp. add ' get infatuated (with) (Kolaj) '
dal, add ' **nuk del me . . .** , there's no point in (doing), it's out of place to . . . K.'
dallaverë, f. 1. mischief, disaster, curse, evil (Kor)
dâm, m. add ' **në — të** to the detriment of '
damë, f. flat roof (Tk)
damkë, after ' printer's ' add ' press '
dandanec, m. (a card game) (Kor)
dardalec, m. glossed: surrát bostani Co.
Dardhar, m. 5. and adj. 3. (native) of Dardha
dardhë, add ' f. 3. (T) '
daris, v. 2a. add ' present (Sc) '
darsmoreshë, f. 1. bride's mother, bridesmaid Cf. **krushkë** Co.
dash, after ' **dëshinj** (T) ' read ' ram '; **-ka,** in phr: **pa -ka,** involuntarily; **-ta,** 3s: **dashti** (also **deshti**), aor. of **due,** q. v. (Gjak) A.; **-të,** add ' **në u-dashtë,** if necessary V.'; **-un,** for ' **zâ — me, ka — për, l'a shpall -n, lule e -s,**' read ' **zâ -í me, ka -í për, l'a shpall -ín, lule e -ís** '; **-urthi,** adv. willingly Dr.
datë, f. add ' 1.'
dé, add ' **mjaft dé** ! do stop it!'
dec, delete whole of first entry
ded, m. = **det,** q. v. (N)
degë, f. 1. add ' and 3. (T); — **lumi,** tributary '
deh, add ' **deh na ruej**! preserve us! (N); **pra** —! well, well! EK.'; —! (to horse) gee-up! LS.
dejçë, f. plantain Co.
dejshëm, adj. 2. add ' worthy '
dejzë, f. 1. vein, seam (min.) Bujq.
demokrát, m. 5. democrat
der, adv. even Cf. **deri** (N)
dérdh-je, f. 6. add ' reach (of river) '; **-ur,** inf. and pp. of **derdh,** q. v.; as adj. 1. cast; lithe, supple (T)
derëzí, add ' —, **u,** m. pl: **-zinj,** blackguard '
detyruem, add ' punë e -e, hard labour '
devolliç, adj. 3. and m. (man) of Devolli
dëkoj, read **dëk-oj**
dëndët, adj. 1. dense Bujq.
dërdëlis, v. 1a. read **dërdëll-is,** v. 2a. twaddle Mn. L.; **-itës,** adj. 3. twaddly; m. 4. twaddler
dërmoj, add ' (2) descend (Gjin) K.'
dërprinj, pl. of **drapër,** (T) for **drapën,** q. v. Dr.
dërvëloshkë, adj. invar. sunburnt, tanned Sc. Cf. **dërvilosh**
dëshën-im, dëshinim, m. 2. drawing, sketch, picture LS.; **-oj, dëshinoj,** v. 3o. draw, sketch, paint
dëshmorkë, f. 1. woman martyr
dëshyll, m. (prob.) rout, fall, collapse, debacle FN.
di, add ' **i'a** —, I'm grateful to him V.'
diabás, m. crossing, diameter Bujq. (Gk)
Dibrak, m. 15. and adj. 3. native of Dibra Co.
dielli, add ' **çelje -i,** sunrise Dr.'
dijshëm, delete whole entry
dikastér, m. for ' tribunal, court ' read ' department '
dikoj, read **dik-oj**
diktaturë, f. add ' dictatorship '
diktoj, v. 3o. add ' notice, observe, experience A.'
dikúr, adv. add ' one day (in the future) EK. '
dimnishte, stan —, winter-quarters (for shepherds)
dimoj, v. 3o. smoke A. (Sl) Cf. **tymos**
dinak, delete whole of next line except ' m. (1) '
díndun, it, të —, n. emotion, feeling Xa.
dishfát, read **dishfatë,** f. 1. defeat Mn.
dishmore, f. 5. accusative (case) Bsh.
ditsha, 3s: **dittë,** opt. of **di,** q. v. LS. (T)

djakue, add ' (T) **djakua, oi** '
djalë, add ' — **i gjétur,** stepson Feizi.; **ish — prej -it,** he was a real man, one of the best; **-o:** oh boy ! '
djath-ar, m. 5. cheese-maker Bujq.; **-ë,** after ' (2) ' delete ' as '; **-ore,** f. 5. cheese-dairy Bujq.; **-tar,** m. 5. cheese-maker
djegsinë, f. 1. add ' combustible matter, fuel '
djemuri, f. youth V.
djers-item, mp. sweat Bujq.; **-itje,** f. 6. perspiration Bujq.
djerrim, m. 2. scheming, machination, scheme Ll.
dlirtsi, f. purity, clarity (Pog)
dnjaj, for ' C ' read ' Cf.'
dobërdac, m. 5. add ' blackguard LS.'
dobisuer, ore, adj. 3. utilitarian
doçkë, f. 1. hand (child's word) (Kor)
doemos, for ' (Elbl) ' read ' (Elb) '
dóet, mp. 3s. = **dúhet,** q. v. A.
dojë, add ' **pa të** —, involuntarily (Kor) '
dok, add ' (2) boiler-suiting, denim Bujq.'; **-et, më** —. See **dúket, më** — A.; **-ë,** add ' (2) acc. of **dokúsh,** q. v. (T) '
dokument, m. 1. document
dom, m. add ' phr: na vjen liksht që nuk e zgjátim — më tepër fjalën mi këtë gjë LS.'
dor-acak, add ' **libër** —, handbook, manual '; **-ajdorshëm,** adj. 2. parallel Bujq.; **-ak,** adj. 3. add ' hand-, hand-operated Bujq.'; **-dolec,** add ' — **bore,** snowman Dr.'
dorë-për-dorë, add ' off-hand Dr.'; **-dhânsi,** f. solidarity Cf. **unjisi**; **-hapje,** f. 6. add ' generosity V.'; **-z,** add ' glove L. Mn. Bsh.'; **-zim, dorzim,** m. 2. add ' surrender Dr.'; **-zoj, dorzoj,** v. 3o. add ' surrender Dr.'
dragaminë, f. 1. mine-sweeper (It)
drândishte, f. 5. (mng. unknown) Xa.
drangoneshë, f. 1. she-dragon Xa.
drapër, add ' pl. **dërpinj** Dr.'
drê, add ' as adv. in: **i rri** —, butt against, foil (G) '
dredhëz, f. add ' dodder (cuscuta europea) Bujq.'
dredhueshëm, adj. 2. shifty, equivocating EK.
drejt, after ' adv.' add ' straight '; **-nim,** m. 2. direction, order K.; after ' prp.' add ' w. dat. and abl. towards '; **-ë, kam të -ë,** I am right, Cf. **arsye; -imdhânës,** adj. 3. and m. 1. directive; **-peshoj,** v. 3o. equalise, balance
dremitje, f. 6. add ' nap Dr.'
dreqzoj, v. 3o. train, bring up V.
dret, add ' v. 1a. put right A.'
drethkë, f. 1. and **drethkëz,** dodder Bujq.
drëngoj, v. 3o. suffer (?) (Sic-Alb)
drill, v. 1a. cleanse, clean A.
drithtëroj, v. 3o. tremble FN.
drizë, f. add ' hawthorn '
dro, ja, fear A.; **mos kini** —, don't be afraid
drobis, v. add ' crush; **hëna drobítet,** the moon wanes NHF.'
drojtsi, f. fear, reserve, coyness
drondis, v. 2a. = **trondis,** q. v. V.
drudhe, f. 5. add ' — **bore,** snowflake '
drujse mos âsht, I wonder whether it is K.
drûjuer, ore, adj. 3. wood- Bujq.
drum, m. road A.
drunabardh, m. (a tree growing amid scrub w. bright decorative fruit) (T)
drunë, f. wood, timber A.
druzhdë, f. shrub Cf. **drushtë** (T) Bujq.
drydh, v. 1a. squash (= **drrudh,** q. v.) A.
drynoj, v. 3o. stupefy, paralyse Co.
duam s'duam, willy-nilly V.
dubrav, m. desert A. (Sl)
dudmon, m. mulberry (N) Bujq. Cf. **dudmand**
duhe, f. 5. impulse, urge, spirit Bujq. Cf. **duf** (Sl)
dujë, f. lower hole of cask, outlet hole Co.
dukë, t, të —, n. taste, sight, perception K.; **s'ka të -t,** it is tasteless, imperceptible K.
dukje, f. add ' **vihet në** —, it is clear; **vë në** —, point out, give prominence to, publicise '
dukshëm, adj. 2. add ' obvious '
duluesë, buka e —, add ' bread of sorrow Buz.'
duq, m. add ' water-spout, fountain Co.'
duroj, add ' **sa s'duróhet,** beyond endurance V.'
durrë, f. kind of sorghum Bujq. Cf. **durr**
dushk, m. **lijë -u,** chicken-pox, cowpox Sel.
dushnjéza, f. pl. (prob.) foliage, greenery V. Cf. **dushnésë**
dy, add ' **pa bërë më — fjalën e tij, pa bërë fjalën** —, without more ado (T) '
dyemër, m. duo, pair Bujq. (T)
dyfishët, adj. add ' twofold '
dygjúhësh, adj. 3. bilingual
dyj, v. 3y. set (of sun) Co.; **-ti, për së** —, for the second time Bujq.
dyk, cf. **duke, tue**; — **me pásur,** having V.
dyll, add ' **letër -i,** greaseproof paper; — **i kuq,** sealing wax '
dyll-im, m. 2. waxing, covering with wax Bujq.; **-oj,** v. 3o. wax
dyndje, f. 6. move, advance, march
dypiksuem, adj. 2. double-dotted
dyqan, add ' — **shteti,** co-operative store '
dysojsh, adj. 3. of two kinds, twofold Bujq.
dyshoj, v. 3o. add ' — **për,** suspect '
dha . . . dha . . . , adv. now . . . now . . . Mi.
dhaç, m. wash, whitewash Bujq. Cf. **llaç**
dham, v. = **dhîmb,** q. v. A.
dhâmza, f. pl. add ' battlements (Sc) '
dhânti, for ' **dbunti** ' in next line read ' **dhunti** '
dhemat, read **dhemát**
dheri, def. (T) of **dhé,** q. v.
dhesh, in phr: vizitorët na márrin për — shoqishóqit Bujq.
dhëmbar, m. 5. dentist
dhithë, in phr: me — këtë, Dominiku e njohi q'atë çast 'ky ish ay . . .' LS.
ec-e-jake, f. pl. comings and goings (T)
edhese, conj. though Bsh.
éfull, add ' **toka çóhet** —, the ground swells (with frost) Co.'
égërt, adj. 1. wild Bujq. LS. (= **egër,** q. v.)
ehët, adj. 1. in phr: toka të varfra e t'ehta Bujq.
ekonomist, m. economist
êmën, add ' **n'** — **të,** in the name of, on behalf of '
emtoj, v. 3o. in phr: vasha, qi s'mund t'emtonte djerrimet (plottings) e asaj grueje Ll.; emtóhej prej 7 limbave me 7 lugë, piruj, thika e gota
endinë, f. 1. tissue Bujq. Cf. **hind**
êndje, f. 6. add ' (2) wandering EK.'
epër, add ' **u-shtua më** —, it increased Sel.'; **-m** adj. 2. superior

epó, conj. well, well now V.
epruer, ore, add ' paramount '
epsh, delete ' adj.'
erë, add ' **n' — të madhe,** in the open air '
ergás, v. 1a. tan Bujq.; **-tóre,** f. 5. tannery Bujq.
ergjënt, adj. **t' -a,** spirits V.
esëll, read ' haven't '
eshkë, add ' **gur -e,** flint Dr.'
etje, f. 6. thirst; (fig.) eagerness, keenness (T)
ethnograf, m. ethnographer; **-í,** f. ethnography; **-ik,** adj. ethnographic
ënbë, prep. w. acc. at (= **më, mbë,** q. v.) Buz.
ënfond, adv. from the bottom Buz.
ëngjëllon, v. 3o. 3s. (prob.) dawn Bujq.
ënxegnuom, add ' Buz.'
fajtoj, v. 3o. add ' fail, break down, collapse Mn.; be wrong A.'
fakë, f. mousetrap
fal, v. add ' — **zjarr,** — **dritë,** extinguish Dr.'; **-em,** mp. add ' get engaged A.'; **-iment,** m. add ' failure '; **-suer, ori,** m. 5. pilgrim
fallak, m. 14. scourge K. (Tk)
falloj, v. 3o. charm A. (Tk. fal+oj)
fâm, it, të —, n. satiety, satiation Ll.
familjar, add ' m. 5. member of the family EK.'
fândë, f. (mng. unknown) (N)
fanellë, add ' — **ushtrimesh,** drill singlet '
fanoj, v. 3o. reflect, reveal Sel. Mn. (Gk)
faqe-bardhsí, f. success Dr.; **-zaj,** adv. openly V.
faqos, v. 1a. paginate; **-je,** f. 6. pagination
fare-êmën, read ' **farêmën** '; **-fisëri,** f. relatives, kinsmen V.
farkë, add ' (2) hoof, trotter (of cow) Bujq.'
fartuer, add ' **kúngull** —, marrow, pumpkin (Sc) '
fashue, oi, m. 11. honeycomb (N)
fat, m. add ' happiness V.'; **-ëtor,** adj. 3. lucky, happy LS.
fçimos, v. 1a. begrime, blacken w. soot Cf. **pshtinë** (T)
feje, add ' (4) pl. of **fyell,** q. v. K.'
féksur, adj. add ' bright (T) Bujq.'
fekule, f. 5. starch Bujq.
fermâc, m. 1. = **ferrmânzë,** q. v. Bujq.
ferra, pl. in phr: ashtú edhe të kallzuarë e — e të fálura e të lútura V.
ferrçë, f. add ' Mn. Co. (N) '
ferrushinthë, f. a prickly shrub in evergreen scrub belt (N)
feta, djathë —, variety of cheese Bujq. See next
fetë, f. 1. — **Preveze,** variety of cheese Bujq.; **-a -a,** in slices Bujq.
fëngjillkë, f. 1. crayon (T)
fërgé, f. small window, skylight (Mat)
fërkëlloj, v. 3o. fling (T) Feizi.
fërkët, të —, adv. recently A.
fërnji, f. = **frëngji, frangji,** q. v.
fëstëk, m. pine-nut Kav. (Tk)
fëshnjar, m. 5. marten Bujq. (= **fishnjar,** q. v.)
fí, add ' **bâhem** —, go bad, decay Co. Cf. **firë**'
fice, add ' **nji** —, a little Xa.'
fij-ás, v. 2a. flake down (of snow) Ll.; **-e,** add ' **nji -e letrë,** sheet; **vîj në -e,** die, die off Bujq.'
filaskë, f. 1. add ' squirter, syringe (Kruj) K.'
fillak, m. add ' sapling Co.'
fillër-im, m. 2. isolation Sel.; **-oj,** v. 3o. isolate Sel.
firë, bënj —, **bëj -n,** add ' go bad Bujq.' Cf. **fí**
fisk, m. 14. in phr: **-et . . . janë prej zúnkthash;** mbushen 10 fisk (in oil-press) Bujq.; **-í,** f. 1. (prob.) waste, muck, sludge (Sc) (Tk)
fis-ligë, adj. 4. irreg. base, vile V.; **-mirë,** adj. 4. noble V.; **-mirsí,** f. nobility V.; **-ní,** f. kinship Bujq.
fishllor, adj. 3. sibilant LS.
fitimshëm, adj. 2. profitable Dr.
fitua, oi, m. 11. seedling Bujq. (Gk)
fizë, f. 1. seedling (Borsh) Bujq.
fjalë, add ' **me nji** —, in a word '
fjelle, f. 5. — **e grûnit,** (bran or waste from grain, used as pig-food) Bujq.
fjetës, add ' dormant; **ujë** —, stagnant water Bujq.'
fjuroj, v. 3o. flee, fly (N)
flakës, add ' explosive; **bombë flakse,** high explosive bomb '
flakrueshëm, adj. 2. add ' ardent, passionate Sel.'
flamúr, add ' and m. 2. (T) '
flejt-un, inf. and pp. of **flej,** q. v. add ' (Gjak) A.'
fletëz, f. 1. add ' leaflet '
flish, m. in phr: në mésin e argjiles e -it Bujq.
flitroj, v. 3o. = **flutoroj,** q. v. A.
floke, add ' jacket or vest w. sleeves '
flokë, pl. of **flok,** q. v.; **-t e dréqit,** dodder (bot) Bujq.
flond, m. flong
floqrënë, adj. 4. bald Dr.
florishtë, f. 1. gold trinket
fluckë, f. 1. add ' blister LS.'
fluk-rim, m. 2. (prob.) splendour Ll. Cf. **flúkur**; **-rueshëm,** adj. 2. (prob.) splendid Ll.; **-ur,** m. paragon (?), beauty (?) Ll.
flushkët, adj. 1. bladdered; puffed Bujq.
flutur-akë, add ' insect Dr.'; **-illë,** f. for ' mng. unknown ' read ' moth, butterfly ' (T)
fllak, m. triangle of wood on pig's neck to prevent escape Co.
filiq, read following entry ' **filuckë,**' not ' **fluckë** '
filudhë, f. 1. add ' (2) coin; pl. money Dr.'
filushkosh, adj. 3. flabby Dr.
folës, add ' — **radiofonik,** announcer '
foloj, v. 3o. Cf. **mbres, thelloj**
fondituer, ori, m. 5. founder, caster (It)
forcomje, add ' (T) '
formular, m. 5. form
fort, mâ —, add ' rather, preferably; **kam mâ** — **qef vênë,** I prefer wine A.
fortúr, m. steel (T) Mn. LS.; **-ët,** adj. 1. steel- LS.
fotografist, m. 5. photographer Sel.
fqinjsisht, adv. neighbourly Dr.
françíll, in phr: **mbyll me** —, lock A.
frerëz, f. 1. grape-stalk (T) K.
frëngëlloj, v. 3o. rush, sweep, tear along
frigoj, v. 3o. add ' (2) fry V.'
frigorifer, f. 3. refrigerator
frik-anaç Dr., **-anak** V., adj. 3. cowardly; m. coward, funk; **-ë,** add ' **i'a ngjis** —, instil fear '
frisje, f. 6. (a vegetable) (T) Bujq.
fryej, add ' inf. and pp. (T) **frýjtur** Job. D. LS.' and ' aor. (T) **fryta** '
frymëmarrës, add ' respiratory '
fryshkulloj, v. 3o. whistle (CG)
fshik, v. 1a. add ' dab Dr.'; **-im,** m. 2. flogging Dr.; **-oj,** v. 3o. flog Dr.

fshtyrsinë, f. 1. = **vështirsí,** q. v. Fr. Mn.
ftillk, m. 13. add ' (T) Dr.'
ftill-oj, -zoj, v. 3o. add ' unfold, develop Co.'
ftoft, m. well, spring (calque on Sl.) A.
ftohje, add ' chill Kav.'
ftorim, m. 2., **ftoritje,** f. 6. freshness, coldness (esp. of forests) Gash.
ftuarje, f. 6. invitation LS.
fthonis, v. 1a. be jealous of V. (Gk)
funde, m. pl. pants, drawers
fundí, fundinë, f. depth, abyss
fuqí, f. add ' ell (Ber) '; **-tár,** adj. add ' mighty K.'
furcë, f. 1. power, force Mi. (= **forcë,** q. v.)
fursatoj, v. 3o. empower A. Cf. **furcë, forcë, furcatë**
furrac, s. add ' retort, fumigator Bujq.'
furrë, add ' — **e naltë,** blast furnace '
fush-im, m. 2. encampment, camp; **-oj,** v. 3o. camp
fushkë, between entries **fus** and **fust,** read ' **fuskë** '
fushkí, f. add ' (Tk) '
fyell, add ' pl: **feje** K., **fyeje** Dr.'
fyet, insert this entry before ' **fyeva** '
fyezë, f. 1. tube (N) (= **fyze,** q. v.)
fyl, add ' adj. 3. empty, vain (T) '
fyli, m. 2. teat, dug (of cow); pl. udder Bujq.
gabë, f. add ' (2) mistake V.'
gabrros, adj. 3. with full kit, rigged out (Mird) Co.
gacëroj, v. 3o. = **ngatrroj,** q. v. Kav.
gad-is, v. 2a. add ' imagine, conceive (Sl) Dr.'; **-ítem,** mp. get sickening A.; **-ish,** adv. nearly
galimarde, adv. in a heap, in a muddle Co.
galkoj, add ' Ba.'
galtoj, v. 3o. in phr: kush punon galton. Cf. **fitoj** (N)
gallat, in phr: trandafil — (T)
gallm, m. add ' annoyance, hitch, rub '
gâmtë, me të —, (perh.) rudely, curtly ER. Cf. **gjâmë** ?
ganos, v. 1a. for ' scour, cleanse ' read ' tin ' Bujq. (Gk)
ganjun, read **ganjún**
gaqe, pl. in phr: **hjek -t,** open out (in conversation), get familiar
gardh, add ' **i vê —,** limit, check Sel.; **dal jashtë -it,** transgress, do wrong Dr.'; **-ije,** f. 6. fencing, fence Bujq.; **-oj,** v. 3o. add ' weave A.'
gatishëm, add ' spontaneous '
gatuar, it, të —, n. disposition, formation V.
gavë, f. cavity, hollow (phr: në një — shkëmbinjsh) (T) Cf. **gavërr**
gaxhis, v. 2a. add ' (2) rejoice V.'
gaxhup Mn., **gazhup,** read ' **gazhup, gozhup,** Co., **gaxhup** Mn.'
gaz-is, v. 2a. (2) add phr: në nji skutë të banjës . . . âsht -ítun nji i shenjtë Sc.; **-móhem,** add ' (2) settle, colonise A.'; **-oz,** m. 5. sparkling lemonade Dr. Mn.
gdhê, ni, (T) **gdhë, ri,** m. 10. add ' peg Dr.'
gdhíj, v. 3i. spend the night Bujq. See **gdhin**
gembët, adj. 1. cross-eyed Co.
gerzë, f. stripe, marking Bujq.
gëlbazë, f. add ' rot (in sheep) Bujq.; also **gëlbaz,** m.'
gëlqerak, adj. 3. lime-, limy
gëlvojkë, f. 1. peel, shell, husk (Krujë) K.
gëlvoxhë, f 1. shell, peel, husk (Tir) K.
gërcmoj, v. 3o. add ' tease Dr.'
gërdhaçinë, f. 1. swallet, natural subsidence Co.
gërdhuze, f. 5. pl. = **gërdhushtë,** q. v. (T)
gërejtje, f. 6. rattle (in voice) (T)
gëréndem, mp. Cf. **gërhás** (T)
gërëvëra, f. pl. carpings, bickerings, petty gossip (T)
gërgjâc, in phr: i'a ka shkye porsi latrac më rreth të shallvarve e der në — Fi.
gërshânëz, f. add ' (3) pl. serrations of skull-bones Co.'
gërshés, v. 2a. = **gërshás,** q. v. V.
gërthetër, f. 1. tendril K. Cf. **kthetër**
gërvishtës, add ' scribbler '
gërrás, after ' **grresë,**' change to ' **grras** ' and insert before ' **grré, ja** '
gërrhotë, f. 1. in phr: të mos shkojmë mbi -a V.
gëzofore, f. 5. (a furry animal of the stoat kind)
gëzoj, add ' **gëzóhem për,** look forward to '
gidh, v. 1a. = **zgjidh,** q. v. K.
gilicoj, v. 3o. tickle Co.
gillçë, m. string of instrument Dr. Cf. **gilcë**
ginjak, delete entry
gizë, f. = **gjizë,** q. v. (N) Bujq.
gllabroj, v. 3o. swallow, engulf (Kor)
gllanik, add ' (Sl) '
gobis, v. = **gjobis,** q. v. A.
gojë, add ' **heq nëpër —,** slander V.'; **-risht,** adv. orally, by word of mouth; **-z, gojzë,** in phr: **-z e çarë,** foot-and-mouth disease Bujq. Cf. **afta**
gojtarí, f. add ' rhetoric '
goliç, m. journeyman, apprentice LS. Cf. **goleç** Gd.
golovexhe, f. 5. shell, fossil Bujq. Cf. **golovexhë**
goll-e, f. 5. add ' hollow, groove; opening, slot Bujq. Mn.'; **-oj,** v. 3o. empty (N)
golliganë, f. in phr: caktoi afërsisht mesin e vijës ndërmjét të kërthizës e të perónit të -s (T)
gomare, f. 5. she-ass K.
gomë, f. 1. tyre
goskë, f. 1. = **gvoskë,** q. v. Fi.
grad-ë, f. 1. rank; **-oj,** v. 3o. promote
gram, m. add ' (3) swine parasite, cysticercus parasite Bujq.'
granatë, f. 1. grenade; shell Ç.
granicë, f. 1. = **kufí,** q. v. Co. (Sl)
grasht, add ' pl: **grashtij** (Sc) '
grazhdare, grazhdore, add ' stable Bujq.'
gredóhem, mp. in phr: **m'u-gredue,** I prefer A.
grendë, f. 1. rock, cliff or sim. (nëpër malet e -at shqiptare)
grêthëz, for ' f. 1.' read ' m. 1. young bee, drone (N) Bujq.'
grevist, m. 1. striker
grezhdë, pl. of **grazhdë,** q. v. Dr.
grëgí, read **Grëgí**
grëshërë, f. = **gërshânë,** q. v. LS.
gribë, delete ' (Sl) '
grifshë, for ' Cf. **grifshë** (Vl) ' read ' Cf. **kërshnjét** (Vl) '
grîj, v. add ' aor: **grîna** '
grill, add ' subsoil Bujq.'
grind, v. 1a. torment, torture Mi.; **-ë,** f. add ' (2) quarrel '
grishim, m. 2. advertisement LS. Cf. **shpallje**
grivët, adj. 1. = **grivë,** q. v. Bujq.

grizë, add ' phr: — ka buzën nën mustak Fl.'
grona, pl. (a textile) (Sc)
grop-je, read **grop-osje**
grudjan, for ' **holjan** ' read ' **hotjan** '
grushë, s. breaking of cover, dislodgement Sel.
grusht, add ' blow, setback; — **shteti,** coup d'état '
gruzhdëz, rrush —, small prolific variety of grape
grykë, add ' **-a e bardhë,** diphtheria '
gryme, e —, f. 5. add ' curse Ll.'
grymët, adj. 1. add ' damned, cursed Ll.'
grrîthem, mp. scratch oneself, get scratched (N)
grrome, pl. in phr: të mos shkojmë mbi — V.
guashkë, f. 1. shell, husk, peel Cf. **guaskë**
gumer, in phr: Drinos që buron nga pyjet — të Greqís Sel.
gumënë hinjë paja e tinë Zot, ' children are the inheritance of the Lord ' Ps. 127. 3. Buz.
gumush-ë, f. 1. thicket, copse, clump of trees, shrubbery (N); **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. scrub, copse-
gun, (2) m. = **gjû, ni,** q. v. (Gjak) A.
gungallë, read **gungall-ë**
gunguer, ore, adj. 3. bulbous, taprooted Bujq.
gur i zi, a chemical for putting on cuts in trees, vines, etc. Bujq.; **-tore,** stonebed, quarry
gurrë, f. add ' stone drinking-trough Bujq.'
gusë, f. = **patë,** q. v. Gash. A. (N. Gjak) (Sl)
guskë, add ' (2) goose (N) (Sl) '
gush-gjeli, add ' cockscomb (bot.) '
Gushtovjeshtë, f. add ' September Bujq.'
guzoj, v. 3o. = **guxoj,** q. v. A.
gjâ, ja, f. add ' cattle A.; **s'kam — me ty,** I've no quarrel with you (Sc); **gjë e gjallë,** living beings V. (T) '
gjaculljojë, f. 1. firefly (Mird) Co.
gjak, add ' **më zê -u,** my blood runs cold '; **-im,** m. 2. passion; **-ftohtsisht,** adv. cold-bloodedly
gjallë, gjâ e —, for ' game ' read ' cattle '
gjâmshëm, adj. 2. bad, unlucky, disastrous, fatal (N) Bujq.
gjanicë, f. 1. loam Bujq.
gjasisht, adv. correspondingly, comparatively, relatively
gjat, add ' throughout, during '
gjazep, m. in phr: nëpër krepa, nëpër rrëmiqe, nëpër — Co.
gjej, v. 3e. add ' count (Gjak) A.; inherit (**nga:** from) (T) V.'
gjêmb, add ' **e kam — në sy,** he annoys me (G) '
gjenerator, m. 5. generator
gjenë, të —, n. number A.
gjeollog, m. 15. geologist
gjerbë, f. add ' leak '
gjerí, f. add ' (3) sheepfold Co.'
gjerthi, add ' **për së —,** crosswise, laterally Bujq. (T) '
gjestojë, f. hurdle of fold Co. Cf. **sestojë**
gjesh, v. 1a. add ' (3) stroll A.'
gjërë, adj. 1. (T) = **gjânë,** q. v.
gjintar, m. 5. gentile K.
gjinuer, ore, adj. 3. crumbly, powdery (of soil) Bujq. (**gjina gjina** Co.)
gjir, m. add ' bed of stream A.'
gjire, f. 5. K., **gjirí,** f. Mn., whirlpool, vortex, abyss (= **gjir,** q. v.)
gjirinj, pl. (T) of **gjirí,** kinsman FN. (= **gjiní,** q. v.)
Gjirít, m. Crete; **-as,** adj. 3. m. 4. Cretan Sel.
gjiroj, v. 3o. endorse (a bill) Bujq. (It)
gjith-aq, add ' in the same way (Sc) '; **-çishtë,** f. 1. universe V. Cf. **gjithsí**; **-ëjetshëm,** adj. 2. eternal V.; **-njâ,** add ' all the same, it doesn't matter A.'; **-njëherje,** adv. at once Mi.; **-sá, -ësá,** add ' all and sundry Buz.'; **-sadó,** whatever V.; **-secilidó,** prn. everyone, anyone Feizi.; **-sekúsh,** prn. each one, everyone V.; **-zaj, -ëzaj,** adv. in general V.
gjujtar, m. 5. huntsman, sportsman A.
gjunjëzoj, v. 3o. bring to heel, cow
gjurmë, f. 1. add ' pace V.'; **-sí, gjurmsí,** f. scouting
gjurmim, gjyrmim, m. 2. tracking, tracing, sleuthing; scouting; research
gjykatë ushtarake, military court, court-martial
gjykues, add ' **trup —,** bench '
gjylpânë, add ' injection '
gjymtim, add ' misdeed (N) '
gjysatar, m. 5. halfling, half-caste; peasant owner, truck farmer Bujq.
gjysmarak, adj. add ' half-scale, half-grown, stunted '
gjytí, f. hunting Bujq.
gjytrymoj, v. 3o. mutilate, cripple
gjyverdare, f. 5. kind of gun (Tk ?)
ha, add ' **e ha ndonjë mêndim,** there's something on his mind V.; **e ha me të mirë,** I treat him decently; **e ha me të keq,** I'm having it out with him; **hëna háhet,** the moon is waning NHF.; **(mademi) háhet,** (the metal) corrodes V.'; **— vetëhen,** fret, worry
habinim, m. 2. curse Ll.
hahátem, mp. add ' (T) V.'
haje, f. 5. quarrel, dispute V.
hallkoj, v. 3o. ring, forge with a ring
hallma, in phr: do të píqet —, mandej do qitë sherbeti (N)
hallósur, adj. 1. wretched, benighted, deserted
hamalle, delete comma after ' stubble '
hámbullë, f. = **hámullë** Bujq.
hamlla, f. pl. stubble Bujq. (= **hámullë, hámbullë**)
hamorig, m. = **hamurik,** q. v. (T) Bujq.
hângun, pp. (N) of **ha,** q. v. Bujq.
hará, ja, f. horse farm, stud Bujq.
harbuar, adj. 1. add ' wild LS.'
hardhijuer, ore, adj. 3. vine- Bujq.
harestis, haristis, v. 1a. cheer (Sic-Alb)
harkoj, v. 3o. bend, arch Bujq.
harupë, add ' husk K.'
harrîj, v. 3i. add ' **nuk na harrín të . . . ,** it isn't our place to . . . V.'
has, add ' **e bënj —,** have dealings with (T) '
hasëll, add ' autumn barley Mn.; autumn cereals, used green as fodder Bujq. (N) '
hasmoj, v. 3o. = **urrej,** q. v. Kav. (Tk)
havan, delete ' cement '
hazmóhem, mp. yawn V.
heje, pl. of **hell** (spear), q. v. V.
hejshëm, adj. 2. early-ripening, early Bujq.
hékur, add ' — **i bardhë,** tin-plate '
helm, add ' rancour, bitterness V.'; **-é,** f. helmet FN.; **-óhem,** add ' get bitter, get annoyed V.'
heq, add ' — **dorën,** resign, abdicate '
here, f. 5. cheer, greeting (T) (Gk)
hershëm, adj. 2. add ' temporary '
hesapoj, v. 3o. reckon, count A.

hetimuer, ore, adj. 3. (of) inquiry
hexel, m. 2. (perh.) bogey, evil genius (T)
hë, adv. add ' yes V.'
hërçás, v. 2a. belch Kav. (Sl)
hije-soj, v. 3o. = **hiesoj,** q. v. K.; **-tore,** f. 5. = **hietore,** q. v. LS.; **-zoj,** v. 3o. shade
hijos, v. 1a. shade LS.
hikë, f. add ' prov: mâ mirë -a e Lekës se dita e dekës (N) Cf. **ikje** '
hímazi, adv. in phr: **me dalë** —, **bâhet** — (N)
hira, pl. (T) of **hî,** q. v. Bujq.
hirkë, f. (a garment) in phr: të rijt véshin nji — të kuqe edhe tirq me komçe e këpucë (Sc)
hirplotë, adj. 4. add ' Buz.'
historian, m. 5. historian (Sc)
hjedhës, add ' **maqinë hjedhse,** winnowing machine '
horrját, m. add ' pariah, good-for-nothing (N) '
hostén, add ' point, degree SD. LS. (T) '
hoshmare, f. 5. (a cheese-dish) (Sc) (Tk)
hov, add ' **i jap** —, encourage Bujq.'
huaj-pritës, adj. 3. hospitable (T); **-pritje,** f. 6. hospitality (T) LS.
huarje, f. 6. loan (T) LS.
huatë, pl. def. of **hua,** q. v. V.
hudh, add ' — **posht,** reject '
huej, add ' **i** —, m. 5. outsider '
hûndës, hûndëz, f. 1. add ' muzzle Bujq.'
hurdhatar, adj. 3. marshy, boggy, swampy P.
hur-oj, insert whole entry before **hurori,** etc.
hush-hush, adv. with a rustling noise (N)
hutoj, v. 3o. add ' gape Kav.'
idear, m. 5. ideal (Sc)
idill, idyll, m. idyll
ik, v. add ' — **t'íkim,** each man for himself FN.'; **-ës,** add ' fleeting '
imsht, m. 1. = **imshtí,** q. v.
Imzot, Monsignor. See **Zot**
inát, add ' **i'a nxierr -in,** I make him jealous '
infermjere, f. 5. nurse
inglishte, f. 5. English language LS.
ingjineri, f. engineering
institút, m. 2. institute EK.
interesëm, adj. 2. interesting FN.
intervistë shtypi, press conference
ishtë, 3s. pres. of **ësht, âsht,** q. v. V.
ithkë, f. (a garment, prob.) veil, curtain or sim.
ivnoj, v. 3o. offend A. (= **idhnoj,** q. v.)
Jakob, m. James Buz.
jakút, m. ruby (Tk) LS.
Jamaikë, f. Jamaica Bujq.
jargavec, add ' **krimb** —, slug (T) LS.'
jasht-ësm, add ' **dhom'e -sme,** hall, vestibule V.; **-ësmi, së** —, outwardly, outside V.'
Javá, ja, f. Java Bujq.
javor, m. (perh.) pitch (glossed: serë e thatë)
javuer, ore, adj. 3. weekly
jéhem, mp. remain Bujq. Cf. **jes, jétem**
jeri, in phr: ne ti — qi je ty shpry, tye prítun çfarë je ? (G)
jétem, mp. remain (T) Bujq. Cf. **jes**
jetërsoj, v. 3o. add ' sequestrate, remove, alienate '
jonsí, f. melody
Jovë, a, m. John A.
jurish, m. = **yrysh,** q. v. Fi.
juzí, read **juzhí** V. Kav.
juzhis, v. 2a. damp, make wet V.
jyj, i —, = **i juej,** q. v. A.
kabardísem, mp. = **mbúrrem,** q. v. FN. (Tk)
kacafys, v. 2a. egg on, rile, set on (G) Cf. **kacafítem**
kacambis (me), v. 2a. See **kacambítem**
kacé, interj. (cry to horse) (N)
kaçarél, kaçurel, m. 1. = **kaçurrél,** q. v. Bujq.
kadastër. See **katast**
kadër, f. in phr: leshi i kadrës, short-staple wool
kafshët, adj. 1. animal- LS.
kah . . . kah . . ., by . . . and by . . . K.
kahanë, f. (costs ?) in phr: -a e instalimit Bujq.
kajis, delete whole entry
kájit, prej —, whence A.
kaksí, f. in phr: kadalë i'a mrrinë -a e ngordhja
kalamêndun, adj. 1. unconscious Ll.
kalamuq, adv. (prob.) in a heap, flop Fi.
kalém, add ' standard (tree), stock '
kalesë, f. 1. add ' cut, section, crosscut Bujq.'
kaléshen (flokët), mp. 3pl. curl, frizz, shrivel
kaloris, v. la. in phr: pulat -in (N)
kall, v. 1a. add ' dip, immerse LS.'
kallamoqishtë, f. 1. maize-field Co.
kallath, m. 2. basket, hamper Bujq. (Gk)
kallëmb, m. = **kallam,** q. v. Bujq. (T)
kama, (kind of leather) likura viçi — Bujq.
kâmbë, add phr: ' **pa i hî ferrë në** —, without a hitch, smoothly EK.'; **-ngulje,** f. 6. add 'obstinacy, insistence '; **-z,** f. 1. add ' (1) cutting, scion Bujq.; (2) an infectious cattle disease Bujq. Cf. **aftos** '
kamerdare, f. 5. inner tube (It)
kamion, m. add ' 1.'
kamp, m. = **kânp,** q. v. Bujq.
kân, inf. and pp. of **jam,** q. v. (Gjak) A.; **jam** —, I have been A.
kanap, m. hemp (= **kânp,** q. v.)
kandris, v. 2a. add phr: ' hyj sa ka i bukuri qiell, mirë kush mundet me i kandritë (N) '
kantinë, f. 1. add ' wine-cellar Bujq.'
kantjér, m. 2. yard; — **detar,** m. ship-yard
kantoshë, in phr: pleqt lidhin çallme, e veshin ferexhe e — cohe (Sc)
kapaklí, f. 2. kind of gun (Tk)
kapellabërës, m. 4. hatter, hatmaker, milliner Sel.
kápem, add ' — **pas,** hanker after (Kor) '
kapë, f. 1. add ' (in geog. names) peak, height '
kapërcim, m. 2. crossing, scaling, passing; surpassing, excelling; advance, push
kapërton, delete whole entry
kapëxerk, m. abyss (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **kapërcyell**
kapitje, f. 6. exhaustion
kaprreç, kaprroç, adj. 3. bold Fi.
kaptér, m. 5. delete rest of entry and read ' warrant officer, ensign '
kaptis, v. 1a. seize, take possession of (Pog) (Tk)
kapul-e, f. 5. add ' bunch (of flowers) (Pog) '; **-is,** v. 1a. enfold, clasp (T); **-oj,** v. 3o. storm, overwhelm, overcome (Sc) Cf. **kapulloj**; **-ues,** adj. 3. storming, overwhelming (Sc)
karafil, add ' also m. 2. Mn., clove Bujq.'
karagua, misër —, variety of maize Bujq.
karakollanë, f. sentry-box, patrol-box, police-station (Tk)
karo, ja, f. barrow, cart (T)

kartëpirës, m. blotting-paper (T)
kártrazi, adv. **los** —, play cards (T) Co.
karuar, m. (part of horse's body) phr: i dolli një xhung në — (T) Bujq.
karvan, add ' convoy '
karvicë, f. = **karficë,** q. v. (T)
karro, ja, f. barrow, cart Bujq. (also **karo,** q. v.)
kasa, interr. how much A.
kasnec, add ' (OSl) '
kashér, djathë —, m. = **kaçkaval,** q. v. (T) Bujq.
kashkariqe, add ' pomp, show, splendour Mi.'
kashore, f. 5. bite Ll.
káshull, m. 12. (perh.) safe, strongbox; glossed: arkë e mbýllun mirë Bujq.
katandísem, mp. be situated, find oneself (Gk)
kátem, mp. (**në derë**) knock (on the door) A.
katërshore, f. 5. set-square
katërshuer, m. 5. copybook (calque on It)
katlloj, add ' phr: **sa më katlloi gjumi,** as soon as I fell asleep (Sc) K. Cf. **kotulloj** '
katorr, m. 1. and **-e,** f. 5. buffalo-calf (= **kotorr,** q. v.) Bujq. Mn.
katroj, v. 3o. add ' multiply by four, fourfold A.'; (2) and **katrroj,** curse Ll.
katund, add ' v. 1a. frighten, scare off Co.'
kavaljét, m. = **kavaljét,** q. v.; add ' century (Sc) '
kazá, ja, f. treasury Sel. (Tk)
keç, after **kê** read **kec**
kedhë, add ' also m. 5. Bujq.'
kênë, inf. and pp. of **jam** A. V.; add ' **jam** —, I have been A.'
kep, add ' m. 5.' and ' — **i krahut,** shoulder Ll.'
keq, për t'ardhur —, regrettable, deplorable; **-besim,** m. 2. bad faith; **-bënjës,** m. = **keqbâs,** q. v. V. (T); **-bënjësí,** f. crime, wrongdoing V.
keshnjét, m. (a tree found in lowland scrub area); — **i bardhë,** — **i zi** Cf. **kërshnjét, grifshë** (3) (N)
këcule, f. 5. = **kësule,** q. v. Sel.
këlbazë, add ' rot (in sheep) Bujq.'
këmajë, f. wafer (for the dying) Co.
këmbanar, m. 5. belfry (T)
këmbë-mblédhur, adj. 1. with feet together V.; **-ndéjturaj,** adv. with legs apart, sprawling V.; **-ngul,** v. 1a. insist, persist (**të** . . . , in . . . , on . . .); **-vártur,** adj. 1. with legs dangling V.
këmí, f. add ' chimney; kiln (T) '
këmishë, f. add ' web or cocoon made by insect pest Bujq.; — **vênе,** mildew or crust on soured wine Bujq.'
kënatje, f. 6. oval-shaped water-bottle (Kor) Cf. **bucelë, kënatë**
këndi-pari, adv. hence
kënetuer, ore, adj. 3. marshy Bujq.
këngtoj, v. 3o. sing LS.
këpuc-tare, f. 5. = **këpuctore,** q. v.; **-tarí,** f. shoe-repair shop, shoe-shop L. Sel.
këpujë, f. add ' copula Shep.'
kërbec, adj. 3. dun, brown (of cattle) Co.
kërcnóhem, add ' (w. dat. of pers.) '
kërcyer, adj. 1. humped, raised, bossed LS.
kërkesë, f. add ' request '
kërpis, v. 2a. add ' — **kokállat,** pick bones, rummage for bones V.'
kërqapë, f. triangle of wood fitted to pig's neck to prevent escape Co. Cf. **kërqabë**
kërsh, add ' also **kërrsh,** m. 2. (N) '; **-ërí,** f. curiosity, interest (T)
kërthnesët, adj. 1. gay, bright, Cf. **kërthndez** (N)
kërr, adj. 3. grey-haired, grey, fleabitten (vet.) Bujq. (Tk)
kërrsaçë, f. berry of bladder senna Co.
kësilloj, add ' — **që të,** in such a way as to '
kësojsh, f. pl. such V. (— **lodra,** such games)
kësulë, add ' **i ndrroj -at,** get square with, get even with (G) '
kësýresh, abl. pl. ' from these ' V.
kësht, insert whole entry before **kështallë**
kështú, add ' **dhe — do të vdes,** he'll die anyway (in any case) '
këtejmi, së —, adv. add ' hence, therefore '
kíhet, mp. 3s. of **kam,** q. v.
kikër, f. 1. add ' (= **qiqër,** q. v.) (N) Bujq.'
killë, f. 1. add ' kilogram A.'
kimë, f. add ' phr: -a e mísrit rritet viti nga vit Bujq. See **qime** '
kind, m. add ' passage, extract (from a text) '
kjar-im, m. 2. clearing up, brightening; explanation, clarification (N); **-oj,** v. 3o. tr. clear up, brighten; clarify, explain (N) Cf. **qaroj**
kje se, conj. if, supposing EK.
kjuk, v. 1a. sit on (eggs); hatch out Co.
klajtim, m. 2. See **vaj, vajtim** (Sic-Alb)
kleçkë, f. 1. add ' wile, trick '
kllapë, f. 1. add ' **-a e synit,** orbit of the eye (vet) '
kllapí, f. add ' 8.'
kobshëm, adj. 2. add ' deceitful Sel.; tragic EK.'
kocomí, in phr: **mbetem jasht në shi si** —, am left out, am cold-shouldered
koç-aç, m. 1. woody nightshade (Kos) Bujq.; **-ane,** f. 5. in phr: -anja e deftésavet, të mbúshuna me kujdés (T)
kodrinuer, ore, adj. 3. of hill-country, hilly Gash.
kodhé, f. in phr: o Shqiptarët e Morés mê të fortit të -s (Gk-Alb)
koftar, m. 5. = **koftuer,** q. v.
kohë, f. 3. add ' in pl. weather (T) LS.; **ç'me** —, some time before, years ago EK.; **(gjer) sa vjen ndë -t të tij,** when he comes of age V.'; **-suer, ore,** adj. 3. temporal, climatic; **-shok,** m. 15. contemporary FN.; **-z,** f. 1. short time, while V.
kohsí, f. add ' age, era '
kokar, m. 5. miser Co.
kokëçarje, f. 6. add ' brain-racking, worry '
kokërdhoc (sytë), v. 1a. stare Fi.
koklan, m. (a fish) Bujq.
kokodril, m. add ' Feizi '
kokojkë, f. in phr: lufta e filluar në -n e Selenicës po përhapesh në Kolonjë Sel.
kokos, add (2) v. 2a. crow (N)
Kolonjar, m. 5. native of Kolonja Sel.
kolovítem, mp. add ' fluctuate FN.'
kollabëtec (?), in phr: lagjet —, e re mbasi nuk shófin diell (of malarial area) Sel.
komcoj, v. 3o. button A.
komisjér, m. commission agent
kompetenca, f. 1. pl. fees, dues, sundries
komtoj, v. 3o. communicate (Frash) Bujq.
kon, add ' acc. of **kush,** q. v. A.'
kondendsí, f. contentment (N)
konjoj, v. 3o. = **kunjoj,** q. v. (Sc)

kop-ë, f. = **kopé,** q. v. (N); **-is,** v. 2a. add ' arrest (Mat) '; **-os,** m. 2. evil, hardship (Sic-Alb); **-sutë, lule** —, primula, auricula Co.; **-shë,** f. add ' (2) hip (= **kofshë,** q. v.) Kav.'; **-sht,** add ' also f. 8. (T) V.'
koqe, add ' — **e mirë,** a disease which leaves face rough Sel.'
kor, m. choir
koronec, add ' m. l. also **korronec,** hen-roost '
korrës, add ' **maqinë -e,** reaper, reaping machine '
krenar, add ' (**për:** of) '
Kroací, f. Croatia
krókem, v. mp. croak, caw (N)
krye-gjeneral, m. marshal, field-marshal; **-komandant,** m. commander-in-chief; **-puntuer, ori,** m. 5. key-worker, foreman; **-urë,** f. bridgehead; **-vijë,** f. l. (**hekurudhore**) main line; (**rrugore**) arterial road
kshill, add ' — **populluer fshati,** parish council '; **-óhem me,** consult, confer with
kukzoj, v. 3o. add ' — **vétullat,** pucker the eyebrows, frown (N) '
kundra-qerre, baterí —, anti-tank battery; **-tankës,** adj. 3. anti-tank
kusht, add ' **pa** —, unconditional(ly) '; **-esë,** f. add ' devotion '
lâ, v. add ' **edhe le të jetë,** even though it be '
laborator, m. 5. laboratory
lam, m. (in geog. names) summit, peak
letër-lidhje, f. 6. passbook, identification card, credential; **-njoftimi,** m. letter of introduction, special pass, written permit, warrant
lëpê, ja, add ' also **lëpê, ni,** m. 10.'
lëpétun, adj. 1. lean, haggard, ailing (N)
ligjë, f. l. add ' and 3.'
lizmë, lisëm, f. add ' paving '
lopsuem, (T) **lopsuar,** adj. 2. and 1. stupefied, stultified
luejtshëm, adj. add ' loose, shaky '
luftim, m. add ' action; **jasht -i,** out of action '
lule, add ' **i bâj fushë me** —, make specious promises to '
lundrues, add ' **vijë -e,** waterway '
llampadis, v. 2a. blind, glare (T)
llaza, pl. in phr: -t e bjéshkve (N)
llogaris, v. 2a. add ' register, record '
madhuer, add ' **moshë madhore,** adulthood, majority '
magnezí, f. magnesium
magjetore, f. 5. = **magjatore,** q. v. (N)
malinkonik, adj. 3. melancholy (N)
mamsóhet (shpirti), v. mp. Cf. **shfrej, shkréfem** (T)
mandë poste, postal order
manganez, m. manganese
mbrapavijë, f. l. supply-line
mëkâmbsuer, ore, adj. statutory; **dekrét** —, statute
mësojtore, add ' also **mësonjtore** LS.'
millonjë, minjollë, f. 1. tree stripped of lower branches
mina-spastrues, m. l. minesweeper
mitraloj, v. 3o. machine-gun
mobil-ier, m. 5. furniture maker; **-izim,** m. 2. mobilisation, call-up; **-izoj,** v. 3o. mobilise, call up
mors, m. Morse
mortajë, f. l. add ' (2) (mil.) mortar '
moto-silurant, m. motor torpedo-boat; **-veljér,** m. 5. motor sailing vessel, motor sailer
mrros, v. 2a. drive along, impel (N)
naltsí, f. add ' **në -n e punës,** up to the job '
nder, add ' **do t'a quaj për** —, I shall deem it an honour '
ndër-lidhës, adj. liaison-; **oficér -lidhës,** liaison officer; **-lidhje,** f. add ' (2) communication '; **-luftues,** adj. 3. and m. 4. belligerent
negativ, m. l. negative
nênshtroj, v. 3o. subject
nênshtruem, pp. and adj. 2. (w. dat.) liable (to), subject (to)
nênvij-im, m. 2. underlining; **-oj,** v. 3o. underline
nênvleft-sim, m. 2. undervaluation; **-soj,** v. 3o. undervalue, underrate
ngulmim, m. 2. perseverance, persistence; (w. **për**) insistence (on)
ngulmues, adj. 3. urgent, pressing; m. 4. stickler
nozullim, m. 2. add ' pl. **-e,** supplies, provisions, stores '
nu, add ' (2) = **nuk** before labials (N) '
nxis, v. 2a. add ' incite, instigate '
nxitës, add ' instigator '
nxitje, f. 6. add ' incitement, instigation '
nye, add ' (railway) junction '
njajzi, adv. cf. **njajze** (N)
njoftim, letër -i, letter of introduction, written permit
pafikshëm, adj. 2. unquenchable, inextinguishable
pajtim, m. add ' hire; **në — me,** in accordance with '
palcë, f. add ' **në — të dimrit,** in the depth of winter. Cf. **pisk** '
palmuç, adv. in a heap. Cf. **palmuq** Fi.
papërgjashëm, adj. 2. add ' (2) inimitable '
parashut-ë, f. l. parachute; **-ist,** m. l. parachutist
pasluftë, f. post-war (period)
penelë, f. = **penél,** q. v.
perënd-im, m. 2. add 'decline, fall, end '; **-oj,** v. 3o add ' decline, sink, perish '
personél, m. staff; — **shërbyes,** domestic staff
pëllâmbë, f. add ' **as nji — toke,** not an inch of soil '
përfshimje, (T) **përfshirje,** f. 6. inclusion
përfundimtar, adj. add ' definite, conclusive '
përkim, m. 2. touch, contact, relationship
përkujtore, f. 5. add ' pl. memoirs (T) '
përshkesë, f. l. procedure
përshpirtní, f. cf. **përshpirtje** (N)
përvetoj, v. 3o. add ' acquire '
pikloj, v. 3o. add ' (2) dot, pockmark, fox '
platé, ja, f. pit, stalls (It)
ploshtët, adj. l. sluggish (N)
poh-im, m. 2. add ' assertion '; **-oj,** v. 3o. add ' assert '
pranë, prep. add ' attached to '
prapavijë, f. l. supply line
predha topi, (perh.) gunshot, shell
prellë, f. l. in phr: nëpër -a, brinja e brekore të nalta; plepat . . . rreth e qark kësaj -e (N)
prezore, f. 5. window (N) (S1)
projë, f. add ' shelter '
pulëbardhë, f. = **pul'e bardhë,** q. v. (N)

pus, add ' — **i zi,** cesspool '
pusterra, pl. in phr: ujë nëpër — (N)
qarkullim, m. 2. add ' traffic '
qelluer, ori, m. 5. (prob.) wood-pigeon (N)
qëllimtar, adj. 3. purposeful, intentional, deliberate
radio-foní, f. wireless telegraphy; **-fonik,** adj. wireless-; **-marrës,** m. l., **-aparát,** m. 5. receiving set, wireless set
regjisor, regjizor, m. 5. producer
rëvis, v. 2a. in phr: barét duke rëvítur. Cf. **rrëvítem** (T)
riatdhe-sim, m. 2. repatriation; **-soj,** v. 3o. repatriate
rifili-im, m. 2. recommencement ; **-im marrdhân'jesh,** resumption of relations; **-oj,** v. 3o. recommence
rimkâmbje, f. 6. reinstatement
rishitës, m. 4. retailer
rolét, m. carriage (of typewriter)
ronitës, adj. 3. of attrition; **nji luftë -e,** a war of attrition
rreshtim, m. 2. add ' typesetting; battle order, battle line '
rrëgallë, f. for ' (meaning unknown) ' read ' landslide, scree (= **rrungallë**) '
silúr, m. torpedo; **-ój,** v. 3o. torpedo (It)
skarnoj, v. 3o. strip (leather) (It)
skenar, adj. 3. scenic, stage-
skërbajë, f. moth (N)
skútem, mp. add ' (2) huddle up, hide, cower (N) '
solfegj, m. solfa (It)
suim, m. add ' **puntuer -i.** shockworker '
suzam, m. sesame (= **susam**)
shartore, f. 5. graftling
shêj, after ' hyphen ' add ' **-dhânës,** (T) **shënjëdhënës,** adj. 3. indicative; m. l. indicator, signal
shertij, v. 3i. = **shertoj,** q. v. (T)
shetitore, f. 5. walk, corso, pleasure garden
shfrimtar, adj. 3. alleviating, relieving
shikues, m. 4. add ' spectator '
shkishnim, (T) **çkishërim,** m. 2. excommunication
shkulës, adj. 3. uprooting; **shkulse rrânzash,** f. 5. grubber
shoqnim, add ' **letër-shoqnimi,** m. letter of introduction '
shpinë, f. add ' (mil.) rear, rearguard '
shtjelm, m. add ' kick (N) Fi.'
shtjes, m. 2. in phr: më i mirë i gjithë **-et**; mori trimërí -i, që s'kishte shok në jetë NHF.; **-ërí,** f. 3. in phr: me -ëritë që i fali
shtresë, f. add ' — **popullore,** social class, social level '
shtytje, add ' — **me afát të pacaktuem,** adjournment sine die '
shveshës, (T) **çveshës,** adj. 3. stripping; **maqinë -e,** stripper
tang! interj. bang! bump!
tatuer, ore, adj. 3. rateable, taxable
tejkal-im, m. 2. excellence, superiority; **-oj,** v. 3o. surpass, excel
tektej, adv. cf. **tektú** (N)
teserë, f. l. passbook, ration book
tim, add ' (4) in phr: — **për** —, — **me** — (N) '
top, m. add ' — **fushuer,** field-gun '; **-olak,** adj. 3. lanky (T) (S1)
trup, add ' — **gjykues,** bench '; **-ore,** f. 5. statue (N)
tullac, add ' **-ë,** f. bald head, bald pate '
tunél, m. 2. tunnel
turrmak, m. 15. (prob.) male wood-pigeon. Cf. **turro**
turrshêj, v. 3e. See **turr** (N)
thep, m. l. add ' prong (of fork) (N); apex '
ujcak, adj. 3. watery (N)
ujësjellës, m. water-main, water supply
urimtar, adj. 3. congratulatory
ushtrim, m. add ' — **financiar,** financial period '
vaqe, s. pl. in phr: skarnoj për —
vazhdim, m. add ' **në — e sipër,** in progress '
vegël, add ' — **ndrrimi,** spare part, spare '
velë, add ' **fluturim me -a,** gliding '
vênd-banimi, m. domicile; living quarters
veshg-im, add ' (mil.) reconnaissance '; **-ues,** add ' observer '
veshmbathje, f. 6. clothing and footwear
vetë-dijshëm, add ' (2) self-possessed '; **-vendosës,** adj. 3. self-determining; **-vendosje,** f. 6. self-determination
vëndoj, v. 3o. add ' (2) fix, fit '
vojgur-mbajtse, anije —, (oil) tanker
xhenjo, ua, m. engineer (army)
zbulues, adj. of discovery, exploratory, reconnaissance; m. 4. discoverer, explorer
zdrukthtar, m. 5. carpenter; **-í,** f. carpentry (T)
zjarr, add ' **pushoj -in,** cease fire '
zorrë, add ' **tifo e -ve,** typhoid fever, enteric fever '